



Brigham Young University

Harold B. Lee Library



Gift of

Forest E. and Derelys
Anthony



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Brigham Young University

THE
Publications
OF
The Harleian Society.

ESTABLISHED A.D. MDCCCLXIX.



Registers.—Volume **XX**.

FOR THE YEAR MD.CCC.LXXXVI.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

PHYSICS DEPARTMENT

434
-H3
vol. 11

THE
Register Book of Marriages

BELONGING TO THE

Parish of St George,
Hanover Square,

IN THE

County of Middlesex.

EDITED BY

JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.,
BARRISTER-AT-LAW.

VOL. I.—1725 to 1787.

LONDON:
1886.



HAROLD B. ...
BRIGHAM COUNTY
PROVO, UTAH

Preface.

THIS volume contains the first portion of the Register of Marriages celebrated at the Church of St. George, Hanover Square; it commences at the date at which the church was built, and extends to the year 1787.

At the time when this parish was formed from that of St. Martin's in the Fields it was to all intents and purposes a suburban district. A map of London, published in 1720, shews us that, though Hanover Square itself was built up to the southern end of the Oxford Road, the western building limit was then Bond Street; and on the north side of Oxford Road there was hardly a house westward of Stratford Place which had been built two years before the date of the map. Under these circumstances, as we might expect, the earlier Marriages are comparatively few in number, and it is only as we proceed in point of date that they become more numerous and of greater interest.

The Registers consist of 17 books, stoutly bound, very legibly written, and in a good state of preservation. The entries printed in this volume are contained in the first five of the MS. books, with a small portion of the sixth.

It may be worthy of mention that, in addition to the regular Registers for this period, there are in the custody of the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George three MS. books of great interest, being the original Registers of Marriages by the notorious Alexander Keith and his assistants. These books were found amongst Keith's effects at his death, and were deposited here February 14, 1780. The first, marked A,

is endorsed, "Marriages at St. George's Chapel, Hyde Park Corner," from February 21, 1735, to July 27, 1744. The second, marked B, "Baptisms and Marriages" from July 28, 1744, to September 30, 1749. The third, marked C, Marriages from October 1, 1749, to March 25, 1754. Some idea of the importance of these Registers may be gathered from a note at the end of the last-named book, to the effect that between October 1753 and March 1754, a period of six months, 1136 Marriages took place. On the 24th March 1754, being the day before the Act against Clandestine Marriages came into operation, no less than 61 couples were united by the aid of the Rev. A. KEITH. It may be hoped in the interest of genealogists that at some future time these three Registers may appear in print.

Amongst so many entries it is impossible to notice in detail special names or points of interest, but this and to a still greater degree the succeeding volume will afford an interesting and useful field for genealogical work. It may perhaps be noted that the marriage of the Duchess of Kingston is registered March 8, 1769. In the report of her trial for bigamy, contained in the 'Annual Register' for 1776, it is stated that an officer from Doctors' Commons was called to prove the marriage, and that it was alleged to have taken place in February.

The proofs of the first 48 pages of this volume were corrected by Mr. GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, F.S.A., who was unfortunately unable to continue the work; to him the Society is indebted for many valuable notes in the earlier portion of the book.

The names of witnesses have been for the most part excluded; but wherever they appeared to be useful for the purpose of identification, or to be of interest in themselves, they are inserted as footnotes.

The thanks of the Society are due to the Rector and Churchwardens of St. George, Hanover Square, for the kind permission to print these Registers, and for the facilities of access that they have at all times so courteously afforded both to the Transcriber and to the Editor. The Society is once more indebted to Mr. J. EEDS for the careful manner in which this portion of the Register has been transcribed. The thanks

of the Editor are also due to MESSRS. MITCHELL and HUGHES for the carefully read proofs that they have submitted to him. An unavoidable delay on the part of the preparer of the Index has deferred the completion of this volume beyond the period at which it was proposed to issue it to the Members of the Society.

JOHN H. CHAPMAN.

LINCOLN'S INN.

February 1887.

ABBREVIATIONS

ADOPTED THROUGHOUT THIS VOLUME.

B. *for* Bachelor.

S. *for* Spinster.

W. *for* Widow *and* Widower.

Fac. Lic. *for* Faculty Licence.

L.A.C. *for* Licence from the Archbishop of Canterbury.

L.B.L. *for* Licence from the Bishop of London.

Where residence is not specified, it is to be understood generally that the entry is "Both of this Parish." There are a few cases in which no parish is stated.

Where not expressed otherwise, Marriages are by Banns.

The Register Book of Marriages belonging to the Parish of St George, Hanover Square, in the County of Middlesex. Beginning April 1725.

1725.

- April 30 David Williams & Sarah Thomas
 May 9 Edward Conolly, of St George the Martyr, B., & Margaret Macleland,
 of St Margaret, Westm^r, W. Fac. Lic.
 May 17 George Thorn & Susanna Stone
 May 20 John Whikes Frisbey, B., & Mary Mason, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 24 Joseph Gascoigne Nightingale, of Enfeild, co. Midd., B., & the R^t Hon.
 Lady Elizabeth Shirley, of St Martin in Camp., S. Fac. Lic.
 July 6 Gideon Hide & Hannah Phillips
 July 8 Samuel Bloxham, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, B., & Mary Smith, of
 St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W. L.B.L.
 July 15 John Ferguson, of St Martin in Camp., B., & Mary Edwards, of
 St George the Martyr, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 28 John Randall, of St Martin in Camp., B., & Sarah Cannon, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 2 Isaac Dalston, of St Michael, Cornhill, B., & Ann Berwick, of St Clement
 Dane, S. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Warden & Mary Gurner
 Oct. 10 James Finch & Diana Clews
 Oct. 17 Thomas Laycock & Elizabeth Reare
 Oct. 18 Jesse Wostell & Sarah Richards
 Oct. 31 John Kelshall, of St Clement Dane, W., & Sarah Johnson, of St James,
 Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 13 John Scipie & Mary Williams
 Dec. 2 John Wright, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Wilks, of this parish
 Dec. 13 Richard Wagstaffe, B., & Jane Scott, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 14 Robert Rawlings, B., & Mary Cappes, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 25 John Berry & Ann Bedford
 Dec. 30 Robert Ackman, B., & Winifred Ellis, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 30 Thomas Dobbinson, W., & Mary Chandler, S., both of St James,
 Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Dec. 30 George Pountain & Mary Harding
 Jan. 1 Samuel Green & Ann Garratt
 Jan. 9 Joseph Reynolds, of this parish, W., & Eleanor Boccock, of St Paul,
 Covent Garden, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 12 John Grist, of Walton, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Davison, of Adisham,
 co. Kent, S. L.B.L.

- Jan. 18 Francis Watson, B., & Susanna Terry, S., both of Croydon, co. Surrey.
L.A.C.
Feb. 3 Charles Dee & Ann Whitney
Feb. 5 Hugh Thomas, of St Martin in Camp., & Ann Moson, of this parish
Feb. 7 John Haddock & Mary Edlin
Feb. 13 Alexander Stuart, M.D., of St James, Westm^r, B., & Susanna Fultorp,
of Putney, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
Feb. 20 John Davis & Ann Cowper
Feb. 21 John Mayham & Susanna Robinson

1726.

- April 21 William Wadkins & Mary Arnold
April 28 Henry Rose, B., & Sarah Hall, S. Fac. Lic.
May 20 Thomas Deligny & Elizabeth Brooke
May 22 Robert Marter, B., & Margaret Tomkins, S., both of St Giles in Camp.
Fac. Lic.
June 4 George Ernest Eller & Mary Newbolt, both of St Ann, Westm^r.
Fac. Lic.
June 12 William Farmer, of St Clement Dane, B., & Susanna Hamilton, of
St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
June 21 John Wilkinson & Ann Haines
June 23 Robert Jennings, W., & Sarah Polter, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
L.B.L.
June 26 Samuel Harrison, W., & Elizabeth Burt, S.
July 5 Thomas Williams, of St George the Martyr, B., & Catherine Andrews,
of the same parish, S. Fac. Lic.
July 18 Thomas Davies & Mary Sadler
July 26 John Elliot & Ann Rennick
July 26 William Birch & Elizabeth Cramphorne
July 31 John Holloway & Frances Bright
July 31 John Cousens & Catherine Haskis
July 31 George Fawcett & Ann Tenkler
Aug. 3 John Mince, B., & Elizabeth Baker, W., both of St James, Westm^r.
Fac. Lic.
Aug. 11 Samuel Tellwin & Elizabeth Stockes
Aug. 13 Robert Lawley, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Blackwell,
of St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 22 Samuel Peters, B., & Sarah Woodward, S., both of St Mary le Bone,
co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
Aug. 28 Thomas Humphreys, W., & Elizabeth Ellison, W. L.B.L.
Aug. 28 John Nichols & Frances Jarret
Aug. 30 Alexander Sloane & Martha Lawrence
Oct. 13 James Kennedy & Catherine Macartan
Oct. 25 Peter Gordon & Ann Masson
Oct. 30 Andrew Sturt & Ann Townley
Oct. 30 Richard Morley & Ann Sadler
Nov. 2 Robert Dawson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Simson, of this parish
Nov. 6 Thomas Bougin, of All Saints, Lombard Street, B., & Jane Alley, of
St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
Nov. 8 Thomas Coggan, B., & Sarah Arris, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
Fac. Lic.
Nov. 22 Thomas Forden, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Elizabeth Yeo, of
St Martin in Camp., S. L.A.C.
Nov. 30 John Chumley, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, & Alice Todd, of this parish
Dec. 7 Robert Blake & Sophia Stagg
Dec. 8 Joseph Patterson, of this parish, B., & Ann Quarrington, of Reading,
co. Berks, S. L.A.C.

- Dec. 15 George Mackerell, of St Martin in Camp., W., & Elizth Thompson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 20 Edward Evans, of Barns, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Moor, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 22 Robert Gayer, Esq^r, W., & Mary Philips, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 26 William Walls & Evas Norton
- Dec. 27 Jeremiah Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Mary Reman, of St Martin in Camp., W. L.A.C.
- Jan. 1 Andrew Meale, W., & Martha Early, W., both of St Clement Dane. L.A.C.
- Feb. 2 Richard Smith, of St Pancras, Soper Lane, & Susanna Delacroy, of this parish
- Feb. 7 Edward Barker, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Killigrew, of St Julian, co. Hertford. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 8 William La Roche, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Smith, of this parish
- Feb. 11 James Franklin, of Greenwich, co. Kent, W., & Mary Cheesborough, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Burnet, B., & Elizabeth Risbridge, S., both of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 14 Andrew Downes, B., & Mary Copner. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 14 George Hailes, of St Martin in Camp., W., & Mary Franks, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Mar. 18 Samuel Wells, of Chipping Wickham, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Edwards, of West Wickham, co. Bucks, S. L.A.C.

1727.

- April 2 Robert Vaux, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Jackson, of this parish
- April 4 Joseph Upstale & Mary Poulton
- April 6 Robert Gembell, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Hudson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 9 John Thomson, B., & Margaret Davis, S., both of St Margaret, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- April 11 Henry Davis, B., & Elizabeth Stone, W., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
- April 13 Richard Woodward & Alice Moor
- April 24 William Jackson & Mary Cox
- April 30 James Fellget, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Jone Bullock, of this parish
- April 30 Joseph Elly, of St Saviour, Southwark, B., & Elizabeth Keanment, of St Faith, London, S. L.B.L.
- May 1 William Lockwood & Ann Norman
- May 14 James Ford & Elizabeth Clarke
- May 21 Thomas Pearce & Lydia Lodes
- May 21 John Leadbeater, B., & Elizabeth Loran, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
- May 21 Edward Hayes, B., & Martha Huntley, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- May 22 William Harvey & Ann Bangs
- May 28 David Clark, B., & Ann Spencer, S., both of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.B.L.
- June 8 John Fetcham & Martha Ford
- June 11 William Causby, B., & Mary Beckett, S. L.A.C.
- June 17 William Schouten, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Ann Tudor, of Paddington, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- July 8 Daniel Morgan & Elizabeth Hughes
- July 25 Robert Freeman, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Thomasine Smith, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.

- July 31 Abraham Woodward & Joan Willis
 Aug. 17 William Voce & Mary Biggans
 Sep. 2 John Williams & Mary Glover
 Sep. 10 Thomas Cluley & Elizabeth Wilks
 Sep. 14 Southerton Austin, of this parish, W., & Mary Baker, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 24 The Rev. Mr Peter Rocheblave, of St James, Westm^r, B., and Mary Woodhouse, of Barkhamsted, co. Hert., W. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 28 Michael Archer, of this parish, B., & Mary Parkhurst, of Ebisham, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 28 Edward Foss & Eleanor Caudell
 Oct. 8 Edward Dove, B., & Elizabeth Dagget, S., both of St Margaret, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 11 John Sedgwick, of Lincoln's Inn, B., & Elizabeth Penny, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 16 John Oxbrough & Mary Groves
 Oct. 17 Henry Lambert & Elizabeth Stevens
 Oct. 21 Robert Daniels, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Martha Davis, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 22 George Smith, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W., both of St George the Martyr, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 29 John Young, of St Helen-Hawking, co. Durham, B., & Elizabeth Farnell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 30 Aaron Brotherton & Mary Strong
 Nov. 2 Benjamin Gough, W., & Ann Barnard, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Holmes, B., & Sarah Hall, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 19 Simon Hinton, of Hosprath, co. Oxon, W., & Elizabeth Downer, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 25 Thomas Davis, W., & Ann Perry, W., both of St Sepulchre, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 26 Thomas Flodgate & Elizabeth Todd
 Dec. 6 Ambrose Allison, of St Clement Dane, B., & Susan Freeman, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 14 John Matthews, of St Andrew Undershaft, B., & Jennet Etough, of St Mary Aldermanbury, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 25 Richard Hart & Frances Diana Hosier
 Dec. 31 Henry Cannon & Jane Ray
 Jan. 21 Thomas Bullmer & Calbut Deacons
 Jan. 26 Alexander Gurney & Ann Platt
 Jan. 29 John Pennington & Mary Hughes
 Feb. 3 German Pool, Esq., of Aldershut, co. South'ton, W., & Mary Gayer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 William Jenkins, W., & Frances Simes, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 4 Edmond Coxell & Martha Ellmore
 Feb. 20 John Burty & Elizabeth Dunt
 Feb. 25 Thomas Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Little, W. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 25 William Merriden, B., & Margaret Watson, W., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Mar. 2 Thomas Nightingale & Mary Rook
 Mar. 4 Philip Mayel & Mary Wilkson
 Mar. 24 John Doyle, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Henrietta Smith, of St James, Westminster, W. Fac. Lic.

1728.

- April 6 James Keeling, B., & Ann Higley, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 25 William Ivie, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Arran, of this parish
 April 29 Matthias Meisel, B., & Ann Deerman, S. Fac. Lic.

- May 4 Barnes Rutland, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Elizabeth Norman, S., of this parish. Fac. Lic.
- May 5 Robert Johnson & Mary Garner
- May 11 William Lawrence, B., & Mary Rogers, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 26 Richard Johnson & Elizabeth Harvey
- May 30 Richard Huck & Ann Johnson
- May 30 Charles Lanoe, Esq., of Swallowfield, co. Berks, B., & Mary Lennard, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- June 7 Charles Harris & Magdalen Forster
- June 9 John Simmons & Ann Hall
- June 13 George Leslie & Betty Clark
- June 16 James Brown, B., & Mary Bartram, W. L.A.C.
- June 23 William Sartorius & Elizabeth Deekins
- June 23 Edward Cressy & Mary Burton
- June 23 Robert Hatch, of St Nicholas Cole Abby, B., & Sarah Smith, of St Mildred, Bread Street, W. L.B.L.
- July 9 Richard Roe, of Old Swinford, co. Worc., B., & Mary Hilman, of Enfield, co. Staff., S. L.B.L.
- July 23 John Miller & Elizabeth Persies
- July 29 Roger Gore & Margaret Chambo [*sic*]
- Aug. 7 William Voyce & Margaret Chambo [*sic*]
- Aug. 16 Richard Bland, B., & Elizabeth Moore, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- Sep. 9 Thomas Constable, of St Olave, Southwark, B., & Ann Knight, of St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
- Sep. 10 George Rutland & Hannah Swan
- Sep. 13 Gilbert Bouston & Jane Kedey
- Sep. 16 Henry Stone & Haunah Herbert
- Sep. 26 Laban Towsey & Ann Durant
- Oct. 14 Thomas Shaw & Elizabeth Lux
- Oct. 17 Joseph Hinckliffe & Elizabeth Mantle
- Oct. 20 Charles Bastick & Sarah Barker
- Oct. 22 Thomas Troser & Margaret Wilson
- Oct. 22 William Maynard, B., & Jane Millis, S., both of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 28 John Stevens & Sarah Ambler
- Nov. 5 John Jones & Hannah Cooper
- Nov. 5 William Mason & Mary Fisher
- Nov. 12 William Aslin & Elizabeth Prestly
- Nov. 21 George Savage, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
- Dec. 12 William Edwards & Elizabeth Davis
- Dec. 15 James Simpson & Mary Butler
- Dec. 19 George Chandler, of this parish, B., & Alice Mascal, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Williams & Mary Coningsby
- Jan. 1 Henry Chamner, of St Martin in the Fields, & Barbara Thorp, of this parish
- Jan. 2 John Proctor, B., & Elizabeth Scorthope, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- Jan. 4 Thomas Windham, Esq., of Clowerwall, co. Glouc., W., & Ann Edwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 14 Thomas Ryley, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth More, of Ham'ersmith, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
- Jan. 28 William Phillips and Hannah Husband
- Feb. 2 Edward Laue, B., & Elizabeth Arnold, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- Feb. 2 John Bartram & Eleanor Bates
- Feb. 6 John Gardiner, of this parish, B., & Ann Proctor, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.

- Feb. 13 Oakes Bickford, of St Giles in ye Fields, W., & Mary Gould, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 17 Joseph Goodes, B., & Mary Cannon, S., both of Harrow on ye Hill, co. Midd. L.A.C.

1729.

- April 6 Henry Davis, B., & Mary Hill, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 7 John Austin & Mary Gray
 April 7 Richard Platt, B., & Elizabeth Adams, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 April 8 William Hopkins & Jane Austin
 April 8 Samuel Wiltshire & Ann Etheridge
 April 13 Edward West & Mary Blake
 April 15 Richard Hawkins, B., & Ann Lockton, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 April 17 The Hon. John St John, Esq., B., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Furnese, S.
 L.A.C. Special
 April 22 Roger Persons & Sarah Tibbits
 April 22 William Taylor & Mary Hains
 April 24 Stephen Lock, B., & Catherine Barber, S., both of St Margaret,
 Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 May 3 John-Tobias Jaccard & Christian Moody
 May 6 Benjamin Doe, B., & Jane Shackledge, S., both of St Giles in the
 Fields. L.A.C.
 May 8 William Thorpe, B., & Frances Fox, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 26 William Forrester & Susan Peters
 June 5 Thomas Page, B., & Elizabeth Weeks, W., both of Bexley, co. Kent.
 Fac. Lic.
 June 8 Thomas Salisbury & Charlott Charlton
 June 26 Thomas Hutchinson, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Ann
 Wrottesley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 13 John Broadbent & Mary Oldes
 July 15 Robert Everid & Susanna Green
 July 20 John Clarkson, B., & Elizabeth Shard, S. L.A.C.
 July 22 The R^t Hon. Lionel, Earl of Dysart, B., & the Hon^{ble} Grace Carteret, S.,
 eld. da. of the R^t Hon. John, L^d Carteret. L.A.C.
 July 28 Joseph Ankers, of St Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Mary Wells, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 4 Jacob Holland, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Willis, of
 Isleworth, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 10 Thomas Hurst & Elizabeth Moor
 Aug. 15 Joseph Hill & Margaret Lomes
 Aug. 24 Joseph Mottram, of this parish, B., & Ambrosia Ambrose, of Chelsea,
 co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 28 Robert Spelman, of Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, B., & Rebecca Cook, of
 St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 15 David Fridly & Margery Nicholson
 Sep. 18 John Weatherhead, B., & Ann Day, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 L.A.C.
 Sep. 21 Henry Hunt, B., & Hannah Wilks, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 1 John Dancer, of St Ethelburga, London, B., & Celia Mayo, of St Clement
 Dane, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 5 George Randle, B., & Ann Lewis, S., both of St Michael Royal, London.
 Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 11 John Herring, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Mary Bennet, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.

- Nov. 1 John Kye & Ann Lemkin
 Nov. 2 Gilbert Remphrey, B., & Elizabeth Ullithorn, S., both of St Martin in
 y^e Fields. L.A.C.
 Nov. 3 William Oliver, B., & Sarah Clarke, S., both of Isleworth, co. Midd.
 Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 9 Thomas Eggbert & Augustina Knighton
 Dec. 18 John Michael Schultz, B., & Dorothy Payne, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 27 Benjamin Tankivell & Patience Paul
 Jan. . . William Hayes & Mary Hatt
 Jan. 22 Justinian Isham, B., & Mary Anderson, S., both of St George the
 Martyr. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 1 John Holst, of St Martin in y^e Fields, B., & Sophia Burrow, of
 St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 Peter Duret, B., & Magdalen Le Marchand, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r.
 L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Edward White & Isabella Lawson

AT TRINITY CHAPPEL.

- Dec. 26 Robert Hayter, of Christ Church, Lond., B., & Susanna Porch, of
 St Faith, Lond., S. L.A.C.

1730.

- April 16 John Perchard, of St Alban, Wood Street, B., & Elizabeth Herivel, of
 St George the Evangelist, S. L.A.C.
 April 16 John Baily & Joanna Morgan
 April 21 Henry Fancoat, of Ropley, co. South'ton, B., & Mary Johnson, of
 St Giles in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 22 Thomas Margitts & Ethen Sutton
 April 23 Goldwin Piner & Hannah Beley
 May 2 John Hayter, B., & Mary Child, S., both of y^e Liberty of y^e Tower of
 London. Fac. Lic.
 May 4 William Venables, of St Clement Dane, W., & Mary Wing, of this
 parish, W. L.B.L.
 May 18 William Mercer & Hannah Shaw
 May 18 John Spatcher & Mary Brooks
 May 19 Joseph Morley, of the Old Artillery Ground, B., & Elizabeth Parries, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 21 Thomas Marten, of Stepney, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Coleman, of
 St Lawrence, London, S. L.A.C.
 May 28 William Fellows, W., & Margaret Shakespear, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 7 Thomas Woodhedge, B., & Sarah Thompson, both of Chelsea, co. Midd.
 L.A.C.
 June 11 John Matthews & Susanna Johnson
 June 13 Theophilus Ridout, of St Bride, W., & Love Barnes, of St Ann, Black
 Fryers, W. Fac. Lic.
 June 17 Miles Grimshaw & Elizabeth Hodgkin
 June 19 William Morgan & Catherine Davis
 July 5 George Hoskins, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Raper, of St Mary
 le Bone, S. L.B.L.
 July 9 William Batt & Grace Wormell
 July 21 Robert Tine & Sarah Jones
 July 23 William Pierce & Hannah Slaughter
 July 23 Thomas Bunney, of this parish, B., & Ann Gunnell, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 July 23 Robert Crane, B., & Priscilla Cooke, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 2 William Price, B., & Margaret Frogley, S. L.A.C.

- Aug. 3 Thomas Blencarn & Ann Myers
 Aug. 13 David Ruscoe, B., & Mary Calver, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 23 John Warren & Margaret Denton
 Aug. 25 Arthur Bullock & Sarah Baker
 Aug. 28 Timothy Byrchmore, B., & Sarah Burgess, S., both of Hemsted,
 co. Hertford. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 3 Samuel Fletcher & Sarah Woodcock
 Sep. 14 William Key & Ann Wright
 Sep. 29 Philip Wren & Sarah Berry
 Oct. 1 Henry Pearson & Martha Wardhaugh
 Oct. 6 Thomas Marks, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 22 Richard Jessup, B., & Mary Slann, S., both of Epsom, co. Surrey
 Oct. 23 William Kidney & Rachel Garley
 Oct. 27 William Rudd & Susanna Good
 Oct. 27 William Nicholson & Sarah Moor
 Oct. 27 Henry Godde, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ann Jackson, of St Ann,
 Westminster. Licence
 Nov. 20 Daniel Saunders, of Abbots Langley, co. Hertford, B., & Sarah
 Aynsworth, of Hemsted, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 26 Robert Rutherford, W., & Ann Stockin, S. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 29 Robert Nicholson, B., & Mary Springwell, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 6 Evan Williams & Ann Lloyd
 Dec. 31 William Chandler, of Stepney, co. Midd., B., & Sarah King, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 1 William Burton & Mary Brooks
 Jan. 16 John Hudson, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., & Grace Crisp, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 24 Thomas Rice & Mary Chandler
 Jan. 28 Robert Turner & Margaret Manlove
 Jan. 31 James Gautier & Rebecca Smith
 Feb. 14 William Quincey & Mary Seager
 Feb. 25 Edward Cockerill, of St Andrew Undershaft, B., & Elizabeth Holyfield,
 of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 28 Richard Clarke, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Rowley, of this
 parish

1731.

- Mar. 25 Walter Stooper, of St Bennet Sherehog, & Sarah Cole, of St James,
 Garlickhith. Licence
 April 1 Richard Holmes, of St Edmund's Bury, co. Suffolk, W., & Johanna
 Hollingworth, of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.A.C.
 April 15 John Kelke & Alice Tompson
 April 15 Richard Dale & Sarah Willis
 April 18 James Dequion De Pampellone, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth
 Eymmer, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 19 Richard Merridith & Ann Briggs
 April 27 Edward Pickford, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Jane Atkins, of this
 parish, W. Fac. Lic.
 April 27 Daniel Oxlee, of this parish, B., & Mary Surman, of St Ann, Westm^r, S.
 Fac. Lic.
 April 29 Charles Fielding, of the Inner Temple, B., & Elizabeth Baron, of
 Kensington, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 May 9 John Lewis, of St Mary Woolnoth, B., & Jane Mitchell, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 11 William Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Lee, W. L.A.C.
 May 13 Abraham Burrow, of St Gregory, London, B., & Frances Austen, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.

- May 15 The Hon^{ble} Coote Molesworth, Esq^r, M.D., of St Mary le Strand, B., & Mary Palmer, of St Michael, Wood Street, S. L.A.C.
- May 16 John Ingleton, of Woodford, co. Essex, B., & Elizabeth Garvis, of Chigwell, co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
- May 18 Robert Samuel & Isabella Tucker
- May 20 Robert Knows & Mary Fouls
- May 24 Joseph Lunn, B., & Jane Turner, S., both of Richmond, co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
- May 24 Samuel Parsons & Ann Wilkins
- June 1 Henry Low & Margaret Poldan
- June 3 Thomas Smith & Mary Stevens
- June 9 John Richardson & Sarah Holloway
- June 10 William Hopecraft & Mary Younger
- June 10 James Duckworth, of St James, Westm^r, & Cecilia Brome, of this parish
- June 12 Charles Creed & Mary Gilbert
- June 13 William Shropshire, B., & Mary Baker, S., both of St Martin in Camp. L.A.C.
- July 4 Robert Sly & Ann Foster
- Aug. 1 Samuel Saunders & Margaret Townsend
- Aug. 21 John Rice & Tabitha York
- Sep. 18 Thomas Walton, B., & Mary Key, S., both of St Marylebone, co. Midd. L.B.L.
- Sep. 25 Samuel Thresher, of this parish, & Maria Grimsdale, of St Stephen, Coleman Street. Licence
- Sep. 26 Thomas Seton & Mary Skillington
- Sep. 29 Richard Stephens & Elizabeth Pew
- Oct. 2 Thomas Stockdale, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Colly, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 3 Charles Denton & Mary Edwards
- Oct. 14 John Palmer, of St James, Westm^r, & Judith Sutton, of St Andrew, Holborne, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 2 Thomas Hodson & Margaret Webster
- Nov. 6 Roger Morris, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Jackson, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
- Nov. 9 William Chambers, W., & Jane Orchard, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 30 John Smale, W., & Ann Collett, W., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 7 Edmund Grant, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Ann Hedges, of Paddington, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 12 John Bower, B., & Frances Marriott, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 28 Joseph Howell & Sarah Adams
- Dec. 31 William Morris & Ann Woodhatch
- Jan. 16 Richard Wyatt, B., & Hannah Koish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 23 Thomas Piff & Sarah Belcher
- Jan. 30 Reuben Oliver & Mary Davis
- Feb. 16 Samuel Hay, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Biddle, of Swallfield, co. Wilts, S. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 17 James Pierce, B., & Catherine Lockett, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 28 The Hon. Morgan Vane, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Margaretta Knight, of this parish, S. Special Licence

1732.

- April 11 Jacob Vale & Anne Clarke
- April 17 Robert Merit & Elizabeth Wigess
- April 19 James Deacres, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Rose, of this parish
- April 21 Charles Coombs, of Froome, co. Somerset, B., & Margaret Kingsnorth, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

- April 21 John Sayer & Phæbe Vane
 April 23 Robert Tomlinson & Ann Vearbe
 April 30 Henry Fisher, B., & Catherine Colman, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 April 30 John Oder of Fulham, co. Midd., W., & Ann Hornsby, of this parish, S.
 Fac. Lic.
 May 11 William Jenkins, B., & Elizabeth Caborn, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 13 Matthew Topham, B., & Hannah Best, W. Fac. Lic.
 May 16 Stephen Armitage, of St Clement, East Cheap, B., & Martha Ayres, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 18 John Hawkins & Joanna Miles
 May 23 John Gray & Margaret Morgan
 May 23 Moses Westover & Amy Ranes
 May 29 Francis Pattison, B., & Ann Dugdale, W., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 May 29 Morris Ollaghan, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Ransford, of this parish
 May 30 John Tipping, of St Paul, Covent Garden, W., & Magdalen Hasleworth,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 3 St Raph Hare, Bart, of Stow Bardolph, co. Norfolk, & Elizabeth Wood,
 of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 June 13 Richard Mason & Ann Jolley
 June 18 George Hollins & Hannah Whitley
 June 22 Hanbury Walthall, of St Catherine Cree Church, London, & Ann
 Wilson, of Chelsea, co. Midd. Licence
 June 22 Samuel Inglefield, of this parish, B., & Margaret Ridout, of Kensington,
 co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
 June 24 Richard Ridgill & Sarah Taylor
 June 24 John Middleton, of St Michael, Wood Street, B., & Ann Bindley, of
 St John, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 July 4 Thomas Barratt, of Ealing, co. Midd., B., & Ann Roome, of St Dunstan
 in y^e West, London, S. L.A.C.
 July 21 Francis Andrews & Margaret Jones
 July 22 Roger Kemp, B., & Elizabeth Colebrook, S., both of Deptford, co. Kent.
 L.B.L.
 Aug. 6 Richard Driver & Elizabeth Allen
 Aug. 7 John Hood & Jane Burroughs
 Aug. 12 Thomas Clark, B., & Jane Whill, S. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 15 Thomas Lloyd & Elizabeth Clibbery
 Sep. 3 Robert Robinson & Frances Margaret Hughs
 Sep. 8 Thomas Lake, of Seaven Oaks, co. Kent, B., & Mary Woodgate, of
 Seale, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 14 Robert Thomas, W., & Ann Jackson, W., both of Hull, co. York. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 1 John Harsford, of St Martin in the Fields, & Diana Davis, of this parish
 Oct. 2 Daniel Adams & Elizabeth Hutchinson
 Oct. 15 Nathaniel Killner, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Bishop, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 25 Valentine Matteson & Ann Crockford
 Oct. 28 The Hon. Lieut. Gen. Richard Russell, Esq^r, of this parish, W., &
 Catherine Barton, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 2 John Cave & Sarah Lane
 Nov. 5 Samuel Wightman & Jane Robson
 Nov. 6 Peter Ormred & Isabel Davis
 Nov. 7 Thomas Wood & Eleanor Hornby
 Nov. 12 John Binyon & Rachel Richards
 Nov. 19 Robert Blanchard, B., & Mary Barnett, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 23 Wadham Wyndham, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., Esq., B., & Catherine
 Chandler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

- Nov. 28 Thomas Daniel, W., & Jane Hale, W., both of Wexham, co. Buck.
L.A.C.
- Nov. 30 Jacob Hopegood & Esther Rigby
- Dec. 8 Charles Augustus Lattman, B., & Rebecca Thornley, S., both of
St Martin in the Fields. L.A.C.
- Dec. 8 William Combs & Jane Francis
- Dec. 17 Samuel Corner & Charlotta Maria Abell
- Dec. 21 Thomas Brown & Elizabeth Toll
- Dec. 27 Benjamin Bowerdale & Mary Boot
- Dec. 31 Anthony Patrick & Mary Shrimton
- Dec. 31 Edward Pickford, W., & Sarah Trayhorn, S. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 31 Henry Wright & Mary Goodman
- Jan. 1 William Hull & Eleanor Wright
- Jan. 5 William Goodinson & Elizth Harris
- Jan. 14 Samuel Johnson & Ann Hammond, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r. L.A.C.
- Feb. 1 Joseph Saving & Elizabeth Morris
- Feb. 4 William Silver & Susan Gess
- Feb. 6 George Lillforth, B., & Sarah Slaney, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
L.B.L.
- Feb. 6 Hugh Cross & Syth Robinson

1733.

- Mar. 26 Robert Thomas, B., & Alice Dory, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- Mar. 27 James Harvey & Jane Murray
- Mar. 27 Thomas Wrottesley, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., B., & Elizabeth
Wrottesley, of Wrottesley, co. Staff., S. L.A.C.
- April 1 John Fowler & Ann Pain
- April 2 Gracious Butt & Susanna Marriott
- April 3 John Harrison & Mary Adams. L.A.C.
- April 4 Thomas Walthall, B., & Sarah Darby, S., both of St Margaret, Westm^r.
L.A.C.
- April 7 Richard Hyatt & Mary Bottril
- April 9 Joseph Napper & Martha Edley
- April 10 Robert Pate, of Wimple, co. Cambridge, & Jane Rich, of this parish.
Licence
- April 21 Thomas Lee & Mary Mason
- April 22 William Wickes, B., & Mary Newton, S., both of Twickenham, co. Midd.
Fac. Lic.
- April 25 Charles Dighton & Ruth Piggot
- April 26 Robert Ballard, of St John in Southampton, W., & Margaret Jackson,
of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
- May 1 William Fisher & Sarah Davie
- May 5 Robert Atkinson & Martha Ireland
- May 15 Richard Thurbin, B., & Mary Piper, W. L.A.C.
- May 20 Samuel Cave & Elizabeth Pickett
- May 21 Daniel Dawson & Mary Prickett
- May 24 Edward Harris, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Wells, of
St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- May 25 Francis Lockey & Martha Sonton
- May 25 Abraham Harris & Elizabeth Rimington
- May 28 John Cass & Jane Bell
- May 31 William Pitt, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Wyndham, S. Licence
- May 31 Manoel Oliver, B., & Mary Suffolk, S. Fac. Lic.
- June 18 Andrew Coventry & Mary Huntley
- June 30 John Jackson & Sarah Chandler
- July 11 Abraham Van Duuvenvoorde, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Phipps,
of this parish

- July 25 Samuel Mellor & Margaret Hare
 July 29 George Oakley, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Waldrop, of this parish. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 9 George Wallman, B., & Elizabeth Francklin, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 14 William Hodson, of St Gregory, London, B., & Diana Pimm, of St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 1 Thomas Dicey, jun^r, & Elizabeth Matthews, both of Kensington, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Sep. 4 Moses Leng & Ann Bell
 Sep. 16 Thomas Leatherhead & Elizabeth Upshot
 Sep. 24 Thomas Carr & Elizabeth Peeve
 Sep. 26 John Russell, B., & Edith Smurthwate, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 Abraham Boucher, B., & Susanna Jorden, W., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Sep. 29 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Price
 Sep. 30 John Norman, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Barrow, of this parish
 Oct. 1 Thomas Hobson, of St Catherine by the Tower, B., & Mary Davis, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 9 Jonathan Locock & Elizabeth Robson
 Oct. 16 Francis Eddowes & Elizabeth Lewis
 Oct. 18 William Norris & Sarah Johnson
 Oct. 19 John Taylor, B., & Dinah Ranger, S. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 27 Henry Highmore, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Coleman, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 1 Laurence Allison & Judith Trundle
 Nov. 5 John Stocker & Margaret Turner
 Nov. 5 Dymock Morrice, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Cam, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 6 Benjamin Hoadley, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Betts, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 6 Francis Stent & Jane Allen
 Nov. 10 Samuel Bedford & Mary Steel
 Nov. 13 Alexander Finlay, W., & Mary Tatham, W. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 1 John Purnell, of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., & Sarah Newton, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 4 Henry Savage & Mary Bamsley
 Dec. 13 John Slamaker, W., & Eleanor Ormaston, S., both of Hammersmith, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Willson & Mary Groce
 Jan. 1 John Webber, of Twickenham, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Geates, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 1 John Broun, B., & Martha Catterson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 9 William Gore, Esq^r, B., & Mary Willys, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 10 Robert Painter, B., & Mary Meadows, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Jan. 11 Ralph Tesh, B., & Mary Keys, W., both of St Pancras, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Jan. 13 John Brabant & Elizabeth Woolfre. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Kincey & Mary Harman
 Jan. 29 Francis Brown & Frances Walkington
 Jan. 29 Robert Perren & Sarah Bowles. L.A.C.
 Feb. 2 Daniel Vial, of this parish, B., & Sarah Larching, of Isleworth, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 3 William Walker, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Treedgold, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 4 Daniel Bayley & Mary Ellton
 Feb. 7 Richard Luckie & Jane Warden
 Feb. 12 William Kale & Amy Filbre

- Feb. 14 John Isaac & Frances Cooper
 Feb. 14 William Phillips, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Marriot, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 21 The Hon. William Talbot, Esq^r, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Cardonnel, of this parish, S. Special Licence
 Feb. 23 Richard Bolton & Esther White. L.B.L.
 Feb. 24 Robert Howard, W., & Elizabeth Argus, S., both of St John y^e Evang^t. Licence
 Feb. 24 John Wortley, B., & Elizabeth Tubb. L.A.C.
 Feb. 25 John Pew & Mary Roberts
 Feb. 25 Francis Seymour & Elizabeth Williams
 Feb. 26 Robert Rowe & Jane Glynn

1734.

- Mar. 25 Edward Hearst, of New Sarum, B., & Alicia Knatchbull, of Mersham, co. Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 7 David Young, of Harefield, co. Midd., B., & Martha Holloock, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 13 John Peter Voyer & Mary Hewitt
 April 14 William Goodson & Martha Molder
 April 16 Matthew Snowden & Amabella Ellis
 April 16 The R^t Hon. Lucius Charles, Visc^t Falkland, B., & the R^t Hon. Dame Jane Villiers, W. Special Licence
 April 17 Andrew Savage & Mary Gill
 April 17 John Lambin & Martha Smith
 April 18 John Blake & Margaret Mercer
 April 21 Gabriel Neve & Ann Watts, both of Wanstead, co. Essex. Licence
 April 24 Joseph Dance, W., & Ann Jones, S., both of this parish. L.B.L.
 April 25 Richard Alderwick, W., & Frances Thomas, W., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 April 25 Edward Evans, of this parish, B., & Mary Ribbons, of Gubbins, co. Hertford, S. L.B.L.
 April 25 William Allen, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Dunstan, of this parish
 April 27 Samuel Arnold & Alice Morris
 April 28 John Ward & Elizabeth Clutterow
 April 28 George Smith, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Mary Crush, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
 May 13 William Lill, B., & Elizabeth Randal, S.
 May 27 James Rickless & Martha Williams
 May 29 James Poynton, of St Marylebone, co. Midd., B., & Mary Heap, of St James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 June 18 Henry Brazier, B., & Jane Cashier, S. L.A.C.
 June 28 William Hobson, B., & Ann Kingston, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 29 Joseph Cox, of Cricklade, co. Wilts, W., & Sophia Cole, of Stanford, co. Berks, W. L.A.C.
 June 30 Abraham Beaumont & Elizabeth Smith
 June 30 Richard Norris, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Rebecca Timbrell, of this parish. L.B.L.
 July 19 John Lindsay & Mary Thomas
 July 27 John Jones, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Aslet, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 11 John Free & Mary Lawrence
 Aug. 19 Simon Conway & Ann Poulter
 Aug. 20 Thomas Morrice & Sarah Simeon
 Aug. 25 Thomas Grinaway & Sarah Loveless
 Aug. 27 Thomas Street & Mary Henley

- Sep. 4 John Valentine & Mary Evans
 Sep. 8 John Mepham & Hannah Phillips
 Sep. 12 James Moore, B., & Mary Lister, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 23 John Smith & Margaret Davis
 Oct. 1 James Lee & Rachel Williams
 Oct. 27 William Higgs & Mary Meat
 Oct. 30 John Quinch, B., & Catherine Cole, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 30 John Hooper & Ann White
 Nov. 3 John Green, B., & Sarah Sholer, W., both of Bristol, co. Somerset.
 Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 10 Michael Pollard & Ann Matthews
 Nov. 13 William Lodge, B., & Thomasine Curtis, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 14 Henry Chandler, B., & Ann Rivers, S.
 Nov. 14 James Ward, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Burges, of St Giles
 in the Fields, W. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 19 Thomas Windsor & Elizabeth Perkins
 Dec. 2 Samuel Stephens & Mary Lockin
 Dec. 2 Henry Parker, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Robins, of this parish
 Dec. 2 Thomas Goring, of Harmingsworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth
 Wedgborough, of Belfont [*sic*], co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 8 Edward Heyme, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Swinfen, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 26 George Hooker, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Dorothy Clayton, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 31 Bache Thornhill, of Stanton, co. Derby, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Coke, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 31 William Bennett, B., & Elizabeth Coatham, S., both of St Giles in the
 Fields. L.A.C.
 Jan. 7 Thomas Salway, of St Clement Dane, B., & Sarah Odum, of
 St Sepulchre, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 19 Joseph King & Agnes Toone
 Jan. 21 Alexander Start, B., & Susanna Satten, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 22 Richard Thorpe, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Frances Carter, of this
 parish, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 22 Robert Jones & Ann Tuthill
 Jan. 23 Hammond Carter, W., & Ann Clay, S., both of St Giles, Cripplegate.
 Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Taylor, B., & Mary Marekwick, S.
 Jan. 26 James Stratton & Mary Hyght
 Jan. 28 Henry Burt & Mary Stubbs
 Jan. 30 William Fellows & Deborah Davis
 Jan. 31 Nicholas Bullen, W., & Jane Carr, S., both of St Giles in y^e Fields.
 L.B.L.
 Feb. 11 William Dean & Catherine Lockey
 Feb. 14 John Cranmer, of St Anne, Westm^r, B., & Jane Russell, of St James,
 Westm^r, W. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 14 William Perritt, B., & Ann Littleboy, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 16 Hugh Piper, B., & Elizabeth Matthews, S., both of St Clement Dane.
 L.A.C.
 Feb. 18 Robert Cook & Elizabeth Haswell
 Feb. 18 Richard Hoskin & Elizabeth Hoskinson
 Feb. 18 Isaac Taylor, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., W., & Mary Vezey, of
 St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 8 The Rev. M^r Robert James, Vicar of Shephall, co. Hertford, B.,
 & Elizabeth Bucknall, of St Marylebone, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 13 Theophilus Friend & Phillis Wood

1735.

- Mar. 27 The Rev. Mr John Jebb, of Stratford, co. Essex, B., & Ann Gansel, of Layton Grange, co. Essex, S. L.B.L.
- April 10 Randolph Scotcher, B., & Mary Goodwin, S.
- April 13 Joshua Lassel, B., & Martha Slack, S.
- April 15 John Dovey, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Martha Dix, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- April 24 William Hewer, B., & Anckritt Hodson, S. L.B.L.
- April 28 Edmund Whitehead, B., & Mary Reed, S.
- April 29 Edward Smart, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Joyce Chanter, of this parish. L.A.C.
- May 4 Edward Easterby, B., & Mary Davis, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn. Fac. Lic.
- May 7 Thomas-Parnel Rattenbury, B., & Elizabeth Barnet, S.
- May 18 Thomas Hollingworth, B., & Sarah Wood, S.
- May 22 The Rt Hon. Peregrine, L^d Marq^s of Lindsey, B., and Dame Elizabeth Gounter-Niccoll, W., of this parish. L.A.C.
- May 25 John Austin, B., & Susanna Plucknett, S. L.A.C.
- May 26 James Cullurn, B., & Elizabeth Keylock, S.
- May 29 Richard Rudd, W., & Mary Tee, W.
- May 29 William Killpin, W., & Mary Condrel, W.
- June 1 John Henry Meal, B., & Susanna Rudd, S.
- June 8 Thomas Wardell & Ann Williams
- July 13 Richard Bull, B., & Elizabeth Blithman, S.
- July 15 John Peters, of Great Barfield, co. Essex, B., & Elizabeth Meredith, of Broxburne, co. Hertford, S. L.A.C.
- July 17 Henry Fane, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Charlotte Rowe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 24 John Mackey, of this parish, B., & Ann Turner, of St Andrew, Holborn, W. Fac. Lic.
- Aug. 5 John Smart, B., & Ann Tildesley, S.
- Aug. 9 James Tait & Jane Ball
- Aug. 10 Peter Bartholomew, W., & Alice Simpson, S.
- Aug. 17 William Lees, B., & Jane Perry, S.
- Sep. 11 William Cape, B., & Hanna Mathews, S.
- Sep. 18 Thomas Simons, B., & Rebecca Standish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 22 Richard Brandis & Jane Kinder
- Sep. 28 Robert Hall, B., & Jane Russell, S.
- Oct. 2 Thomas Fitzwater, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Ann Wetherborn, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 13 Daniel Riley, B., and Mary Cutler, S.
- Oct. 17 William Kenning, B., & Ann Gage, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Rush, of the precinct of White Fryers, B., & Ann Tryner, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 30 Richard Piper, W., & Elizabeth Humphreys, W.
- Nov. 6 Edward Carlile, B., & Rebecca Davis, S.
- Nov. 11 Anthony Powell, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Ann Smith, of this parish, S.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Hale, B., & Martha Wade, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 23 Francis Morris, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Ann Hughs, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 27 George Woodroffe, of Poyle, co. Surrey, Esq^r, B., & Ann Vernon, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 15 George Durham, B., & Jane Weston, S.
- Dec. 21 Peter Merlin, B., & Martha West, S.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Edwards, B., & Keturah Sawcer, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.B.L.

- Dec. 23 Richard Page, Esq^r, B., & Ann Herne, S., both of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd. L.B.L.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Burbidge, B., & Elizabeth Vaughan, S.
- Dec. 30 Thomas Seaward, of Norwood, co. Midd., B., & Mary Pearse, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 31 Edward Burford, B., & Mary Parsons, S.
- Jan. 1 Philip Henson, B., & Elizabeth Shevin, S.
- Jan. 14 Sturmy Lowther, B., & Silvestra Cole, W., both of S^t James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
- Jan. 18 Thomas Cookson, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., B., & Margaret Robertson, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 25 Henry Mickel Massam, B., & Jane Green, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 26 John Yates, B., & Margaret Yates, S., both of Collwidge, co. Staff. L.B.L.
- Jan. 27 John More, B., & Jane Mills, S., both of S^t James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- Jan. 28 James Sale, of S^t Clement Dane, B., & Catherine Brown, of S^t James, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
- Feb. 9 Richard Franklin, B., & Elizabeth Clifton, S., both of S^t Marylebone. L.B.L.
- Feb. 9 Richard Burges, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Hooper, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 11 Jean Outardet, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Liger, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 12 John Jackson, B., & Jane Read, S.
- Feb. 24 Francis Sheffield, W., & Jane Burnett, S., both of S^t James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- Feb. 25 William Hallam, B., & Jane Griffin, S.
- Feb. 28 Richard Smith & Ann Powel
- Feb. 29 John Boulton, W., & Catherine Harrison, S., both of S^t Giles in the Fields. L.B.L.
- Mar. 6 George Fettiplace, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, S. Fac. Lic.
- Mar. 7 Arthur West, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Rich, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Mar. 8 Joseph Cox, B., & Catherine Morrice, S.
- Mar. 9 William Lambert, of this parish, B., & Anna Green, of Chiswick, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 9 Joseph Jones, B., & Elizabeth Giles, S.

1736.

- April 8 Benjamin Bowerdale, of Chelsea, co. Midd., W., & Margaret Wilson, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
- April 15 Richard Saunders, of Stapleford, co. Leic^r, W., & Mary Matchitt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 26 Abraham Sampson, B., & Ann Lawton, S.
- April 26 George Smith, B., & Deborah Thatcher, S.
- April 28 Samuel Blackwell, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
- May 11 Angel Sumptahk, B., & Mary Brown, S. L.B.L.
- May 13 Mark Hasselenton, B., & Elizabeth Meller, S.
- May 13 Thomas Wright, of Heston, co. Midd., W., & Martha Langley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 16 Charles Curtes, W., & Mary Walkington, S. L.B.L.
- May 16 David Williams & Deborah Mann
- May 23 John Mann, B., & Catherine Pott, S. L.A.C.
- May 25 George Tuffin, of Burgate, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Pickering, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 25 Robert Telling, B., & Mary Bateman, S.

- May 26 Thomas Jones, B., & Mary Harrison, S.
 June 2 Robert Hedge, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Coster, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 3 Alexander Lister, B., & Margaret Vardy, S.
 June 6 Henry Nixon, B., & Martha Acres, S.
 June 8 John Keightley, W., & Mary Steed, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 10 Charles Edwin, of this parish, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Charlot Hamilton, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 June 12 Thomas Coffee, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Parker, of this parish, S.
 June 15 Nathaniel Burrage, B., & Mary Godson, S.
 June 17 William Charlton, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Rodoway, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 July 3 Thomas Barr, B., & Mary Stoakes, S.
 July 12 Thomas More, B., & Eleanor Hatfield, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 July 14 Carlton Carr, of Bow in co. Durham, B., & Elizabeth Helmerow, of the same county, S. L.B.L.
 July 17 John Holmes, W., & Martha Tuffnell, S., both of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.B.L.
 Aug. 10 Adam Starkey, W., & Elizabeth Young, W.
 Aug. 15 James Deamaris & Rebecca Ogilvie
 Aug. 16 Edward Keller, of St Mary, Rotherhith, co. Surrey, B., & Ursula White, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 29 William Shields & Martha Sedley
 Sep. 4 John Hayes, of St Gabriel, Fenchurch Street, London, W., & Elizabeth Pistar, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 7 James Waldron, B., & Elizabeth Lawrence, S., both of St Clement Dane, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Sep. 8 William Evans, of St Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 14 John Lawrence, W., & Mary Slater, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 William Rowe, B., & Jane Sealey, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 27 Joseph Tagg, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., B., & Dorothy Chamberlain, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 28 George Tiedman, of St James, Westm^r, co. Midd., W., & Ann Bradley, of Kensington, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 29 Henry Harris, B., & Elizabeth Hinchcliff, S.
 Sep. 30 William Murray, B., & Sarah Pearce, S., both of Kensington, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Oct. 8 Gilbert Seabrook, of St James, Westm^r, co. Midd., B., and Mary Gosbell, of Nettleden, co. Buck., S. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 16 The Hon. Samuel Masham, of St James, Westm^r, co. Midd., Esq^r, B., & Henrietta Winnington, of this parish, S. Special Licence
 Oct. 24 John Gee, B., & Jane West, S.
 Oct. 26 Edward Foss, B., & Jane Cliff, S.
 Oct. 29 Thomas Street, W., & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 Oct. 30 Joseph Hakin, W., & Mary Miller, S., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Nov. 2 Richard Smith, B., & Mary Manning, S.
 Nov. 4 Samuel Wade, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Mary Tucker, of St Ann, Westm^r, in s^d co^y, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 17 Robert Kingston, B., & Joyce Coles, S.
 Nov. 18 James Richards, B., & Elizabeth James, S.
 Nov. 19 Henry Loubier, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, B., & Ann Hippolito Du Buc, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 25 John Waight, B., and Mary Pope, S. L.A.C.

- Dec. 14 Meredith Jones, B., & Ann Boney, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 26 Conrade Kreler, B., & Melessina Dorgen, S.
 Dec. 28 William Gardner, B., & Meliss Lussom, S.
 Dec. 29 George Houghton, B., & Rebecca Philpot, S.
 Jan. 1 John Graham, B., & Hannah Clapham, S.
 Jan. 1 Edward Gray, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Adeir, of Brecknock,
 co. Brecknock, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 3 John Robertson, B., & Ann Bradney, S., both of St James, Westminster.
 L.A.C.
 Jan. 5 Samuel Calderwood, W., & Mary Bridges, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 12 Thomas Stone, B., & Elizabeth Smith, W.
 Jan. 15 Zacharias Townsend, of this parish, B., & Margaret Theodorick, of
 St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 20 George Hunt, B., & Susanna Chaffey, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 23 William Purcell & Mary Philips
 Jan. 26 Richard Taylor, B., & Sarah Plant, S., both of St Martin in the Fields.
 Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 26 John Jackman, of St Sepulchre, London, B., & Catherine Lyster, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Millington, of Kensington Gore, co. Midd., B., & Mary Sharpe,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 6 James Kemble, B., & Judith Davies, S.
 Feb. 12 Richard Allison, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Hannah Bayly,
 of St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 13 William White, B., & Elizabeth Frankham, S.
 Feb. 20 Joseph Hook, B., & Catherine Thompson, S., both of St Mary le Bone,
 co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Weale, of St Giles, Cripplegate, B., and Frances Hanet, of
 St Giles in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 23 Samuel Badcock, W., & Elizabeth Cock, S., both of Kingston upon
 Thames, co. Surrey. L.B.L.
 Feb. 27 John Saward, B., & Bridget Forsbrook, S.
 Mar. 14 Richard Nichols, B., & Mary Hammerton, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 22 William Mence, B., & Elizabeth Manning, S., both of Coveridge,
 co. Worc^r. L.B.L.

1737.

- April 5 Joseph Smith, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., B., & Susan Shiers,
 of Kensington in the s^d co^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 5 Robert Hardcastle, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Jane Stabels, of
 St Andrew, Holborn, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 6 George Richards, B., & Elizabeth Couper, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 11 James Leaper, B., & Ann Carvagion, S.
 April 11 George Robins, B., & Elizabeth Cary, S.
 April 11 Joseph Pain, B., & Lydia Burrose, S.
 April 13 Bartholomew Chapman, B., & Mary Dodd, S.
 April 13 William West, B., & Elizabeth Housman, S.
 April 14 Henry Wilks, B., & Mary Crafts, S.
 April 19 Richard Hiscock, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
 April 19 Burton Rowlands, B., & Elizabeth Inns, S., both of St George, Botolph
 Lane, London. L.A.C.
 April 19 Nicholas Bayly, of Place Newith, co. Anglesey, Esq^r, B., & Caroline
 Paget, of this parish, S. Special Licence
 April 20 The R^t Hon. James, Lord Dunkerron, B., & Elizabeth Clavering, of this
 parish, S. Special Licence
 April 28 John Angell, of St Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Ann Austin, of Oundle,
 co. Northampton, S. Fac. Lic.

- May 5 John Morehouse, B., & Ann Sharman, S.
 May 8 Richard Harrison, of St Bennet Fink, London, B., & Dyfield Brooks, of this parish, S.
 May 9 John Osborn, B., & Mary Willson, S.
 May 26 Richard Cook, B., & Margaret Parkerson, S.
 May 27 William Woodall, B., & Ann Davis, S.
 May 29 John Pitts, of St Ann, Blackfryers, London, B., & Mary Head, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
 May 30 Hugh Mackay, B., & Mary Wilson, S.
 May 31 Henry Baker, B., & Frances Greenslade, S.
 June 2 Thomas Webb, B., & Jane Laurance, S.
 June 11 Colonel William Douglas, of St James, Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Ann, Visc^{tes} Irwin, W. Fac. Lic.
 June 18 John Condon, B., & Sarah Slyford, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
 June 23 Anthony Cope, of St James, Westminster, B., & Ann Dashwood, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 26 Nathaniel Cotton, B., & Sarah Hill, W.
 June 26 David Boyd, B., & Patience Brownhill, S.
 June 29 Austin Bidwell, B., & Mary Limpus, S.
 July 14 William Hare, W., & Ann Salmon, S.
 July 17 John Lane, B., & Hannah Row, S.
 July 18 William Mew, B., & Ann Clift, S.
 July 29 James Onn, B., & Ann Robothom, S.
 July 31 Charles Holloway, B., & Eleanor Gendy, S.
 July 31 William Bates, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Aug. 14 James Bogie, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 21 The Most Noble James, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, W., & Ann Spencer, of this parish, S. Special Licence
 Aug. 28 Rickliff Fryers, B., & Catherine Blackborn, S.
 Sep. 4 Thomas Fuller, B., & Ann Boraer, W.
 Sep. 11 William Kell, B., & Ann Crawford, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
 Sep. 24 Francis Sheldon, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Read, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 2 Rowland Johnson, B., & Mary Cheshire, S.
 Oct. 5 Richard Billington, B., & Elizabeth Devonshire, S., both of St George, Bloomsbury. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 6 William Lawson, B., & Margaret Rand, S.
 Oct. 8 Matthew Cook, of St Clement, co. Oxford, B., & Sarah Aull, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 15 Peter Goodall, of Fowey, co. Cornwall, Esq., B., & Ann Cox, of Kensington, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 22 Abraham Collins, B., & Elizabeth Griffith, W.
 Oct. 23 John Rowning, B., & Mary Chillingworth, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
 Oct. 24 Joseph Guise, B., & Mary Witnell, S.
 Oct. 27 Thomas Hinton, B., & Mary Austin, W.
 Oct. 27 John Browning, B., & Mary Butler, S.
 Oct. 30 Walter Mantell, of St John, Southwark, B., & Mary Sheafe, of Wilsborough, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 2 Robert Watson, B., & Mary Wright, S.
 Nov. 3 John Mothere, B., & Elizabeth Fletcher, S.
 Nov. 13 George Holloway, B., & Ann Wrinch, S.
 Nov. 14 Thomas Henderson, B., & Mary Soper, S.
 Nov. 17 Peter Hambly, of Allhallows the Less, London, B., & Agnes Jenkinson, of St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.

- Nov. 22 Toby Plummer, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., W., & Mary Glover, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Nov. 24 Robert Peat, B., & Sarah Hurdis, S.
- Dec. 15 Alexander Inglis, of St Michael in the city of Salisbury, clerk, W., & Ann Smart, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 1 John Swain, B., & Martha Shield, S.
- Jan. 5 William Going, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., W., & Jane Clare, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 5 Richard Morris, B., & Mary Littlewood, S.
- Jan. 9 John Fawkner, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Paxton, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
- Feb. 6 William Smale, B., & Susanna Pritchett, S.
- Feb. 9 Robert Russell, B., & Margaret Coleman, S., both of St James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 12 Samuel Willson, B., & Sarah Heald, S.
- Feb. 12 Evan Williams, B., & Bridget Davies, S., both of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Sinclear, W., & Mary Prigmore, W., both of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 14 Richard Castle, B., & Susanna Desgraves, S.
- Feb. 14 Francis Lewis, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Ann Ingram, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 20 John Walker, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Grace Davies, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.

1738.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Robinson, of St Alphage, London, & Esther Aldwyn, of this parish
- April 2 Edmund Main, W., & Mary Wheatley, W. L.B.L.
- April 3 Samuel Vallaton, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Mully, of this parish, S.
- April 6 Charles Charden, B., & Ann Brown, S.
- April 9 David Cleghorn & Margaret Bentley
- April 10 William Whichelo, of Wallingford, co. Berks, B., & Mary Goodal, of Kingston upon Thames, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- April 14 Lewis Mackfarson, B., & Jane Deafe, S.
- April 15 Philip Pearce, B., & Mary Thompson
- April 15 Jost David Esterwood, B., & Elizabeth Hale, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
- April 19 John Robins, of Wooton under Edge, co. Glouc., B., & Prudence Stephens, of Truro, co. Cornwall. L.B.L.
- April 20 Samuel Read, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sarah Barlow, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 23 John Tomkins, B., & Susanna Hansor, S.
- April 29 Joseph Hobbs, B., & Ann Nicholas, S.
- May 1 William Franklin & Hannah Bray
- May 3 William Ritson, B., & Mary Wexsteed, S.
- May 4 John Rea, B., & Susanna Bretty, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
- May 11 Thomas Revell, of the Victualling Office, Esq^r, W., & the Hon^{ble} Jane Egerton, of St James, Westminster, S. Special Licence
- May 15 Ezekiel Ham, B., & Jane Prior, S.
- May 20 William Green, of this parish, B., & Susanna Clements, of St Ann, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 25 Littlegroome Nicholas, B., & Joyce Bell, S.
- June 12 The Hon. Charles Amiant Powlet, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Dashwood, W. Special Licence

- June 13 John Shrimpton, B., & Esther Bly, S., both of St Martin in the Fields.
L.B.L.
- June 18 Thomas Piddock, B., & Mary Gaudy, S.
- June 19 Joseph Prior, B., & Mary Raymond, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn.
Fac. Lic.
- June 20 William Barratt, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Scott, of St Clement
Dane, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
- June 25 William Ludgater, W., & Ann Langstaff, S.
- June 27 St John Boyce, of the city of Oxford, Kn^t, W., & Sarah Bayley, of
Exton, co. Southampton, S. Fac. Lic.
- July 17 John Cholmley, of Easton, co. Linc., B., & Penelope Hern, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 27 James Stent, B., & Susanna Nicholls, S.
- Aug. 20 Peter Joseph Molloy, of St Clement Dane, co. Midd., B., & Ann Mann,
of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 21 Henry George, W., & Christiana Stedman, S.
- Aug. 29 William Pollock & Mary Wegg
- Sep. 7 Samuel Morgan, B., & Hannah Wycke, S., both of St James,
Westminster, co. Midd. L.B.L.
- Sep. 8 John Ensum, of Ridge, co. Herts, B., & Margaret Linton, of South
Mims, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 14 John Ward, B., & Ann Peartree, S.
- Sep. 15 Richard Ambler, B., & Mary Favill, S.
- Sep. 18 Roger Glasbrooke, W., & Elizabeth Wild, W.
- Sep. 18 Robert Smith, of Croydon, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Bird, of Stanstead,
co. Essex, S. Fac. Lic.
- Sep. 19 Matthias Holst, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth
Dove, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 1 Joseph Swayne, of Weston, co. Heref., Esq^r, B., & Dame Mary Jason,
of Hinton on the Green, co. Glouc., W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 5 Benjamin Kishere, B., & Rachel Benefold, S., both of St James,
Westm^r, co. Midd. L.B.L.
- Oct. 7 William Finnis, B., & Mary Cook, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r,
co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 12 George Whitehead, B., & Frances Letch, S.
- Oct. 25 John Grosvenor, of this parish, B., & Martha Walford, of St Mary le
Bone, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 29 Detlaff Christahfer Krause, B., & Isabella Donenson, S.
- Oct. 31 John Parker & Elizabeth Jones
- Nov. 11 Richard Messenger, B., & Mary Barber, S.
- Nov. 17 William Mill, of Farnham, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Burningham, of
Odiham, co. Southampton, S. Fac. Lic.
- Nov. 19 James Fry, W., & Mary Neoffodo, S.
- Nov. 24 Benjamin Hugget & Ann Jones
- Dec. 3 Charles Woodard, B., & Mary Gregory, S.
- Dec. 3 Richard Smith, B., & Elizabeth Holding, S.
- Dec. 4 William Bethell, W., & Ann Shelley, S.
- Dec. 9 William Evett, W., & Mary Clements, W.
- Dec. 11 William Addison, B., and Mary Mountford, S.
- Dec. 12 Richard Baynham, W., & Frances Griffith, S., both of St Martin in the
Fields, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- Dec. 12 Jonathan Montagu, B., & Ann Perrott, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 26 Christopher Blanchard, of this parish, B., & Mary Vans, of St Ann,
Westm^r, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 27 John Ballard, B., & Hannah Shephard, S.
- Dec. 28 Peter Pelatan, of this parish, B., & Jane Sanderson, of St George,
Bloomsbury, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 14 Joseph Bolds, B., & Ann Parker, S.

- Jan. 14 James Prince, B., and Sarah Stephenson
 Jan. 23 William Hammond, of Godalmin, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Burchill, of Weybridge in the s^d co^y, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 24 John Jones, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
 Jan. 24 John Evison, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Melia Daniel, of St James, Westminster, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 24 William Steggall, of Rougham, co. Suff., B., & Ann Le Gross, of Bury St Edmund's in the s^d co^y, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 25 John Newbury, of Winchester, co. Southampton, B., & Susanna Abbott, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 31 Henry Bamford, B., & Elizabeth Becket, S.
 Feb. 2 John Franklin & Elizabeth Holloway
 Feb. 6 James Lewis, B., & Mary Harford, S.
 Feb. 13 John Bartram, B., & Elizabeth Fostard, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 16 Leonard Remaele, B., & Mary Jackson, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 22 Joseph Midsley, B., & Margaret Pritchard, S.
 Feb. 26 George Elger, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Esther Jones, of St James, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 27 John Wilkins, B., & Ann Watts, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 John Rawlins, B., & Elizth Austin, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 4 William Turner, of this parish, W., & Mary Frankland, of St Margaret, Westminster, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 5 William Melmoth, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Dorothy King, of Sibil Henningham, co. Essex, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 6 Oliver Evans, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Kilmain, of Knightsbridge, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 6 William Hooton, W., & Elizabeth Jones

1739.

- Mar. 28 John Sommers, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Hopkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 2 Joseph May, of Colchester, co. Essex, B., & Susanna Edwards, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 3 Benjamin Thorp, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, S.
 April 11 James Meadow, B., & Mary Reed, S. L.A.C.
 April 24 Edward Rownin, B., & Mary Ricks, S.
 April 24 Richard Ward, B., & Mary Evans, S. L.A.C.
 April 28 John Hollamby & Alice Shaw
 April 28 Robert Allen, B., & Margaret Baily, S.
 April 29 David Wedderburn, B., & Ann Logan, W.
 April 30 Thomas Thorp & Ann Lewis
 April 30 Josias Parsons, B., & Jane Soper, S.
 May 2 Richard Bush, B., & Margaret Burley, S. L.B.L.
 May 3 James Haidey, B., & Martha Mason, S.
 May 3 Joseph Hill, B., & Ann Brett, S.
 May 6 James Boucher, B., & Hannah Holbourn, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. L.A.C.
 May 8 George Dixon, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, W., & Mary Mordaunt, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 May 17 Benjamin Barber, of Adderbury, co. Oxon, B., & Barbara Cubit, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 29 John Phithian, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Dobinson, of St James, Westminster, W. L.A.C.
 June 1 John Bedser, W., & Catherine Adderly, S.
 June 1 James Stephen, B., & Flora Young, S.
 June 6 John Pegg, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Traunter, of St Paul, Covent Garden, in the s^d co^y, S. L.B.L.

- June 7 John Casey, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S. L.B.L.
 June 8 Richard Taylor, W., & Joan Booker, S.
 June 9 John Cockram, W., & Mary Stanyan, S.
 June 11 Thomas Doxey, B., & Mary Fell, S.
 June 15 John Longee, W., & Mary Huggett, S. L.A.C.
 June 17 William Singleton, W., & Jane Wood, S. L.A.C.
 June 17 Robert Steedman, B., & Ann Kirby, S.
 June 20 Jeremy Truhan, B., & Frances Hill, S. L.A.C.
 June 23 William Greenly, B., & Lucy Joseph, S., both of St Olave, Silver Street,
 London. L.A.C.
 June 24 Morgan Davis, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sharp, of St Margaret,
 Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 July 8 John Bowers, B., & Elizth Mason, S.
 July 10 Thomas Carrier, B., & Elizabeth Bliss, S., both of Paddington, co. Midd.
 Fac. Lic.
 July 12 Joseph Foster, B., & Elizth Murgatroyd, S.
 July 22 Nathaniel Harding, W., & Elizth Watson, W.
 July 24 Robert Maris, W., & Honour Crouch, W.
 July 29 Robert Jeckell, B., & Mary Rogers, S.
 July 29 Francis Mercer, B., & Jane Rutherford, S.
 July 29 Robert Brooks, of this parish, B., & Jane Farrin, of St Catherine Cree
 Church, London, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 1 Richard Goodall, B., & Mary Isdell, S.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bulline, B., & Mary Stanfield, S.
 Aug. 12 Thomas Connor, of St Martin in the Fields, co. Midd., W., & Mary Hill,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 14 Robert Hynes, B., & Mary Banister, S.
 Aug. 14 James Houltain, of Wandsworth, co. Surrey, B., & Martha Wells, of
 Faringdon, co. Berks, S. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 26 John Armisher, B., & Hannah Browning, S.
 Aug. 29 Francis Durham, W., & Mary Cumberbach, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 16 Porter Hickin, B., & Mary Horton, S.
 Sep. 18 Taylor White, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., W., & Frances Armstrong,
 of the Liberty of the Tower of London, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 23 Richard Bygrave, B., & Francis Buckingham, S., both of the precinct
 of Bridewell, London. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 23 William Frost, W., & Mary Short, S.
 Sep. 30 James Abben, B., & Mary Adgett, S.
 Oct. 5 Stephen Lock, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Elizabeth How, of
 Croydon, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
 Oct. 7 Robert Briggs, B., & Ann Sibley, S.
 Oct. 14 Charles Neller, B., & Ann Gabb, S.
 Oct. 28 Matthew Thornton, B., & Margaret Tingle, S.
 Oct. 28 William Rawson, B., & Margaret Price, S.
 Nov. 1 Richard Plumer, B., & Deborah Atkins, S.
 Nov. 5 Alexander Addison, of St Mary le Strand, co. Midd., B., & Mary
 Eagleside, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 13 Silvester M^cCave, B., & Frances Thompson, S.
 Nov. 18 Benjamin Clarke, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., W., & Susanna
 Lefaber, of St Martin in the Fields, W. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 20 Samuel Lea, of St Andrew, Holbourn, London, B., & Ruth Spencer, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 Barnard Smith, B., & Hannah Thornley, S., both of St Martin in the
 Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 26 Lancelot Rennyson, B., & Mary Billington, S.
 Nov. 29 John Saulle, B., and Ganeme Garrichon, W., both of St James,
 Westminster, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 3 William Cowper, W., & Mary Webb, S.

- Dec. 15 Christopher Dixon, B., & Ann Miller, S., both of St James, Westminster, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- Dec. 20 Henry Barker, of Grove, near Chiswick, co. Midd., Esq., W., & Mary Coventry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 22 William Stratford, B., & Margaret Crane, S.
- Dec. 25 James Mackensie, B., & Esther Squire, S.
- Dec. 27 James Bicket, B., & Mary Precious, S.
- Jan. 1 John Norton, W., & Frances Clark, S.
- Jan. 6 James Bagnall, B., & Mary Bostock, S.
- Jan. 18 William Cawdron, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., W., & Ann Westerly, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 19 William Cannon, B., & Angel Walker, S., both of St James, Westminster, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 21 Samuel Rowbotom, of St Lawrence Jury, London, B., & Margaret Rawlinson, of St Ann, Westminster, W. L.B.L.
- Jan. 26 Thomas Neale, B., & Hudson Ansell, S., both of St James, Westminster, L.A.C.
- Jan. 31 Thomas Meredith, B., & Mary Ann Russell, S.
- Feb. 12 Daniel Eastmond, of St James, Westminster, W., & Rebecca Burton, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Feb. 14 John Stephens, B., & Mary Everett, S.
- Feb. 16 Andrew Lacy, B., & Catherine Gollins, S.
- Feb. 17 St John Rush, of Streatly, co. Berks, Kn^t, W., & Leonora Sutton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 15 William Hamilton, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., Esq^r, W., & Mary Smyth, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 20 William Tumpe, B., & Barbara Capell, S., both of St James, Westminster, L.B.L.

1740.

- Mar. 28 Thomas Foley, of Newport, co. Heref., Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Grace Granville, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 6 William Niblet, B., & Mary Lambert, S.
- April 10 James Bickley, B., & Elizabeth Evas, S.
- April 12 John Edwards, B., & Sarah Irons, S.
- April 14 Nathaniel Osborn, B., & Elizabeth Brett, S.
- April 16 William Kirk, B., & Mary Ingram, S.
- April 17 John Richard Brinckman, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq^r, & Ann Bingley, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- April 17 Thomas Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Ingree, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
- April 17 Samuel Cooper, of Isleworth, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Cross, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 26 Edward Fidler, W., & Hannah Vine, W.
- April 30 Christopher Budd, B., & Prudence South, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 1 The R^t Hon. Charles Noel Somerset, Esq., commonly called Lord Noel Somerset,* of Saville Street, co. Midd., B., & M^{rs} Elizabeth Berkley, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
- May 1 John Dogood, B., & Susanna Coole, S.
- May 11 John Taylor, B., & Jane Phipps, S.
- May 20 Paul Sabin, W., & Ann Garrey, S.
- May 22 John Thompson, B., & Elizth Crowcott, S. L.A.C.
- May 29 John Crawley, Esq., of this parish, B., & M^{rs} Susanna Vanacker Sambrooke, of St James, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
- June 3 Thomas Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Beard, S.

* Afterwards fourth Duke of Beaufort.

- June 8 William Wharton, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, S.
 June 8 William Taylor, B., & Mary Smallbones, S.
 June 14 William Richardson, of Somerset, co. Londonderry, Ireland, Esq^r, B.,
 & Mary Eyles, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Midd., S. L.A.C.
 June 15 Joseph Ward, B., & Elizabeth Pye, S. L.A.C.
 June 15 John Taylor, of Leicester, co. Leic., B., & Mary Lisle, of Itching,
 co. Hereford, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 16 James Weems, W., & Elizabeth Voucher, W.
 June 20 Abel London, B., & Amy Edwards, S.
 June 24 William Coles, of St Sepulchre, co. Midd., B., & Ann Lucas, of
 St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., W. Fac. Lic.
 July 27 Thomas Hawksworth, of St Ann, Black Fryers, London, W., & Frances
 Danford, of St Sepulchre, London. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 23 William Collins, B., & Ann Penbury, S., both of St James, Westminster.
 Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 10 The Rev. M^r Thomas Penwarne, W., & Grace Wright, S., both of
 St Leonard's, Shoreditch, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Sep. 22 William Taylor, B., & Mary Paul, W., both of St Sepulchre, London.
 L.A.C.
 Sep. 22 George Lacy, B., & Elizabeth Dew, S.
 Sep. 28 Thomas Hutchins, B., & Elizabeth Noye, S.
 Oct. 5 John Bannister, B., & Mary Proud, S.
 Oct. 5 Henry Brewer, B., & Sarah Whiteheart, S., both of Sutton's at Stone,*
 co. Kent. L.A.C.
 Oct. 7 Thomas Turner, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 16 William Bond, B., & Sarah Gray, S.
 Oct. 19 Henry Warcopp, W., & Dorothy Wynne, S., both of St Martin in the
 Fields. L.A.C.
 Oct. 22 Henry Willson, B., & Alice Smith, S., both of St James, Westminster.
 L.B.L.
 Oct. 28 William Dickens, B., & Elizabeth Palmer, S.
 Nov. 9 William Hayle, B., & Elizabeth Killick, S.
 Nov. 9 John Strong, W., & Elizabeth Randall, S.
 Nov. 14 Samuel Willson, B., & Elizabeth Reynolds, S.
 Nov. 15 John Lake, of St Gregory, London, B., & Elizabeth Martin, of St Mary
 le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 16 John Cades, B., & Alice Box, S.
 Nov. 23 Thomas Hopkins, of Northall, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Fitchett, of
 St Mary Aldermanbury, London, S. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 30 Francis Vaughan, of Stanwell, co. Midd., W., & Ann Wilkins, of
 St James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 2 John Roberts, B., & Mary Andrews, S.
 Dec. 2 Robert Lathropp, B., & Ann Tomkins, W., both of St Bride, London.
 L.A.C.
 Dec. 8 Henry Nickson & Rosamond Harrison
 Dec. 9 Gilbert Jodrell, of Chancery Lane, London, gent., B., & Mary Cradock,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Sawbridge, B., & Jane Galler, W.
 Dec. 23 Benjamin Thompson, B., & Jane Hayward, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 25 John Wright, B., & Elizabeth Warwick, S.
 Dec. 27 William Chamberlain & Ann Brattell
 Dec. 27 Evan Price, B., & Elizabeth Gee, W.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Tomlinson, W., & Hannah Onslow, W.
 Jan. 1 James Newman, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Sarah Hinde,
 of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 3 Abraham Webb, W., & Mary Gadd, W.

* Sutton-at-Hone.

- Jan. 6 John Morris, B., & Ann Pettit, S.
 Jan. 7 William Stephenson, B., & Catherine Jones, S.
 Jan. 18 Alexander Skeat, B., & Elizabeth Shephard, S.
 Jan. 20 William Hammond, of St George, Southwark, co. Surrey, B., & Ann Farnes, of Croydon in the s^d co^y, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 25 Isaac Holiday, B., & Mary Mainprize, S.
 Feb. 6 William Carr, B., & Jane Darnell, S.
 Feb. 8 William Dugdale, B., & Deborah Martin, S.
 Feb. 8 Edward Ackers, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., B., & Prudence Bremmond, of St George, Bloomsbury, in s^d co^y, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 8 William Hawks, B., & Alice Hewester, S.
 Feb. 9 William Bulfield, B., & Elizth Cook, S.
 Feb. 9 Daniel Heasler, of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Mary Newton, of St John at Hackney, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 24 Lewis Herinnessan, B., & Beatrix Craven, S.
 Feb. 26 Jukes Egerton, of Guildsfield, co. Montgomery, B., & Elizabeth Denn, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 7 Robert Prosser, B., & Catherine Smith, S. Fac. Lic.

1741.

- Mar. 31 James Fisher, B., & Mary Cooper, S.
 April 9 Richard Bolt, B., & Elizabeth Rowledge, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 April 16 Thomas Barugh, of St Michael le Querne, London, B., & Magdalen Holland, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, S. L.B.L.
 April 16 John Sims, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Keith, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 April 23 Benjamin Cockerill, of this parish, B., & Frances Lacy, of St Ann, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 26 John Simmons, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, W.
 April 27 Thomas Nicholson, B., & Mary Stalker, S.
 May 1 David Watson, B., & Lydia Robins, W.
 May 1 Robert Peak, B., & Hannah Symcox, S.
 May 2 James Harris, B., & Sarah Leng, S.
 May 27 John Venables, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Clark, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 May 31 Robert Byfield, B., & Elizth Mole, S.
 May 31 Richard Fennel, B., & Elizth Duck, S.
 June 2 Thomas Foster, of St Ann, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Mary Helden, of Egham, co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 4 Gracious Butt, W., & Joan Blacker, S. L.A.C.
 June 11 Thomas Buckell, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Finch, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 June 14 Joseph Wheatley, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 16 John Lawson the younger, of Barton, co. Bedford, Esq^r, B., & Theodosia Whetham, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 18 Richard Blackburn, W., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 June 23 Francis Allin, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S.
 June 25 John Perry, W., & Sarah Sawyer, W., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 July 9 Samuel Abbot, B., & Frances Barker, S.
 July 16 Isaac Daniel, B., & Alice How, S.
 July 26 James Pope, B., & Ann White, S.
 July 30 Christopher Wainwright, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Moore, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.

- Aug. 6 John Kelly, B., & Frances Wendor, S. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 23 John Goodman, B., & Ann Bartlet, S.
 Aug. 24 Arthur Hill, B., & Joan Harris, S.
 Aug. 24 John Green, W., & Mary Jackson, W.
 Aug. 27 William Dixon, B., & Ann Innes, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 30 William Cook, B., & Mary Barber, S.
 Aug. 30 Francis Swarts, B., & Mary Hill, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd.
 Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 3 James Luttmann, of St Mary, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Zebra Lane, of
 Mortmore in the s^d cov, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 14 Joseph Smith, B., & Elizabeth Muspratt, W.
 Sep. 29 Robert Moore, B., & Jaue Brown, S.
 Oct. 3 Charles Maverley, of Clifford's Inn, London, gent., B., & Sarah Morris,
 of St Bridget al's St Bride, London, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 5 John Hilton, B., & Mary Desson, S.
 Oct. 14 William Marsh, of Hendon, co. Midd., B., & Mary Walter, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 15 Matthew Burrough, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Hannah
 Stevens, of Wansted, co. Essex, S. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 5 William Wildman, B., & Susanna Whaley, S., both of St James,
 Clerkenwell, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 Nov. 8 Edward Birkes, B., & Susanna Selby, S.
 Nov. 9 Richard Penlington, W., & Sarah Paget, S.
 Nov. 15 Francis Payne, B., & Rebecca Everard, S.
 Nov. 24 John South, B., & Elizth Morris, W.
 Nov. 25 Benjamin Bertram, of St Benedict vulg. St Bennet Fink, B., & Sarah
 Mills, of this parish.
 Dec. 4 William Dawson, B., & Catherine Todd, S.
 Dec. 10 John Shaw, B., & Hannah Crockford, S.
 Dec. 20 John Madox, B., & Grace Banner, S.
 Dec. 22 George Anderson, of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Elizabeth
 Pynsent, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 22 John Hodges, B., & Mary Mayo, S.
 Dec. 22 Richard Hawkes, B., & Elizabeth Chapman, S., both of Battersey,
 co. Surrey. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 10 John Ricks, B., & Martha Multzter, S.
 Jan. 15 Edward Kelly, B., & Catherine Kelly, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn,
 co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Feb. 4 James Gom, B., & Elizabeth Burton, W., both of Hammersmith in par.
 of Fulham, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Feb. 11 William Perring, W., & Ann Threader, W.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Warner, of Gray's Inn, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Kerby, of
 Allhallows Staining, London, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 18 William Dibble, B., & Mary Stacy, S.
 Feb. 20 Samuel Fitzpatrick, B., & Rose Batten, S.
 Feb. 21 Richard Barker, W., & Jane Jenkins, W.
 Feb. 26 Frederick Bund, B., & Margaret Law, S., both of St Martin in the
 Fields. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 28 John Cockram, W., & Elizabeth Hedges, S.
 Feb. 28 John Waite, B., & Ann Sutton, S.
 Mar. 2 D^r D. Blossurs Tovey, of Oxford, & Mary Thorp, of St Mary le Bone,
 co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 2 John Halsey, B., & Mary Lowndes, S.
 Mar. 18 Robert Deeke, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., W., & Ann Hooper, of
 St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.

1742.

- Mar. 28 John Roberts, B., & Mary Hutson, S.
 April 3 Alexander Martin, B., & Joanna Butt, S. L.B.L.
 April 7 S^t Griffith Boynton, of Burton Agnes, co. York, Bar^t, B., & M^{rs} Ann White, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 18 John Hall, of S^t Bridget vulg. S^t Bride, London, B., & Martha Day, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 20 Matthew Arnold, B., & Elizabeth Peteford, S.
 April 21 Jacob Binckes, of S^t Peter, Cornhill, London, B., & Ann Newton, of S^t John, Hackney, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 April 27 George Malme, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Mary Wayet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 9 Edward King, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Baker, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 May 13 William Harpham, B., & Mary Verdott, W. L.B.L.
 May 16 William Vangheyn, W., & Jane Larchen, S., both of Isleworth, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 June 3 William Heaton, B., & Ann Sheppard, S., both of Warwick. L.A.C.
 June 7 Joseph Bottomley, B., & Ann Gant, S.
 June 7 John Snoxell, B., & Elizabeth Ironmonger, S., both of Stansmore, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 June 18 The Rev. Stephen Wheatland, of Stanton S^t John, co. Oxford, clerk, W., & Mary Jepson, of S^t Martin in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
 June 20 William Northey, of Compton Bassett, co. Wilts, Esq., B., & Harriott Vyner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 21 Samuel Loyde, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Williams, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 July 8 Henry Hughes, of S^t Mary, Islington, co. Midd., B., & Eleanor Digby, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 George Turner, W., & Clements Allen, W.
 July 18 S^t Lister Holte, of Aston, co. Warw., Bar^t, W., & Mary Harpur, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 July 25 Duncan Bayne, of this parish, B., & Barbara Chappelow, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 3 John Hampshire, B., & Sarah Matthews, W.
 Aug. 3 John Roberts, W., & Deborah Hawkins, W.
 Aug. 15 John English, B., & Frances Sandes, S.
 Aug. 26 Joseph Miller, B., & Martha Wilder, S.
 Sep. 6 Thomas Philips, B., & Honor Carter, S.
 Sep. 13 Thomas Stroud, B., & Mary Benson, S., both of Twittenham, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Sep. 21 Arthur Thomas, B., & Catherine Dowell, S.
 Oct. 7 John Witt, B., & Sarah Savin, S.
 Oct. 7 Emanuel Bottomley, W., & Grace Hemming, S., both of S^t James, Clerkenwell, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Nov. 4 Ambrose Dawson, B., & Mary Aston, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 18 Henry Pearson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Leacroft, of S^t Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 29 William Hacket, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S.
 Nov. 30 Martin Hill, B., & Elizabeth Harding, S.
 Nov. 30 Joseph Stephens, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S., both of S^t Ann, Westminster. L.A.C.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Holland, B., & Mary Shacklock, S.
 Dec. 26 James Tilson, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., Esq^r, B., & Jane Tilson, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 1 William Hewitt, B., & Mary Ricketts, S., both of S^t James, Westminster. L.A.C.

- Jan. 27 Robert Whittel, B., & Elizabeth Hart, S., both of Harrow, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Jan. 30 John Trebilcock, of St Collomb Major, co. Cornwall, B., & Frances Sargent, of Alderton, co. Wilts, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Willis, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Margaret Hyde, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

1743.

- April 5 Joseph Peiarce, of Eaton, co. Bucks, B., & Mary Ann Leader, of Staines, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 April 7 Robert Duncombe, of St Gregory by St Paul, London, B., & Elizabeth Barlow, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 7 Joseph Wild, W., & Mary Downs, S.
 April 10 William Wood, B., & Sarah Sowerby, W.
 April 11 Edward Baker, B., & Margaret Ainsley, S.
 May 16 John Bimson, B., & Ann Stone, S.
 May 16 Richard Willis, B., & Sarah Norton, S.
 May 18 John Aynge, B., & Susanna Fowke, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 May 20 Anthony Stewart, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Archbould, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 22 Thomas Paris, W., & Ann Sommons, S.
 May 25 Charles Nicholas Jenty, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Hannah Anderson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 31 James Chauvel, B., & Mary Barrat, W., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 June 13 William Watkins, W., & Ann Smith, W.
 June 13 Thomas Llewellyn, B., & Elizabeth Rand, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 June 21 Edward Williams, B., & Ann Simmonds, S.
 June 21 Barnabas Eveleigh Leigh, of Shorwell, co. Southampton, B., & Catherine Clarke, of Bobbington, co. Essex, S. L.B.L.
 June 21 William Oates, B., & Margaret Preston, S., both of Hampton, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 June 23 Matthew Mills, of St Nicholas Acon, London, B., & Cornelia Soulogre, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 June 30 James Brown, B., & Elizabeth Bennet, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. Fac. Lic.
 July 1 Ely Leach, B., & Sarah Chamberlayn, S.
 July 4 Edward Jones, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Hawson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 July 7 John Cruton, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., W., & Frances Keene, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 July 14 Cornelius Vanderstop, W., & Dorothy Davies, W. Fac. Lic.
 July 17 Robert Davies, B., & Mary Girdler, W.
 July 18 Samuel Pendered, B., & Ann Godwin, S.
 July 19 John Barker, B., & Dorothy Little, S. L.A.C.
 July 23 Robert Oldisworth, B., & Mary Daniel, S., both of the Liberty of the Rolls, London. Fac. Lic.
 July 24 James Ward, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Martha Ryalton, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 July 24 William Catherwood, B., & Susanna Groves, S.
 July 28 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Wise, S.
 July 30 Thomas Lewis, W., & Jane Evans, W.
 Aug. 7 Robert Frew, B., & Isabella Sims, S.
 Aug. 7 Henry Bromley, B., & Margaret Downs, S.
 Aug. 9 Thomas Oxlee, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Alice Wilkinson, of Paddington, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.

- Aug. 18 William Barlow, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Ligo, of Ailsbury, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.
- Aug. 22 George King, B., & Mary Bayns, S.
- Aug. 24 John Leopard, W., & Susanna Whaley, S.
- Oct. 2 William Sealy, B., & Ann Merston, S.
- Oct. 6 William Sewell, B., & Jane Price, S.
- Oct. 8 George Wombwell, of S^t Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Ann Nottingham, of Fryern Barnet, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 16 Thomas Hughes, B., & Jane Lovell, S.
- Oct. 17 Thomas Barton, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Darby, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Newnham, B., & Ann Smith, S.
- Oct. 23 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Henzell, S.
- Oct. 30 Robert Harper, B., & Mary Plant, S.
- Nov. 13 William Harrison, B., & Mary Pulin, S.
- Nov. 14 Thomas Nelson, B., & Joanna Keep, S.
- Nov. 16 Henry Long, B., & Mary Gouger, S.
- Nov. 17 Henry Barringer, B., & Jane Priest, S., both of Norwood, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- Nov. 19 Robert Henley, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq.,* B., & Jane Huband, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Nov. 20 John Walker, B., & Rebecca Tuttle, S., both of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, London. L.A.C.
- Nov. 24 Arthur Marsham, B., & Jane Bradberry, S. Fac. Lic.
- Nov. 27 John Pearce, B., & Catherine Rousson, S.
- Nov. 27 John Reid, of Chelsea, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Hatchet, of S^t James, Westm^r, W. Fac. Lic.
- Nov. 27 Philip Carbery, B., & Mary Chester, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 5 William Cox, B., & Mary Elsing, S.
- Dec. 8 Isaac Frost, of Petersham, co. Surrey, W., & Mary Teader, of Wandsworth in the s^d co^y, W. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 8 John Bryans, B., & Ann Hobbs, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 11 George Parrot, B., & Ann Clark, S.
- Dec. 11 William Brinklow, B., & Phillis Logie, S.
- Dec. 17 Joseph Shirley, of S^t Leonard, Foster Lane, London, B., & Martha Cantwell, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 24 William Rhodes, of S^t Pancrass, co. Midd., W., & Ann Ragg, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, W. L.A.C.
- Dec. 24 John Read, B., & Elizabeth Barwick, S., both of S^t Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd. L.B.L.
- Dec. 26 Henry Vernon, Esq., of Hilton, co. Staff., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Henrietta Wentworth, of this parish. Special Licence
- Dec. 27 John Barlow, B., & Martha Timbrell, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 27 John Pile, W., & Jane Frances, W.
- Dec. 28 Thomas Bell, B., & Eleanor Lander, S. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 29 Thomas Holmes, B., & Ann Wright, S.
- Dec. 31 Hippocrates Jeanes, W., & Jane Curtis, S.
- Jan. 1 George Herring, of this parish, W., & Jane White, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsea, Surrey, W. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 1 Josias Smith, B., & Margaret Hogg, S.
- Jan. 1 Richard Baldwin, B., & Mary Poole. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 3 Thomas Gough, W., & Mary Buigless, S. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 5 Samuel Dias, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, B., & Ellen Witherington, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 5 John Will, B., & Patience Gardener, S.
- Jan. 8 John Marmaduke Robinson, B., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.

* Lord Chancellor 1761. Created Viscount Henley and Earl of Northington.

- Jan. 9 John Sims, W., & Elizth Bailey, S.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Marshall, B., & Elizabeth Gooding, S., both of Hackney, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 11 Thomas Perry, B., & Jane Sinclair, S.
 Jan. 12 Henry Buss, B., & Mary Church, S.
 Jan. 13 Francis Stallard, of Affley, co. Essex, B., & Mary Brunson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 15 Thomas Bett, B., & Sarah Frimley, S.
 Jan. 19 John Gyot, B., & Mary Hoskins, S.
 Jan. 19 Benjamin Pickering, of S^t Clement Danes, co. Midd., W., & Martha Ealand, of S^t Martin in the Fields, W. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 21 John Kirst, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Lowther, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 25 Peter Winstanley, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, B., & Letitia Gifford, of Twickenham, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 26 Thomas Elmer, B., & Elizabeth East, S.
 Jan. 28 John Shadly, B., & Reynier Wreah, S.
 Jan. 31 Michael Atwell, of Christ Church, co. Midd., B., & Hope Southey, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 2 Christopher Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Priestley, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Ware, W., & Eleanor Wright, W.
 Feb. 4 Thomas Tharp, of S^t James, Westm^r, W., & Frances Wheelock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 5 Adam Price, B., & Frances Hutton, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 Andrew Fabridins, B., & Alice Hyatt, S., both of S^t James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 10 Richard Willis, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Reade, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 10 Daniel Thring, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Stork, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 23 Matthew Goodfellow, of the city of New Sarum, co. Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 1 The Rev. David Gregory, D.D., Canon of Christ Church College, Oxford, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Mary Grey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 4 John Booth, of this parish, B., & Phœbe Wilkinson, of S^t James, Westminster, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 8 Francis Beckford, Esq., B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Albinia Bertie, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 18 The Rev. Peter Layng, of Everton, co. Northamp., clerk, B., & Susan Naylor, of Eaton, co. Bucks, S. Fac. Lic.

APPENDIX OF MARRIAGES, 1743.

- Sep. 8 Joseph Feather, B., & Mary Mullord, W., both of S^t James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
 Feb. 6 William Haynes, B., & Eleanor Buckston, S., both of Lambourne, co. Essex. L.B.L.

1744.

- Mar. 25 Joseph Lakin, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Mary Cripps, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 26 Samuel Thompson, B., & Mary Metchell, S.
 Mar. 26 Edward Nelson, B., & Eleanor Stringer, S.
 Mar. 29 John Lee, B., & Mary Pittins, S.
 April 1 Jassingtour Rozea, B., & Mary Magdalen Besnard, S.

- April 5 Russell Bliss, of Sheperton, co. Midd., B., & Hannah Goodchild, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 5 William Green, of S^t Bridget otherwise S^t Bride, London, B., & Elizabeth Neves, of S^t Martin in the Fields, S.
- April 8 James Feather, B., & Ann Warburton, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 8 George Pitman, B., & Constant Hill, S.
- April 9 William Harris, B., & Eleanor Roberts, S.
- April 10 George Venables Vernon, Esq.,* of Sudbury, co. Derby, W., & the Hon. Martha Harcourt, of S^t Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- April 10 Alexander Aitkens, of this parish, W., & Jane Mecallpen, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 10 John Knight, W., & Sarah Eirton, S., both of S^t James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- April 11 Francis Fuller, B., & Ann Barnett, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 15 William Taylor, B., & Sarah Burnill, S.
- April 17 John Trollop, B., & Sarah Munvell, S.
- April 17 Francis Swinden, B., & Mary Pigenit, S., both of Ealing, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- April 17 John Winkfield, B., & Jane Haydon, S., both of King's Langley, co. Hertford. Fac. Lic.
- April 21 James Wright, of this parish, B., & Ann Warley, of Ware, co. Hertford, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 22 John Wall, of S^t Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Line, of S^t Mary le Bone, in the s^d co^r, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 23 John Currie, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Rachel Willson, of S^t James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
- April 25 John Purden, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Hannah Cook, of Teddington, co. Bedford, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 29 Johannes Peterson Lindscrom, B., & Mary Nicholson, S.
- May 1 William Hopkins, W., & Faith Arthur, W. L.B.L.
- May 9 Charles Cheworth, B., & Elizabeth Wilkinson, S., both of Hillingdon, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- May 16 James Hendrie, B., & Elizabeth Hibbins, S.
- May 17 Carew Hervey Mildmay, of Haslegrove, co. Somerset, W., & Edith Phellips, of Ham in the s^d co^r, S. L.B.L.
- May 17 Thomas Callowhill, B., & Catherine Robert, S. L.B.L.
- May 22 Samuel Agar, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, B., & Mary Talbot, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 24 Robert Speight, W., & Elizabeth Poundell, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 29 John Stephenson, of Rawcliff, co. York, W., & Mariana Buttolph, of this parish, W. Fac. Lic.
- June 8 William Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Austin, S.
- June 10 John Clark, B., & Catherine Wishdish, S.
- June 14 Vaughan Wightman, B., & Edith Taylor, S.
- June 17 John Bowdery, B., & Ann Massar, S.
- June 19 Thomas Stevens, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Merry, of the same parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- June 22 The R^t Hon. William, Earl of Fitzwilliam, & the R^t Hon. the Lady Ann Wentworth, of this parish, S. Special Licence
- June 24 Joseph Tucker, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Bleeze, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
- June 24 Thomas West, B., & Grace Pool, W., both of S^t John, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- June 26 Francis Paul, W., & Elizabeth Pike, W., both of S^t Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- June 30 Richard Pyott, B., & Elizabeth Grout, S., both of S^t Mary, Whitechapel, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- July 8 George Cunningham, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, B., & Mary Slate, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.

* Created Lord Vernon 1 May 1762.

- July 17 Isaac Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Goodford, W.
 July 31 John Parkinson, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Kidman,
 of Hammersmith in s^d co^v, S. Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 2 John Place, B., & Elizabeth Dunce, S.
 Aug. 4 John Bent, of this parish, B., & Mary Oliver, of Chatham, co. Kent, S.
 Fac. Lic.
 Aug. 5 John Nichols, B., & Elizabeth Patrick, S.
 Aug. 16 William Harnett, B., & Mary Fawcet, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn,
 London. L.B.L.
 Aug. 20 Stephen Boot, B., & Elizabeth Patrick, S.
 Aug. 26 John Bender, B., & Mary Joy, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 2 Thomas Overett, B., & Elizabeth Butler, S.
 Sep. 3 George Duran, W., & Augustine Eggbutt, W.
 Sep. 22 William Cox, B., & Ann England, S., both of Kensington, co. Midd.
 L.B.L.
 Sep. 23 Oswald Buckle, B., & Elizabeth Barber, S.
 Oct. 3 Richard Hunt, B., & Catherine Loving, S.
 Oct. 7 John Hooper, B., & Mary Jones, S.
 Oct. 7 John Westall, of Chiswick, co. Midd., B., & Mary Burton, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 Oct. 14 Jacob Loyseau, B., & Elizabeth Adley, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r.
 L.A.C.
 Oct. 18 Robert Page, B., & Ann Bagnell, S.
 Oct. 25 William Sherwood, B., & Mary Hardwick, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 L.A.C.
 Oct. 29 John Long, W., & Mary Thorell, S.
 Nov. 4 Martin Chambers, W., & Mary Thomas, W.
 Nov. 5 John Beates, of Paddington, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Godfrey, S., of
 Kensington in s^d co^v. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 25 Joseph Lucas, of St Mary, White Chapel, co. Midd., B., and Mary
 Berridge, of St Clement Danes in the s^d co^v, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 27 John Thirlwall, B., & Hannah Ringrose, S.
 Dec. 5 James Twicken, B., & Mary Benson, S.
 Dec. 10 Thomas Grace, of St Ann & Agnes, Aldersgate, London, B., & Mary
 Hotchkis, of St Giles in the Fields, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 11 John Jermain, B., & Ann Wheeler, S.
 Dec. 18 William Tibbitt, B., & Elizabeth Cammack, S.
 Dec. 22 John Sommer, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Ann Mary Schmittten, of
 St James, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 26 James Perrin, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Ann Harrison, of this
 parish, S.
 Dec. 29 William Dale, W., & Catherine Morris, S.
 Jan. 1 The R^t Hon. John, Lord Ward, Baron of Birmingham, W., & Mary
 Carver, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 1 William Bomford, of this parish, W., & Sarah Rogers, of St George,
 Bloomsbury, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 8 John Burford, B., & Jane Riteson, S.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Hamilton, B., & Elizabeth Stevens, S.
 Jan. 13 Samuel Chamberlain, B., & Sarah Bunch, S.
 Jan. 16 Francis Addison, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., W., & Elizabeth
 Skelton, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 17 Peter Inskip, of Chelsea, co. Midd., B., & Hannah Haggett, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 30 John Ward, B., & Elizabeth Preston, S.
 Feb. 1 Edward King, of Aldenham, Herts, B., & Ann Hall, of Elstree,
 co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 7 Richard Bromley, B., & Mary Richardson, S.
 Feb. 10 William Price, B., & Martha Shute, S.

- Feb. 10 George Pousell, B., & Ann Perrin, S., both of Hampstead, co. Midd.
L.A.C.
- Feb. 12 John May, B., & Eleanor Moss, S.
- Feb. 13 John Lambe, of this parish, B., & Hannah Brown, of St George the
Martyr, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 14 William Parr, of this parish, B., & Sarah Brumley, of Acton, co. Midd., S.
L.A.C.
- Feb. 14 James Dalling, of South Queensferry, North Britain, B., & Elizth
Richardson, of St Mary at Hill, London, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 17 Richard Smith, B., & Elizabeth Collwick, S.
- Feb. 21 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smith, of Little Hadham,
co. Hertford, S.
- Feb. 24 Charles Barker, W., & Jane Atkinson, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 26 William Wyatt, B., & Elizabeth Seamour, S. L.B.L.
- June 21 Francis Groppety, W., & Margaret Bennet, S. L.B.L.

1745.

- April 18 Thomas Shuart, B., & Jane Watkins, S.
- April 23 George Snowball, B., & Mary Winn, S., both of St James, Westminster.
L.A.C.
- April 24 William Ganes, B., & Frances Godburn, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
Fac. Lic.
- April 25 William Allen, B., & Mary Probban, S. Fac. Lic.
- April 27 Henry Boxley, B., & Sarah Hockaday, S.
- April 28 John Throp, B., & Mary Lunt, S.
- May 1 William Markwick, W., & Ann Clark, S., both of St James, Westminster.
L.A.C.
- May 1 John Philipps, B., & Frances Radbourn, S.
- May 2 Richard Ham, W., & Margaret Corner, S.
- May 2 John Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Roberts, of this
parish, S.
- May 7 Joshua Channing, of Allhallows, Honey Lane, W., & Elizabeth Smith,
of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S. L.A.C.
- May 9 John Maynard, B., & Elizabeth Cartwright, S. Fac. Lic.
- May 12 Simon Gordon, of St Ann within Aldgate, London, B., & Margaret Mann,
of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- May 16 John Saint, of St Edmund the King, London, B., & Ann Townsend, of
Hendon, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
- May 19 Thomas Dean, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Mary Tredgold, of St Mary le
Bone, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- May 19 Matthew Smith, of St Ann, Westm^r, W., & Susanna Winstanley, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 30 William Fitzgerald, of St James, [? Westminster,] co. Midd., B., & Mary
Kates, of Mitcham, co. Surrey, S. Licence
- June 2 Robert Twyte, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., B., & Martha Freeman,
of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- June 2 William Abbot, B., & Elizabeth Wood, S.
- June 3 Stephen Lavender, B., & Mary Wean, S.
- June 4 William Smith, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
- June 9 Hugh Fergusson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Montgomery, of
St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- June 24 Daniel Howard, of Rickmondsworth, Herts, B., & Mary Thompson, of
Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
- June 28 John Wickens, B., & Mary Carter, S.
- July 7 Ambrose Whitmill, B., & Sarah Fox, S.
- July 10 Robert Cooke, W., & Jane Williams, W.
- July 11 Harvey Powell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Ester
Linall, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.

- July 14 William Johnson, of this parish, B., & Ann Jones, of Uxbridge, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
- July 18 Henry Duckworth, of Leigh, co. Surrey, B., & Sarah Johuson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- July 24 John Bee, B., & Elizabeth White, S.
- July 25 The R^t Hon. Philip, Earl Stanhope, B., & the Hon. Grisel Hamilton, of this parish, S. Special Licence
- July 28 John Gardiner, B., & Sarah Launder, S.
- July 28 Richard Page, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., Esq^r, W., & Susanna Newman, of Wembley in the parish afores^d, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 4 Hugh Bourne, of St Ann, co. Midd., W., & Mary Farmer, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 6 James Grant, B., & Margaret Robinson, S.
- Aug. 6 John Blagrove, of Southcot, of St Mary, Reading, co. Berks, Esq^r, B., & Ann Cobb, of Adderbury, co. Oxford, S. Fac. Lic.
- Aug. 11 Joseph Marshall, B., & Mary Bateman, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 11 Luke Cobham, B., & Mary Rogers, S.
- Aug. 11 Robert Gunnell, B., & Ann Rozea, S.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Allen, B., & Ann Godwyn, S.
- Aug. 28 James Crighton, B., & Jane Barland, S. Fac. Lic.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Page, of Alton, Hampshire, B., & Elizabeth Burnham, of Chesham, co. Bucks, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 8 William Hughes, of Tottenham High Cross, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hudson, of this parish, S.
- Oct. 14 Richard Jones, B., & Elizabeth Walker
- Oct. 30 Nathaniel Pomfret, of Newport Pagnel, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Allsop, of St Botolph, Eishopsgate, London. L.A.C.
- Nov. 1 William Stuart, B., & Amnee Lee, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 7 Charles Harris, B., & Alice Endersbey, S.
- Nov. 9 Samuel Hankinson, B., & Marg^t Newsom, S.
- Nov. 28 Andrew Slack, B., & Sarah Darmon, S.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Kane, B., & Esther Winder, S.
- Dec. 12 George Payne, B., & Hannah Philips, S., both of St Paul, Shadwell, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- Dec. 18 Henry Ede, B., & Elizabeth Atride, S.
- Dec. 19 Joseph Dufour, B., & Ann Jenner, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 19 St Francis Dashwood, Bart,* B., & Dame Sarah Ellis, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 26 John Gerring, B., & Martha Dounton, S.
- Dec. 29 John Hillam, B., & Eleanor Rolt, S.
- Dec. 29 William Litton, B., & Mary Stephens, S.
- Dec. 31 Christopher Martin, B., & Mary Mackenzie, W., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- Jan. 1 William Worrell, B., & Jane White, S.
- Jan. 1 John Chaudler, B., & Martha Webb
- Jan. 1 Samuel Sergeant, B., & Isabel Rear, S.
- Jan. 11 Richard Hastler, of Stanes, co. Midd., W., & Mary Cooper, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 13 Thomas Bryan, B., & Ann Matthews, S.
- Jan. 16 Joseph Gray, of St John the Evangelist, Westminster, W., & Jane Gray, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 19 James Burrige, B., & Mary Casbel, S.
- Jan. 20 James Bowles, B., & Rachel Jones, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- Jan. 23 George Mackenzie, B., & Ann Douglas, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 11 Richard Wotton, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, B., & Susanna Allen, of St Dunstan in the West, S. Fac. Lic.

* Afterwards Lord Le Despencer. She was daughter and coheirress of George Gould of Iver, Bucks, and relict of Sir Richard Ellys of Wyham, co. Lincoln, Bart., who died 14 Jan. 1742.

- Feb. 14 Thomas Lewis, B., & Esther Seymour, S.
 Feb. 17 Charles Churchill, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Maria Walpole, S.
 Special Licence
 Feb. 20 Thomas Cox, of this parish, B., & Mary Blackmore, of Hano* [*sic*] on the
 Hill, co. Northampton, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 13 John Corney, B., & Elizabeth Geary, S., both of S^t James, Garlick Hith,
 London. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 Thomas Newton, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, B., & Alice
 Brandreth, of Hackney, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 May 14 Matthew Slater, of S^t Martin in the Fields, Midd., B., & Margaret
 Jones, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.

1746.

- Mar. 30 John Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Suther, S.
 Mar. 31 George Menethorp, B., & Jane Wright, S.
 Mar. 31 Robert Eelles, of Watford, co. Herts, B., & Sarah Charrat, of this parish, S.
 April 4 Peter Parnell, B., & Elizabeth Compton, W.
 April 5 John Harrison, B., & Margaret Ingelsfield, W. L.A.C.
 April 6 Henry Snepel, B., & Mary Long, S., both of S^t George, Southwark,
 co. Surrey. L.A.C.
 April 6 John Chapman, of Endfield, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Kirby, of
 S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 April 13 Francis Blackburn, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Staniland, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 17 Matthew Brown, of Lambeth, co. Surrey, B., & Catherine Lewis, of
 Battersea in the s^d co^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 6 Charles Debond, B., & Jane Wright, W.
 May 21 James Duffy, B., & Martha Whitby, S.
 May 25 James Weston, B., & Mary Rolls, S.
 May 25 William Dingley, B., & Ann Goodwin, S., both of Leleham, co. Midd.
 Fac. Lic.
 June 2 George Bright, B., & Elizabeth Westmore, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 2 Robert Price, of Foxley, co. Hereford, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Sarah
 Barrington, of this parish, S. Special Licence
 June 9 Thomas Jones, B., & Catherine Francis, S.
 June 15 Henry Southey, of Wellington, co. Somerset, B., & Dorcas Southey,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 19 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
 July 6 John Alcott, B., & Ann Chees, W.
 July 10 William Wilson, B., & Rachel Campin, S., both of Hadham, co. Herts.
 L.B.L.
 July 13 Nathaniel Dowell, B., & Mary Kemmis, S.
 July 16 Edward Trayner, of Navenby, co. Linc., B., & Jane Webb, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 July 25 William Henry, B., & Frances Crabtree, S., both of Chelsea, co. Midd.
 L.B.L.
 Aug. 3 William Brown, B., & Sarah Swaffe, S.
 Aug. 28 Thomas Slack, B., & Sarah Scollough, S.
 Sep. 1 Thomas Ikin, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S.
 Sep. 1 Thomas Pitt, B., & Martha Sands, W.
 Sep. 8 John Windor, B., & Mary Cameron, S., both of S^t James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Sep. 11 John Newbury, of S^t Mary in Redding, co. Berks, B., & Dinah Paine,
 of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 18 Thomas Turner, of S^t Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Adams, of
 S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.

* Aynho.

- Sep. 18 Edward Rogers, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Round, of Walthamstow, Essex, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 28 Thomas Maides, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
- Sep. 29 Henry Jones, of St Olave, Southwark, co. Surrey, W., & Catherine Kilburn, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 10 James De Lasall, of St George, Bloomsbury, co. Midd., B., & Deborah Ginder, of Canterbury, S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 13 Thomas Low, W., & Dinah Newman, S.
- Oct. 16 John Gardener, B., & Mary Norris, S.
- Oct. 30 John Jaye, B., & Elizabeth Ward, S.
- Nov. 4 John Littlewood, B., & Mary Berry, S.
- Nov. 7 Thomas Davis, of St Ann, Westm^r, W., & Jane Humfries, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Fac. Lic.
- Nov. 25 Thomas Dee, B., & Ruth Bates, S.
- Nov. 29 Charles Egerton, of St Dunstan in the West, London, Esq^r, W., & Agnes Southerne, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 1 Alexander Robertson, B., & Elizabeth Bell, S.
- Dec. 6 John Martin, B., & Martha Kynaston, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 7 John Bambrough, W., & Mary Sowerby, W., both of St Clement Danes, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 14 John Gee, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, W.
- Dec. 19 Charles Chasemore, B., & Catherine Chasemore, S., both of Horsham, co. Sussex. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 23 William Sparrow, B., & Rachel Maddock, S.
- Dec. 25 Thomas Stackhouse, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, co. Midd., W., & Ann Sampson, of St Bride, London, S. Fac. Lic.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Godsall, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Susanna Lake, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 28 William Ludlow, B., & Elizabeth Halbert, S.
- Jan. 1 Edward Hunt, B., & Ann Saundesford, S.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Clarges, jun^r, Esq^r, & the Hon. Ann Barrington, S. Special Licence
- Jan. 3 William Clark, B., & Sarah Philips, S.
- Jan. 3 David Stables, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Higgons, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 5 Robert Marley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hughes, of St Ann, Westm^r. L.B.L.
- Jan. 13 Richard Cooke, B., & Ann Edwards, S.
- Jan. 15 Joseph Howel, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Ann Slade, of this parish, W.
- Feb. 1 Alexander Stevenson, B., & Frances Vane, W. L.B.L.
- Feb. 1 William Brook, B., & Mary Hartley, W.
- Feb. 2 Edward Evans, B., & Elizabeth Long, S.
- Feb. 3 William Henfrey, of Waldershaw, co. Kent, B., & Hannah Walker, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Marks, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Margaret Sladden, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 9 William Drake, of Chardelowes, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Raworth, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 12 Joseph Campbell, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Wheeler, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 15 Thomas Seagood, of St Bartholomew the Great, London, B., & Frances Brownhead, of St Luke, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 23 James Portens, B., & Mary Francis, S.
- Feb. 26 Richard Davies, of St Ann, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Minshull, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 1 Henry Creak, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Jane Ribbins, of St Andrew, Holbourn, co. Midd., S. Fac. Lic.
- Mar. 1 William Pratt, B., & Elizabeth Russell, S.

- Mar. 2 John Peterson, B., & Relilda Cockman, S.
 Mar. 2 James Johnston, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., Esq^r, B., & the Rt Hon.
 the Lady Charlot Mountague, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 21 Robert Armiger, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Bunbury, S. L.A.C.

APPENDIX, 1746.

- Jan. 15 Christopher Steager, B., & Hester Perry, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 Robert Hall, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Jane Fletcher, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.

1747.

- Mar. 29 Onesimus Wilson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Moody, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 2 Andrew Grant, B., & Ann Pringle, S.
 April 7 Samuel Goodall, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Crouch, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 19 William Turner, B., & Elizabeth Matherdate, S.
 April 20 William Bates, B., & Mary Barnett, S.
 April 20 Thomas Hopkins, of this parish, B., & Ann Edwards, of Richmond,
 co. Surrey, S. Fac. Lic.
 April 21 Charles Pizey, of Orford, co. Suffolk, B., & Elizabeth Rabson, of
 St Mary at Hill, London, S. L.A.C.
 April 26 John Harris, B., & Mary Stiggins, S.
 April 30 Thomas Fardoa, B., & Ann Holderness, S., both of St Ann, Westm^r.
 L.B.L.
 May 11 John Potter, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Susanna Robinson, of St Ann,
 Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 13 William Pavey, of St Ann, Soho, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Winch, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 May 19 Richard Robinson, B., & Ann Brathwait, S.
 May 21 John Mackdonald, B., & Mary Trigg, S.
 May 24 John Halsey, B., & Susanna Hinton, S.
 May 28 Thomas Monk, of Addington, co. Kent, B., & Dorothy Hill, of this
 parish, S.
 May 30 The Hon. Charles Sloane Cadogan, B., & the Hon. Frances Bromley, S.
 L.A.C.
 June 28 David Mire, B., & Barbara Canary, S.
 July 5 George Cook, B., & Mary Eustiss, S.
 July 5 Joseph Everan, B., & Ann Blewer, S.
 July 5 William Oldham, B., & Lucy Fidgeon, S., both of St Luke, Chelsea,
 co. Midd. L.B.L.
 July 26 Philip Norling, B., & Elizabeth Seates, W.
 Aug. 2 Morris Flood, B., & Ann Haldin, S.
 Aug. 6 James Lunn, W., & Ann Beale, S., both of the town of Warwick. L.B.L.
 Aug. 11 Thomas Colley, of St James, Westm^r, co. Midd., B., & Jane Harvey, of
 St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 24 Francis March, of St Catherine Coleman, London, Esq^r, B., & Maria
 Hamilton, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 5 John Hargrave, B., & Ann Taylor, S.
 Sep. 6 George Beech, B., & Elizabeth Flather, S.
 Sep. 19 John Weaver, B., & Mary Sikes, S., both of St Stephen, Coleman Street,
 London. L.A.C.
 Sep. 21 William Harding, B., & Sarah Nowell, S.
 Sep. 21 Richard Reade, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Sibourg,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 24 John White, B., & Mary Steany, S.
 Oct. 4 John Hunt, B., & Ann Hide, S.
 Oct. 4 Robert Adams, B., & Mary Pellit, S.

- Oct. 7 Edward Dunovan, of Lincoln's Inn, co. Midd., B., & Mary Broughton, co. Kent, S. Fac. Lic.
- Oct. 15 The Rev^d Mr Erasmus Dryden, of East Hampstead, co. Berks, B., & Mary Blagrove, of Southcott in the s^d co^r, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 20 Arthur Pomeroy, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Colley, of this parish. L.B.L.
- Oct. 22 Thomas Sprigg, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Parker, of Weybridge, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 20 Peter Cruchet, B., & Mary Bransom, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
- Dec. 6 James Pomeroy, W., & Joan Williams, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 9 William Saltonstall & Ann Turner
- Dec. 13 Thomas Leander, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Hardy, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 13 Samuel Matthews, B., & Mary Norman, W.
- Dec. 21 William Dick, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Twist, of Doncaster, co. York, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 21 Thomas Townsend, W., & Margaret Cooper, S.
- Dec. 29 John Masters, B., & Susan Thomas, S.
- Jan. 1 John Hemsworth, B., & Sarah Clemens, W.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Hind, B., & Ann Berisford, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 10 John Constable, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Harris, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
- Jan. 17 Peter Morris, B., & Elizabeth Wade, S.
- Jan. 18 The Hon. William Bouverie, Esq^r, B. (eld. son of the R^t Hon. the L^d Visc^t Folkeston), of Longford, co. Wilts, & Harriet Pleydell, S., da. of Sir Mark Pleydell, of Coleshill, co. Berks. Special Licence
- Jan. 24 Thomas Carrell, B., & Ann Hutchinson, S.
- Jan. 26 John Dolben, B., & Martha Hartley, S.
- Jan. 26 Fulke Grevile,* of Willbury, co. Wilts, Esq., B., & Frances Macartney, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 28 Henry Compton, of Bistern, co. Southamp., Esq., B., & Lucretia Mills, of Kilmaston in the s^d county, S., a minor. L.A.C.
- Feb. 2 John Saxon, of this parish, B., & Catherine Kidwell, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 9 James Herbert, of St James, Westm^r, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Dobson, of this parish, S. Special Licence
- Feb. 10 William Williams, B., & Elizabeth Bennet, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
- Feb. 11 William Thicknesse, of Isleworth, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Whetham, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 14 Edward Pugh, of St Mary, Islington, co. Midd., W., & Rachel Rumney, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 18 Edmund Sandall, of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd., B., & Mary Long, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 21 Thomas Smith, B., & Alice Gardener, S.
- Feb. 21 Samuel Greatheed, Esq^r, W., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Mary Bertie, S. Special Licence
- Feb. 22 David Williams, B., & Sarah Mallet, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 22 William Ford, B., & Frances Brown, S.
- Feb. 23 John Miles, B., & Mary Law, S.
- Mar. 8 Thomas Flood, B., & Elizth Green, S.
- Mar. 14 George Perren, B., & Mary Featherstone, S., both of Binfield, co. Berks. L.B.L.
- Mar. 15 Thomas Leigh, of Iver, co. Bucks, Esq., B., & Ann Clavering, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.

* Author of 'Maxims and Characters.'

1748.

- April 24 James Frowde, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, S.
 April 28 Antoine Chevalier, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Alice Franklington,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 Joseph Feathers, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Susanna Chaplen, of this
 parish, W. L.B.L.
 May 6 Arthur Graham, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Penelope Ligonier, of
 St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 May 10 John Bee, W., & Jane Watkins, S.
 May 24 William Devall, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Larchin, of St Ann,
 co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 May 31 Richard Wild, B., & Sarah Ware, S.
 June 1 William Hering, B., & Sarah Russell, S.
 June 1 Rev. Philip Barton, Rector of Broughton, co. Bucks, B., & Susanna
 Robinson, of the same, S. L.A.C.
 June 5 Richard Oke, B., & Winifred Atkinson, S.
 June 5 William Darby, of Swinton, co. York, Esq^r, B., & Mary Affleck, of
 Dalham, co. Suffolk, S. Fac. Lic.
 June 14 John Harford, W., & Ann Cooke, S.
 July 3 Nicholas Ludford, B., & Mary Williamson, S.
 July 10 Thomas Surrey, B., & Mary Childs, S. Fac. Lic.
 July 12 The Rev^d Mr Edward Pordage, Subdean of his Majesty's Chapel Royal,
 W., & Mary Clarke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 18 James Hill, B., & Elizabeth Glover, W.
 July 20 William Pricklowe, B., & Barbara Longstaff, S. L.A.C.
 July 26 John Swain, W., & Hannah Smith, S., both of Chelsea, co. Midd. L.B.L.
 July 28 Christopher Manning, B., & Sarah Sole, S.
 July 31 John Blest, B., & Ann Merry, S., both of St Clement Danes. L.B.L.
 Aug. 23 Thomas Bury, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Elizabeth Molyneux,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 28 John Bell, B., & Elizabeth Till, S.
 Sep. 6 James Haycock, of this parish, B., & Martha Rawlett, of Chiswick,
 co. Midd., S. Licence
 Sep. 13 James Frowde, W., & Mary Mare, S. Fac. Lic.
 Sep. 22 Daniel Smith, B., & Juliana Glasborough, S.
 Sep. 22 John Duke, B., & Sarah Lawson, S.
 Sep. 29 Richard Blackwell, B., & Jane Roberts, S. Licence
 Oct. 27 Thomas Hopes, B., & Mary Atmore, S.
 Oct. 30 Charles Cartwright, B., & Martha English, S.
 Oct. 30 Thomas Bracey, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Rowe, of
 St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., W. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 2 John Boodger, B., & Susanna Mason, S.
 Nov. 2 John Bacon, of Christ Church, co. Midd., W., & Mary Morris, of this
 parish, W. Fac. Lic.
 Nov. 27 Christopher Pennington, of Woolwich, co. Kent, B., & Jane Swinton, of
 this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 30 John Grimaldeston, of Hammersmith, co. Midd., B., & Martha Bracegirdle,
 of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., S. Licence
 Dec. 7 John Smallwood, W., & Mary Turner, W., both of St John the Evangelist,
 Westm^r. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 17 John Legge, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Nealer, of Hammersmith,
 co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 19 Thomas Smith, W., & Ann Clay, S.
 Dec. 21 Joseph Ellis, B., & Mary Scoltork, S.
 Dec. 22 William Norminton, B., & Amey Bull, S.
 Dec. 25 Daniel Eastmond, of this parish, W., & Hannah Overton, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r, W. Fac. Lic.

- Dec. 28 Robert Day, B., & Susanna Dorset, S.
 Dec. 30 Robert Heason, B., & Joyce Williams, S.
 Jan. 1 Robert Bumsted, B., & Mary Tuck, S. Licence
 Jan. 1 Thomas Finlayson, B., & Ann Tuck, S. Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 1 John Fisher, B., & Ann Rosestreet, S., both of St James, Westm^r.
 Fac. Lic.
 Jan. 1 John Drawbridge, B., & Mary Watts, S.
 Jan. 1 John Farr, B., & Mary Hackler, S.
 Jan. 7 Henry Twentyman, B., & Ann Martin, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 12 John Jelley, of Froome, co. Somerset, W., & Joyce Whitehead, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 16 Roger Giles, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
 Jan. 18 John Morris, B., & Mary Stains, S.
 Jan. 24 Francis Cane, of Bridgwater, co. Somerset, W., & Charlotta Thibo, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 24 Thomas Jones, of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Ann Tompkinson, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 28 Thomas Addison, B., & Margaret Westley, S.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Barnes, B., & Hannah Brooks, S.
 Jan. 29 John Thomson, B., & Martha Pollerd, W., both of St Martin in the
 Fields, co. Midd. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 2 St Edward Williams, Bar^t, B., & Mary Leheup, S. Licence
 Feb. 2 Samuel Hanney, W., & Ann Jaques, S.
 Feb. 5 Richard Peacy, B., & Mary Bell, S.
 Feb. 6 Richard Thompson, B., & Mary Yerrel, S.
 Feb. 7 William Young, of St Paul, Covent Garden, co. Midd., B., & Martha
 Ridout, of this parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 7 Matthew Bell, W., & Mary Atchison, W.
 Feb. 7 Simon Miranel, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Grace Orpard, of St Ann,
 Westm^r, S. Fac. Lic.
 Feb. 16 The Hon. James Steuart Mackenzie, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth
 Campbell, S. Special Licence
 Feb. 20 John Brooks, of Dover, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Gransden, of St Mary,
 Islington, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 10 William Mayow, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Ratcliff, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 11 Charles Shapley, of Chelsea, co. Midd., W., & Grace Mitchell, of this
 parish, S. Fac. Lic.
 Mar. 11 Charles Godfrey, of Rumsey, co. Southampton, W., & Mary Wylls, of
 this parish, S. Fac. Lic.

1749.

- Mar. 27 William Borman, B., & Sarah Rogers, S.
 Mar. 29 John Alden, B., & Ann Clark, S.
 Mar. 30 George Matthews, of Chelsea, co. Midd., B., & Margaret Long, of
 St James in the s^t co^r, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 30 Ellis Martin, B., & Mary Shaw, S.
 April 1 Charles Cox, of Lypiatt, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Westly, of Kemble,
 co. Wilts. L.A.C.
 April 11 Joseph Roby, B., & Elizabeth Tomlins, S., both of Christ Church,
 London. (At Trinity Chapel.) L.A.C.
 April 18 John Carter, of St John, Wapping, co. Midd., B., & Althea Elliot, of
 this parish, W. L.B.L.
 April 23 James Vassar, B., & Ann Johnson, S., both of St James, Westminster.
 L.A.C.
 April 28 Samuel Faulkenner, B., & Mary Langdon, S.
 May 9 William Wiley, of St Ann, Westm^r, W., & Ann Thomson, of this
 parish, W. L.A.C.

- May 14 Moses Thompson, B., & Martha Ismay, S.
 May 19 John Evans, B., & Jane Snowden, S.
 May 21 Conrade Abel, B., & Hannah Brettell, S.
 May 21 James Fryar, B., & Xtian Thomason, S.
 May 21 John Cobb, B., & Catherine Shepherson, S.
 May 29 Isaac Siddal, of St Saviour, Southwark, & Ann Triggs, of St George, Southwark
 May 10 Sollomon Slatterford, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Ann Neadby, of this parish, S. L.A.C. N.B. Married by the Rev. M^r Geo. Kellow, but omitted to be registered in its proper place, the Licence, as is supposed, not being given in in due time
 June 1 Edward Richardson, W., & Rebecca Stephenson, S. L.B.L.
 June 4 Thomas Hounson, B., & Mary Watling, S.
 June 5 John Mackintosh, of St Stephen, Walbrook, London, B., & Elizabeth Galloway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 11 John Badger, W., & Elizabeth Oliver, S.
 June 11 Benjamin Minnitt, of St Nicholas, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Mary Veale, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 July 2 John Blackwell, W., & Mary Bloxham, S.
 July 3 S^r John Rous, of Heuham, co. Suffolk, Bar^t, B., & Judith Bedingfield, of Beeston, co. Norfolk, S. L.B.L.
 July 9 Francoise Polus Le Caan, of St Andrew, Holbourn, Midd., W., & Mary Wellborn, of the same parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 17 Richard Scoltock, B., & Sarah Hutchins, S.
 July 29 Thomas Miller, of this parish, B., & Ann Willis, of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 July 31 Charles Hardy, of Lincoln's Inn Square, co. Midd., B., & Mary Tate, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 7 Henry Mills, of St Martin in the Fields, Westm^r, B., & Martha Thoruthwaite, of this parish, S.
 Aug. 24 Tho^s Bathurst, of Lidney Park, co. Glouc., Esq., B., & Ann Fazakerly, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 29 James Walker, B., & Mary Jackling, S.
 Sep. 10 Samuel Page, of St Peter, Nottingham, B., & Ann Dixon, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 18 Parsons Fenner, of St Julian, co. Salop, B., & Hariot Birdsworth, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 19 Thomas Winnington, B., & Eleanor Fell, S.
 Sep. 30 John Patterson, B., & Margaret Foster, W.
 Oct. 3 Richard Earl, B., & Susanna Furniger, S.
 Oct. 19 Samuel Morley, B., & Jane West, S.
 Oct. 19 Thomas Baguly, B., & Ann Clarkson, S.
 Oct. 19 Christopher Jarvis Hurt, B., & Mary Hooper, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 22 James Whitmey, B., & Elizth Jordan, S.
 Oct. 24 Daniel Higden, of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., & Margaret Clifton, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 29 George Roberts, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
 Nov. 2 John Pinder, B., & Mary Butterfield, S.
 Nov. 5 Edward Hirst, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Thackwit, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 19 Thomas Vardy, B., & Sarah Evans, S. Fac. Lic.
 Dec. 5 Robert Buttery, B., & Mary Bower, S.
 Dec. 7 John Gardner, W., & Ann Perfict, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 14 James Graham, of this parish, B., & Catherine Dahl, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 15 William Clements, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Grace Nichols, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 26 John Eyre, of Landford, co. Wilts, Esq., & Elizabeth Eyre, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.

- Dec. 28 Philip Burlton, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Marston, of Bishop's Wickham, Essex, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 30 Robert Lawrence, B., & Judith Collier, S.
 Dec. 31 Richard Rogers, B., & Sarah Gombe, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 1 John Anguish, B., & Deborah Tupper, S.
 Jan. 6 Humphrey Moor, B., & Mary Williams, S.
 Jan. 6 John Maidman, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Ann Walker, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 7 John Ramsay, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., B., & Mary Conduit, of the same, S., a minor. L.B.L.
 Jan. 12 George Clemston, B., & Jane Cook, S.
 Jan. 13 Richard Pugh, B., & Alice Whaley, S.
 Jan. 28 Samuel Collins, B., & Elizabeth Bowden, S.
 Jan. 29 John Bennett, B., & Mary Wortley, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 17 John Shirley, B., & Jane Smetten, W.
 Feb. 21 John Wood, B., & Elizabeth Green, W.
 Feb. 23 Benjamin Smith, B., & Elizabeth Matthews, S.
 Feb. 24 John Phillibrown, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd^x, B., & Elizth Atlee, of St George, Hanover Square, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Barker, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Freeland, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 22 Henry Ruff, B., & Elizabeth Bush, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 John Lloyd, of Peterwell, co. Cardigan, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Lechup, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

1750.

- Mar. 25 John Hollely, of St Vedast al's Foster, London, B., & Sarah Duckett, of the same, S. L.A.C.
 April 17 John Evans, B., & Esther Davoy, S.
 April 18 Duncan Mackentyre, B., & Mary Hole, S.
 April 19 William Merrick, B., & Ann Turner, S. L.A.C.
 April 22 Samuel Jones, B., & Mary Bluudell, S.
 April 26 John Game, of Widford, co. Herts, W., & Mary Nunn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 27 William Groome, W., & Elizabeth Deverill, S., both of St Mary le Bone, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 April 29 Joseph Needham, B., & Ann Woodhouse, S.
 May 1 John Kendall Cater, of Kempston, co. Bedford, Esq^r, B., & Margaret Beaumont, of Great Dunmow, Essex, S. L.B.L.
 May 10 George Philips, B., & Ann Penhal, S.
 May 15 Thomas Owen, B., & Ann Gudgeon, W. L.A.C.
 May 17 Edward More, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Midd., B., & Jane Hamilton, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
 May 24 Thomas Danford, B., & Elizabeth Gaskines, S.
 June 4 Richard Sills, W., & Mary Stonmill, S.
 June 10 Joseph Moor, B., & Ann Tow, S.
 June 17 John Hilton, B., & Elizabeth Stephens, W.
 June 19 Samuel Graves, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Sedgwick, S. L.B.L.
 July 1 Charles Ruberry, of Kensington, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 9 James Gibson, of Christ Church, London, W., & Elizabeth Richards, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, London, S. L.A.C.
 July 19 William Marriot, B., & Ann Gibbens, S.
 July 22 William Durnford, B., & Ann Whitsides, S.
 Aug. 2 Henry Blake, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Jane Swinney, of the same, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 10 Thomas Searle, B., & Ann Belcher, S.

- Aug. 14 Nathaniel Wetenhall, of Hankelow, co. Chester, Esq^r, B., & Arabella Montague, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 20 William Rogers, B., & Ann Bailey, S.
- Sep. 1 John Blakesley, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Ford, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 3 The R^t Hon. John Manners, Esq., commonly called Marquis of Granby, of Belvoir Castle, co. Leic., B., and the R^t Hon. the Lady Frances Seymour, of this parish, S. Special Licence
- Sep. 7 Thomas Newenham, of this parish, B., & Susanna Wandesford, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 17 John Igent, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
- Sep. 18 William Bruton, B., & Frances Richardson, S.
- Sep. 23 Ambrose Orbell, B., & Ann Curtis, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
- Sep. 23 John Haughton, B., & Elizabeth Mann, S.
- Sep. 30 James Hossack, of St Clement Danes, Midd^x, W., & Sarah Emery, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 6 The R^t Hon. Heneage Finch, Esq^r, commonly called Lord Guernsey, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Charlotte Seymour, of this parish. Special Licence
- Oct. 13 John Molloy, B., & Catherine Myrt, S.
- Oct. 14 Edward Green, B., & Mary Burgess, S.
- Oct. 14 Paul Betteley, B., & Elizabeth Brown, W.
- Oct. 20 Isaac Hearley, of this parish, B., & Mary Henley, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 24 Peter Hull, B., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, S.
- Oct. 27 Nathaniel Curzon,* of Kedleston, co. Derby, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Caroline Colyear, S. Special Licence
- Nov. 11 Samuel Spencer, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Rose, of St Edmund the King, London, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 13 George Sayer, of Charing, co. Kent, Esq., B., & Mary Greenhill, of Maidstone in the s^d county, S., a minor. L.B.L.
- Nov. 30 Thomas Walker, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Billers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 4 Simon Tosland, W., & Margaret Hill, S.
- Dec. 4 The Hon. William Fitzwilliam, of St James, Westminster, B., & Judith Boucher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 5 John McCormick, of St Gabriel Fenchurch, London, B., & Mary Hudson, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 13 Stephen Theodore Janssen, Esq^r, one of the Aldermen of the City of London, B., & Catherine Soulegre, of St Ann, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 16 Richard Hodnet, B., & Elizabeth Morton, S.
- Dec. 17 William Wade, B., & Mary Hust, S.
- Dec. 17 Robert Turner, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Charlotte Archer, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 27 Joseph Adshead, W., & Sarah Wilson, W.
- Jan. 2 Thomas Farley, of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Elizabeth Cook, of this parish, S.
- Jan. 5 John Peers, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, B., & Ann Bickham, of St Mary Abchurch, London, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 8 William Webb, B., & Martha Hanson, S.
- Jan. 9 John Aekroyd, B., & Grace Denison, S.
- Jan. 13 Richard Drabwell, B., & Elizabeth Quainton, S.
- Jan. 27 Thomas Compton, B., & Thomasin Waters, S.

* Created Baron Scarsdale 9 June 1761. She daughter of Charles, second Earl of Portmore (extinct).

- Jan. 31 William Shaw, B., & Catherine Watkins, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 John Cottrell, W., & Elizabeth Richards, W.
 Feb. 14 Whitelock More, Esq^r, W., & Ann Tiphaine, S., both of Chelsea, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Ashlin, B., & Sarah Middleton, W.
 Feb. 19 Nathaniel Biggs, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Wakefield, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 19 Samuel Sheppard, of Blisworth, co. Northampton, Esq., W., & Ann Clarke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 8 James Eyles, B., & Mary Allat, S.
 Mar. 12 The R^t Hon. Charles, Earl of Egremont, B., & the Hon. Alicia Maria Carpenter,* S., of this parish. Special Licence

1751.

- Mar. 30 James Smith, W., & Elizabeth Lewis, S.
 April 9 Nathaniel Brown, W., & Elizabeth Parker, W., both of St James, Westminster. L.B.L.
 April 10 William Haykins, B., & Mary Luntley, S.
 April 23 Richard Kemp, B., & Mary Perrin, S.
 April 26 Thomas Roberts, W., & Hannah Cobb, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
 April 28 John Mitchell, W., & Eleanor Johns, W., both of Croydon, Surrey. L.B.L.
 April 28 Peter Smith, W., & Mary Abberly, W., both of St James, Westminster. Fac. Lic.
 April 29 Morgan Lambert, B., & Ann Crump, S.
 May 4 Abraham Vallotton, of St Ann, Westminster, W., & Hannah Omes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 12 John Mackree, B., and Mary Parrot, S.
 May 19 Cornelius Allen, B., & Ann Churchill, S.
 May 19 Benjamin Ruston, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Dorothy Beech, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 21 Henry Mackinder, B., & Mary Wetton, S.
 May 22 John Ford, B., & Martha Heath, S.
 May 30 John Taylor, B., & Sarah Housman, S., both of St Sepulchre, London. L.B.L.
 June 8 Richard Church, B., & Ann Martin, S., both of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd^s. L.A.C.
 June 9 Frederick Gore, of Dublin, Ireland, Esq^r, B., and the Hon. Mary Molesworth, of St James, Westminster, S. Special Licence
 June 18 Thomas Hardie, B., & Elizabeth Lowe, S.
 June 30 William Gilbert, B., & Frances Lightfoot, S.
 July 11 The R^t Hon. Edward Harley,† commonly called Lord Harley, of Marylebon, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Archer, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 13 George Mortimer, of St Dunstan in the East, London, B., & Phœbe Saxon, of this parish, S.
 July 13 Richard Lucas, of St Martin in the Fields, Midd^s, B., & Elizabeth James, of St Martin Orgar, London, W. L.B.L.
 July 25 Eli Maggs, W., & Jane Mason, W.
 Aug. 4 William Varley, B., & Mary Batt, S.
 Aug. 4 Clement Bull, B., & Elizabeth Price, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster. L.A.C.

* Daughter of George, second Lord Carpenter. She married secondly Count Brühl of Saxony, and died 1 June 1794.

† Afterwards fourth Earl of Oxford (extinct).

- Aug. 13 James Higgs, W., & Elizabeth Row, S.
 Aug. 22 John Whitby, B., & Mary Spike, S., both of St Margaret, Westminster.
 L.B.L.
 Aug. 22 Thomas Stoakes, B., & Elizabeth Sheppard, S.
 Aug. 22 Thomas Penn, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., B., & the Hon. Juliana
 Fernor, of St James, Westm^r, S. Special Licence
 Aug. 25 Oliver Johnson, B., & Mary . . . S.
 Sep. 3 William Turner, B., & Martha Liels, S.
 Sep. 10 Samuel Gumley, Esq^r, B., & Martha Colvill, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 15 James Angel, B., & Ann Lownds, S.
 Sep. 17 William Saxby, of Rotherhith, Surrey, B., & Ann Gill, of this parish.
 L.A.C.
 Sep. 21 John Fillinham, B., & Sarah Jones, S., both of St James, Westminster.
 L.A.C.
 Sep. 23 James Aspin, W., & Elizabeth Beadle, S.
 Sep. 29 William Woodward, B., & Jane Jones, S.
 Sep. 29 George Owthwaite, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, W., & Hannah
 Jordan, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 3 James Tracey, of Newington, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Osborne, of
 St Mary Abchurch, London, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 6 George Read, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Mary Saxby, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 15 Charles Hodges, of St James, Westm^r, & Martha Ellis, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 Oct. 17 Charles Flipp, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Jane Smith, of Paddington,
 co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 26 John Sands, of St Botolph, Billingsgate, London, B., & Constant
 Munday, of St James, Westm^r, S., a minor. L.B.L.
 Oct. 30 William Jones, B., & Elizabeth Stephens, S.
 Nov. 5 William Pilkinton, B., & Joanna Stephens, S.
 Nov. 17 Richard Pinkney, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Susannah Leisnot, of the
 same, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 17 William Wilton, of this parish, B., & Mary Pearson, of St Clement
 Danes, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 Edward Abbot, B., & Ann Turner, S.
 Dec. 2 John Nix, B., & Alice Lalum, S.
 Dec. 10 John Freeman, B., & Elizabeth Strickland, S. Special Licence
 Dec. 10 Thomas Harrison, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
 Dec. 15 John Gascoyne, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S.
 Dec. 15 John Harris, B., & Ann Peirson, W., both of St Giles in the Fields.
 L.B.L.
 Dec. 19 Francis Gwynne, of Ford Abbey, co. Devon, Esq^r, W., & Francis Combe,
 of the city of Winchester, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 24 Roger Webber, B., & Mary Philipps, S.
 Dec. 27 James Badeock, B., & Susanna Haynes, W., both of St Bridget otherwise
 Bride. L.B.L.
 Dec. 29 John Thomas, B., & Mary Lewis, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 31 Robert Wellerton, B., & Sarah Morris, S.
 Dec. 31 William Kew, B., & Sarah Primrose, S.

1752.

- Jan. 2 William Rhodes, of St Pancras, co. Midd., W., & Susanna Darlo, of
 St James, Clerkenwell. L.A.C.
 Jan. 6 John Venables, B., & Ann Bond, S.
 Jan. 8 Henry Hill, B., & Elizabeth Randall, S.
 Jan. 17 Robert Dyke, of St Dunstan, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth Sheels, of St Mary
 Bowman [*sic*], Stratford, S. L.A.C.

- Jan. 18 Thomas Simpson, W., & Mary Boswell. L.B.L.
 Jan. 26 John Bower, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Bower, of St Martin
 in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Burton, B., & Elizabeth Smart, S., both of St James, Westminster.
 L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 John Luckyn, B., & Mary Platts, S.
 Feb. 2 Benjamin Boydon, B., & Catherine Wild, S., both of St James,
 Westminster. L.A.C.
 Feb. 6 Joseph Liddall, B., & Penelope Knapp, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 7 William Elsdon, of St Botolph, Cambridge, co. Camb., B., & Sarah
 Frances Rowland, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 11 William Craddock, B., & Ann Walton, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 11 Henry Bigg, of Binfield, Berks, W., & Sophia Cook, of this parish.
 L.B.L.
 Feb. 13 Christopher Crowe, of Kiplin, co. York, B., & Barbara Duncombe, of
 Copegrave in the same co^v, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 18 James Temple, of Kensington, B., & Mary Gilbourne, of the same.
 L.B.L.
 Feb. 20 James Charters, B., & Mary Ann Deziers, S.
 Mar. 3 Thomas Gayford, of St John Evangelist, B., & Frances Lanevis. L.B.L.
 Mar. 5 The R^t Hon. George William, Earl of Coventry, B., & Maria Gunning, S.
 Special Licence
 Mar. 14 Fitz Foy, of Duntist Court, co. Dorset, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Maria
 Senex, of St Dunstan in the West, London. L.A.C.
 Mar. 30 Edward Stephenson, of St George the Martyr, Esq^r, B., & Catherine
 Dash, of St Michael, Crooked Lane, S. L.B.L.
 April 1 Thomas Dudley, B., & Martha Riley, S.
 April 5 Thomas Walker, W., & Mary Crawford, S.
 April 5 John Criffield, B., & Elizabeth Chipps, S.
 April 5 Edward Rogers, B., & Ann Davis, S.
 April 8 John Greenaway, W., & Susanna Norman, S.
 April 13 Thomas Stowers, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cotes, of
 St Bridget otherwise St Bride. L.B.L.
 April 13 John Weatherall, B., & Ann Davenport, S.
 April 19 William Gozna, of Epsom, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Gadsby, of
 Paddington, Midd^x, S. L.A.C.
 April 20 Bright Hemming, B., & Agnes Glover. L.A.C.
 April 22 John Knowles, B., & Lydia Dean, S.
 April 26 John Savage, W., & Mary Clarke, S.
 May 3 James Hind, of St James, Westminster, B., & Sarah Edmond, of
 St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
 May 3 George Robinson, B., & Mary Howard
 May 3 Henry Crowder, B., & Mary Cotchett. L.B.L.
 May 3 John Hitch, B., & Ann Williams, S.
 May 3 William Russell, B., & Elizabeth Rogers, S.
 May 21 William Bastard, of Kittey, co. Devon, B., & Ann Hagar, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 May 31 Robert Rich, Esq^r, B., & Mary Ludlow, S. L.B.L.
 June 2 John Grace, of Princes Risborough, Bucks, B., & Rebecca Caruthers, of
 the same place. L.A.C.
 June 4 William Smith, W., & Hannah Bamfeild, S., both of Eaton, Bucks.
 L.A.C.
 June 6 William Tupper, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
 June 7 Henry Webb, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Powell, of
 St Magnus the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
 June 11 John Moody, B., & Mary Bull, S., both of Chelsea. L.A.C.
 June 22 Richard Morris, W., & Ann Lavender, S. L.B.L.
 June 22 Charles Fowler, B., & Ann Haisellenton, S.

- July 2 Thomas Davis, B., & Thomasin Urwin, S.
 July 2 George Ruddle, of Harrow on the Hill, B., & Caroline Pool, of Brentford, Midd^s. L.A.C.
 July 14 Moses Mendes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, Esq^r, B., & Ann Gabrielle Head, of Rathbone Place, S. L.A.C.
 July 21 Anthony Dauvert, B., & Mary Arbuthnot, W., both of Cambridge. L.B.L.
 Aug. 13 William Hall, of Croydon, Surrey, B., & Ann Reynolds, of Sevenoakes, Kent, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 15 Robert Burrell, W., & Ann Whitehead, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.B.L.
 Aug. 16 John Duffield, B., & Elizabeth Smedus, S., both of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
 Aug. 26 John Peele, B., & Elizabeth Godwin, S.
 Aug. 30 Elcanah Edwards, B., & Mary Allam, S., both of Christ Church, Southwark, Surrey. L.A.C.
 Sep. 14 Andrew Staine, B., & Ruth Leach, S., both of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r. L.B.L.
 Sep. 25 Charles Gold, B., & Hannah Church, S.
 Oct. 4 George Bates, B., & Sarah Midford, S., both of St Martin in the Fields. L.B.L.
 Oct. 8 Joseph Whitaker, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Catherine Watson, of this parish, W.
 Oct. 17 William Lake, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Susannah Pinkerton, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 23 The Most Noble George Beauclerc, Duke of St Alban's, B., & Jane Roberts, of Glassenbury, Kent, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 26 Tho^s Stone, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Ann Atkinson, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 8 John Jones, B., & Hannah Heath, S.
 Dec. 24 Joseph Taylor, B., & Mary Wood, S.
 Dec. 24 Dennis Tims, B., & Mary Edwards, S.
 Dec. 28 Matthew Perry, B., & Dorothy Trim, S. Licence

1753.

- Jan. 6 James Sawyer, B., & Ann Barnard, S.
 Jan. 8 Richard Nickson, B., & Catherine Court, S.
 Jan. 14 George Richardson, B., & Sarah Burn, S., both of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Jan. 18 Rice Roberts, B., & Mary Forrest, S.
 Jan. 23 Symon Knight, B., & Maria Vaughan, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 24 Ralph Barrow, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Payne, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 24 Edward Maclure, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Hill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 10 Richard Evans, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Langley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 11 Thomas Manning, B., & Hannah Burnell, S.
 Feb. 11 William Barber, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Litton, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 19 William Johnson, B., & Mary Johnson, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 22 William Crate, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Aney Brown, of the same, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 25 William Cross, B., & Mary Henderson, S.
 Feb. 26 John Hyat, B., & Margaret Fowley, S.
 Feb. 26 Thomas Dand, W., & Elizabeth Lake, S.
 Feb. 27 John Richard, W., & Ann Cooling, W.

- Feb. 28 David Lewis, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Waller, of Woodstock, co. Oxon, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 4 Daniel Henchinton, B., & Betty Bennet, S.
- Mar. 17 Richard Losack, of this parish, B., & Christiana Maclure, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 17 The Hon. Edward Cornwallis, B., & the Hon. Mary Townshend, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 22 The Most Hon. James Bridges, Esq., commonly called Marquis of Carnarvon, B., & Margaret Nicoll, of Edmonton, S. L.A.C.
- April 14 James Duewick, B., & Sarah Read S. L.B.L.
- April 25 James Merrit, B., & Ann Howard, S.
- April 18 Thomas Pewtress, of St Benedict Grace Church, Lond., W., & Elizabeth Barber, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 25 Hildebrand Oakes, of Weathersfield, Suffolk, Esq^r, W., & Sarah Cornelisen, of this parish, S., a minor. L.B.L.
- April 26 John Headington, B., & Elizabeth Cummings, S.
- May 1 William Hopkins, of St Gregory, London, & Elizabeth Stepheny, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, S. Licence
- May 1 Harman Leece, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Barbara Lewis, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
- May 6 Samuel Goodacre, of Atherthorpe, co. Linc., W., & Elizabeth Brattell, of this parish. L.B.L.
- May 18 Thomas Creswell, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Purney, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 20 Henry Roach, B., & Charlotte Mayshort, S.
- May 24 Jonathan Truman, B., & Elizabeth Allen, S. L.A.C.
- May 29 Needham St John, of Leicester, Esq^r, B., & Dorothy Covey, of St Andrew, Holborn, W. L.A.C.
- May 29 Conrad Matthews, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Powell, of Hadley, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
- June 2 Henry Roper, of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Mary Head, S., of St Marylebone. Licence
- June 5 Andrew Lawless, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, of the same, S. Licence
- June 7 Mark Carter, B., & Susanna Norman, S.
- June 12 William Jewest, of St Ann, Soho, B., & Helen Stearndall, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- June 24 George Erlam, W., & Eleanor Criddel, S. L.A.C.
- June 26 Peter Ludlow, of Arsdallagh, co. Meath, Ireland, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Frances Lumley Saunderson, of this parish, S. Special Licence
- June 28 George Harper, B., & Elizabeth Lee, S.
- July 1 Edward Lloyd, B., & Sarah Langley, S.
- July 4 John Fleming, Esq^r, B., & Jane Colman, S. L.A.C.
- July 8 Thomas Piper, of St Austin, Paul's Gate, London, B., & Elizabeth Benning, of St John, Clerkenwell, Midd^r, S. L.B.L.
- July 13 Julius Lefebure, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Rachael Barker, of the same, S.
- July 29 William March, B., & Sarah Moulson, S.
- July 30 Alexander Watson, of St Ann, Blackfriars, & Priscilla Bowden, of this parish, S.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Greatbanks, B., & Jane Jeffse, S.
- Aug. 9 Edwin Francis Stanhope, of St Marylebone, Midd^r, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Catherine Lyon, of this parish, W. Special Licence
- Aug. 16 George Richard Carter, of Chilton, co. Bucks, Esq^r, B., & Julia Spilman, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 21 John Grist, B., & Ann Davis, S.

- Aug. 27 George Sylvester, B., & Sarah Palthorpe. Licence
 Sep. 6 John Yeats, B., & Ann Davis, S., both of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 Sep. 12 Thomas Townsend, W., & Ann Prince, S.
 Sep. 24 Robert Morris, W., & Elizabeth Roach, W.
 Oct. 2 William Guyat, of St Pancras, Midd^x, W., & Rose Bradford, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 7 John Chamin, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Mary Wood, of St Gregory, London, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 8 Arthur Lediard, B., & Mary Salmon, S.
 Oct. 13 David Munro, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Henrietta Freebairn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 14 William Turner, of St Alban, Wood Street, London, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 15 John Jones, B., & Ann Williams, S.
 Oct. 28 Mark Hipworth, B., & Anna Shipton, S.
 Nov. 7 Edward Wheatall, W., & Mary Billson, S., both of St Ann, Westminster. L.B.L.
 Nov. 10 Michael Eaton, B., & Agnes Stoan, S., both of St Paul, Covent Garden. L.A.C.
 Nov. 14 James Dixon, of Maidenhead, parish of Cookham, Berks, B., & Eleanor Fleming, of New Windsor, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 14 Samuel Ward & Ann Greek, S.
 Nov. 17 John Christopher Haberkorn, W., & Ann Weston, S., a minor, both of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
 Nov. 25 Thomas Downs, of Richmond, Surry, B., & Ann Kitchen, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Nov. 26 Joseph Drakford, of St Bridget, London, B., & Sina Hughs, of this parish
 Nov. 28 James Saunders, B., & Hannah Mather, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 9 William Davis, W., & Jane Snart, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 27 Philip Smith, B., & Ann Shepherd, S.
 Dec. 27 James Cole, B., & Elizabeth Yeats, S.
 Dec. 27 John Lewis, W., & Ellis Morgan, S.
 Dec. 27 Richard Marten, of East Grinstead, Sussex, B., & Jane Macklin, of the s^d parish, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 29 Arthur Reynolds, B., & Jane Gascoin, S.
 Dec. 31 David Davies, B., & Ann Abraham, S.

1754.

- Jan. 3 William Everard, B., & Elizabeth Cook, S.
 Jan. 7 William Leonard, B., & Elizabeth Mifflin, S.
 Jan. 14 Gilbert Fane Fleming, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Camilla Bennet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 Anthony Broissant, B., & Johanna Downing, S.
 Jan. 26 Samuel Mettayer, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Rebecca Forster, of the s^d parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 Benjamin Norton, of Great Marlow, Bucks, B., & Sarah Jones, of Cookham, Berks, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 John Coulfild, B., & Susan Thompson, S.
 Feb. 10 Richard Lovett, B., & Mary Lewis
 Feb. 24 John Wright, B., & Susanna Moore, S., both of St James, co. Midd. L.A.C.
 Feb. 24 James Bishop, B., & Ann Philipps, S.
 Feb. 28 William Cooke, of this parish, B., & Ann Nessfield, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 26 Richard Browne, D.D., Rector of Launton, co. Oxon, B., & Mary Sambach, of this parish, S. Married in St George's or May Fair Chapel. L.B.L. Affidavit inserted in Register

- Mar. 19 Joseph Lovelace, B., & Elizabeth Owen, S.
Mar. 19 Robert Hailey, of S^t Sepulchre, B., & Sophia Palmer, of the precinct of
Bridewell, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 21 John Tinson, B., & Elizabeth Eastman, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 21 John Turner, of this parish, B., & Mary White, of S^t Mary le Bone, S.
Licence
Mar. 23 Richard Williamson, B., & Diana Patterson, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 23 George Crowe, of Long Ditton, Surrey, Esq., B., & Ann Swift, of
S^t Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, S. L.A.C.
Mar. 23 Joseph Henley, of Asborn, Sussex, B., & Mary Croucher, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
-

Marriage Register Book of St George, Hanover Square, co. Midd., begun 31st March 1754.

1754.

- Mar. 31 James Costidell, B., & Elizabeth Garway, S.
 April 11 William Style, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Bateman, S. L.A.C.
 April 16 William Cock, B., & Elizabeth Stoakes, W.
 April 18 George Fletcher, of this parish, W., & Martha Read, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 April 18 William James, of St Edmund the King, London, B., & Fanny Mullens,
 of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother. L.A.C.
 April 21 George Sinclear, of this parish, W., & Mary Bonsey, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 William Standish, of St Andrew, Holborn, co. Midd., B., & Ann Byard,
 of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 April 29 William Watson, B., & Catherine Freeke, W.
 April 30 Abraham Dunn, W., & Susanna Richardson, S.
 April 30 The Rev. John Foote, of this parish, B., & Mary Maurice, of Maidstone,
 co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
 May 2 James Hunt, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sophia Cook, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 May 5 Thomas Ashlin, of this parish, W., & Sarah Blight, of St James,
 co. Midd., S.
 May 6 Robert Ward, B., & Mary Ponton, S.
 May 7 James Farrah, of St Stephen, Bristol, B., & Elizabeth Marsh, of this
 parish. L.A.C.
 May 8 Thomas Willoughby, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lucas, of St Mary,
 Rotherhith, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 May 11 John Wilkins, of this parish, W., & Sarah Pyke, of St Martin in the
 Fields, W. L.B.L.
 May 11 Thomas Espener, B., & Catherine Leng, S. L.A.C.
 May 11 Richard Garth, of Morden, Surrey, Esq^r, B., & Mary Leheup, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 12 John Russell, W., & Jane Thoroughgood, W.
 May 12 William Carpenter, B., & Ann Roberts, S.
 May 12 Thomas Wilson, B., & Grace Barnes, S. L.A.C.
 May 13 William Durham, B., & Jane Danby, S. L.A.C.
 May 13 William Sanderson, B., & Joan Millward, W.
 May 14 John Fountayne, D.D., W., & Anne Montagu, S. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Jackson, of this parish, B., & Katherine Seargeant. L.A.C.
 May 16 John Goodwyn, of Bushy, Herts, B., & Lætitia Webb, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 18 John Pogson, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Mary Milward. Special Licence

- May 22 John Watson, of this parish, W., & Sarah Russell, of St George the Martyr, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- May 25 John M^cCullough, B., & Ann Vernon, S. L.B.L.
- May 29 John Walker, B., & Hannah Barksdale, S. L.B.L.
- May 30 Matthias Abram, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Martha Ufton, of this parish, S.
- June 3 John Poumies, B., & Elizabeth Golder, S. L.B.L.
- June 3 John Clempson, B., & Elizabeth Morrison, S.
- June 3 Thomas May, B., & Mary White, S.
- June 4 Thomas Towse, B., & Margaret Finlay, S. L.B.L.
- June 9 James Campbell, of St Catherine, Coleman Street, London, B., & Clement Liney, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 12 Thomas Beard, B., & Elizabeth Hooker, S.
- June 16 Edward Burne, B., & Susanna Basile,* S. Licence
- June 16 John Nichols, B., & Margaret Norbury, W. L.B.L.
- June 20 Thomas Bowlby, Esq., B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Powys, W. L.A.C.
- June 22 Mark Eubanek, of St Marylebone, B., & Temperance Higgins, of this parish, S.
- June 23 James Warren, of St Anne, Westm^r, B., & Eleanor Trotter, of this parish, S.
- June 26 William Penty, of this parish, B., & Margaret Dixon, of Greenwich, co. Kent, W. L.A.C.
- June 27 Peter Sheppard, W., & Mary Elwes, S. L.B.L.
- June 27 Joseph Barker, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 1 Stephen Dungate, W., & Mary Daniel, S. Licence
- July 3 Wilmot Vaughan, of St James, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Nightingale, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 6 The Hon. Alexander Maitland, Esq., B., & Penelope Madan, S. L.A.C.
- July 7 Thomas Hilton, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Eliz. Smith, of this parish, S.
- July 11 Thomas Walley Partington, B., & Elizabeth Andrews, S. L.A.C.
- July 15 Peter Paul, B., & Mary Love, S.
- July 17 Charles Cottrell, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Jane Adelmars otherwise Cæsar,† S. Licence, and by consent of her guardian
- July 18 William Deacon, of this parish, B., & Ann Whillock, of Highgate in parish of Hornsey, co. Midd., W. Licence
- July 20 William Hadlow, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Eleanor Collins, of this parish, S.
- July 21 James Smith, of Wablington, Hants, B., & Rebecca Treep, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 21 John Lewis, of St Michael le Quern alias St Vedast, B., & Ann Bourges, of this parish, S.
- July 22 William Nicholls, B., & Ann Lee, S.
- July 28 James Dix, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Brown, of this parish, S.
- Aug. 6 William Mitchel, B., & Elizabeth Herring, S.
- Aug. 11 John Lee, B., & Mary Horner, S.
- Aug. 11 James Steventon, of this parish, B., & Hannah Haynes, of East Ham, Midd., S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 13 Robert Bell, B., & Hannah Fetinbridge, S.
- Aug. 13 Richard Chard, B., & Hannah Groves, S.
- Aug. 18 Giles Brett, of St James, Clerkenwell, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth Cross, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Bird, B., & Elizabeth Pitt Milverton, S.
- Aug. 19 Henry Weaver, B., & Sarah Carter, S.

* Signature thus, but *Brasile* in body of Register.

† Witnesses, Clement Cottrel Dormer and Julius Cæsar.

- Aug. 22 George Morwick, B., & Sarah Kirkup, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 22 James West, B., & Elizabeth Tweedy, S.
 Aug. 27 John Ker, of Chertsey Bridge, co. Surrey, W., & Barbara Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 29 William Matthew Burt, B., & Sarah Foster, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 29 William Leech, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Coker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 2 Samuel Barber, B., & Elizabeth Nornavel, W.
 Sep. 3 The Rt Hon. George Sackville, Esq., commonly called Lord George Sackville, of Whitehall, Midd^x, & Diana Sambrooke, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special
 Sep. 5 Francis Lulham, B., & Christian Gregory, S. Licence
 Sep. 12 George Este, of the parish of Charles in Plymouth, Devon, & Margaret Jones, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Sep. 12 Robert Trafry, B., & Elizabeth More, S.
 Sep. 14 Richard Brown, B., & Ann Williams, S.
 Sep. 17 Thomas Booth, of this parish, B., & Cordelia Shephard, of St Marg^t, Westm^r. Licence
 Sep. 22 W^m Arnold, B., & Mary Leary, S.
 Sep. 22 James Wheeler, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Mary Gadd, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 22 Crispianus Bean, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S.
 Sep. 29 Ambrose Beckwith, of Saint Armand Agnes [? St Ann & St Agnes], Aldersgate, London, B., & Martha Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 30 Daniel Desmoullins, of this parish, B., & Lucy Lucas, of St Thomas the Apostle, St Mary Aldermanbury, in London
 Oct. 1 The Hon. William King, of this parish, B., & Sarah Burroughs, of St Andrew, Holbourn, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Ashby, B., & Ann Jenkins, W.
 Oct. 3 Aldwell Oliver, B., & Mary Curtis, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 6 Anthony Pink, of Kensington, Midd., B., & Mary Ward, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 7 Robert Nash, W., & Isabell Chetwynd, W.
 Oct. 10 Robert Robey, B., & Jane Collins, W.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Bainbridge, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Parrott, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 15 John Miveart, B., & Martha Piercy, W.
 Oct. 16 John Stowell, B., & Margaret Traley, S.
 Oct. 19 Philip Muly, B., & Elizabeth King, S.
 Oct. 24 John Bingham, B., & Ann Heane, S.
 Oct. 26 William Dupuis, B., & Amelia Ball, S., a minor, with consent of her father. Licence
 Oct. 27 William Box, of St Botolph, Aldgate, Midd., B., & Mary Stonestreet, of this parish, S. Licence
 Oct. 27 Daniel Harris, B., & Mary Scott, S. Licence
 Oct. 29 John Sprackling, B., & Martha Neal, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 31 W^m Sutton, B., & Catherine Dicks, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 1 John Gambier, B., & Ann Brinckhurst, W. Licence
 Nov. 3 Joseph Swain, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Stephens, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 3 George Gilbert, W., & Elizabeth Crawley, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 5 Jonathan Scull, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, W., & Catherine Fayram, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 Benjamin Theobald, B., & Mary Rumley, S.
 Nov. 19 Joseph Haynes, of this parish, B., & Mary Lee, of West Ham, Essex, S. Licence

- Nov. 23 William Harrison, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Mary Cowley, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Nov. 23 Edward Turner, B., & Catherine Carleton, S.
- Nov. 23 John Dudley, B., & Sarah Bold, S. Licence
- Nov. 30 Isaac Charlton, B., & Teresa Waters, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Nokes, of St Mary, Whitechappell, Midd., B., & Rebecca Hancock, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 3 Charles Polhill, of Chevening, co. Kent, Esq., & Tryphena Penelope Shelley, of Michelgrove, co. Sussex, S. L.A.C. Special
- Dec. 7 Jonathan Ewer, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., & Sarah Hinckley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 7 William Price, of St Clement Danes, co. Midd., Esq., & the Hon. Elizabeth Bulkeley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 9 James Wright, of this parish, Esq., B., & Catherine Stapleton, of Rotherfield Greys, co. Oxford, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 11 Thomas Surridge, W., & Sarah Clayton, W.
- Dec. 12 William Bower, B., & Sarah Ludlam, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 12 John Corner, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 14 Godfrey Swift, of this parish, B., & Christiana Williams, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 17 John Boulton, B., & Dina Crick, S.
- Dec. 21 John Munday, B., & Frances Lightburn, S.
- Dec. 22 Richard Andrews, of St Saviour, Southwark, B., & Elizabeth Pitt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 23 John Randall, B., & Hannah Dixon, S.
- Dec. 24 Benjamin Ball, B., & Mary Tribe, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 25 Richard Allchin, B., & Mary Chandler, S.
- Dec. 26 John Broughton, B., & Elizabeth Higgs, S.
- Dec. 28 William Mislebrook, B., & Ann Ward, S.
- Dec. 29 William Burton, B., & Mary Kisher, S.

1755.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Bell, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Roscoe, of this parish, S.
- Jan. 1 Alexander Patterson, B., & Margaret Brown, S.
- Jan. 1 Edward Howell, B., & Ann Howell, S.
- Jan. 2 William Williams, B., & Mary Berwick, S.
- Jan. 4 Richard Smith, of the parish of the Holy Trinity, London, W., & Rachel Woodhouse, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 6 Jeffray Edwards, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Mary Mawby, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 7 James Chapman, B., & Mary Nunley, S. Licence
- Jan. 8 Daniel Creagh, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Wyatt, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Jan. 16 John Smith, B., & Frances Guest, S. Licence
- Jan. 16 Thomas Houghton, B., & Christian Fox, S.
- Jan. 25 Benjamin Buckle, of this parish, B., & Mary Warey, of St James, Westm^r, S.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Smith, B., & Jane Reay, S.
- Jan. 30 William Thorpe, B., & Mary Tymperon, S. Licence.
- Jan. 30 Robert Bragg, of Grantham, co. Linc., B., & Susanna Goodacre, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 31 James Dale, of this parish, B., & Catherine Woodroffe, of Maddington, Wilts, W. Licence
- Feb. 2 Henry William Elercamp, B., & Ann Kendrick, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 6 Adam Drummond, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Catherine Ashe, W.

- Feb. 8 John Pelling, of St Catherine Cree Church, Leadenhall Street, B., & Hannah Feild, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Rixson, B., & Margaret Jones, S.
- Feb. 10 William Wilkins, B., & Mary Peacock, S.
- Feb. 10 William Jackling, W., & Mary Hobbs, S.
- Feb. 10 Francis Moore, B., & Ann Eltringham, S.
- Feb. 10 William Monk, B., & Elizabeth Baber, S.
- Feb. 11 Robert Coomes, of this parish, W., & Ann Conroy, of Reading, Berks, W. L.A.C.
- Feb. 11 William Richardson, B., & Ann Dodson, S.
- Feb. 11 Francis Eyre, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Radclyffe, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 18 Joseph Cornish, of Addington, co. Oxford, W., & Elianor Massey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 21 John Haynes, B., & Mary Reeves, S.
- Feb. 24 Domenico Angelo Malevolti, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S., a minor, by and with consent of her mother Elizabeth Master, formerly Johnson, widow. L.A.C.
- Mar. 6 George Tasburgh & the Hon. Teresa Gage. Licence
- Mar. 8 Daniel Gibson, B., & Elizabeth Graves, S. Licence
- Mar. 10 John Harris, of Haine, co. Devon, & St James, Westm^r, Esq., & Anne Seymour Conway, of St George, Hanover Square, S. Married in Grosvenor Street by J. Sarum. L.A.C. Special
- Mar. 11 W^m Weaver, B., & Elizabeth Bolsover, S. Licence
- Mar. 12 John Miller, of this parish, W., & Mary Cosa, of Chelsea, co. Midd., S. Licence
- Mar. 16 John Ball, of Ross, co. Hereford, B., & Elizabeth Sayes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 16 John Archer, B., & Dorothy Hopwood, S. Licence
- Mar. 18 Francis Mathew Schutz, B., & Susan Bacon, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 18 Jennison Shafto, of St James, Westm^r, Esq., B., & Margaret Allan, of the same parish, S. Married in St George's Chapel in this parish. L.A.C. Special
- Mar. 19 The Rt Hon. Arthur James Plunket, Earl of Fingall, B., & Henrietta Maria Wollascott, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 20 Joseph Lawrenson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Abigail Lawrenson, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 22 Matthew Towns, W., & Ruth Stubbart, S. Licence
- Mar. 31 John Clench, B., & Ann Bunt, S. Licence
- Mar. 31 Thomas Daye, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, W., & Elizabeth Applebee, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 31 The Rev. Thomas Drake, of Agmondesham, co. Buck., B., & Elizabeth Whittington, of this parish, S., with consent of parent. Licence
- Mar. 31 John Macfarquhar, of this parish, B., & Maria Doig, of St James, Westminster. Licence
- April 1 Richard Whiteing, B., & Ann Hill, S.
- April 1 James Johnson, of this parish, B., & Mary Cadywould, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- April 1 Thomas Elliott, of this parish, B., & Bettriss Corfield, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
- April 3 Thomas Waters, B., & Elizabeth Whiston, S.
- April 4 Thomas Thatcher, B., & Hannah Carroll, S.
- April 5 Timothy Roberts, B., & Elizabeth Penny, S. L.A.C.
- April 6 John Jones, of St Mary Wolnoth, London, B., & Ellen Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 7 Francis Plumptre, of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Dorothy Bury, of this parish, S. Licence
- April 13 William Burton, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Willcock, of this parish, S. Licence

- April 13 Edward Evenden, B., & Mary Sparrow, S.
 April 14 Charles Chaplin, of Blankney, co. Linc., B., & Elizabeth Thoroton, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 14 William Harrison, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Cooper, of this parish, W.
 April 17 Edward Jones, of this parish, B., & Mary Meard, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 April 18 Hugh Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, S.
 April 18 George Gotts, B., & Mary Clift, S.
 April 19 Joseph Brown, W., & Mary Coates, S.
 April 20 Anthony Chapelle, B., & Ann Griffin, S.
 April 22 James Hird, B., & Martha Morgan, S. L.A.C.
 April 22 William Marsh, of Egham, Surrey, W., & Elizabeth Warner, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 23 Daniel Roberts, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Phillis Hodgson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 24 Thomas Hamilton, W., & Mary King, W.
 April 24 Thomas Newman, B., & Esther Harrison, S.
 April 27 Samuel Miller, of St Mary, Nottingham, B., & Elizabeth Coulton (or Caulton), of this parish, S. Licence
 April 27 James Coutts, of St Mary Axe, London, B., & Mary Peagram, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 28 John Sanford, B., & Mary Beach, S.
 April 28 Christopher Anderson, B., & Elizabeth Hewen, S.
 April 30 Samuel Humphrey, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Alice Broadhurst, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 1 James Evelyn, Esq., B., & Annabella Medley, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 Lewis Way, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., W., & Sarah Payne, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 Thomas Whittell, B., & Ann Lilburn, W.
 May 4 John Lloyd, B., & Mary Jemmett, S. L.B.L.
 May 5 Gamaliel Keay, B., & Arimathea Furse, S. Licence
 May 8 Thomas Jackson, B., & Ann Crowling, S.
 May 8 John Hemsall, W., & Sarah Booth, S. Licence
 May 8 John Love, B., & Mary Owen, S. Licence
 May 8 Edward Dering, of St James, Westm^r, Esq., B., & Selina Furnese, of this parish, S. Married in Grosvenor Chapel in this parish by J. Sarum. L.A.C. Special
 May 9 Edward Wheeler, W., & Sarah Cockerill, S. Licence
 May 11 John Morland, B., & Myrtila Bridgman, S. L.A.C.
 May 11 William Hill, B., & Philippa Maria Allen, S.
 May 11 Richard Suatt, B., & Elizabeth Wise, S. Licence
 May 12 William Mears, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, B., & Mary Bacon, of this parish, S.
 May 13 Richard Delves, B., & Mary Etheridge, S. Licence
 May 18 Daniel Thompson, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, Midd^x, B., & Agnes Rook, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 19 Joseph Todd, of this parish, B., & Margaret Kirkby, of St Andrew, Holborn, W. Licence
 May 19 Matthew Newall, B., & Mary Moore, S.
 May 19 John Wills, B., & Ann Stiff, S.
 May 19 Richard Dixon, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Gibson, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 19 The Hon^{ble} Charles Yorke, of Lincoln's Inn, Midd^x, Esq^r, B., & Catharina Freman, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 20 The Hon. & Rev. Rich^d Henry Roper, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Chetwynd, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 20 William Palmer, B., & Catharina Catlyn, S.

- May 21 Charles Summers, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Mason, of this parish, S.
 May 24 Thomas Ward, B., & Jane Jones, S.
 May 24 Davies Davenport, of St Clement Danes, Midd., Esq^r, B., & Phœbe
 Davenport, of this parish, S., a minor. Licence
 June 1 William Thomas, B., & Catherine Aynston, S. Licence
 June 1 Joseph Berrisford, B., & Mary Warren, S.
 June 2 Henry Skeat, W., & Margaret Hassell, S.
 June 2 John Nicholls, B., & Ann Wilder, S.
 June 11 Michael Player, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Reeves, of St Marg^t,
 Westm^r, S.
 June 11 Ralph Glover, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Sarah Budd, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 June 13 John Surby, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, W., & Mary Sinclear,
 of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 June 13 Thomas Brice, B., & Dorothy Price, S.
 June 16 William Leeson, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Mary Littlewood, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 18 James Egram, B., & Mary Brown, W. L.A.C.
 June 20 William Booth, B., & Martha Steadman, S. L.A.C.
 June 30 Edward Jones, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Mary Shouker, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 1 John Jones, B., & Sarah Ammon, S.
 July 1 James Bradshaw, W., & Sarah Simpson, W.
 July 2 John Bromfield, B., & Sarah Willson, S. Licence
 July 5 St Peter Leicester, of Great Budworth, co. Chester, Bar^t, B., & Catherine
 Fleming, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. Married in St George's Chapel
 in this parish. L.A.C. Special
 July 7 Richard Cook, W., & Lucy Rider, S.
 July 8 Robert Corbett, B., & Ann Jervis, S.
 July 10 Thomas Greathead, B., & Ann Spray, S.
 July 10 William Mullins, B., & Ann Johnston, S.
 July 15 John Prickett, of Croels, co. Oxon, B., & Ann Jowe, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 July 16 Elias Smith, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Bailey, of St Martin in the
 Fields. Licence
 July 17 John Hordle, of St Mary le Strand, Midd^x, B., & Frances Priddle, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 July 21 Richard Sadgrove, B., & Elizth Knott, S.
 July 21 James Hallett, B., & Ann Hunt, S.
 July 23 James Box, B., & Elizabeth Clegett (or Claggett), W. Licence
 July 24 Samuel Brown, B., & Betty Sparks, S. Licence
 July 27 William Breeton, B., & Ann Frances, S.
 July 27 Francis Partrick, B., & Susannah Rolles, S.
 July 28 Joseph Harris, B., & Sarah Carter, W.
 July 28 Henry Critchett, B., & Mary Carter, S.
 July 29 Robert Cridland, B., & Eliz. Goodson, S. Licence
 Aug. 1 Samuel Torriano, Esq., B., & Mary Scudamore, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 3 William Caffry, B., & Eleanor Cantwell, S.
 Aug. 10 Robert Biffen, of Martin, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Williams, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 19 Nathan Griffiths, B., & Susanna Hinton, S.
 Aug. 21 William Simpson, B., & Jane Addington, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 23 John Dowle, B., & Ann Richards, S.
 Aug. 24 Trantam Wilkinson, of St John, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth
 Wilkinson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 27 John Padmore, B., & Alice Collet, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 31 William Patten, B., & Mary Stroud, S.
 Aug. 31 Owen Jetherell, B., & Christian Pretty, S. Licence

- Sep. 7 James Brightman, B., & Sarah Price, S.
 Sep. 7 John Berridge, of St George, Bloomsbury, Midd., B., & Eleanor Moore, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 8 Archibald Macnab, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Crabtree, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 10 Dyonisius Milles, of this parish, B., & Ann Symonds, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence
 Sep. 10 Edward Barlow, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Mary Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 11 Joseph Hadfield, W., & Ruth Wilson, S. Licence
 Sep. 12 Thomas Blanford, of this parish, B., & Diana Oades, of Egham, Surrey, S. Licence
 Sep. 13 Aaron Pollard, of this parish, B., & Frances Davis, of St James, Westminster, W. Licence
 Sep. 14 Thomas Fox, B., & Mary Grubb, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 15 James Parsons, B., & Mary Kirk, S.
 Sep. 15 John Puddephatt, of Berkhamsted, Herts, B., & Mary Bedford, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 18 Thomas Glen, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Isabella Graeme, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 20 Benjamin Roberts, B., & Elizabeth Emmett, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 Gaspard Marinot, B., & Elizabeth Rowbotham, S.
 Sep. 22 William Jones, B., & Ann Marsden, S.
 Sep. 22 John Viddel, W., & Jane Morgan, W.
 Sep. 30 James Water, B., & Margaret Owen, S.
 Sep. 30 Samuel Thresher, W., & Sarah Harper, S. Licence
 Oct. 3 Samuel Harford, of Old Brentford, co. Midd., B., & Ann Speering, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 3 Robert Whisken, W., & Sarah Tipson, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 4 John Lawson, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Selbye, S. Licence
 Oct. 4 Edmund Price, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizth Stringer, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 6 Charles Simson, B., & Ann Poulton, S.
 Oct. 7 Robert Stanuad, B., & Margaret Ellison, S.
 Oct. 7 Peter Holford, B., & Constantia Wright, W. Licence
 Oct. 8 Thomas Moss, of St Luke, Midd., B., & Sarah Try, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 9 Fairmeadow Penynston, Esq^r, & Mary Fisher, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 11 Charles Capell, B., & Mary Skiddy, S.
 Oct. 12 William Cleal, W., & Mary Hyde, S.
 Oct. 13 Thomas Linney, B., & Jane Edwards, S.
 Oct. 16 John Stubbing, B., & Elizabeth Crow, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 17 John Burford, B., & Mary Hawksworth, S.
 Oct. 18 Henry Chambers, B., & Elizabeth Woodland, S.
 Oct. 19 Edmund Grove, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Mary Munden, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 25 John Spencer, W., & Ann Pidcock, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 26 Robert Anderson, B., & Sarah Hewson, S. Licence
 Oct. 26 Richard Lane, B., & Margaret Caswell, S.
 Oct. 28 Jeremiah Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Holt, S.
 Oct. 28 Thomas Yates, B., & Mary Gooch, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 29 John Beale, of this parish, B., & Susanna Billiton, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 30 John Jefford, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Sarah Gatfield, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 31 John Tomkinson, B., & Mary Bullock, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 2 William Shackelford, B., & Ann Milner, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 3 Emery Puttick, of this parish, B., & Mary Elvin (or Elwin), of St Clement Danes, S. Licence
 Nov. 7 John Smith, B., & Ann Barroll, S.

- Nov. 9 William Shackerly, B., & Elisabeth Brown, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 9 Daniel Wright, of this parish, B., & Ann Rork, of St Ann, W.
 Nov. 10 David Williams, B., & Martha Grainger,* S.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Boardman, B., & Elizabeth Ball, S.
 Nov. 13 Joseph Blanchefeld, of this parish, B., & Mary Beck, of St Giles in the
 Fields, W.
 Nov. 16 George King, B., & Betty Dore, S.
 Nov. 16 Alex^r Smith, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Unite, of St Dunstan in the
 West, S.
 Nov. 19 Robert Morgan, B., & Mary Butterwick, S.
 Nov. 24 Michael Allmond, W., & Helen George, W.
 Nov. 25 Francis Cooke, B., & Elizth Buldgen, S.
 Nov. 25 Rob^t Turner, B., & Frances Reece, S.
 Nov. 27 Thomas Edwards, of this parish, W., & Ann Richards, of St Ann,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 Nov. 28 William Lucas, W., & Mary Welch, S. Licence
 Nov. 29 Thomas Boucher, of this parish, B., & Ann Athawes, of Chiswick, S.
 Licence
 Dec. 2 W^m Bacon, W., & Ann Wood, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 4 William Harvey, of Kensington, B., & Rosanna Gordon, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 6 James Southgate, B., & Hannah Sargeant, S.
 Dec. 13 John Dotchiu, B., & Mary Newman, S.
 Dec. 14 Daniel Jones, B., & Mary Reynolds, S. Licence
 Dec. 14 John Powell, B., & Ann James, S.
 Dec. 15 William Huss, W., & Mary Soames, W.
 Dec. 16 Michael Cullin, B., & Elizabeth Roebuck, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 17 Thomas Gould, B., & Lucy Bradley, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 18 John Dexter, of Desborough, co. Northampton, B., & Anna Grace
 Clarke, of this parish, W. Licence
 Dec. 21 William Gash, B., & Mary Sudgrove, S.
 Dec. 21 John Durban, of New Brentford, Midd^x, W., & Hannah Thomas, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 22 William Paggett, of Chelsea, Midd^x, B., & Sarah Britton, of this
 parish, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Walton, of this parish, B., & Jane Bromley, of St James,
 Westminster, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 George Newman, of Eton, co. Bucks, W., & Catherine Clark, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 24 Martin Bolton, B., & Anne Denival, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 24 John Ramsey, of Matching, Essex, B., & Ann Potten, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 24 Robert Cook, W., & Elianor Browne, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 26 James Murray, W., & Margaret Lilly, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 27 William Sikes, B., & Jane Iles, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 28 Christopher Dobson, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizth Jenkyns,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1756.

- Jan. 1 John Sikes, B., & Mary Goodchild, W. Licence
 Jan. 1 George Walthew, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Kendall, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 1 James Gwyn, B., & Esther Hough, S.
 Jan. 2 Samuel Platt, W., & Elizabeth Kippling, S. Licence
 Jan. 5 William Graves, B., & Elizabeth Philipps, S.
 Jan. 5 Henry Mayne, B., & Elizth Parker, S.
 Jan. 7 John Ogden, W., & Jane Damars, W.

* Signature in Register is *Gainger*.

- Jan. 10 James Evans, of St Luke, Midd^x, B., & Grace Eldershaw, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 12 John Watson, W., & Jane Guy, W. Licence
- Jan. 13 Thomas Cubitt, B., & Mary Gray, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 13 John Thacker, of Kensington, B., & Hannah Giles, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 17 Thomas Sims, W., & Mary Robarts, W.
- Jan. 22 Henrick Adam, B., & Sara Holt, S. Licence
- Jan. 25 Robert Tombling, B., & Christian Robertson (or Robeson), S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 25 John Freeborn, B., & Mary Earle, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 25 John Mitchell, of St Anne, Westm^t, B., & Ellen Purdy, of this parish, S. Licence
- Jan. 26 John Botsford, B., & Ann Bell, S.
- Jan. 29 Thomas Harbutt, W., & Ann Atkinson, W. Licence
- Jan. 29 Samuel Cracknell, W., & Elizabeth Wright, S.
- Jan. 29 Robert Paten, B., & Mary Bishop, S.
- Jan. 29 William Lambel, of New Town, Hampshire, B., & Mary Hill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 1 Exenion Theodosius Prince,* B., & Ann Banks, S.
- Feb. 2 Henry Heron, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, of St Andrew, Holborn
- Feb. 2 William Morris, B., & Mary Barker, S.
- Feb. 3 Richard Watkins, B., & Helen Billingham, S.
- Feb. 3 John Maddison, of this parish, B., & Margaret Penlington, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 3 John Moss, B., & Ruth Mann, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 4 James Mackenzie, B., & Ann Coot, S.
- Feb. 5 John Davies, B., & Sarah Worrell, S.
- Feb. 5 John Hendrie, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, B., & Ann Home, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 7 John Gaylor, of Kensington, Midd^x, B., & Jane Holmes, S., of this parish. L.A.C.
- Feb. 8 Peter Sadler, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, W., & Anne Hickson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Feb. 9 Charles Mackinder, W., & Margaret Hill, S.
- Feb. 11 John Dawkins, of Iver, co. Bucks, B., & Elizth Ireland, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 12 William Ripky, B., & Diana Wood, S.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Atkins, W., & Sarah Tyler, S.
- Feb. 15 Squire Watts, B., & Ann Hennesy, S. Licence
- Feb. 15 John Jennings, B., & Mary Barham, S.
- Feb. 15 Edward Meredith, B., & Mary Bates, S.
- Feb. 17 Lynell Doyer, W., & Hannah Ketteridge, S.
- Feb. 19 Lawrence Laforest, B., & Jane Lewis, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 21 Samuel Timings, B., & Mary Overton, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Asser, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Ann Coventry, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 22 George Wilson, of this parish, B., & Ann Tupp, of St Ann, Westm^t, S. Licence
- Feb. 22 William Bales, B., & Mary Armitage, S. Licence
- Feb. 22 James Bromfield, B., & Mary Heatley, S.
- Feb. 22 James Reeve, B., & Mary Bevin, S.
- Feb. 23 Nathanael Davis, B., & Elizabeth Day, S.
- Feb. 23 George Hitchinson, of Tottenham, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Killick, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* The signature looks like *Prinue*.

- Feb. 24 John Gilbert, B., & Avice Franke, W.* L.A.C.
 Feb. 24 James Wicks, B., & Elizabeth Criddel, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 24 Adolphus Getzen, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Moore, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 24 William Winwright, B., & Mary Jebb, S.
 Feb. 25 Jeremiah Lagden, of Horse Heath, co. Cambr., B., & Catherine Middleton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 26 Edward Powell, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wilmot, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 26 Aquaire Hoquest, B., & Marie Angelique L'amouroux, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 26 John Holiday, B., & Catherine Elkins, S.
 Feb. 27 Francis Brown, B., & Martha Staveley, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Hodgson, B., & Barbary Browne, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 29 John Weel, B., & Hannah Scandrett, S.
 Feb. 29 Alex^r Carson, of the precinct of the Savoy, Midd^s, B., & Margaret Clay, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 29 John Knutton, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Benet, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 William Anwell, W., & Catherine Dale, W. Licence
 Mar. 1 James Hayles, of this parish, B., & Mary George, of Isleworth, Midd., W. Licence
 Mar. 2 W^m Thomas, B., & Ann Holland, S. Licence
 Mar. 2 William Purnell, W., & Mary Stowell, S. Licence
 Mar. 13 Timothy Denison, B., & Martha Smith, S.
 Mar. 13 William Holford, B., & Elizabeth Caines, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 15 John Bland, B., & Sarah Bracken, S.
 Mar. 16 William Barber, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Elizth Martha Edmonds, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 16 Daniel Sirman, of this parish, B., & Ann Rose, of Acton, Midd., S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 John Fisher, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hussey, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 William Burley, B., & Ann Eley, S.
 Mar. 25 John Cusens, of Battlesden, co. Bed., B., & Mary Barker, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 27 John Hagar, B., & Elizabeth Bendysh, S. Licence
 Mar. 27 William Vaughan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Ross, of Croydon, Surrey, S. Licence
 Mar. 28 Richard Moberly, of this parish, B., & Jane Adams, of St Marylebone†
 Mar. 28 Benjamin Surman, B., & Hannah Walker, S.
 Mar. 28 William Willerton, of this parish, W., & Eliz. Jemsey, of Fulham, Midd^s, S.
 Mar. 28 Edward Dyer, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Woodcock, of this parish, S.
 Mar. 30 Lewis Henry, W., & Easter Priest, W. Licence
 April 1 Edward Harwood, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, B., & Meriel Dodford, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 3 William Hiron, of East Greenwich, Kent, B., & Elizth Leake, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 5 John Croft, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 10 Samuel Hansel, B., & Ann Bridgman, W.
 April 11 John Green, B., & Elizabeth Coughton, S.
 April 19 John Wilkinson, B., & Hannah Baker, S.
 April 19 Anthony Hanly, B., & Rachel Barnes, S.

* Witnesses, Needham St. John and Dorothy St. John.

† Witnesses, John Lubbock and Barna Lubbock.

- April 19 Thomas Randall, of Finchley, co. Midd., B., & Jenny Green, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 19 Henry Bennet, of Chalfont St Peter's, co. Buck., W., & Maria Cannon, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 20 John Mullis, B., & Susanna Dancer, S. L.A.C.
- April 20 George Diskett, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Hardgrove, of this parish, S.
- April 22 Joseph Evans, B., of this parish, & Ester Roberts, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- April 22 John Membery, B., & Jane Bottomly, S.
- April 25 John Smith, B., & Eleanor Roe, S. Licence
- April 25 Benjamin Viner, B., & Susanna Spearing, S.
- April 26 Richard Pickering, of this parish, B., & Mary Betts, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
- April 26 John Dobson, clerk, B., & Sarah Combe, S. L.A.C.
- April 26 John Chalmers, B., & Elizabeth Barrell, S.
- April 26 Richard Spier, of Hurst, co. Wilts, B., & Ann Milton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 27 John Jaques, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Sarah Baxter, of this parish, S.
- April 28 Christian Weller, B., & Ann Poll, S. L.A.C.
- April 28 John Webster, B., & Ann Thomas, S. L.B.L.
- April 29 William May, B., & Ann Joyce, S. L.A.C.
- April 29 John Wright, of this parish, B., & Jemima Winch, of South Mims, co. Midd., S.
- April 30 George Grant, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Dolton, of Tring, Herts, S. L.B.L.
- May 1 Edward Willan, B., & Mary Bullputt, S. Licence
- May 2 John Vavizer, B., & Mary Stiles, S. L.A.C.
- May 3 William Daval (or Duval), B., & Jane Wall, S.
- May 3 Thomas Middleton, B., & Sarah Waldron, S.
- May 4 Thomas Child, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S.
- May 6 David Graham, B., & Jane Gilley, S. Licence
- May 6 John Bowler, of St Luke, Midd^x, B., & Mary Roberts, of this parish, W. Licence
- May 6 Samuel Reynolds, B., & Mary Cheeseman, W.
- May 7 Joseph Catmur, B., & Eleanor Collen, S. Licence
- May 7 Charles Chainaff (or Chavinaf), B., & Frances Farrel, S. Licence
- May 9 Anthony Mist, W., & Jane Clarke, S. L.A.C.
- May 9 Thomas Knell, B., & Sarah Jesse, S.
- May 11 John Lloyd, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, Midd., W., & Katherine Evans, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 13 John Hart, B., & Ann Winsmore, S. Licence
- May 13 William Martindale, of St Mary le Bon, & Mary Fawcett, of this parish, S.
- May 16 Gerome Didier, of this parish, B., & Sarah Attwood, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
- May 16 John Morris, W., & Jenny Scordefield, S.
- May 16 John Holdbey, B., & Jane Thomson, S.
- May 17 Edward Barnard, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Sarah Neale, of this parish, S.
- May 17 Francis Saxby, B., & Elizabeth Harding, S. Licence
- May 18 Hugh Keene, B., & Mary Riggs, W. Licence
- May 18 Edward Wright, B., & Mary Reddish, S. Licence
- May 19 William Calpen, B., & Elizabeth Ransden, S. L.A.C.
- May 20 Thomas Luck, B., & Jane Featherston, S. Licence
- May 20 John Brooker, B., & Mary Tea, S. Licence
- May 20 John Andrews, B., & Elizabeth Mills, S. Licence

- May 22 John Barrett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smart, of St Mary le Bone, L.A.C.
- May 23 Thomas Harding, of this parish, B., & Elizth Jorden, of St Ann, Westm^r, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Jordan. Licence
- May 23 Charles Samples, B., & Mary Readfern, S.
- May 24 Joseph Arnold, B., & Mary Howes, S. Licence
- May 24 Richard Warren, of this parish, B., & Ann Barton, of St James, Westm^r
- May 26 Joseph Evans, of this parish, B., & Esther Roberts, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
- May 27 William Arnes, B., & Mary Littlebury, S. Licence
- May 27 John Wakefield, B., & Ann Twitchet, S.
- May 28 John Sutton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sutton, of St James, Westm^r, L.A.C.
- June 1 George Attwood, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Keith, of this parish
- June 2 William Ostler, B., & Jane Hullcup, S.
- June 2 Andrew Walker, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Dorothy Butjenter, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 3 Henry Emms, B., & Susanna Turner, S. L.B.L.
- June 3 Daniel Pearson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Jane Fisher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 3 John Troughton, B., & Susanna Tracy, W. L.A.C.
- June 3 William Rushworth, of St Luke, Midd., B., & Mary Bland, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 3 Ralph Ward, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Mary Dixon, of this parish, S.
- June 5 John Parsons, B., & Isabella Liddall, S.
- June 6 George Atkinson, B., & Esther Yates, S.
- June 7 Alexander Wilkie, B., & Mary Francis, S. L.A.C.
- June 7 John Smeaton, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Jenkinson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 7 George Fyler, W., & Mary Cowley, W. L.A.C.
- June 7 Paul Snyder, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Rebecca Thoma
- June 8 William Evans, B., & Mary Wall, S.
- June 10 Roger Pinckney, of Peterborough, co. Northamp., B., a minor, & Susanna Parsons, of this parish, S. Licence, and with consent of Roger Pinckney the father
- June 12 Thomas Pierce, B., & Ann Quin, W. Licence
- June 12 Thomas Morris, B., & Eliz. Penelope Williams, S. Licence
- June 13 James Best, B., & Jane Bacon, S.
- June 15 Francis Quinton, B., & Ann Fox, S. L.A.C.
- June 16 Thomas Marris (or Morris), B., & Elizabeth Etton, S. L.A.C.
- June 17 Robert Frisby, B., & Eleanor Howis, S.
- June 17 Henry Swayland, B., & Maria Cross, S. L.B.L.
- June 18 Robert, Lord Luxborough, of St James, W., & Mary, Lady Le Quesne, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- June 20 George Ward, B., & Jane Lewis, S.
- June 20 William Toms, of St James, Westm^r, & Eleanor Brown, of this parish, S.
- June 20 John Burgan, B., & Dorothy Foulstone, S.
- June 20 George Kiell, B., & Ann Simpson, S.
- June 22 Thomas Stevenson, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Margaret Rice, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 22 John King, of Colnbrook, co. Buck., B., & Mary Tillier, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 24 John Rose, of Betsworth, Surrey, B., & Mary Collins, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 26 William Tupman, of this parish, B., & Sarah Abbott, of Isleworth, Midd., S. L.A.C.

- June 27 Benjamin Bursill, B., & Jacobina Smith, S. Licence
 June 28 Col. Studholm Hodgson, of St James, Westminster, B., & Catherine Howard,
 of this parish, S. Special Licence
 June 28 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Ashburnham, B., & Elizabeth Crowley, of
 this parish, S. Special Licence
 June 29 James O'Donnell, Esq., B., & Frances Weekes, W. L.B.L.
 June 29 James Harper, B., & Mary Ashbury, S. L.A.C.
 July 1 John Gordon, B., & Elizabeth Harvey, S.
 July 4 Thomas Bywater, of this parish, B., & Joanna Ivers, of St Margt,
 Westminster
 July 5 William Forman, B., & Sarah Taylor, S.
 July 6 Robert Tennett, B., & Mary Tall, S.
 July 7 Benjamin James, B., & Ann Fidler, S.
 July 9 Robert Norris, B., & Eliz. Sohre (or Shore). Licence
 July 11 John Wilde, B., & Ann Phillips, S. Licence
 July 12 William Broadhurst, B., & Sarah Tagg, S. Licence
 July 12 Thomas Horn, B., & Thomasin Gibson, S.
 July 13 Christopher Speight, B., & Ann Gill, S.
 July 15 Edward Gray, W., & Mary Lloyd, S., a minor. Licence
 July 15 John Shipman, B., & Mary Tillie, S.
 July 17 Nicholas Perrin, B., & Ann Morin, S. Licence
 July 17 William Hardy,* B., & Ann Bristow, S.
 July 18 David Johnson, of this parish, W., & Frances Carter, of St Giles in the
 Fields, S. L.A.C.
 July 18 Thomas Leveson, B., & Hannah Welton, S.
 July 19 George Thomas, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Hannah Bruford, of
 this parish, S.
 July 24 John West, of this parish, B., & Mary Wynyard, of St Margaret,
 Westminster. Licence
 July 26 William Doughtfield, B., & Hannah Owen, S.
 July 26 Samuel Shearsmith, B., & Sarah Marshall, S. Licence
 July 27 William Potter, B., & Agnes Lipscomb, S.
 July 31 George Arnold, W., & Elizabeth Borthwick, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 1 John Gould, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
 Aug. 1 Emanuel Bennett, B., & Sarah Waud, S.
 Aug. 4 The Rev. Philip Foley, Clerk, † M.A., B., & Ann Titchmarsh, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 5 Richard Gant, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Warren, of St Mary,
 Lambeth, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 7 Walter Mills, B., & Sarah Thorogood, S.
 Aug. 8 Amos Chinner, W., & Elizabeth Lunn, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 8 Richard Garner, B., & Catherine Heron, S.
 Aug. 8 Cornwallis Maude, ‡ B., & Letitia Vernon, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 8 William Glanvill, B., & Susanna Wade, S., a minor, with consent of
 her father Burt Wade. L.A.C.
 Aug. 12 John Hall, B., & Harriot Coates, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 Benjⁿ Coates. L.A.C.
 Aug. 15 Joseph Lodge, B., & Jane Combes, S.
 Aug. 15 James Ricket, B., & Norgrove Hoskins, W.
 Aug. 16 Robert Fenn, B., & Mary Rogers, S.
 Aug. 17 William Merryfield, B., & Maria Harpley, S.
 Aug. 17 John Dale, of Kensington, co. Midd., W., & Mary Shackleton, of this
 parish, W. L.A.C.
 Aug. 23 Clemmuell Clark, B., & Elizabeth Absalom, S.
 Aug. 23 John Brown, B., & Millicent Fry, S.

* So signed, but banns published as *Harvey*.

† Rector of Shelsley, co. Worcester. Witnesses, Ed. Vernon, D.D., and Thos. Foley.

‡ Created Viscount Hawarden 10 June 1791.

- Aug. 23 Samuel Lovejoy, B., & Sarah Wagger (or Wager), S.
 Aug. 26 John Scudamore,* of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Sarah Wescomb, of Endfield,
 co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 30 William Owen, of Taplow, co. Buck., B., & Mary Ewer, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 Aug. 30 William Myears, B., & Grace Simpson, S.
 Sep. 2 John Kitchen, B., & Elizabeth Greathead, S.
 Sep. 7 Thomas Search, B., & Elizabeth Pearson, S.
 Sep. 13 Tobias Burk, W., & Isabella Paddock, W.
 Sep. 13 Joseph Mislebrook, B., & Mary Hacker, S.
 Sep. 13 Henry Frere, Esq., B., & Dorothy Scudamore, S.† By J. Bangor.
 L.B.L.
 Sep. 13 James Bisiker, B., & Ann Norris, S.
 Sep. 13 Robert Flack, B., & Elizabeth Smither, S.
 Sep. 14 John Wilcox, B., & Elizabeth Pearce, S.
 Sep. 17 Thomas Morgan, of this parish, B., & Mary Hopton, of Greenwich,
 co. Kent, S. Licence
 Sep. 20 Hugh Owens, W., & Tryphœna Phillips, W.
 Sep. 22 John Huggins, B., & Hannah There, S. Licence
 Sep. 24 William Tyler, of Pinner in the parish of Harrow, co. Midd., W., &
 Margaret White, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 28 Daniel Wood, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Burgess, of St James,
 Westm^r, S.
 Sep. 29 Nicholas Stephenson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of
 Allhallows Barking, London, W. Licence
 Sep. 29 John Tarrant, B., & Mary Huggins, S.
 Sep. 30 John Adamson, B., & Elizabeth Wright, S.
 Oct. 2 Richard Frost, B., & Mary Abbott, S.
 Oct. 2 John Barnaby, B., & Elizabeth Tree, S.
 Oct. 2 Robert Bargrave, B., & Rebecca Rudd, S.
 Oct. 4 Henry Porter, Esq., of Shelford, co. Cambr., B., & Margaret Sherbrooke,
 of Oxtou, co. Nott., S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 6 Thomas Gibbens, B., & Elizabeth Tomkins, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 6 Edward Fennell, B., & Mary Kell, S.
 Oct. 8 Henry Otto, W., & Jane Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 10 Henry Holt, B., & Ann Smith, W.
 Oct. 10 William Chapman, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizth Nevill, of
 this parish, S.
 Oct. 11 John Marsden, B., & Ann Hollowood, S.
 Oct. 13 Francis Bond, B., & Betty Marshall, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 15 Thomas Hoskins, B., & Elizabeth Jacques, S.
 Oct. 17 John Tigner, W., & Mary Perry, W.
 Oct. 17 Jonathan Burbridge, B., & Sarah Paxford, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 18 Michael Aylmer, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Marg^t Mathew, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 18 James Johnson, B., & Mary Anderson, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 19 Thomas Barke, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Hale, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 Oct. 21 Isaac Hanson, of St Andrew Undershaft, B., & Mary Broad, of this
 parish, S.
 Oct. 26 Robert Carr, B., & Rachael Rice, S.
 Oct. 28 Thomas Titterton, B., & Frances Newton, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 30 William Dansey, of Brinsop, co. Heref., & Harriot Sawyer. Licence
 Oct. 31 Michael Balfour, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surrey, B., & Ann Dickson,
 of this parish, S.

* J. Scudamore of Kentchurch Court, co. Hereford, Esq., M.P. for the city of Hereford.

† Sister of John Scudamore, Esq. See his marriage Aug. 26.

- Oct. 31 Thomas Younger, W., & Ann Sansum, W.
 Nov. 3 John Measey, B., & Ann Richardson, S. Licence
 Nov. 6 John Clavering, of St George, Han^r Square, & the Hon. Diana West,
 of the same. Licence
 Nov. 7 John Wisdom, B., & Lydia Beedal, W. Licence
 Nov. 7 John Wilkinson, B., & Mary Parkinson, S.
 Nov. 7 Robert Howse, B., & Martha Tipping, S. Licence
 Nov. 8 John Murray, B., & Ann Main, S.
 Nov. 10 Edward Phillips, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S.
 Nov. 11 Samuel Floyd, B., & Margaret Plendergest, S.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Morgan, B., & Susannah Bynon, S. Licence
 Nov. 14 Thomas Marchant, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Sarah Luckham, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 15 Alexius Elcock, B., & Elizabeth Morris, S. Licence
 Nov. 15 John Keat, W., & Mary Townsend, S.
 Nov. 15 William Cooper, W., & Elizabeth Harrop, S.
 Nov. 15 William Pruday, B., & Mary Davies, S.
 Nov. 15 Christopher Carbery, B., & Joyce Hadley, S.
 Nov. 20 Eliab Harvey, of the Inner Temple, St Dunstan in the West, & Mary
 Benyon, of St George, Hanover Sq., S. By James Hind,
 Rector of Hackney. L.B.L.
 Nov. 21 George Summers, B., & Elizabeth Porter, W. Licence
 Nov. 22 Burnett Hall, W., & Ann Winder, S.
 Nov. 22 Crisp Molineux, of Garboldisham, co. Norf., Esq., B., & Cath.
 Montgomerie, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 John Whitney, W., & Mary Jones, S.
 Nov. 25 Francis Cooper, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd., W., & Margaret Sison,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 29 William Clay, B., & Mary Hart, S.
 Nov. 29 John Whitaker, W., & Ann Barlow, S.
 Nov. 29 John Blackwood, B., & Eliz. Haycock, S.
 Dec. 4 Robert Lawrance, B., & Sarah Blake, S.
 Dec. 6 Richard Rogers, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Richards, of this
 parish, S.
 Dec. 10 Gabriel Snart, B., & Ann Hill, S.
 Dec. 11 Tho^s Walley Partington, W., & Sarah Trebeck, S.* L.A.C.
 Dec. 11 John Batty, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Whitaker, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 John Sayer, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Cowden, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 12 Robert Loxam, B., & Jane Cleverly, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 14 John Wright, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Joyce Hunt,
 of this parish, S.
 Dec. 19 Thomas Oliver, B., & Elizabeth Webb, S.
 Dec. 19 Benjamin Roberts, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hawkins, of St Andrew,
 Holborn, S.
 Dec. 26 John Hodgkinson, B., & Mary Lambath, S.
 Dec. 27 Peter Bathurst, of this parish, B., & Mary Betts, of St Mary le Bone, S.
 Dec. 28 Richard Cox, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, S.
 Dec. 28 John Cooke, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Richardson, of this
 parish, S.
 Dec. 28 John Parker, B., & Mary Bland, S.
 Dec. 30 Joseph Linn, B., & Mary Latham, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 John Comberlege, of this parish, W., & Ruth Carr, of St James,
 Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 30 William Hemming, B., & Alice Bryan, S.

* Witnesses, Watt Partington and James Trebeck, A.M.

1757.

- Jan. 1 William Malpass, B., & Mary Parkin, S.
 Jan. 1 John Savigny, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Taylor, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 Jan. 2 Thomas Gyett, B., & Ann Thompson, S.
 Jan. 2 Thomas Griffis, B., & Ann Littlewood, S.
 Jan. 2 John Ravenscroft, B., & Elizabeth Colman, S.
 Jan. 3 Thomas Fryer, W., & Sarah Field, S.
 Jan. 4 John Robertson, B., & Mary Walker, S.
 Jan. 5 Richard Denby, B., & Dorcas Priest, S.
 Jan. 5 William Fletcher, B., & Mary Larnar, S. Licence
 Jan. 4 Thomas Corby, B., & Ann Sparrow, W.
 Jan. 6 Christian Daniel Henrichsen, of St Clement Danes, Midd^r, B., & Ann
 Nicholson, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 10 James Whitworth, B., & Elizabeth Betney, W. Licence
 Jan. 10 William Roman, B., & Jane Harmer (or Hamer), S.
 Jan. 11 John Fleury, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Bland, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 11 James Rendall, B., & Rachel Witcomb, S.
 Jan. 15 William Gibbs, B., & Sarah Hammond, S. Licence
 Jan. 16 Joseph Simson, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
 Jan. 18 John Lewis, W., & Mary Fawcett, S. Licence
 Jan. 18 Francis Barker, B., & Eleanor Peacock, S. Licence
 Jan. 19 John Penson, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Lee, of this parish, S.
 Jan. 19 Henry Saker, B., & Margaret Millward, S.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Hanson, B., & Sarah Attewell, S.
 Jan. 24 John Best, B., & Betty Skurray, S.
 Jan. 24 John Fery, B., & Eleanor Perry, S. Licence
 Jan. 25 Thomas Derion, B., & Anna M^cLachlon, S.
 Jan. 25 William Claydon, B., & Mary Viner, S.
 Jan. 27 John Thurlin, of this parish, W., & Mary White, of St Marylebon, S.
 Licence
 Jan. 28 William Shepherd, B., & Martha Mansfield, S.
 Jan. 31 Joseph Jacob, B., & Mary Steward, S.
 Jan. 31 Robert Withington, B., & Joyce Hawding, S. Licence
 Feb. 1 Robert Woodfield, B., & Sarah Lebone, W.
 Feb. 2 James Ellis, of Fryern Barnet, Midd., B., & Jane Oates, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 Rob^t Simms, B., & Catherine Davies, S.
 Feb. 3 George Hobbs, B., & Elizabeth Oglethorpe, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 John Griffin, B., & Mary Gough, S.
 Feb. 8 Robert Booth, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Mary Rowlstone, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 8 Rice James, B., & Hannah Cookson, S.
 Feb. 9 George Glover, B., & Rebecca Lera, S.
 Feb. 13 John Atkins, of St Bride, London, W., & Ann Mosey, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 13 John Ibbitson, B., & Mary Barnard, S.
 Feb. 13 John Farquharson, B., & Susan Brand, S.
 Feb. 14 John Stephens, B., & Elizabeth Ryley, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 15 George Appleby, B., & Jane Golding, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 17 William Robinson, B., & Esther Boulton, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 19 Henry Hall, B., & Ann Bryant, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 20 Stephen Williams, B., & Mary Edwards, S. Licence
 Feb. 20 Andrew Spencer, of St John, Wapping, W., & Elizabeth Webb, of this
 parish, S.
 Feb. 20 Thomas Langford, of St Clement Danes, Midd., B., & Mary Bailey, of
 this parish, S. Licence

- Feb. 20 John Waller, of Feversham, Kent, W., & Elizabeth Sutton, of this parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 21 Rich^d Grainger, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Susana Adams, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 21 John Williams, B., & Susanna Davies, S.
- Feb. 21 James Harrold, of Grays, co. Essex, B., & Margaret Collings, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 22 Samuel Buttram, B., & Elizabeth Corbin, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Evans, of this parish, B., & Ann Platt, of Putney, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 22 Richard Butler, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Medlicott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 22 John Wheeler, of Crondall, Hampshire, B., & Susanna Row, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 22 John Oney, of Harpinton, co. Herts, B., & Elizabeth Simkin, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Feb. 24 Charles Street, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Frewin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 25 Francis Johnstone, B., & Betty Baning, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 28 Thomas Foxhall, B., & Elizabeth Morton, S.
- Feb. 28 John Wilson, W., & Martha Curtis, W.
- Feb. 28 Joseph Gaunt, of Duffield, co. Derby, B., & Mary Peace, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 6 Philemon Kemp, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Eleanor Ledsham, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 12 George Prince, B., & Sarah Davis, S. Licence
- Mar. 13 William Agree, B., & Mary Gorthel, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 14 Christopher Lonsdale, & Elizth Reeve, S. Licence
- Mar. 14 Adam Gordon, of this parish, W., & Mary Powell, of Kensington, co. Midd., W. Licence
- Mar. 15 Christopher Hornsby, W., & Sarah Napp, W. Licence
- Mar. 16 Samuel Carter, B., & Alice Shaw, S. Licence
- Mar. 19 The R^t Hon. Henry Vane, commonly called Lord Barnard, of St James, Westm^r, & Margaret Lowther,* of this parish, S. By me R. Duresme. L.B.L.
- Mar. 20 Alextious Williamson, B., & Jane Silburn, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 24 William Ward, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S. Licence
- Mar. 24 Thomas Seward, of St Mary, Rochester, co. Kent, W., & Elizabeth Holcombe, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 27 James Hancock, B., & Grace Bennett, W. Licence
- Mar. 29 John Powell, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Sharratt, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 29 John Pridden, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Susanna Bradshaw, of this parish, W. Licence
- Mar. 31 William Skeat, B., & Mary Goodall, S. Licence
- April 3 Simon Peirce, B., & Mary Bolton, S.
- April 4 Richard Colliber, B., & Ann Vitty, S.
- April 12 Richard Broughton, B., & Eleanor Bezencon, S.
- April 12 John Eldred, B., & Sarah Tew, S. L.B.L.
- April 13 Thomas Pinckney, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Mary Jones, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- April 14 John Mayhew, of this parish, W., & Ann Heaps, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
- April 14 John Kirkham, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, S.
- April 14 Robert Young, B., & Dorothy Carter, W. L.B.L.
- April 16 Alex^r Moore, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Abberly, of this parish, S. Licence

* Daughter of Robert Lowther of Mauds Meaburn, co. Westmoreland, Esq., M.P., sometime Governor of Barbadoes. Witnesses, "Darlington" and James Lowther.

- April 16 John Lewis Palmerine, B., & Ann Martin, S.
 April 16 Stephen Fryer, B., & Abigail Caswell, S. Licence
 April 16 William Williams, of this parish, B., & Alice Wild, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 April 18 William Adcock, B., & Mary Irish, S. Licence
 April 18 George Payne, of the Inner Temple, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 18 John Williams, B., & Sarah Fowler, S. Licence
 April 21 Richard Barrett, B., & Anna Knight. Licence from Dean & Chapter of Canterbury
 April 24 Joseph Rayner, of this parish, B., & Ann Baldwyn, of St Paul, Covent Garden, S. Licence
 April 24 Tho^s Renshaw, B., & Jane Mannin, S.
 April 25 John Martin, of St George, Southwark, Surrey, W., & Elizth Barnes, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of John Willan her guardian. Licence
 April 26 Thomas Mason, of Chelsea, Midd., B., & Mary Rivett, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 27 Edward Richardson, B., & Phoebe Marsh, S. Licence
 April 28 Samuel Williams, W., & Jane Hyde, W.
 April 29 Henry Chapman, of Deuham, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 30 James Hurt, of this parish, W., & Mary Shepperd, of St Martin in the Fields, S. Licence
 May 1 James Ritchie, B., & Mary Steele, W. L.A.C.
 May 1 Henry Hebbard, W., & Margaret Blackbourn, S.
 May 2 John Roberts, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, B., & Ann Cantwell, of this parish, S.
 May 2 Edward Westcoat, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
 May 2 James Brown, of Footscray, co. Kent, B., & Ann Bowes (or Bowers), of this parish, S. Licence
 May 2 John Strickland, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Partrick, of this parish, S.
 May 3 John Starke, B., & Honour Paterson, S.
 May 3 Edward Wright, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Heartley (or Hartley), of this parish, W. Licence
 May 3 Henry Knowles, B., & Alice Rose, S.
 May 5 Harley Mills, B., & Ann Cordley, S.
 May 8 Thomas Bull, B., & Mary Price, S.
 May 9 Niccolas Sighar, B., & Bridget O'Brian, S. Licence
 May 9 John Roberts, B., & Dorcas Jackson, S. Licence
 May 9 Anthony Fonseca, W., & Hannah Elliot, W.
 May 10 Richard Bradley, B., & Mary Frith, S. Licence
 May 10 William Freemantle, B., a minor, & Elizabeth Hudson, S. Licence
 April 30 Charles Allanson, of Bramham Biggin, co. York, Esq., B., & Mary Peters, of this parish, W.* Special Licence from the Dean & Chapter of Canterbury
 May 14 John Hutchins, B., & Miriam Arden, S. Licence
 May 16 Francis Pearce, B., & Amelia Phipps, S.
 May 17 Roger Garbutt, B., & Ann Elsley, S., a minor
 May 21 John Penn, B., & Hannah Constable, S.
 May 22 Ralph Walker, B., & Margaret Joens, S.
 May 22 William Cole, B., & Isabel Watson, S.
 May 23 George Selby, B., & Penelope Howorth, S.
 May 23 James Bickett, B., & Sarah Simkins, S.
 May 24 John Chaplin, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Cecil, S.†

* This register is unsigned by the contracting parties.

† Witnesses, "Exeter" and Geo. Aufrere.

- May 25 William Forman, B., & Hester Law, S.
 May 26 Charles Hedges, Esq., of St James, B., & Anne Townshend, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 27 Joseph Olliff, B., & Grace Craft, W.
 May 20 John Terrewest, B., & Susanne St Joie, S. Licence
 May 28 William Dunlop, of Woolwich, co. Kent, B., & Mary Comport, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 29 Robert Sawyer, B., & Mary French, S.
 May 29 Thomas Hawkins, B., & Elizabeth Herbert, S.
 May 30 John Minton, B., & Ann Wood, S.
 May 30 John White, B., & Catherine Patterson, S.
 May 30 John Pearson, B., & Deborah Howes, S. Licence
 May 31 Louis Boumais, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence
 May 31 John Welling, B., & Elizabeth Wainwright, S.
 June 2 Charles Waters, B., & Martha King, S. L.B.L.
 June 2 George Medley, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Jemima Palmer, S. By Lew^s Palmer, LL.B., Rector of Carlton. L.A.C.
 June 3 Richard Uttin, B., & Joyce Pease, W.
 June 4 Philip Jenkins, B., & Elizabeth Rees, S. L.B.L.
 June 5 Edward Bygrave, of this parish, B., & Catherine Hollis, of Fulham, S. Licence
 June 9 Daniel Brereton, W., & Eleanor Atkins, S. L.B.L.
 June 9 The Rt Hon. Walter, Lord Torpichen, B., & Miss Elizabeth Sandilands, S. L.A.C.
 June 9 Robert Purvis, of this parish, B., & Mary Winifrith, of St Peter, Canterbury, W. Licence
 June 11 William Kelly, B., & Jane Edwards, S. L.A.C.
 June 13 Thomas Westbrook, B., & Mary Stevens, S.
 June 14 John Bolton, B., & Elizabeth Hankinson, W. L.B.L.
 June 19 John Lawrence, B., & Mary Jones, S.
 June 19 Alexander Harris, B., & Sarah Stone, S.
 June 20 Richard Nowlson, B., & Margaret Wilcocks, S. L.A.C.
 June 23 Sir John Chapman, Baronet, W., & Sarah Church, S. L.B.L.
 June 23 Robert Hutton, of Datchet, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 25 The Rt Hon. Alexander, Lord Falconer, of Halkerton, N.B., B., & Frances Mackworth, of this parish, S. By Rob^t Cotes, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Oxf^d. L.A.C.
 June 26 Thomas Gilder, B., & Hester Rogers, S. Licence
 June 26 Charles Parent, B., & Elizabeth Bellamy, S. Licence
 June 28 James Bennett, B., & Elizabeth Gentlaid (or Genllaid), S.
 June 28 William Preston, of St Olive, Hart Street, London, B., & Susanna Exton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 28 Edward Hammond, B., & Mary Thornton, S.
 July 3 Samuel Cleaverton, B., & Mary Powell, W.
 July 3 Edward Adams, B., & Margaret Frost, S. Licence
 July 4 Josias Banton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Price, of St Giles in the Fields, S.
 July 10 Thomas Wise, B., & Mary Cave, S. L.A.C.
 July 10 James Gillespey, B., & Sarah Green, S.
 July 16 George Venables Vernon, jun^r, B.,* & Louisa Barbara Mansel, S. L.B.L.
 July 16 Nathaniel Goodwin, B., & Martha Hall, S. Licence
 July 19 Henry Henderson, of this parish, B., & Mary Kitchingman, of St James, Westm^r. Licence

* Afterwards second Baron Vernon. His wife was the only daughter and heiress of Bussy, the last Lord Mansel.

- July 19 Ralph Clavering, of this parish, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Egan, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square. Licence
- July 20 Thomas Hutchinson, B., & Ann Mouse, W. Licence
- July 22 Barnard Rose, W., & Theodosia Malme, S. Licence
- July 24 William Carter, B., & Ann Williams, S.
- July 25 William Goodman, of East Greenwich, Kent, W., & Sarah Walker, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 29 John Ryan, of this parish, B., & Sarah Atkinson, of Sends, co. Surrey, S. Licence
- July 31 Henry Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S.
- July 31 Henry Claxston, B., & Elizabeth Harris, S.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Cowden, B., & Martha Bishop, S.
- Aug. 1 Samuel Kingston, of this parish, B., & Ellin Sadleir, of Kensington, S. Licence
- Aug. 1 Richard Bulecock, B., & Elizabeth Duckworth, S.
- Aug. 2 Jasper Smith, B., & Ann Gwynn, S.
- Aug. 7 John Barnard, B., & Jenny Sargent, S.
- Gabriel Wingrove, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Lloyd, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 14 John Evers, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
- Aug. 14 William Evans, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S.
- Aug. 14 William Whitney, B., & Sarah Stevenson, S. Licence
- Aug. 15 Robert Shallard, B., & Esther Freeborn, S.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Noyes, B., & Sarah Sanham, S. Licence
- Aug. 18 John Smethe, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Rose Broughton, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 18 John Hewitt, B., & Ann Shotten, S.
- Aug. 19 Thomas Richardson, B., & Eliz. Wharrington, S.
- Aug. 20 Richard Ham, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Jones,* of St James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 21 Peter Salter, W., & Mary White, S.
- Aug. 25 Arthur Marham, of this parish, W., & Kathrine Sanders, of Greenford, co. Midd., S. Licence
- Aug. 25 Robert Knights, of this parish, B., & Ann Wilcox, of Kensington, Midd^x, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 28 Caleb Pott, of this parish, B., & Katheren Collins, of St George the Martyr, co. Midd., S. Licence
- Aug. 29 John Pittaway, B., & Mary King, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 30 Joseph Dean, of this parish, W., & Hannah Collins, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 5 William Rogers, B., & Mary Crowder, S.
- Sep. 8 John Calvert, of Albury Hall, Herts, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Hulse,† of Baldwyns in parish of Dartford, co. Kent, S. By Abraham Blackborne, Vicar of Dagenham, Essex. Special Licence
- Sep. 10 Benjamin Pepperel, B., & Mary Grange, S.
- Sep. 12 John Birtles, of St James, Westm^r, Esq., B., & Phebe Norton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 12 Francis Richmond, B., & Sarah Straker, S.
- Sep. 14 William Gaston, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gibbs, of Great Ealing, co Midd., S. Licence
- Sep. 18 Henry Kindred, B., & Catherine Tee, S.
- Sep. 19 Robert Griffis, B., & Ann Anderson, S.
- Sep. 20 George Wattis, B., & Jane Garth, S.
- Sep. 21 Paulo Crespi, B., & Lucy Slade, S. Licence

* Signed *Gons.*

† Only daughter of Sir Edward Hulse, Bart., M.D., Physician to Queen Ann, George I., and George II. His father, Edward Hulse, M.D., of Leyden, was Physician to William III. when Prince of Orange.

- Sep. 26 John Pell, B., & Elizabeth Hunt, S.
 Sep. 26 William Brundritt, W., & Ann Rothwell, W.
 Sep. 27 John Turner, W., & Lydia Barnes, S.
 Sep. 29 William Sandford, B., & Sarah Eversfield, S. Licence
 Oct. 1 Josiah Brown, of St Clement Danes, B., & Frances Budd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 2 Mark Potter, B., & Sibbla Gundy, S.
 Oct. 2 Richard Sims, W., & Eleanor Rollins, W.
 Oct. 3 Archibald Cameron, B., & Mary Tiley, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 3 John Light, W., & Mary Bley, S.
 Oct. 3 Edward Morebeck, B., & Jane Gardner, S.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Smith, B., & Ann Satchwell, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 4 James Stanley, of this parish, B., & Ann Savage, of St James, Westminster. L.A.C.
 Oct. 9 Francis Deacon, of St Sepulchre, London, B., & Sarah Gwyn, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 10 Jeremiah Folkard, B., & Susanna Ellis, S.
 Oct. 10 Robert Dodd, B., & Sarah Kittson, S.
 Oct. 10 William James, B., & Ellen Godwin, S.
 Oct. 10 Thomas Butterfield, B., & Elizabeth Marsden, S.
 Oct. 13 John Leaver, of Kensington, Midd., B., & Martha Grove, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 14 John Gill, B., & Mary Lilly, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 15 John Clinton, W., & Faith Bouchier, W.
 Oct. 17 John Brothers, B., & Ann Avry, S.
 Oct. 18 George Harris, B., & Mary Peel, S.
 Oct. 18 Ralph Pattison, of St Margaret, Westminster, B., & Margaret Goodwin, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 20 Joseph Newton, B., & Mary Brannes, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 22 William Perrin, of St James, Clerkenwell, W., & Elizabeth Buxton, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 22 Robert Symonds, B., & Eliz. Drew, S.
 Oct. 22 John Wadman, B., & Elizabeth Sampson, S.
 Oct. 23 John Park, B., & Susanna Nevison, S.
 Oct. 27 Alexander Mann, of this parish, W., & Arabella Davis, of St Margaret, Westminster. L.A.C.
 Oct. 29 John Driver, of Navestock, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 30 Thomas Blackway, of St Giles in the Fields, Midd., B., & Christian Parsons, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 2 George Gawiller, B., & Margaret Wells, S. Licence
 Nov. 3 Lawrence Nash, B., & Hannah Pain, W.
 Nov. 7 Nathan Thompson, B., & Robina Ogellvy (or Ogilvie), S.
 Nov. 8 Arthur Walter, B., & Anne Tattersall, S. Licence
 Nov. 9 William Standback, W., & Mary Woollet, W. Licence
 Nov. 10 Solomon Rhodes, B., & Ann Wiley, W. Licence
 Nov. 10 Francis Parsons, of this parish, B., & Annabella Swinow, of St John, Wapping. Licence
 Nov. 14 Noah Baber, B., & Susan Monk, S.
 Nov. 16 John Ross, B., & Mary Davis, S. Licence
 Nov. 17 John Walter, of this parish, Esq., B., & Newton Walker, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Nov. 17 Walter Cook, B., & Ann Hesletine, S. Licence
 Nov. 19 Thomas Townsend, of this parish, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Matcham, of St James, Westminster. Licence
 Nov. 20 Walter Shropshire, of this parish, B., & Catherine Babb, of Hendon, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 Jonathan Hensby, of Reynam, co. Norf., W., & Mary Bennet, of this parish, W. Licence

- Nov. 25 Thomas Lowe, B., & Jemima Fowle (or Fowler), S.
 Nov. 26 George Law, of St Olave, Silver Street, London, B., & Margaret Willis, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 27 Thomas Reading, B., & Ann Pegg, S.
 Nov. 27 Job Peachey, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Elizabeth Weems, of this parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 28 John Hatfield, B., & Hannah Mansfield, S.
 Dec. 1 George Bonner, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, B., & Rebecca Bamford. Licence
 Dec. 2 William Pearce, of St Catherine Coleman, London, B., & Ann Burges, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Burges. L.A.C.
 Dec. 3 John Sleaf, of Endfield, Midd^x, B., & Alice Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 4 John Pidgin, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Collins, of Bookham, co. Surrey, S. Licence
 Dec. 5 Edward White, B., & Catherine Smith, S.
 Dec. 7 Claude Pontet, B., & Anne Hill, S. Licence
 Dec. 8 Alexander Dow, B., & Jean Hodges, S.
 Dec. 8 Samuel Priest, B., & Magdalene Daniel, S.
 Dec. 10 James Serrage, B., & Mary Price, S.
 Dec. 11 William Jackson, B., & Susannah Spratt, S. Licence
 Dec. 12 Thomas Mattocks, B., & Ann Colleson, S.
 Dec. 12 William Morris, B., & Elizabeth Mabley, S.
 Dec. 13 Sambrooke Freeman,* of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Sarah Winford, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 15 Richard Clapham, B., & Martha Smith, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 15 John Frankland, M.A., of Chichester, Sussex, & Mary Pearson, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Burnett, of Cookham, co. Berks, B., & Hannah Headington, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 17 John Gore, B., & Mary Budge, S.
 Dec. 17 Thomas James, B., & Mary Coleman, S.
 Dec. 18 William Hancock, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Rebecca Taylor, of this parish, S. Licence
 Dec. 18 Robert Turner, of St Ann, Westm^r, W., & Susanna Allison, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 19 John Frost, W., & Elizabeth Howel, W.
 Dec. 19 Thomas Seekins, B., & Mary Wilkins, S.
 Dec. 19 John Freeman, B., & Ann Harper, S.
 Dec. 22 Thomas Nash, B., & Catharine Horne, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 22 Richard Sketchley, B., & Susanna Stockley, S.
 Dec. 26 James Tucker, B., & Dorothy Sheldon, S.
 Dec. 26 William Tryon, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Margaret Wake, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence
 Dec. 28 Brice McClune, B., & Mary Richardson, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 28 William Sweetman, B., & Penelope Dunn, S.
 Dec. 30 Francis Lee, B., & Ann Ayre, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 George Dellow, of Newport, co. Essex, B., & Mary Brown, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1758.

- Jan. 2 John Colclough, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Abigail Shelley, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 3 George Robinson, of this parish, B., & Mary Fenn, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surry, S. Licence

* Eldest son of John Freeman of Fawley, co. Bucks, Esq., by Susanna, daughter of Sir Jeremiah Sambrooke, Knt., of Bush Hill, Enfield.

- Jan. 4 Robert Westcoat, B., & Sarah Tudsbury, S. Licence
 Jan. 5 William Adamson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Church, of Amersham, co. Bucks, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 Richard Johnson, of Denham, co. Bucks, & Elizabeth Johnson, of this parish
 Jan. 7 Jeremiah Donovan, W., & Catherine M^cCormick, W.
 Jan. 8 Charles Pickever, B., & Mary Howson, S.
 Jan. 9 William Hancock, of S^t James, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Hopkins, of this parish, S.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Levell (or Lovell), W., & Alice Papell, S.
 Jan. 12 Robert Denton, of All Saints, Oxford, W., & Hannah Creswick, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 16 Richard West, B., & Mary Deere, W.
 Jan. 16 John Spink, B., & Marg^t Woolfenden, S.
 Jan. 16 Thomas Cave, B., & Catherine Baxter, S.
 Jan. 17 James Laing, B., & Alison Simpson, S.
 Jan. 18 Henry Fuller, B., & Ann Low, S. Licence
 Jan. 19 Jervis Franks, B., & Margaret Barber, S.
 Jan. 19 John Underwood, W., & Mary Bullock, S. Licence
 Jan. 19 Robert Butcher, W., & Sarah Russell, S. Licence
 Jan. 20 John Wyndham, Esq^r,* B., & Elizabeth Dalton, S. Licence
 Jan. 20 Samuel Bacon, of Saint Bentley [*sic*], co. Suff., B., & Ann Bates, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 20 John Mitchell, B., & Janet (or Jane) Simpson, S.
 Jan. 22 Simon Hayward, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Hannah Furbank, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 22 Samuel Carter, B., & Eleanor Furbank, S. Licence
 Jan. 22 John Price, B., & Sarah Broomfield, S.
 Jan. 23 Thomas Breese, B., & Marg^t Proctor, S.
 Jan. 23 John Hickman, B., & Mary Heslop, S.
 Jan. 23 Isaac Houghton, of Egham, co. Surrey, W., & Mary Hulme, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 25 Thomas Duff, of S^t John, Southwark, Surrey, W., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 25 William Hudson, of S^t Giles, Reading, Berks, W., & Sarah Chiles, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 26 William Hamilton, B., & Catherine Barton, S., a minor, with consent of parent. Licence
 Jan. 29 Michael Gretty, B., & Margaret Phillips, S.
 Jan. 29 John Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Salmon, S.
 Jan. 31 William Fletcher, of S^t John the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Mary Carter, of this parish, W. Licence
 Feb. 1 John Riley, B., & Mary Slade, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 1 Charles Tennant, of this parish, B., & Sarah Wynn, of S^t Mary le Bone, S. Licence
 Feb. 2 William Foord, of Putney, co. Midd. [*sic*], B., & Ann Edgell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 2 John Crump, B., & Jane Wagstaffe, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 John Parkin, W., & Sarah Rosbey, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 5 Edward Tanner, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Eliz. Bembowe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 5 Andrew Barry, of this parish, B., & Mary Macabe, of S^t Michael, Queenhithe, London, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 6 James Morgatroyd, W., & Eliz. Wade, W.
 Feb. 6 Henry Sweetingham, B., & Mary Hopley, S.

* Of Cromer, co. Norfolk. His wife was the only child of Richard Dalton, Esq., by his wife Mary, who was a granddaughter of Sir Nathan Wright, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal.

- Feb. 6 Richard Bursell, B., & Christian Turner, S.
- Feb. 7 William Berry, B., & Mary Fairfax, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 7 Richard Hinc, of St George the Martyr, Queen Square, B., & Ruth
Williamson, of this parish, S.
- Feb. 7 John Randall, W., & Sarah Tomkins, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 7 Solomon Dooley, B., & Eliz. Hutchins, W.
- Feb. 7 Allen Borman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cotton, of Wansted,
co. Essex, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 11 John Myles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Aston, of Hillingdon,
co Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 13 John Rook, W., & Elizabeth Hutchinson, W.
- Feb. 13 William Laugher, B., & Mary Cowley, S.
- Feb. 14 Richard Sill, B., & Margaret Gloster, S.
- Feb. 14 John Wood, of this parish, W., & Frances Babb, of St Luke, co. Midd., S.
L.A.C.
- Feb. 19 Henry Castleman, B., & Dorothy Richardson, S. Licence
- Feb. 21 John Tomlin, of this parish, B., & Jane Rouse, of St Ann, Westm^r
- Feb. 23 Henry Biddle, B., & Elizabeth Rumney Hall, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 24 Aburne Thornton, of East Bergholt, co. Suff., B., & Sarah Hall, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 25 William Kendall, B., & Sarah Carrington, S.
- Feb. 26 Thomas Shaw, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Bourne, of this
parish, S. Licence
- Feb. 27 John Wood, B., & Mary Hewett, S.
- Mar. 1 William Palmer, B., & Christian Wilkinson, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 2 Henry Tempest, D^r in Physic,* B., & Eleanor Jones, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 6 Thomas Brown, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Thompson, of this
parish, S.
- Mar. 12 James Doyle, B., & Ann Rushby, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 14 Francis Palmer, B., & Elizabeth Jackson, W. L.B.L.
- Mar. 16 Thomas Allen, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Dorothy Ton, of
this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 16 Thomas Mundy, B., & Henne Greatrex, S.
- Mar. 18 Thomas Harris, B., & Jane Guest, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 18 Samuel Panter, B., & Mary Smith, S.
- Mar. 19 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Davies, S.
- Mar. 19 Joseph Knight, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Iles, of this parish, S.
- Mar. 21 Thomas Sears, of this parish, B., & Grace Bratherton, of St Margaret,
Westm^r
- Mar. 25 William Jackson, B., & Ann Langton, S. Licence
- Mar. 26 Stephen Hanks, of this parish, W., & Sarah Fletcher, of St Luke,
Chelsea, S. Licence
- Mar. 27 Edward Penn, B., & Elizabeth Addington, W.
- Mar. 28 John Walker, of St Bedolph w^tout Aldgate, Midd^s, B., & Elizabeth
Blare, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 29 William Guy, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Shakspar (or Shakespear),
of St Mary le Bone. L.B.L.
- Mar. 30 Joseph Simpson, B., & Ann Clyton (or Clayton), S. Licence
- Mar. 29 Robert Chester, of the Inner Temple, London, Esq^r, B., & Harriot Cæsar,†
of this parish, S. By me J. Lincoln. L.B.L.
- Mar. 30 John Neale, of this parish, B., & Mary Killner, of St Martin in the
Fields, S. Licence
- Mar. 30 William Woodley, B., & Frances Payne, S. Licence

* Son of Stephen Tempest of Broughton, co. York, Esq. He died at Senegal in 1761, leaving issue a son, who is said to have died unmarried.

† Refer to the marriage of her sister, July 17, 1754. The eldest son of this marriage was Sir Robert Chester of Bush Hall, co. Herts, Master of the Ceremonies at the Courts of George III., George IV., and William IV.

- Mar. 31 John Freeman, B., & Ann Thomas, S.
 April 2 Hugh Maloy, B., & Hannah Deane, S.
 April 2 John Glover, B., & Alice Cock, S.
 April 3 William Wilder, B., & Alice Garnet, S. Licence
 April 4 John Waram, B., & Jane Hambleton, S. Licence
 April 5 Thomas Wisbey, B., & Margaret Ryan, S. Licence
 April 6 Thomas Whight, of St James, Westminster, B., & Ann Yeatman, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 6 Michael Flannigan, W., & Elizabeth Mitchel, S.
 April 7 David Bevan, of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 9 Stephen Stammer, of Carshalton, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Francis, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 9 Perfect Marsk* (or Perfect Mash), B., & Familiar Ford, S.
 April 13 William Vale, B., & Hannah Pottmore, S.
 April 13 William Parker, B., & Mary Linfoot, S. Licence
 April 13 Isaac Watts, of this parish, B., & Sarah Cooper, of Chiswick, co. Midd., S. Licence
 April 13 Thomas Griffiths, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, of Allhallows the Great, London, S. Licence
 April 16 Thomas Geldard, of Hartingford Bury, Herts, B., & Sarah Thurrowgood, of this parish, S. Licence Dean & Chapter of Canterbury
 April 16 John Sayer, B., & Jane Haskell, S.
 April 17 George Ragsdale, B., & Harriot Tull, S. Licence
 April 18 Pringle Davison, B., & Sarah Bouttell, S.
 April 20 William Warbutton, B., & Mary Boobier, S.
 April 23 Rowland Edwards, B., & Dorothy Turner, W.
 April 24 Joseph Atkinson, B., & Elizabeth Fletcher, S.
 April 25 Philip Coles, of Charlgrove, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Wallis, of this parish, S. Licence
 April 27 Charles Hillier, B., & Frances Hyron, S.
 April 29 William Reed, W., & Mary Gregory, S. Licence
 April 29 William Graham, B., & Margaret Wright, S. Licence
 April 29 John Appleton, of this parish, B., & Jane Vaughan, of Twickenham, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
 April 29 William Price, B., & Catherine Lessen, S. L.A.C.
 April 30 John Chapman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hosfield otherwise Howfield,† of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 Thomas Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, B., & Elizabeth Rudd, of this parish, S.
 May 1 John Noller, B., & Sarah Collings, S.
 May 1 William Hart, B., & Rebecca Davis, S.
 May 1 Christopher Anderson, W., & Mary Skires, S. L.B.L.
 May 2 John Maddison, W., & Mary Fox, S.
 May 2 William Sellars, B., & Ann Jones, S.
 May 2 John Willson, of this parish, B., & Susan Faiers, of Acton, co. Suff. Licence
 May 4 Stiles Death, B., & Mary Marsden, S. Licence
 May 6 John Emes, B., & Mary Parker, S. Licence
 May 6 Richard Barry, B., & Penelope White, S. Licence
 May 6 George Montgomerie, Esq,‡ W., & Elizabeth Lloyd, W. By Wanley Sawbridge, Rector of Thundersley in Essex. Licence
 May 7 Thomas Fry, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, B., & Martha Roberts, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 May 7 James Campbell, of the precinct of the Savoy, B., & Catherine Adamson, of this parish, S.

* So signed.

† Signed *Horifield*.

‡ See marriage Nov. 22, 1756.

- May 8 Edward Lloyd, B., & Elizabeth Sumner, S.
 May 8 William Stait, B., & Marg^t Ward, W.
 May 9 John Sarson, B., & Sarah Tulip, S.
 May 9 John Box, B., & Sarah Williams, S.
 May 9 James Pendergrass, B., & Ann Williams, S.
 May 13 Henry Hewgill, of Birkly, co. York, B.,* & Catherine Thornicroft, of this parish, S. By Marwood Place, Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb. Licence
 May 13 Joseph Dance, B., & Jane Critden, S.
 May 15 Henry Parker, of Godstone, Surrey, B., & Mary Whitebread, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 15 John Freeman, B., & Martha Ash, S.
 May 15 David Roberts, B., & Martha Sasfield, W.
 May 15 John Stanford, of Rodmill, Sussex, B., & Ann Teeling, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 16 Thomas Scott, of the Liberty of the Tower of London, W., & Isabella Drinkwater, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, S.
 May 17 Thomas Burnham, B., & Susannah Mould, S.
 May 18 Evan Thomas, of this parish, B., & Margaret Whetley, of S^t Ann, Westminster. Licence
 May 18 John Woodman, of this parish, B., & Ann Hastings, of Kensington. Licence
 May 19 John Gascocyn, B., & Sarah Elsdon, S.
 May 19 William Trevanion, Esq^r. of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Anne Barlow, of this parish, S., by & with consent of her mother Anne Barlow, widow, & guardian appointed by will of Geo. Barlow, Esq., her father, dec^d. L.A.C.
 May 21 Edward Fuller, of Hackington, Kent, B., & Jane Fitch, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 22 William Tavler, W., & Sarah Grocock,† S.
 May 27 Richard Hill, B., & Ann Howard, S.
 May 27 Michael Gueneau, of this parish, B., & Susanna Ballingham, of Chelsea, S. Licence
 May 28 Joseph Edmunds, W., & Mary Downs, W.
 May 28 Daniel Luckhurst, B., & Elizabeth Noble, S.
 May 28 Richard Edwards, B., & Margaret Foulkes, S. Licence
 May 29 John Messenger, B., & Sarah Sheppard, S. Licence
 May 30 Richard Price, B., & Mary Everitt, S.
 June 1 George Raynoldson, W., & Ann Miller, S. Licence
 June 1 Anthony Paine, of Godmersham, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Billowes, of this parish, W. Licence
 June 1 Thomas Stephenson, B., & Mary Coxon, S.
 June 3 Robert Vyner, of Godby, co. Linc., Esq^r, W., & Delicia Lepipre, of this parish, S. By Peter Lepipre, Rector of Apsley Guise. Licence
 June 4 Richard Seier, B., & Ann Price, S.
 June 5 William Warren, B., & Sarah Baker, S. Licence
 June 7 James Bellett, of this parish, B., & Jane Thompson, of Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
 June 8 William Place, B., & Hannah Gerrard, S. L.A.C.
 June 8 William Saben, B., & Susannah Wright, S.
 June 9 William Newstead, of this parish, B., & Ann Coleman, of Croydon, co. Surrey, S. Licence
 June 10 Isaac Jones, B., & Charlotte Hoskins, S.
 June 12 John Stevens, B., & Mary Williams, S.
 June 12 Isaac Cussens, B., & Mary Miller, S.

* The Rev. H. Hewgill, M.A., Rector of Great Smeaton, co. York.

† In the banns the name is written *Grascock* in error.

- June 13 Arnold Carter, of Corpus Christi College, Oxford, Clerk, B., & Sarah Coles, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 15 The Hon. Frederick Vane, of Chelsea, co. Midd., Esq., B., & Henrietta Meredith, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C. Special
- June 17 John Ping, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Forster, of S^t Clement Danes. Licence
- June 17 Wyatt Vaughan, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Mills, of this parish, S.
- June 18 Darley Standige, of Woolwich, Kent, B., & Mary Sayer, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 18 Samuel Cook, of S^t Martin in the Fields, W., & Mary Thorogood, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 18 George Smith, B., & Ann Milward, S.
- June 19 Peregrine Wentworth, Esq^r, W., & Mary Witton, W. L.A.C.
- June 20 James Weaver, B., & Hannah Milner, S. Licence
- June 22 Hugo Meynell, Esq^r, of Bradley, co. Derby, W.,* & Ann Boothby Skrymsher, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 Robert Esplin, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Blakeway, of this parish, S. Licence
- June 24 Thomas Williams, W., & Dorothy Borgain (or Burgin). Licence
- June 24 Luke Powell Jones, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Heron, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Heron
- June 24 George Mead, of this parish, B., & Margaret Thackthwaite, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, S. Licence
- June 25 Joseph Cheetham, of this parish, W., & Sidwell Cornish, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, S.
- June 26 Edward Eddes, W., & Eleanor Pocket (or Poacock),† S.
- June 26 Thomas Wake, B., & Mary Mann, S.
- June 27 John James, W., & Ann Whittaker, W.
- June 27 Thomas Potts, B., & Jane Miles, S. Licence
- June 28 William Craven, B., & Margaret Dixon, S.
- July 1 James Johnstone, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Louisa Meyrick, of S^t Giles in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
- July 1 Foster Powell, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 2 Thomas Hoste, of S^t James, Clerkenwell, W., & Sarah Ivers, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- July 4 William Martin, B., & Elizabeth Grover, S. Licence
- July 6 John Cowcher, of S^t Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Nicholes, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 9 Thomas Flather, B., & Mary Hughes, S.
- July 9 Samuel Wilson, W., & Dorothy Hepe, S. Licence
- July 10 William Holton, B., & Elizabeth Heast, S.
- July 15 George Medhurst, B., & Margaret Meredith, S. Licence
- July 16 Thomas Rixon, B., & Susanna Crump, S. Licence
- July 17 Edward McClean, B., & Mary Prowse, S.
- July 17 William Morgan, B., & Mary English, W.
- July 18 Walter Waring, B., & Hannah Ranby, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Ranby, Esq^r. L.A.C.
- July 20 Robert Flooks, B., & Elizabeth Haines, S.
- July 21 James Waller, of the Temple, London, B., & Margaret Kerr, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 23 William Bartindill, W., & Eleanor Hawkerlidge, S.
- July 23 William Smee, B., & Elizabeth Hardecastle, S. Licence
- July 24 John Cole, B., & Susanna Godwin, W.

* M.P. for Lichfield, High Sheriff co. Staff. 1758. This his second wife was the daughter of Thomas Boothby Scrimpsire, Esq., Tooley Park, co. Leicester.

† *Poacock* in banns, but signed *Ellen Pocket*.

- July 25 Richard Phillips, of Wargrove, Berks, B., & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 25 Thomas Sayle, of Battersea, Surrey, B., & Mary Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 25 William Sandby, of St Dunstan in the West, W., & Ann Bowes, of this parish, S. Licence
- July 26 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Kilke, of St James, Westm^r, S. Licence
- July 27 William Pawlett, of Fulham, W., & Elizabeth Shirley, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 1 William Fisher, B., & Hannah Scott, S.
- Aug. 1 Samuel Pipkins, B., & Sarah Wilkins, S.
- Aug. 3 John Penn, of this parish, W., & Sarah Edmonson, of Pinner, W. Licence
- Aug. 7 James Meadows, B., & Susanna Michel, S.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Carter, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Early, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 11 Thomas Parsley, B., & Susanna Caldecott, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 12 Richard Appleton, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Ann Wykes Ward, of this parish, S., a minor, by consent of her father William Ward. L.A.C.
- Aug. 12 Edward Mulcaster, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Hannah Winter, of this parish, S. Licence
- Aug. 13 Thomas Wayet, B., & Jane Hutton, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 13 Peter Murphy, B., & Mary Bourk, S.
- Aug. 13 John Rolfe, of Egham, co. Surrey, B., & Sarah Chart, of this parish, W. Licence
- Aug. 16 Henry Dale, B., & Ann Furbank, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 17 John Gold, B., & Mary Mathews, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 18 Paul Guillaudeau, B., & Mary Jones, S.
- Aug. 19 John Weller, of this parish, B., & Mary Ingram, of Brentford, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Haddock, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, W., & Winefred Darby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 24 John Turnpenny, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, W., & Esther Till, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Kennedy, B., & Esther Clark, W.
- Aug. 27 John Fanton, B., & Sarah Askew, S.
- Aug. 28 John Frazer, B., & Sophia Fussell, S.
- Aug. 28 Francis Palmer, B., & Martha Gisleham, S.
- Aug. 28 William Frankling, W., & Mary Surry, W.
- Aug. 29 John Lander, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
- Sep. 2 Richard Skeat, W., & Mary Olliff, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 3 John Brooks, B., & Grace Ward, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 4 Henry Heberd, B., & Mary Powson, S.
- Sep. 7 William Fowler, B., & Euphen Finly, S.
- Sep. 8 William Mealey, B., & Mary Hodsden, S.
- Sep. 9 Edward Griffin, B., & Elizabeth Alsop, S.
- Sep. 10 John Davis, of this parish, B., & Honour Mutch, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 10 Francis Dickens, W., & Caroline Birch, W.
- Sep. 10 Henry Fisher Horton, B., & Winifred Bond, S.
- Sep. 12 James McEvoy, B., & Elizabeth Medcalf, S.
- Sep. 14 John Rix, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Blenkarn, of this parish, S., a minor, by consent of her father Christ Blenkarn. L.B.L.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Jeffryes, B., & Mary Henes, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 19 Heinrich Luther, of St Ann, Westminster, B., & Frances Desborough, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

- Sep. 20 Michael Parys, of this parish, W., & Mary Greer, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 20 Henry Harding, W., & Penelope Blyth, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 23 Matthew Bentham, B., & Hannah Taylor, S.
- Sep. 24 Stephen Sander, of St Clement Danes, B., & Ann Hall, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 25 James Hall, B., & Margaret Harris, S.
- Sep. 25 John Bally, W., & Jane Worthenbury, W.
- Sep. 26 William Price, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
- Sep. 26 Richard Clark, of Hythe, co. Kent, B., & Susan Sawyer, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 28 Henry Foly, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Huntley, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 29 Charles Dalrymple, of Isleworth, co. Midd., Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Edwin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 30 Thomas Nash, of Chesham, co. Bucks, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of this parish, S., with consent of her father Edw^d Davis. L.A.C.
- Oct. 1 William Lacey, B., & Catharine Lewing, S.
- Oct. 2 John Salmons, B., & Mary Robinson, S.
- Oct. 2 Luke Lyon, B., & Mary Gallgeher, W.
- Oct. 2 Joseph Palmer, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Elizabeth Sturgis, of this parish, S.
- Oct. 5 Richard Stephens, of this parish, B., & Wilhelmina Ann Dumenil, of Shenley, Herts, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 7 John Thomas, of this parish, B., & Mary Townsend, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 10 Edward Knight, B., & Mary Carrington, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 10 Isaac Curtis, of South Okendon, Essex, B., & Hannah Garvin, of this parish, S.
- Oct. 14 George Higgs, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Vaux, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 14 Thomas Ruddle, W., & Susannah Gould, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 15 Roger Guyer, B., & Tabitha Pickering, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 15 Richard Pocock, W., & Marg^t Savage, S.
- Oct. 15 John Claridge, of this parish, B., & Catherine Carr, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 16 William Buck, B., & Charlotte Honora Watts, S.
- Oct. 16 Matthew Roe, of the Middle Temple, W., & Rebecca Becher, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 18 Jacob Grisdall, of this parish, B., & Martha James, of St Luke, Chelsea. L.A.C.
- Oct. 18 James Webb, of Edmonton, co. Midd., B., & Catherine Wood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 19 Richard Burton, B., & Mary King, S.
- Oct. 20 Edward Dobson, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pierce, of St Peter in Canterbury, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 23 Edward Morley, B., & Juliana Lightfoot, S.
- Oct. 23 Jacob Hellard, B., & Elizabeth Webber, S.
- Oct. 23 Richard Rhodes, B., & Mary Willson, S.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Finch, B., & Elizabeth Barnet, W.
- Oct. 23 John Pearson, B., & Tabitha Biles, S.
- Oct. 23 Robert Hopkins, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Torr, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 24 James Moore, B., & Margaret Bradley, S.
- Oct. 25 Samuel Witt, B., & Sarah Reynolds, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 28 Francis Dariez Laudumiey, B., & Elizabeth Pickford, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 29 James Rude, B., & Jane Wright, S.
- Oct. 29 Walter Watkins, B., & Mary Watkins, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 31 William Gray, W., & Mary Pitman, S. L.A.C.

- Nov. 2 Giles Mathews, of this parish, B., & Jane Wright, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 4 John Jones, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Hannah Blackwell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 4 Edward Salisbury, W., & Rachael Day, W.
- Nov. 6 Thomas Powell, B., & Elizabeth Lloyd, S.
- Nov. 6 John Handy, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Betty Mills Bateman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 7 William Crawshaw, B., & Sarah Brummell, W.
- Nov. 7 James Hutton, W., & Jenney Thomson, S.
- Nov. 9 Adkin Bridgford, B., & Letice Watkinson, S.
- Nov. 9 John Petty, W., & Mary Clarige, S.
- Nov. 11 William Chappell, of Harrow on the Hill, co. Midd., W., & Ann Stokes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 12 William Baker, of Limpsfield, Surrey, W., & Catherine Rickerby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 14 John Douse, B., & Ann Smith, S.
- Nov. 15 Richard Francis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hull, of Watford, Herts, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 16 David Williams, B., & Elizabeth Salter, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 19 John Egelton, B., & Esther Atlee, S.
- Nov. 19 Lewis Elles, B., & Ann Parratt, S.
- Nov. 19 Daniel Gardiner, of this parish, B., & Ann Williams, of St Clement Danes, S.
- Nov. 20 Walter Cape, B., & Elizabeth Elmore, S.
- Nov. 23 Nicholas Spering, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S.
- Nov. 24 Thomas Canfield, B., & Ann Lewis, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 27 William James Wright, W., & Elizabeth Cross, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 28 Henry Stevens, B., & Ann Abrahams, S.
- Dec. 2 John Jones, B., & Sarah Lambert, W. L.A.C.
- Dec. 3 William Addis, B., & Beatrix Davies, S.
- Dec. 4 John Holmes, B., & Mary Walls, S.
- Dec. 5 John Thinn, B., & Sarah Gee, S.
- Dec. 7 John Edridge, W., & Rebecca Baugh, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 7 John Bingley, B., & Elizabeth Reed, S.
- Dec. 7 John Janney, B., & Mary Hart, S.
- Dec. 7 William Allen, B., & Frances Jones, W.
- Dec. 8 John Waldron, B., & Sarah Catcesed* (or Catchside), S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 9 Mark Clarke, B., & Sarah Killick, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 10 James Pugh, of this parish, B., & Margaret Edmonds, of St Clement, East Cheap, London, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 13 George Thacker, B., & Mary Florrey, S.
- Dec. 14 Stephen Boyle, of this parish, B., & Catherine Rotherum (or Rotherham), of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 15 John Woolams, B., & Elizabeth Ivey, S.
- Dec. 16 William Fitz Field, B., & Ann Sindley, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 17 John Bacon, B., & Ann Hall, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 18 Lambert Howard, B., & Elizabeth Longman, S.
- Dec. 18 John Guest, B., & Lydia Halsaul, W.
- Dec. 20 Thomas Williams, of this parish, B., & Mary Hadman, of Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 22 Robert Potts, B., & Elizabeth Turnbull, S.
- Dec. 24 John Badham, B., & Jane Cole, S.
- Dec. 24 Edward Spice, B., & Mary Diman, S.
- Dec. 24 Thomas Coward, B., & Mary Cooper, S.
- Dec. 25 David Gall, B., & Ann Risbridger, S.
- Dec. 26 George Martin, of this parish, B., & Ann Dipple, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.

* Signature thus.

- Dec. 28 Thomas Harvey, B., & Mary Stiff, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 28 James Lamb, of Newbury, Berks, W., & Elizabeth Povey, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 Richard Ripley, of this parish, Esq., W., & Sybell Morel, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. By W^m Morel, Minister of Paddington.* Licence

1759.

- Jan. 1 Peter Evers, of this parish, B., & Monica Ryan, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 1 George King, B., & Grace Wood, S.
 Jan. 1 John Sebel, B., & Susannah Coffen, S.
 Jan. 1 James Philipps, B., & Hannah Snowsell, W.
 Jan. 1 John Grigg, B., & Mary Thomas, S.
 Jan. 3 Robert Harber, B., & Jane Bath, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 4 William Richardson, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 5 William Fletcher, W., & Ann Harrard, W.
 Jan. 7 Thomas Barrows, B., & Mary Jones, S.
 Jan. 7 William Thomas, B., & Alice Tysler, S.
 Jan. 7 Samuel Golding, B., & Margaret Lovegrove, S.
 Jan. 8 Thomas Juchan, B., & Elizabeth Archer, S.
 Jan. 8 Richard Toft, B., & Ellenor Berney, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 8 John Sarson, W., & Mary Darbey, S.
 Jan. 9 William Allsworth, B., & Susannah Goltsher, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 11 Michael Fisher, W., & Elizabeth Williams, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 11 Jean Jaque Jeremie Petit, B., & Mariane Durud, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 11 Stephen Cant, of Allhallows the Great, London, B., & Elizabeth Hughson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 11 John Phillips, W., & Elizabeth Henly, W.
 Jan. 11 John Randle, of Mortlake, Surrey, B., & Ann Foss, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 12 Christopher Gains, B., & Mary Wallgat, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 14 Nehemiah Jones, of this parish, B., & Lydia Higgs, of St John the Evangelist, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 15 James Johnson, B., & Esther Singleton, S.
 Jan. 16 Edward Pike, W., & Hannah Richengs, W.
 Jan. 18 Thomas Coleman, B., & Elizabeth Redford, S.
 Jan. 19 James Sneath, of this parish, B., & Mary Lee, of Eton, Bucks, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 William Green, of this parish, W., & Lucy Bache (or Beech), of Isleworth, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 Edmund Powlett, B., & Frances Kelly, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 20 Thomas Thornell, W., & Elizabeth Knight, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 21 Thomas Walker, B., & Mary Tiddeman, S.
 Jan. 23 Christopher Johnson, B., & Frances Richardson, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 25 George Mathews, W., & Mary West, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 George Garrard, of St James, Westminster, & Dinah Stuart, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 Robert Brudenell, Esq^r, B., † & Anne Bisshopp, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Ripley, Esq^r, W., & Hannah Combes, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 28 William Thomasson, of this parish, W., & Jane Noyes, of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 28 James Hobbard, B., & Amelia Graves, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 29 Richard Whiting, B., & Mary Skett, W.
 Jan. 29 Robert Newitt, B., & Mary Harmon, S.

* Witnesses "Delamer" and Elizabeth Booth.

† The third son of George, third Earl of Cardigan. His wife was the daughter of Sir Cecil Bisshopp, Bart., of Parham, co. Sussex, by Ann, daughter of Hugh, first Viscount Falmouth.

- 1757
- Jan. 30 John Morley, B., & Mary Axford, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 31 Thomas Hudson, B., & Elizabeth Goodall, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 1 Thomas Lang, B., & Hannah Philips, S.
 Feb. 2 John Wilson, B., & Elizabeth Hendon, S.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Taylor, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
 Feb. 4 John Redshaw, B., & Elizabeth Turner, S.
 Feb. 4 Daniel Ward, B., & Elizabeth Arnel, S.
 Feb. 4 William Firmery, B., & Mary Dewbury, S.
 Feb. 5 Stephen Cooper, B., & Isabella Church, S.
 Feb. 6 Robert Parker, B., & Hannah Edwards, S.
 Feb. 7 Thomas Leech, B., & Mary Wright, S.
 Feb. 8 Thomas Palmer, B., & Mary Frederick, S.
 Feb. 8 The Hon. & R^t Rev. Frederick Cornwallis, Lord Bishop of Litchfield
 & Coventry, B., & Caroline Townshend, S. By A. J. Rudd,
 Curate of this parish. L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Withers, B., & Mary Kirby, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Rodrick Ogg, B., & Mary Roch, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 10 Gilbert Mackercher, B., & Hannah Lunn, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 John Smith, of Fulham, co. Midd., B., & Grace Roberts, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 11 Jonathan Boothman, B., & Mary Marshall, S.
 Feb. 11 Richard Bowler, of St Luke, co. Midd., B., & Mary Heather, of this
 parish, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 12 Richard Daniel, B., & Sarah Leach, S.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Reading, of this parish, W., & Isabella Irving, of Chelsea,
 co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Nicholas Merry, B., & Sarah Too, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 14 Enoch Hawksworth, B., & Mary Wright, S.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Williams, B., & Diana Bradbury, S.
 Feb. 20 Clemens Wrather, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Denham, of St James,
 Westminster, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 20 Robert Hutton, B., & Sarah Harding, W.
 Feb. 20 Robert Hughes, B., & Elizabeth Clarkson, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 21 John Wroe, B., & Eleanor West, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 22 Robert Adair, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Carolina
 Keppel, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 22 Charles Thomwood, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of St Andrew,
 Holborn, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 23 Joseph Drew, B., & Mary Dove
 Feb. 25 David Pugh, of St Dunstan in the West, B., & Martha Pearce, of this
 parish, S.
 Feb. 26 Morris Rice, W., & Mary Barker, S.
 Feb. 26 William Craddock, B., & Sarah Bracebridge, S.
 Feb. 26 William Bruce, of South Mins, Midd., W., & Marg^t Duffin, of this
 parish, S.
 Feb. 27 William Brooks, B., & Frances Bluck, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 27 Henry Gladwell, B., & Olithé Sawkins, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 27 Joseph Gladwell, B., & Mary Crossby, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 27 Patrick Mackey, B., & Esther Pope, S.
 Feb. 27 William Popjoy, W., & Mary Maynard, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 28 William Castledine, B., & Susannah Underwood, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 Samuel Martin, B., & Martha Cole, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 3 Edward Gilbert, of Earlestoake, co. Wilts, W., & Susannah Turner, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 5 Richard Keene, of this parish, B., & Ann Stubbs, of St James, Westminster, S.
 L.B.L.
 Mar. 6 Francis Turner, of Nanton, co. Glouc., B., & Ann Gardiner, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 14 Thomas Parnham, B., & Elizabeth Ayscough, S.

- Mar. 16 Robert Bagshaw, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Hancock, of Acton, co. Midd., W. L.B.L.
- Mar. 20 George Thwaites, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Adkinson, of this parish, S.
- Mar. 23 Joseph Prior, of Hinckley, co. Leic., B., & Jane Cocke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 23 John Gore, B., & Ann Woollard, S.
- Mar. 27 Joseph Roselly, B., & Ann Braux, S. L.A.C.
- April 1 William Marsh, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Souton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 1 William Smith, W., & Elizabeth Hawk, S.
- April 2 Thomas Letts, W., & Mary Rogers, W.
- April 6 John Earps, B., & Lydia Dawson, S. L.A.C.
- April 9 Benjamin Compton, B., & Mary Conner, S.
- April 10 Christopher Fowler, B., & Sarah Hilton, S. L.A.C.
- April 15 William Mislebrook, W., & Susanna Littler, S.
- April 16 Francis Richards, W., & Sarah Robins, W.
- April 16 James Coppen, B., & Katharine Wallace, S.
- April 16 Robert Mathews, B., & Mary Brunsten, S.
- April 16 James Bloor (or Blower), B., & Susanna Goodale, S.
- April 17 William Sandford, B., & Rose Berry, S.
- April 17 William Buttler, B., & Mary Bellerby, S.
- April 21 John Massam, B., & Sarah Sherbrooke, S. L.B.L.
- April 22 John Nickelson, B., & Mary Knapton, S. L.A.C.
- April 22 Francis Pew, B., & Ann Alport, S.
- April 23 Thomas Fry, W., & Lydia Dane, S.
- April 23 Peter Lewis, B., & Mary Gould, S.
- April 23 Pierre Antone Trochot, B., & Elizabeth Hearn, S.
- April 24 John Elliott, of St Lawrence Jewry, B., & Ann Cole, of this parish, S.
- April 24 John Powell, B., & Dorothy Capps, S. L.A.C.
- April 24 Sir Archer Croft, of Kensington, co. Midd., Bart, B., & Elizabeth Charlotte Cowper,* of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C. Special
- April 25 Robert Sharp, of Crick, co. Northamp., W., & Sarah Brears, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 25 John Bye, the younger, B. (by consent of his father John Bye, the elder), & Mary Swancoat, S. L.A.C.
- April 25 James Harrison, B., & Elizabeth Allen, S. L.A.C.
- April 26 Samuel Perrett, B., & Mary Tucker, S.
- April 26 Joseph Liggins, W., & Elizabeth Webb, S. L.B.L.
- April 26 Thomas Walker, W., & Hannah Boyd, S.
- April 26 John Law, B., & Jane Parkinton, W.
- April 28 Martin Freeland, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Catherine Thwaites, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 28 John Pitcher, B., & Catherine Shannon, S. L.B.L.
- April 29 William Farrer, B., & Sarah Benson, S.
- May 1 Benjamin Boulter, B., & Mary Warrick, S.
- May 1 William Ginger, B., & Mary Perkins, S.
- May 3 William Coppack, of this parish, B., & Margaret Dewick, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- May 4 Charles Talbot, of this parish, W., & Mary Dorrell, of Boveney, co. Bucks. L.B.L.
- May 4 William Fewtrell, of Tilehurst, co. Berks, W., & Jane Butler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 5 Don John Mason, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Mary Taylor, of this parish, S.

* Second daughter of Ashley Cowper, Esq., Clerk of the Parliaments, brother of William, first Earl Cowper, and uncle of the Poet.

- May 6 James Elcock, B., & Margaret Ford, S.
 May 7 Thomas Western, of St Andrew, Holborn, Esq^r, B., & Jane Calvert, of this parish, S.* L.B.L.
 May 7 Thomas Hatton, B., & Susanna Green, S.
 May 8 Nathaniel Stevens, of St Luke, B., & Frances Porter, of this parish, S.
 May 10 John Hogg, B., & Sarah Flint, S. L.A.C.
 May 10 James Elder, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Morgan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 11 James Sibley, B., & Ann Gardiner, S.
 May 12 William Hamilton, B., & Margaret Murray, S. L.A.C.
 May 13 Thomas Coates, of Chislehurst, co. Kent, B., & Jane Key, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 13 Thomas Knight, W., & Elizabeth Shears, S. L.A.C.
 May 13 John Potter, B., & Hannah Maria Loader, S.
 May 14 Robert Freeyard, B., & Martha Green, S.
 May 15 James Davison, B., & Mary Jackson, S. L.A.C.
 May 19 Thomas Bealey, B., & Ann Samuell, S. L.B.L.
 May 19 Edward Williams, B., & Sarah Davis, S. L.A.C.
 May 20 Richard Hamnett, of this parish, B., & Ann Howell, of St James, Clerkenwell, S. L.A.C.
 May 20 John Bosley, B., & Mary Mooney, S.
 May 21 John Millard, B., & Mary Coombs, S.
 May 24 John Green, of this parish, B., & Sarah Branford, of St Ann, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 May 27 Cond Riley, B., & Bridget Lawley, S. L.A.C.
 May 28 Valentine Morgan, B., & Mary Forth, S. L.A.C.
 May 28 Thomas King, of St George the Martyr, Southwark, B., & Mary Freshwater, of this parish, S.
 June 1 John Paine, of Willsdon, co. Midd., W., & Mary Wootton, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 June 2 Samuel Hanley, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, B., & Eleanor Harram, of this parish, S.
 June 3 William Green, B., & Mary Winter, S. L.A.C.
 June 3 Nathaniel Gould, Esq^r, W., & Betty Carey Hamilton, W. L.A.C.
 June 3 John Groombridge, of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Mary Aldcroft, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 4 William Price, B., & Jane Lovell, S.
 June 4 William George, B., & Ann Preston, S. L.B.L.
 June 4 Joseph Clark, B., & Mercy Salmon, S.
 June 4 Joseph Anderson, B., & Elizabeth Atkin, S. L.A.C.
 June 4 John Cotton, B., & Jane Harris, S.
 June 5 John Lacy, B., & Elizabeth Stevens, S.
 June 6 Sawrey Gilpin, B., & Elizabeth Broom, S. L.A.C.
 June 6 Thomas Moran, W., & Dinah Huff, W.
 June 6 Andrew Gray, B., & Jane Jardine, S.
 June 10 William Jones, B., & Laurania Lucas, S.
 June 11 Charles Rolfe, B., & Mary Goulding, W.
 June 11 William Fraser, of this parish, B., & Mary Arnold, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
 June 11 Peter Serle, Esq^r, W.,† & Miss Dorothea Wentworth, S. L.B.L.
 June 11 William Gardner, B., & Esther Bye, W.
 June 11 William Cook, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Reddish, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Daughter of J. Calvert of Albury Hall, co. Herts, Esq.; their second son was Admiral Thomas Western, R.N. See the marriage of J. Calvert and E. Hulse Sep. 8, 1757.

† Of Testwood, co. Hants. His wife was the only daughter of Michael Wentworth of Wakefield, co. York, the eighth son of Sir Michael Wentworth of Woolley in the same county.

- June 14 John Perry, of Isleworth, co. Midd., W., & Elizabeth Adams, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- June 15 Richard Mason, B., & Martha Mill, S. L.A.C.
- June 16 Robert Bathurst, Rector of Dennington, co. Essex, B., & Mary Merrill, of this parish, S. By Dan. Chandler of Hampton, Midd. L.B.L.
- June 17 John Davis, of this parish, B., & Mary Moody, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- June 17 John Whale, B., & Ann Collings, S.
- June 19 Christopher Fowler, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Milner, of this parish, S.
- June 20 Robert Hancock, W., & Elizabeth Archer, W. L.B.L.
- George Jenkins, B., & Mary Bateman, W.
- June 25 John Smith, B., & Sarah Hearn, S.
- June 25 Abraham Simmons, B., & Mary Sallory, S.
- July 1 Nicholas Thomas Dall, of this parish, B., & Ann Ayrton, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.A.C.
- July 2 Edward Williams, W., & Elizabeth Sittay (or Citty), W.
- July 3 William Langley, of St John, Westm^r, B., & Mary Whitterong, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 3 William Lewis, B., & Penelope Butler, S. L.A.C.
- July 4 Richard Cooke, B., & Sarah Stafford, S. L.A.C.
- July 5 William Major, B., & Patty Marsh, S. L.B.L.
- July 9 William Clark, W., & Susannah Ward, S. L.A.C.
- July 12 Giles Dagg, B., & Martha Goulding, S. L.A.C.
- July 12 John Frank, B., & Mary Granger, S.
- July 12 James Birch, B., & Martha Read, S.
- July 13 George Vates, B., & Eliz. Peacock, W. L.B.L.
- July 13 Thomas Fuller, B., & Ann Smith, W. L.A.C.
- July 13 Thomas Hall, B., & Sarah Watts, W. L.A.C.
- July 15 William Pout, B., & Sarah Elkins, S. L.A.C.
- July 15 William Worgon, B., & Ann Boler, S.
- July 15 Phillip Wagner, B., & Ann Wharton, S.
- July 16 Edward King, B., & Elizabeth Gillett, S.
- July 17 John Paine, of this parish, B., & Mary Stapps (or Stopps), of Tring, co. Herts, S. L.A.C.
- July 19 Lauchlan McIntosh, B., & Martha Kendall, S. L.A.C.
- July 23 The Hon. Robert Boyle Walsingham, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Hanbury Williams, S. By John Hinchcliffe, M.A., Fell. of Trin. Coll., Camb. L.A.C.
- July 24 Charles Cowan, B., & Mary Stark, W.
- July 24 Thomas Williamson, of St Dunstan, Stepney, Midd., W., & Charlot Dunn, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Lucas Dunn. L.A.C.
- July 25 Richard Collins, B., & Lucy Targett, S.
- July 25 James Harley, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ellin Burch, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- July 26 John Edmunds, B., & Hannah Bennett, S. L.A.C.
- July 26 Samuel Memory, W., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
- July 27 Claude George, of this parish, B., & Susanna Miles, of St Thomas Apostle, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- July 29 William Tompson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Barker, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- July 29 Benjamin Bourn, B., & Elizabeth Thurnall, S. L.A.C.
- July 29 John Taylor, of St Andrew Undershaft, London, B., & Frances Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 29 Thomas Sigly, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
- July 30 Matthew Righsdall, B., & Mary Hartop, S.

- July 31 Samuel Eldridge, of St. Martin in the Fields, B., & Isabella Hart, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 1 Joseph Beck, W., & Catherine Andrews, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 1 James Lewin, of this parish, W., & Ann Whitfeild, of St Pancras, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 2 Richard Eales, B., & Elizabeth Champ, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 5 Richard Sharpels, B., & Ann Evans, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 5 Thomas Whitehead, B., & Mary Willomanger, W.
- Aug. 5 James Thomas, of Stanes, co. Midd., B., & Jane Norwood, of this parish
- Aug. 6 Nathaniel Howells, B., & Mary Squires, S.
- Aug. 8 Charles Cocks, of this parish, B.,* & Elizabeth Eliot, of St Marylebone, S., by consent of her mother the Hon. Harriet Hamilton.† L.A.C.
- Aug. 8 Lawrence Bourke, of this parish, B., & Mary Bourke, of St Giles in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 11 Samuel Gardiner, B., & Margery Rule, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Miller, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Brewer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 12 John Stocking, of Oulton, co. Norf., B., & Elizabeth Wright, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 12 Thomas Smith, B., & Ann Prestwood, S.
- Aug. 15 John Prince, B., & Frances Rix, S., with consent of her father John Rix. L.A.C.
- Aug. 15 Thomas Shepherd, W., & Mary Morton, W.
- Aug. 18 Andrew Ross, B., & Sarah Burton, S.
- Aug. 20 William Chester, B., & Mary Huddell, S.
- Aug. 20 Joshua Humphries, B., & Mary Evens, S.
- Aug. 20 Luke Hill, B., & Mary Lee, S.
- Aug. 23 John Hennell, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Ann Pickering, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 23 Thomas Dove, of Barton, co. Bed., Clerk, B., & Elizabeth Thicknesse, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 27 John Knight, B., & Mary Smith, S.
- Aug. 27 Robert Austen, B., & Caroline Scott, S.
- Aug. 28 John Edmondcs, of St Margaret, Westminster, Esq^r, B., & Charlotte Dive, of this parish, S., with consent of their parents Tho^s Edmondcs, Esq., & John Dive, Esq. L.A.C.
- Aug. 29 Robert White, W., & Sarah Lear, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 29 John Lewis, B., & Ann Wilmot, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 31 Thomas Kennerly, B., & Sarah Bonner
- Sep. 1 Robert Jones, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Lloyd, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 2 Edward Turner, B., & Mary Thomas, S.
- Sep. 3 Henry Magee, of Ripley, co. Surry, B., & Margaret Hogg, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 3 John Eldridge, B., & Ann Lewis, S. Licence
- Sep. 4 Samuel Peach, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Cock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 4 Henry Grocock, W., & Jane Elliott, S.
- Sep. 6 Robert Sabell, ‡ B., & Ann Swash, S.
- Sep. 6 Nicholas Gray, B., & Barbara Thompson, S.
- Sep. 10 William Knight, B., & Sarah Turner, S.
- Sep. 10 Edward Smith, W., & Elizabeth Day, W.
- Sep. 12 William Bore, B., & Mary Green, S. L.A.C.

* Created 17 May 1784 Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, co. Worcester.

† Daughter of the Right Hon. James Craggs, Secretary of State, who married; first, Richard Eliot, Esq., of Port Eliot, and, secondly the Hon. J. Hamilton, second son of James, Earl of Abercorn.

‡ Signed thus, but *Sabin* in the banns.

- Sep. 13 Thomas Burton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Payne, of St James, Westminster, W. L.B.L.
- Sep. 13 William Middleton, of Stockeld, co. York, Esq^r, B., & Frances Errington,* of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 13 Grey Elliott, B., & Mary Laverik, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 13 The R^t Hon. Charles, Earl of Northampton, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Ann Somerset, S. By Thos. Payne, Rector of Llangattock, Brecon, Chaplain to the Duke of Beaufort. L.A.C.
- Sep. 17 Henry Cook, B., & Elizabeth Conway, S.
- Sep. 17 Joseph Cooper, B., & Ann Bullin, S.
- Sep. 17 Phillip Garbett, B., & Mary Pritchard, S.
- Sep. 17 John Small, B., & Hannah Hickling, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 20 William Stephenson, W., & Mary Foster, S.
- Sep. 23 Joseph Berks, of this parish, B., & Catherine Bates, of Islington, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 24 Philipe Metivier, B., & Francoise Reine Daugis, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 25 Henry Watson, B., & Ellis Marshall, S.
- Sep. 27 Peter Syson, W., & Mary Dawson, S.
- Sep. 27 Benjamin Clements, of Hampton, co. Midd., B., & Ann Cant, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Grace, B., & Elizabeth Osgood, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 30 John Stanley, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Alice East, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 30 John Mellow, W., & Elizabeth Davis, S.
- Oct. 2 William Williams, B., & Mary Hewett, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 3 Andrew Ewbank, of St George the Martyr, B., & Martha Hollings, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 3 Humphrey Sowden, B., & Elizabeth Holmes, S.
- Oct. 6 Edward Brooke, B., & Elizabeth Moor, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 6 John Foot, W., & Alce Porter, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 6 George Simcock, B., & Mary Price, S.
- Oct. 6 Archibald M^cMorran, B., & Eleanor Davis, S.
- Oct. 7 Robert Fenn, W., & Mary Hand, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 8 Michael Bolan, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Hellen Abraham, of this parish, S.
- Oct. 8 John Collett, B., & Ann Terry, S.
- Oct. 9 Thomas Carter, B., & Elionor Dugen, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 9 John Hitch, B., & Mary Sharp, S.
- Oct. 10 John Ascroft, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Fox, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 14 John Jay, W., & Ann Chandler, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 15 George Fowler, B., & Alice Harrison, S.
- Oct. 16 John Reed, B., & Elizabeth Headington, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 21 Robert Hogg, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Gouyn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 25 Thomas Turner, of North Mims, co. Hert., B., & Sarah Bennett, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 28 Thomas Cadman, B., & Ann Pain, S.
- Oct. 31 John Moore, B., & Elizabeth Skeats, W. L.B.L.
- Nov. 4 Thomas Evans, B., & Mary Share, S.
- Nov. 4 John Bailey, B., & Sarah Newton, S.
- Nov. 9 James Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Knapp, S.
- Nov. 10 Thomas Stanton, B., & Mary Duddell, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 10 William Pretty, of this parish, B., & Susanna Williamson, of Camberwell, co. Surrey, W. L.B.L.
- Nov. 11 Jeremiah Beaver, of this parish, B., & Susanna Fillroy, of St John, Westminster, S. L.A.C.

* Daughter of J. Errington of Beaufremont, Northumberland, Esq.

- Nov. 11 Richard Rogers, W., & Sarah Grantham, S.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Livard, B., & Susannah Day, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 12 Nicholas Wales, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Margaret Turnbull, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 12 John Robson, B., & Elizabeth Nicholson, S.
 Nov. 14 John Akiman, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Nollekins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 17 William Willey, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Jane Ross, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 19 George Lucas, W., & Ann Currant, W.
 Nov. 19 John South, of Mixbury, co. Oxford, B., & Sarah Hanwell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 19 Thomas Popkins, B., & Hannah Forrister, S.
 Nov. 21 Charles Richard Gouyn, B., & Hannah Phillips, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 21 John Cassel, B., & Martha Hutt (or Hart), S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 21 William French, B., & Eliz. Smith, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 Francis Newstead, B., & Sarah Addison, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 22 John Ansell, B., & Eliz. Rabson, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 Henry Dawkins, Esq., B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Juliana Collier, S.*
 Married by Hen. Jenkin, Chaplain to the Dutchess of Leeds.
 L.A.C. Special
 Nov. 27 Robert Hampson, B., & Sarah Wheeler, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 29 Henry Thompson, B., & Elizabeth Manning, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 3 Thomas Keye, B., & Sarah Betterton, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 4 John Rawlins, W., & Sarah Smith, S.
 Dec. 10 Thomas Button, B., & Jane Miller, S.
 Dec. 11 John Parsley, W., & Ann Fuller, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 John Crips, B., & Frances Faulkner, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 12 David Davies, W., & Elizabeth Barnes, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 12 James Sedgwick, of this parish, B., & Sarah Gaywood, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 12 Samuel Brawne, of this parish, B., & Jane Richardson, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 13 Thomas Pomfret, of St Ann, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Whitehead, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 14 John Gray, of this parish, B., & Alice Dyson, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Welch, S.
 Dec. 16 Joseph Hawke, B., & Sarah Lambert, S.
 Dec. 18 Richard Parry Price, Esq^r, B., & Dorothy Byrne, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 19 Benjamin Farmer, B., & Charlotte Collet, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 19 James Rutt, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Sarah Chapman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 20 Joseph Tetsall, of Chevely, co. Cambr., B., & Mary Wellings, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 22 William Blair, of St James, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Lydia Armstrong, † of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 23 John Wright, B., & Margaret Williams, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 John Cheser, B., & Ann Gibbs, S.
 Dec. 24 Joseph Nash, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
 Dec. 24 Nathaniel Coltman, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S. L.B.L.

* Juliana, elder daughter and coheirress of Roger Hele of Holwell, co. Devon, married, firstly, 6 April 1725, Peregrine, third Duke of Leeds ('Hist. Reg.'), who died 9 March 1731; and, secondly, 7 Oct. 1732, Charles, second Earl of Portmore, K.T., by whom she was the mother of Lady Juliana, born 1735. See marriage of her elder daughter Caroline 27 Oct. 1750.

† Daughter of Major-General Armstrong, Lieutenant-Governor of the Tower of London. See the marriage of her sister, 18 Sept. 1739, to Taylor White of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., son of the Bishop of London.

- Dec. 27 Alexander Holiday, W., & Rachel Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 27 Peter Hall, of Langley, co. Norfolk, W., and Mary Brown, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 27 Richard Coultart, B., & Eliz. Hammond, S.
 Dec. 30 Nicholas Preston, B., & Margaret Hooton, S.
 Dec. 30 James Biggins, B., & Jane Bond, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 John Channer, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Skaife, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

1760.

- Jan. 2 Joseph Allen, B., & Susanna Norris, S.
 Jan. 2 James Hill, B., & Elizabeth Hudson, S.
 Jan. 4 John Payne, B., & Mary Williams, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 5 John Weale, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 6 Thomas Weston, of this parish, B., & Mary Hockings, of St James, Westm^r, S.
 Jan. 7 Thomas Bowland, B., & Honor Wiscot, S.
 Jan. 8 Henry Aggas, W., & Mary Clay, W.
 Jan. 11 James Mineur, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Barrow, of Horton, co. Dorset, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 14 John Soward, B., & Elizabeth Hall, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 14 Isaac Horn, B., & Ann Bladon, S.
 Jan. 14 John Smith, W., & Mary Madston, W.
 Jan. 15 John Watts, B., & Ann Overton, S.
 Jan. 17 John Jones, W., & Rachel Drinkwater, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 18 Thomas Miles, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Peach, of Beaconsfield, co. Bucks, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 18 John Bedford, W., & Mary Hearn, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Lucas, of South Blith, co. Northumberland, B., & Elizabeth Allen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 James Lacy, Esq^r, B., & Ann Morris, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 22 John Fendall, B., & Susanna Boyce, S.
 Jan. 23 Matthew Jeff, B., & Marg^t Clifford, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 25 John Glantzel, B., & Alice Lockton, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 27 John Petchey, B., & Hannah Pierce, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Stevenson, S.
 Jan. 28 John Richard, B., & Mary Roberts, S.
 Jan. 29 William Downing, B., & Mary Hunt, S.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Davis, B., & Evers Walls, S.
 Jan. 31 Thomas Hunter, W., & Eleanor Forbes, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 George Johnson, of Royston, co. York, B., & Mary Parker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 4 George Cates, B., & Catherine Gough, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 5 James Morris, of St Catherine near the Tower of London, B., & Elizabeth Sherborne, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 6 James Peter Coghlan, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
 Feb. 7 Robert Pierce, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Hartcup, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 St George Dalley, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Ross, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 Henry Lawless, W., & Elizabeth Cameron, W.
 Feb. 9 John Banks, of St Pancras, W., & Ann Killmister, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Nicholas Sperring, B., & Elizabeth Boswarthack, S.
 Feb. 9 James Barnett, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Shakespear, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 9 William Turner, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bacon, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.

- Feb. 11 Charles Cowcher, B., & Mary Horn, S.
 Feb. 11 David Bruce, B., & Mary Clark, W.
 Feb. 12 Ralph Donnellan, B., & Maryanna Coleman, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 13 Jonathan Glover, B., & Mary James, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 13 Richard Walch, B., & Mary Mooley, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 William Leakey, B., & Elizabeth Waters, S.
 Feb. 15 William Spencer, B., & Hannah Mould, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 16 James Moorhouse, of this parish, B., & Hannah Doleman, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 17 John Pais, B., & Mary Cain, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 17 William Tipson, of Tring, co. Hert., & Mary Pearson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 17 Edward Jay, B., & Mary Baker, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 18 Joseph Wilkinson, B., & Barbara Walton, S.
 Feb. 18 John Brown, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Beech, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 18 John Butterfield, B., & Ann Lovell, S.
 Feb. 18 Jenkyn Reading, of this parish, B., & Sarah Middleton, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 19 James Weldon, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Henrietta Carolina Poole, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 19 Jonathan Dadford, W., & Ann Appleyard, S.
 Feb. 19 George Pearse, of St Ethelburgh, London, B., & Dorothy Whellding, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother M^{rs} Mary Whellding, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 19 Gilbert Atkinson, B., & Esther Salusbury, S.
 Feb. 19 James Woodward, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, S.
 Feb. 21 Robert Symmer, Esq^r, B., & Eleonora Ross,* S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 24 Antoine Dautresa, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Sharpley, of St Ann, Westm^r
 Feb. 24 William Barns, B., & Mary Hood, S.
 Feb. 25 Thomas Haines, B., & Ann Stanbridge, S.
 Feb. 26 Edward Crick, B., & Hannah Hedger, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 3 John Buller, Esq^r,† of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary St Aubyn, of this parish, S. Married by W^m Buller, Oriol Coll., Oxon. L.A.C.
 Mar. 3 Thomas Lucas, B., & Sarah Stocker, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 3 George Wright, B., & Sarah Swain, S.
 Mar. 6 Richard Nelson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Rogers, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 7 William Lockwood, B., & Elizabeth Craven, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 9 George Summers, W., & Ann Partridge, S.
 Mar. 10 George Wright, W., & Ann Arnold, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 10 William Rolls, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Sarah Draper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 10 William Ward, B., & Frances Richards, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 12 Thomas Hawkins, B., & Catherine Cook, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 13 Samuel Peever, B., & Ann Thomas, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 William Bray, B., & Anne Aldridge, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 William Beales, of Long Melford, co. Suff., W., & Martha Howel, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 19 Richard Bentley, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Anna Maria Barnes, of Brough, co. Cumberland, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 20 Adam Hay, Esq., B., & Mary Britland, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 20 Robert Frank, of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, B., & Martha Bailey, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* See marriage of Feb. 7, *ante*.

† M.P. for East Looe and one of the Lords of the Treasury. Witnesses, R. Herbert and Barbara St Aubyn.

- Mar. 22 Thomas Lenton, W., & Elizabeth Moss, W.
 Mar. 22 William Puttnam, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Arkoll, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 30 The R^t Hon. George Henry Lennox, Esq.,* commonly called Lord Geo. Lennox, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & the R^t Hon. Lady Louisa Kerr otherwise Lennox, of this parish. M^d at the house of her father the R^t Hon. William, Earl of Ancram, in Berkley Sq., by a special Lic. from the Abp. of Cant^y. By & with the consent of the s^d Earl of Ancram. By D. Menzies, Rector of Clutton, co. Som.
 Mar. 31 Henry Hobson, B., & Christian Stanley, S.
 Mar. 31 Richard Lloyd, Esq., B., & Mary Wheate, S. Married by John Hotham of Abbots Aston, Bucks.† L.B.L.
 April 5 Thomas Tweed, B., & Mary Moore, S. L.B.L.
 April 5 Joseph Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Hague, S. L.A.C.
 April 5 John Simmons, B., & Ann Fawlkes, S.
 April 6 James Aikman, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Ann Edwards, of this parish, S.
 April . . William Barden, of Hillington, Midd^x, B., & Elizabeth Russell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 7 Edward Shaw, B., & Ann Brown, S.
 April 7 William Pride, B., & Ann Rogers, S.
 April 8 John Pyke, of St Andrew, Holborn, B., & Ann Kelway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 8 Richard Mills, of this parish, W., & Patience Druce, of Cluer, co. Berks, S. L.A.C.
 April 10 William Parkin, B., & Mary Batch, S. L.B.L.
 April 10 Joseph Tyson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Bates, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 11 Michael Farr, B., & Hannah Whittaker, S. L.B.L.
 April 11 William Billingham, B., & Mary Pearce, S.
 April 13 Thomas Gilbert, B., & Mary Price, S.
 April 13 Richard Collin, B., & Mary Draper, S.
 April 13 William Reeves, B., & Mary Hall, S. L.A.C.
 April 13 John Cook, B., & Eliz. Barnett, S.
 April 14 William Pittkin, B., & Martha Roseblade, S.
 April 14 Robert Bruce, B., & Mary Merry, S.
 April 14 Richard Underwood, B., & Mary Seymour, S.
 April 15 John Cambridge, B., & Flora Marlow, S.
 April 15 James Huntley, B., & Mary Williams, S. L.B.L.
 April 16 William Pemberton & Mary Wilward. L.B.L.
 April 19 John Bourne, B., & Rebecca Goddard, S. L.A.C.
 April 20 Henry Watson, B., & Bridgett Jeffries, S. L.A.C.
 April 20 William Twyford, of Hampstead, W., & Ann Evens, of this parish, W.
 April 20 Francis Edward Vallotton, B., & Rachel Long, S. L.A.C.
 April 21 Thomas Oliver, B., & Catherine Hill, S.
 April 21 Joseph Carr, W., & Hannah Jones, S.
 April 21 John M^cGilefroy, B., & Mary Beamont, S.
 April 22 Edmund Marsden, B., & Mary Marsden, S. L.B.L.
 April 24 Richard Boyden, B., & Mary Magson, S. L.B.L.
 April 25 Alexander Morley, of St Clement Danes, London, B., & Katherine Bassett, of this parish, S. L.A.C.‡
 April 26 William Cowman, B., & Rachel Taylor, S.
 April 27 William Stanbank, W., & Elizabeth Hopley, W. L.B.L.

* M.P. for Sussex, a General in the Army; father of Charles, fourth Duke of Richmond, K.G. Witnesses, "Ancram," "E. Ancram," "Richmond."

† Witnesses, John Dashwood King, J. H. Meynell, and Cha^s Hotham.

‡ Witnesses, Marmad. Dixon and Fra^s Bassett.

- April 27 Thomas Scott, B., & Elizabeth Stammer, S.
 April 27 John Woodman, B., & Mary Wise, S. L.B.L.
 April 27 James Taylor, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Ruddiman,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 George Mills, B., & Henrietta Swain, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 Henry Cooper, B., & Ann Boxall, S. L.B.L.
 April 30 Christopher Hutchings, B., & Mary Candey, S.
 April 30 Richard Burr, B., & Maria Susanna Reynolds, S.
 May 1 William Mackay, of this parish, B., & Sarah Spencer, of St James,
 Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 May 1 John Laurence, B., & Sarah Miles, S. L.B.L.
 May 3 John Mounsher, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hiscock, of St Paul,
 Covent Garden, S. L.B.L.
 May 4 Richard Gregory, B., & Mary Weaver, S.
 May 4 Stephen Golfinch, B., & Elizabeth Goodall, S. L.A.C.
 May 4 Henry Thomas, B., & Mary Woodley, S.
 May 4 Peter Hanslow, B., & Jane Routh, S.
 May 4 Alexander Falconer, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Mary Rowe, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 5 Daniel Munday, B., & Elizabeth Paine, S.
 May 5 Daniel Worford, B., & Mary Harris, S.
 May 5 Joseph Earp, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S.
 May 6 Charles Godbed, B., & Penelope Cooper, S. L.B.L.
 May 6 John Welch, B., & Mary Plaistow, S. L.A.C.
 May 7 John Newall, W., & Ann Makin, S.
 May 8 Patrick Fitzpatrick, B., & Mary Aspinwall, of St James, Westminster, S.
 May 8 Joseph Wright, B., & Lucy Randle, S. L.B.L.
 May 10 Robert Francker, W., & Lucy Vander Gucht, S. L.A.C.
 May 10 Richard Willcocks, B., & Ann Gill, S.
 May 11 John Palmer, B., & Ann Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 May 11 Patrick Conely, B., & Mary Grimes, S.
 May 11 John Higgs, B., & Ann Remnant, S. L.B.L.
 May 12 Robert Graves, B., & Mary Gilbert, S.
 May 12 George Johnson, of Stratford le Bow, London, B., & Margaret Miller,
 of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 May 18 Anthony Handy, of Hampton, co. Midd., B., & Jane Lowe, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 18 Thomas Wright, B., & Ann Hatt, S.
 May 18 William McCollowgh, B., & Alice Cook, W. L.A.C.
 May 18 John Baynom, of this parish, B., & Ann Yeates, of St Martin, Hussintree,
 co. Worc^t, S.
 May 19 Gaetano Cozi, B., & Ann Bruhus, S.
 May 19 Thomas Townshend, Esq^r,* of St James, Westminster, B., & Elizabeth Powys,
 of this parish, S. Married by E. Barnard, D.D. L.B.L.
 May 19 The Hon. Thomas Arundell, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Mary Porter,† of
 St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 May 19 Benjamin Limeburner, B., & Sarah Wilkshire, S.
 May 20 Thomas Harris, of St James, Westminster, B., & Jane Humphreys, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 20 Thomas Bayne, of St Katherine near the Tower, London, B., & Eliz.
 Noyes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 20 William Martin, Esq., of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Arabella Rowley,
 of this parish, S. Married by "John, Oxford." L.A.C. Special
 May 22 David Lloyd, B., & Ann Thornton, S.

* Secretary of State for the Home Department; created Baron Sydney of Chislehurst 6 March 1783, and Viscount Sydney 9 June 1789. Witnesses, "Middleton" and Thomas Bowlby.

† Eldest daughter of John Porter of Alfarching Manor, Wandsworth, co. Surrey, Esq., great-grandson of Endymion Porter, Groom of the Bedchamber to King Charles I.

- May 22 Richard Asbuary, of S^t Botolph, Allgate, London, B., & Mary Molony, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- May 25 Thomas Thomson, of S^t Martiu in the Fields, B., & Mary Calloway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 26 Richard Savage, B., & Jane Martin, S.
- May 26 John Pearson, B., & Elizabeth Williams, S. L.B.L.
- May 26 James Invill, of Hunton, co. Kent, B., & Ann Williams, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 27 Benjamin Hitchcock, B., & Margaret Rogers, S.
- May 28 John Byrne, B., & Sarah Gooer, S. L.A.C.
- May 28 The Rev. Francis Say, Clerk, of East Hatley, co. Cambr., W., & Diana Morgan, of this parish, S. By consent of Tho^s Ryder, the Guardian. L.A.C.
- May 29 Samuel Simpson, B., & Ann Harriman, S. L.A.C.
- May 29 William Culver, of Fulham, B., & Mary Cousins, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 30 Daniel Holland, B., & Jane Stepney, S. L.A.C.
- May 31 John Spong, B., & Elizabeth Collis, S. L.A.C.
- May 31 Thomas Appleby, B., & Mary Mount, W. L.A.C.
- June 1 David Davis, B., & Sarah Davis, S.
- June 2 Patrick Devine, B., & Elizabeth Browne, S.
- June 5 William Hill, B., & Elizabeth Till, S.
- June 6 John Neves, of this parish, B., & Ann Grimston, of Gillingham, co. Norfolk, S. L.B.L.
- June 6 John Woldridge, B., & Martha Andrew, S.
- June 7 John Levaux, B., & Mary Finney, of Wimbledon, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
- June 7 Alexander Tuftsham, B., & Ann Connor, S.
- June 8 Hale Saunders, B., & Margaret Fyfeild, S. L.A.C.
- June 10 John Bennett, W., & Elizabeth Hubbuck, S. L.A.C.
- June 10 William Price, B., & Martha Taylor, S.
- June 10 Thomas Carter, of this parish, B., & Martha Howard, of Eltham, co. Kent, W. L.B.L.
- June 10 John Daniel, of S^t Mary le Strand, W., & Elizabeth Mullings, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 11 Thomas Phillips, of this parish, B., & Judith Amis, of S^t James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
- June 12 George Phillips, of West Wickham, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Elliot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 12 William Browne, B., & Eliz. Woodworth, S. L.B.L.
- June 12 George Gill, B., & Elizabeth Lynch, S.
- June 12 John Godfrey, of Town Malling, co. Kent, W., & Ann Howard, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 12 Thomas Holmes, B., & Susanna Asby, S.
- June 12 James Parrott, B., & Elizabeth Ellison, S. L.B.L.
- June 13 Thomas Cock, W., & Diana Brabant, W. L.A.C.
- June 14 John Marshall, of Alnwick, co. Northumb., B., & Ann Roberts, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 15 Barnes Mountford, of S^t John, Westm^r, W., & Martha Softley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 17 Edward Daniel Daniell, of Kensington, W., & Mary Whitby, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- June 17 Samuel Causley, B., & Sarah Jilkes, S.
- June 17 The Hon. Martin Sandys,* Esq^r, B., & Mary Trumbull, S. Married by Geo. Palmer, Vicar of S^t Mary in Marlbro. L.A.C. Special
- June 19 Robert Louth, B., & Hannah Syks, S.

* Son of the first Baron Sandys of Ombersley. His wife was the granddaughter of Sir William Trumbull, Secretary of State in the reign of William III.

- June 23 Silvester Mannoek, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Frances Cole, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- June 23 David Meredith, B., & Ann Robinson, S.
- June 23 Thomas Berry, B., & Mary Tyrrell, S. L.A.C.
- June 23 Thomas Pratt, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Mary Wright, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Stephen Wright, Esq^r. L.A.C.
- June 23 William Powell, B., & Frances Coles, W.
- June 23 Richard Smith, B., & Mary Mastar, S. L.B.L.
- June 24 François Bouvilla, of this parish, B., & Mary Marie, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- June 25 Alexander Tharp, W., & Mary Moss, W.
- June 26 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Simmons, S. L.B.L.
- June 28 Sir Hugh Williams, Bart., of St. Martin in the Fields, B., & the R^t Hon. Emma, Viscountess Bulkeley,* of Barron Hill, co. Anglesea, W. Married by Lewis Hughes, Curate. L.A.C. Special
- June 29 Thomas Rogers, W., & Elizabeth Barker, S.
- June 30 Thomas Baynes, of this parish, B., & Martha Vaughan, of Bath, S. L.B.L.
- July 2 Samuel Chapman, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth York, of this parish, S.
- July 2 Edward Jones, of this parish, B., & Ann Remnant, of Walton on Thames, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
- July 3 Abraham Woodard, B., & Dorothy Sparling, W. L.A.C.
- July 3 Vincent Oakley, B., & Susanna Yeomans, S. L.B.L.
- July 6 Joseph Haynes, B., & Ann Brassett, S.
- July 6 Abel Gee, B., & Ann Titcomb, S.
- July 6 John Davis, B., & Elizabeth Yates, S. L.A.C.
- July 7 John Baynes, B., & Jane Barsby, S.
- July 7 Thomas Burnett, B., & Elizabeth Hawtin, S.
- July 7 James Haynes, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Margaret Astbury, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 7 Thomas Gray, B., & Elizabeth Adcock, S.
- July 9 William Lacon, of St John, Wapping, W., & Mary Porter, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- July 12 George Liddall, B., & Mary Liddall, S. L.A.C.
- July 13 Edward Prebbell, B., & Frances Frisby, S. L.B.L.
- July 13 John Lello, B., & Sarah Sturman, S. L.A.C.
- July 13 William Freestone, B., & Hannah Seal, S.
- July 14 Robert Graham, B., & Jane Byrn, S.
- July 15 Thomas Hammond, B., & Ann Brewood, S. L.B.L.
- July 16 Richard Edwards, B., & Mary Over, S.
- July 20 Thomas Shed, B., & Joanna Miles, S.
- July 22 William Higgs, of St Bride, London, B., & Elizabeth Mary Davis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 24 The Rev. Henry Alard Butjenter, of this parish, W., & Anna Sophia Baden, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- July 26 James Pepper, B., & Sarah Davison, S.
- July 27 William Frasier, B., & Hannah Bradshaw, S.
- July 29 John Hammond, B., & Rebecca Humber, S. L.A.C.
- July 30 Manoel Vieira, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Whelan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 30 Michael Goddard, B., & Frances Mosdell, S.
- July 31 Peter Ames, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Owen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Emma, only surviving child and heiress of Thomas Rowlands, Esq., of Nant, co. Carnarvon, married, first, 5 Aug. 1749, James, sixth Viscount Bulkeley, who died 23 April 1753.

- July 31 Thomas Popjoy, W., of this parish, and Sarah Maynard, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
- July 31 William Clay, B., & Ann Barnard, S.
- Aug. 2 Robert Blundell & Ann Mazzey
- Aug. 3 James Clarke & Ann Mugrige
- Aug. 9 Thomas Hill & Susanna Crawshaw
- Aug. 9 Edward Payne, of this parish, & Mary Houghton, of St Andrew, Holborn, Midd. L.A.C.
- Aug. 10 John Lewis & Ann Waring
- Aug. 15 Luke McCarty & Sarah Ince
- Aug. 16 James Martin & Mary Fowler. L.A.C.
- Aug. 17 William Bennet & Elizabeth Gormond
- Aug. 17 Joseph Bennett & Mary Gibson
- Aug. 18 John Barrett & Margaret Bridgewater
- Aug. 18 Patrick Kendal & Mary Morgan
- Aug. 19 Philip Lawford & Elizabeth Stun. L.A.C.
- Aug. 19 William Morris & Blanch Ward. L.B.L.
- Aug. 21 David Lyall & Mary Geed. L.A.C.
- Aug. 21 Brian Stirbitch & Mary Gold
- Aug. 21 Isaac Holden & Elizabeth Porter
- Aug. 23 Thomas Stokes, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, & Susannah Bell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 30 Jenkin Jenkins & Sarah Bishop
- Aug. 31 John Colsell & Ann Stroud. L.A.C.
- Aug. 31 John Watson & Mary Raddings. L.A.C.
- Aug. 31 William Emmes, B., & Mary Dexter, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 1 John Davis, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Hayence, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 3 Peter Wallace, B., & Anna Maria Clarke, W. L.B.L.
- Sep. 4 Nicholas Dove, of Putney, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Weavers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 7 Thomas Hitchin, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Midelfill, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 8 Thomas Kirk, B., & Elizabeth Chester, S.
- Sep. 10 Peter Wright, B., & Elizabeth Dunn, S.
- Sep. 11 George Bessell, B., & Frances Brooks, S.
- Sep. 14 Thomas White, B., & Jane Dowling, W.
- Sep. 14 Edward Liversiedge, W., & Mary Linley, W.
- Sep. 15 Humphrey Doneway, B., & Elizabeth Henten, W.
- Sep. 21 James Gritton, B., & Mary Biggs, S.
- Sep. 22 John Hodman, W., & Christian Spencer, W.
- Sep. 25 James Woolley, B., & Ann Sanders, S.
- Sep. 25 Edward MacDermott, Esq^r, B., and Frances O'Connor. L.A.C.
- Sep. 27 Thomas Hanwell, of this parish, W., & Mary Baley, of Kensington, W.
- Sep. 27 Henry Short, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Sharp, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 28 John Atkinson, B., & Jane Davis, S.
- Sep. 28 Archibald Douglas, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Pearse, of Little Hadham, Herts, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 30 Ralph Withers, B., & Ann Arnold, S.
- Sep. 30 John Adams, of this parish, B., & Martha Higgs, of St John, Southwark, S.
- Oct. 3 Joseph Hall, B., & Sarah Pullan, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 5 Stephen Watkins, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Margaret Chipchase, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 5 Thomas Boyles, B., & Martha Parker, S.
- Oct. 9 Benjamin Clark, W., & Jane Mackay, W.
- Oct. 10 Joseph Meacham, B., & Ann Evans, S.
- Oct. 11 William Henderson, B., & Mary Smith, S. L.A.C.

- Oct. 11 Frederick Wybrow, B., & Mary Munden, S., a minor
 Oct. 11 James Hastings, B., & Betty Mailes, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 12 James Beeby, of this parish, B., & Mary Dennis, of Mickleham, Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 12 William King, B., & Ann Hansell, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 13 John Betteley, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Catherine Taylor, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 14 John Wigans, B., & Mary Spong, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 19 John Carter, of St George, Midd., W., & Dorothy Perritt, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 21 William Little, of this parish, B., & Ann Hill, of St Ann, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 21 John French, of Uxbridge, co. Midd., B., & Catherine M^cCabbe, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 21 John Cooper, of Eccleshall, co. Staff., B., & Catherine Pugh, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 23 Henry Lister, Esq., of Twickenham, co. Midd., B., & Eliz. Stratford, of this parish, S. Married by Sam^l Fawconer, Clerk. L.A.C.
 Oct. 23 Aquila Cole, of St Martin Stanford Baron, co. Northamp., B., & Ann Hedding, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 24 John Malchair, of Holywell, City of Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Jenner, of this parish, S., a minor. L.A.C.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Wilson, B., & Mary Booth, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 29 Stephen Byram, B., & Margaret Mill, S.
 Oct. 30 Thomas Dagleas, of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Margaret Brendon, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 30 John Wetherall, of Chilton, co. Buck., B., & Sarah Clarke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 30 George Beedell, B., & Elizabeth Lee, W.
 Oct. 31 John Pring, of Aylesbury, Bucks, B., & Sarah Bouras, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 1 Richard Applebee, B., & Ann Earnshaw, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 1 Benjamin Gibbins, B., & Ann Richardson, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Ewen, of this parish, W., & Jane Richards, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 4 William Lattemore, B., & Mary Harriss, S.
 Nov. 5 William Skyring, B., & Sarah Chillcot, S.
 Nov. 5 John Spooner, of St Luke, Chelsea, W., & Elizabeth Hullcup, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 6 William Thomas, B., & Dorothy Williams, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 6 German Voice, of Newland, co. Glouc., B., & Jane Russell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Evans, of this parish, B., & Jane Dodgson, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 9 James Worrall, B., & Elizabeth Bullock, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 9 George Bennett, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Stevenson, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 11 Walter Perks, B., & Barsheba Andrews, S.
 Nov. 12 Benjamin Palmer, B., of this parish, & Hannah Taylor, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 13 Charles Allecock, W., & Eleanor Larkin, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 14 William Franklin, of this parish, B., & Ann Hallam, of Bookham, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 16 Charles Hutcheson, of St George, Midd^r, B., & Nichola Forbs, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 17 John Burge, B., & Mary Scraggs, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 19 John Cary, B., & Mary Ann Hills, S.
 Nov. 20 James Olding, B., & Mary Hall, S. L.A.C.

- Nov. 20 John Conn, B., & Ann Frances Tubb, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 20 Ambrose Hardisty, W., & Elizabeth Day, W.
 Nov. 21 William Sudgrove, B., & Elizabeth Dickson, S.
 Nov. 22 Philip MacDanell, W., & Sarah Finch, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 George Hailes, B., & Elizabeth Hillyard, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 Richard Biggs, B., & Elizabeth George, S.
 Nov. 23 David Field, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Hemming, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 23 Samuel Chambers, of this parish, B., & Ann Andrews, of Richmond, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 The Hon. James Brudenell, Esq., B,* & the Hon. Anne Legge, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 Louis Ballisat, B., & Sarah Pearson, S.
 Nov. 26 John Waide, B., & Hannah Cass, S.
 Nov. 27 Charles Potts, B., & Lucy Bagot, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 29 James Grande, B., & Elizabeth Tidy, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 29 Joseph Reilly, B., & Bridget Moran, S.
 Nov. 30 John Serjeant, B., & Mary Stroud, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 30 John Ashman, B., & Elizabeth Skillin, S.
 Dec. 3 John Simmonds, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Phillips, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 3 George Sanders, of Selby, co. York, W., & Mary Waterhouse, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 3 William Jones, W., & Mary Field, W.
 Dec. 4 Edward Gregory, of this parish, W., & Sarah Jefford, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 5 B. Lambartisijn,† B., & Margaret Mackintosh, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 8 John Kettle, B., & Martha Maggs, S.
 Dec. 8 John Peter Cook, B., & Mary Dakin, S.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Currick (or Carake), B., & Sarah Monk, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 14 Francis Edwards, W., & Susanna Night, S.
 Dec. 14 William Stanton, of Sand, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Elliot, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 14 Joseph Finch, of this parish, B., & Mary Potten, of Woolwich, co. Kent, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 15 Charles Thom, B., & Ann Baker, S.
 Dec. 18 Henry Willmot, B., & Mary Farmer, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 20 William Ridgway, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Elizabeth Holliday, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 21 Joseph Neems, of this parish, B., & Mary Clements, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 21 John Hall, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mabel Steel, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 21 Richard Walter, B., & Mary Savage, S.
 Dec. 22 Hugh Bateman, of Dronfield, co. Derby, B., & Sarah Cooper, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 William Ashley, B., & Elizabeth Knight, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 Thomas Mitchell, B., & Elizabeth Field, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 24 William Whitehead, B., & Ann Hays, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 26 Robert Sherborn, B., & Elizabeth Payne, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 28 Thomas Scott, B., & Jane Stringer, S.
 Dec. 29 John Arrowsmith, W., & Sarah Hewitt, W.
 Dec. 30 Samuel Mountfield, W., & Susanna Day, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 30 Robert Knights, W., & Joan Corbett, S. L.B.L.‡

* Afterwards fifth Earl of Cardigan. Witnesses, "Dartmouth" and B. North.

† Thus signed, but in the Licence called *Loom Berteisen*.

‡ Witnesses, Robert Corbett and Ann Corbett.

- Dec. 30 Thomas Sutton, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Wise, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 31 William Powell, B., & Mary Ann Goodchild, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 31 Thomas Halladay, B., & Amey Emerson, S. L.A.C.

1761.

- Jan. 1 William Shaw, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Oder, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 1 John Cox, B., & Jane Marnow, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 1 John Hooper, B., & Mary Clifford, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 4 Charles Jourdan, of this parish, W., & Alice Coxson, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 6 George Starkey, of this parish, W., & Sarah Phelps, of St Martin in the Fields, S.
 Jan. 7 James Eastlander, B., & Mary Wills, S.
 Jan. 8 John Pugh, B., & Mary Rose, S.
 Jan. 8 Henry Goldstone, of Spellhurst, co. Kent, W., & Frances Ford, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 9 John Barr, B., & Ann Forrest, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Pepper, B., & Mary Turner, S.
 Jan. 12 James Webb, B., & Peggy Hurst, S.
 Jan. 14 James McLean, B., & Mary Houlbrook, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 15 John Godwin, B., & Susanna Toyubee, S.
 Jan. 17 Simon Hook Groves, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 17 John Hidden, B., & Susanna Guy, S.
 Jan. 18 John Smith, B., & Mary Gaskin, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 John Fulcher, B., & Elizabeth Holl, S.
 Jan. 20 Hodder Aish, B., & Elizabeth Hullock, S.
 Jan. 21 Thomas Carpenter, B., & Elizabeth Morris, S.
 Jan. 23 Samuel Bowring, B., & Ann Willson, S.
 Jan. 25 John Clark, B., & Elizabeth Layton, S.
 Jan. 25 Thomas Coleman, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Rebecca Ovey, of this parish, S.
 Jan. 26 Joseph Fitzwater, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Ludwig, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 26 Robert Rogers, B., & Mary Hast, S.
 Jan. 26 John Tinkler, B., & Alles Harrison, S.
 Jan. 26 Samuel Sitchell, W., & Jane Truebridge, W.
 Jan. 27 Christopher Wood, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Killinghall, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 28 John Sleaford, B., & Sarah Adcock, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Emmanuel Smith, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Harris, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 29 George Moody, B., & Catharine Wethered, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Varley, B., & Mary Garrell, S.
 Jan. 31 Charles Ingram, B., & Philadelphia Hutchinson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 31 John Harrison, B., & Mary Miles, S.
 Jan. 31 The Hon. & Rev. George Talbot, of Temple Guiting, B., & the Hon. Ann Bouverie, of this parish, S. Married by G. Watts. L.A.C. Special*
 Feb. 1 John Butler, B., & Abigail Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 1 Thomas Pegg, B., & Hannah Floyd, S.
 Feb. 1 Simon Peirc, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Douse, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Feb. 1 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Lloyd, S.

* Witnesses, "Folkestone" and "Shaftesbury."

- Feb. 1 William Cort, of S^t Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Rose Smith, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 2 Francis Vincent, of this parish, W., & Constance Serrure, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.*
- Feb. 2 William White, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Freeman, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 2 Thomas Randall, of Upton, co. Bucks, B., & Hannah Randall, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father George Randall. L.A.C.
- Feb. 3 Samuel Robinson, W., & Jo^h Edoe, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 3 Charles Taylor, B., & Eliz. Glover, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 3 Thomas Porter, W., & Elizabeth Austin, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 3 Edward Bonies, B., & Elizabeth Stanley, S.
- Feb. 3 John Hornby, B., & Sarah Ryman, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 8 William Burford, B., & Sally Wadsworth, S.
- Feb. 15 Elias Williams, B., & Eleanor Smith, S.
- Feb. 15 Daniel Chandler, B., & Elizabeth Westbrook, S.
- Feb. 24 Richard Wright, B., & Catherine Warriner, S.
- Feb. 26 Samuel Simkin, B., & Susanna Cropley, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 5 George Byng, Esq., B., & Anne Conolly, S. Married by David Campbell, LL.D. L.B.L.†
- Mar. 5 James Moody, B., & Eliz. Ann Giblett, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 8 John Auger, B., & Mary Shepard, S.
- Mar. 12 Edward Bevan, B., & Elizabeth Gurnett, S.
- Mar. 14 Edward Aris, B., & Mary Cockerill, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 15 John Whiteley (or Wheatley), B., & Susan Bridges, S.
- Mar. 15 Ludewig Becker, B., & Jane Toolken, S.
- Mar. 16 Thomas Hudson, B., & Elizabeth Ellis, S.
- Mar. 22 Robert Atkinson, of S^t James, Westm^r, B., & Jemima Beath, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 22 Richard Muirhead, of this parish, B., & Sarah Sorsby, of Wandsworth, co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 23 John Perrey, B., & Jane Willmott, S.
- Mar. 23 James Kelley, B., & Martha Down, S.
- Mar. 23 John Denton, B., & Eliz. Sanders, S.
- Mar. 23 Charles Higgins, B., & Ann Herbert, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 24 John Shord, B., & Ann Porter, S.
- Mar. 24 William Ford, B., & Ann Wiseman, S.
- Mar. 24 John Hill, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 24 Arthur Car, B., & Mary Harris, S.
- Mar. 25 John Cotton, of S^t John, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Sarah Watherston, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 26 John Hall, of this parish, B., & Ann Stokes, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, S.
- Mar. 26 Arthur Wootton, B., & Elizabeth Daveddge, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 26 Booth Brathwaite, B., & Ann Mitford, S.
- Mar. 26 Thomas Shackel, B., & Mary Cox, S.
- Mar. 26 Thomas Landall, of this parish, W., & Margaret Castell, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
- Mar. 28 John Haines, B., & Elizabeth Watts, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 29 William Gleed, W., & Mary Spencer, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 29 Alexander Hill, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Mary Blackiter, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Mar. 29 Richard Turner, B., & Ann Tyson, S.
- Mar. 30 Thomas Green, B., & Hannah Kelley, W. L.B.L.
- April 1 John Mitchell, B., & Ann Mallers, S.

* Witnesses, Amable Le Roy and James Devaux.

† Witnesses, "Strafford" and Tho^s Conolly.

- April 2 William Balls, of this parish, B., & Ellen Harvey, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
- April 2 John Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Willmot, S.
- April 3 Robert Price, B., & Ann Gray, S.
- April 4 John Pennons, of this parish, B., & Alice Sainter, of Leeds, co. York, S. L.A.C.
- April 4 David Miles, B., & Catherine Guy, S. L.B.L.
- April 5 Richard Thompson, B., & Ann Goodfellow, S. L.A.C.
- April 7 William Meymott, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, B., & Diana Carolina Appleton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 7 George Burges, of this parish, W., & Jane Stewart, of Sunbury, W. L.B.L.
- April 7 Arthur Ormsby, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Greene, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- April 7 John Cholmley, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Anne Hankey, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Married by Harry Hankey, Clerk. L.A.C.*
- April 8 William Bust Turner, of Ryegate, co. Surrey, B., & Frances Pierce, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 12 William Bond, B., & Mary Linnell, S. L.B.L.
- April 12 William Hampson, B., & Elizabeth Allen, S. L.A.C.
- April 12 William Row, B., & Elizabeth Gray, S.
- April 12 James Lymaus, of St Dunstan in the West, London, B., & Elizabeth Hamnatt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 12 The Hon. Colonell John Campbell, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Susanna Lewis, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
- April 13 Robert Beetton, B., & Elizabeth Ellis, W.
- April 13 John Skelton, B., & Margaret Mason, S.
- April 15 Benjamin Baldwin, of this parish, B., & Mary Knight, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- April 16 George Grumbell, of Ware, co. Herts, B., & Elizabeth Orsborn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 16 William King, B., & Mary Goodwin, S. L.B.L.
- April 16 Charles Griffin, of this parish, B., & Mary Hall, of St Mary, Islington, S. L.B.L.
- April 16 William Raymond, of Hadley, co. Midd., B., & Sarah Hawkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 18 Thomas Allwood, of St George, Bloomsbury, B., & Ann Warner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 19 John Dipple, B., & Sarah Wincote, S.
- April 19 William Bowtcher, W., & Lætitia Philips, S.
- April 23 Francis Talbot, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Lady Anne Belasyse, S. L.A.C. Special ‡
- April 24 David Maclean, B., & Ann Carmichael, S. L.A.C.
- April 24 Thomas Tiley, B., & Susanna Turnedge, S.
- April 25 Daniel Hering, W., & Catherine Manwaring, S. L.B.L.
- April 26 Alexander Black, W., & Elizabeth Northage, S. L.A.C.
- April 26 John Trim, B., & Mary Welsh, S.
- April 26 Thomas Giffard, Esq., of Chillington, co. Staff., B., & the Hon. Barbara Petre, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special
- April 27 John Murtrie, W., & Jane Price, S.
- April 28 Samuel Grainge, B., & Grace Ellis, S.
- April 29 John Cottrell, B., & Mary Humber, S. L.B.L.
- May 3 William Phillips, W., & Sarah King, S. L.A.C.
- May 4 Jacob Wheeler, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, of St James, Westm^r, S.

* Witnesses, Thomas Hankey and Mary Cholmley.

† Witnesses, Jn^o Rayner and Jn^o Calcraft.

‡ Witnesses, "Shrewsbury" and "flauconberg."

- May 4 William Walker, B., & Mary Owen, S.
 May 5 Joseph Lindley, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Jarvis, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 May 5 John Wise, B., & Elizabeth Pilcher, S.
 May 7 Robert Fletcher, B., & Mary Hyatt, W. L.B.L.
 May 9 Francis Bonnard, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Simpson, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 May 11 Felix Rock, B., & Ann Young, S. L.B.L.
 May 11 Joseph Brown, B., & Diana Dobbs, S.
 May 12 Francis Roberts, B., & Ann Bennitt, S.
 May 12 William Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Davis, S.
 May 12 Edward Lascelles, Esq., B., & Anne Chaloner, S., with consent of
 John Burdon, Esq., & Mary Chaloner, widow, the surviv^g
 Guardians, appointed by the will of W^m Chaloner, Esq^r, dec^d
 father of the s^d Anne. Married by Rob^t Lascelles, Curate pro
 hac vice. L.A.C.*
 May 13 Herbert Mackworth, Esq^r, B., & Eliza Trefusis, S. L.B.L.
 May 13 Philip Jones, B., & Sarah Lovenbery, S. L.A.C.
 May 14 Robert Sandwith, B., & Anne Daulton, S. L.B.L.
 May 14 Richard Williams, of this parish, B., & Ann Reynolds, of Hampstead,
 co. Midd, S. L.A.C.
 May 15 William Rugg, B., & Jane Martin, S. L.B.L.
 May 16 William Sealey, B., & Anne Marie Geerts, S. L.A.C.
 May 17 Edward Fairbrother, B., & Elizabeth Moss, S.
 May 18 Hugh Ewan, B., & Mary Hollinshead, S.
 May 18 John Ice, B., & Martha Lowmack, S.
 May 18 Robert Woodifield, B., & Ann Dunn, S.
 May 19 John Ward, B., & Jane Dobbins, W.
 May 24 William Sudbury, B., & Elizabeth Chandless, S. L.A.C.
 May 24 Richard Buckland, B., & Mary Stacey, S.
 May 24 Joseph Rowland, B., & Jane Harrison, S.
 May 24 Thomas Wallington, B., & Jane Pugh, S.
 May 25 Richard Tuite, B., & Mary Mullan, S.
 May 26 Joseph Pitt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Pittam, of St Marylebone, S.
 May 26 Frederick Wollaston, of this parish, Clerk, W., & Priscilla Ottley, of
 St James, Westm^r, S., a minor, with consent of John Banister,
 Esq., & W^m Ottley, Esq., her Guardians appointed by the Lord
 High Chancellor. L.A.C.
 May 28 William Towse, B., & Millicent Hilliar, S. L.A.C.
 May 31 Solomon Franklin, B., & Mary Aspenwall, S. L.B.L.
 May 31 John Hunter, B., & Alice Cowper, S.
 May 31 Matthew Hawkins, B., & Esther Harte, W.
 June 1 Joseph Blanford, B., & Charity Parrott, S.
 June 2 Charles Besson, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Nutt, of Greenwich,
 co. Kent, W. L.B.L.
 - June 2 The Hon. William Henry Lyttelton, B., & Mary Macartney, S. L.A.C.†
 June 3 Thomas Lorington, B., & Mary Wilkinson, S.
 June 4 John Thomas, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Brown, S. L.A.C.
 June 5 William Suttan, B., & Ruth German, S. L.A.C.
 June 7 Henry Fielding, B., & Sarah Richardson, S.
 June 7 John Woollman, B., & Susanna Field, S.
 June 12 Russell Standford, B., & Frances Belitha, S.
 June 13 Joseph Hobbs, B., & Mary Jackman, S.
 June 13 Thomas Boswell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Margaret Wright,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Edwin Lascelles and M. Chaloner.

† Witnesses, Fulk Greville and "Lyttelton."

- June 14 Joseph Bradshaw, B., & Mary Cole, W.
 June 14 William Brister, of Bromley, co. Kent, B., & Ann Rock, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 16 William Clayton, Esq., W., & Maria Eliza Catherina Lloyd, S. Married by John Thomas, Preb. of Westm^r. L.B.L.
 June 20 Richard Steele, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Monk, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 June 20 Charles Lawton, B., & Catherine Everse, S.
 June 24 John Woodbine, B., & Sarah Watkins, S.
 June 24 The Rev. Furnival Bowen, of Hillington, co. Midd., & Dorothy Bowen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 25 Andrew Miller, B., & Ann Walker, S. L.A.C.
 June 26 Pitt Collet, of this parish, B., & Mary Kebbel, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 June 27 Henry Maxted, B., & Ann Piper, S. L.B.L.
 June 28 John Bliss, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Adjuton, of St James, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 June 29 George Curtis, B., & Sarah Parr, S.
 July 1 Edward Young, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 July 2 John Brown, B., & Jane Tidy, S. L.B.L.
 July 2 William Penford, W., & Mary Nealle, S. L.B.L.
 July 4 Stephen Horsken, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Elizabeth Branson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 July 6 John Russell, W., & Ruth Bull, W. L.A.C.
 July 6 Charles Lucas, B., & Elizabeth Yates, W.
 July 7 Peter Demarch, of this parish, B., & Ann Bromfield, of St Margaret, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 July 11 John Horner, B., & Martha Woods, S.
 July 11 Matthew Percival, B., & Eleanor Coxton, S. L.A.C.
 July 11 John Voller, of Mitcham, co. Surry, B., & Dorothy Hanson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 Robert Esam, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Bryan, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 July 16 Edward Bowyer, of St Saviour, Southwark, co. Surry, W., & Frances Martin, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 July 19 Benjamin Nash, B., & Mary Ward, S.
 July 20 George Dickson, B., & Elizabeth Partridge, S.
 July 20 William Kent, B., & Rose Kent, S. L.B.L.
 July 22 Robert Dick, B., & Sarah Wilson, W. L.A.C.
 July 22 Alexander Love, W., & Margaret Prall, W. L.A.C.
 July 25 Joseph Middleton, B., & Catherine Fones, S. L.A.C.
 July 26 Isaac Bull, B., & Elizabeth Bowden, S.
 July 28 William Wesley, B., & Sarah Bailey, S. Licence of the Residuary of St Paul's
 July 28 Edward Crowther, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths, W.
 July 28 William Hodson, B., & Elizabeth Walker, S. L.A.C.
 July 30 Jeremiah Simpson, B., & Jane Simpson, S. L.A.C.
 July 30 John Free, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Ann Row, W., of this parish. L.A.C.
 Aug. 1 David Mills, of Iver, co. Bucks, W., & Clementina Mason, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 3 William Odwell & Mary Lupton
 Aug. 9 Matthew Creser, of St Mary Le Bone, & Mary Kerby, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Aug. 10 Lauchlan Bean & Dorothy Rabey
 Aug. 12 Joseph Ellis, B., & Ann Fenton, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 12 Thomas Barr, B., & Sarah Tyzack, S.

- Aug. 12 Samuel Furneaux, W., & Hannah Hardwick, S.
 Aug. 13 John Brettell, a minor (with consent of his father James Brettell),
 & Charlotta Bellasis Fauconberg, S. L.A.C.*
 Aug. 16 Llewellyn Evans, B., & Lydia Collins, S.
 Aug. 16 Edward Britton, B., & Mary Hatchatt, S.
 Aug. 16 John Parkes, B., & Ann Rockell, S.
 Aug. 16 John Bowsher, B., & Mary Finch, S.
 Aug. 22 Richard Warner, B., & Rebecca Pastorini, W. L.A.C.
 Aug. 23 Samuel Taunton, B., & Martha Pidgley, S.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Flartey, B., & Joanna Bolden, S.
 Aug. 25 Robert Wyatt, of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Martha Wiggins, of this
 parish, S.
 Aug. 25 William Richards, B., & Margaret Ball, W. L.A.C.
 Aug. 25 Robert Monro, of St Mary, Pancras, B., & Jane Roberts, S.
 Aug. 27 Peter Stuart Campbell, B., & Jane Gill, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 29 John Beston, B., & Mary Mose, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 30 Joseph Calvert, W., & Esther Little, S.
 Sep. 2 John Truman, W., & Elizabeth Friend, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 6 Thomas Hankin, B., & Margaret Wilkinson, S.
 Sep. 6 Richard Hughes, W., & Sophia Bigg, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 6 William Dunnin, B., & Sarah Loader, S.
 Sep. 6 George Gibbon, B., & Jane Lough, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 Sep. 7 Sir James Lowther, Bart, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Mary Stuart, S.
 Married by Henry Vane, Preb^y, Durham. L.A.C.†
 Sep. 10 Edward Bacon, B., & Mary Woodbridge, S. Licence of the
 Residentiary
 Sep. 10 Richard Burwise, of this parish, B., & Lydia Yeoman, of St Mary,
 Whitechapel, S.
 Sep. 10 William Coulson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Henrietta Hughes, of
 this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 13 Andrew Malcom, of this parish, W., & Mary Lappington, of St James,
 Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 13 Edward King, of this parish, W., & Ann James, of Ensham, co. Oxford, S.
 Licence of the Residentiary
 Sep. 14 Bennet Chambers, B., & Mary Catlin, S.
 Sep. 15 John Moore, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Shields, of St Clement
 Danes, W. Licence of the Residentiary
 Sep. 17 Thomas Gibbons, B., & Sarah White, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 18 William Timperley, B., & Mary Hone, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 20 William Cooper, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Skinner, of Chertsey,
 co. Surrey, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 Sep. 21 Charles Bell, B., & Elizabeth Ramsey, S.
 Sep. 21 Jeremiah Miller, B., & Elizabeth Dickson, S.
 Sep. 23 William Hooper, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Fotheringham,
 of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 23 John Fisher, B., & Mary Barnard, S.
 Sep. 23 Edward Crick, B., & Jane Fallowes, S.
 Sep. 23 Thomas Perkins, W., & Susanna Start, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 24 John Johnson, of St Ann, Blackfriars, London, B., & Mary Short, of
 this parish, S.
 Sep. 26 Andrew Davis, W., & Catherine Edmunds, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 William Lindsay, of Edlestree, co. Herts, B., & Mary Cooper, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 William Glen, B., & Margaret Howard, S.

* Witnesses, James Brettell and Lucy Brettell.

† Witnesses, "Bute" and "Darlington."

- Sep. 26 John Campbell (commonly called Lord Viscount Glenorchy), B., & Willielma Maxwell, S. Married by "Fred. Lich. & Cov." L.A.C. Special*
- Sep. 27 John Butler, B., & Margaret Benson, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 27 John Lay, W., & Sarah Turner, W.
- Sep. 27 George Elkins, B., & Elizabeth Low
- Sep. 27 John Putterill, of S^t Giles in the Fields, B., & Frances Blow, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 27 William Taverner, W., & Sarah Ingles, S.
- Sep. 28 Joseph Robbins, W., & Sarah Ensor, S.
- Sep. 29 William Haynes, B., & Elizabeth Gibbs, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 29 Thomas Broughton, B., & Jane Finlason, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 30 James Hogg, of Barkway, co. Herts, B., & Ann Camp, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 1 John Hills, B., & Rachell Martin, S. Licence of the Residentiary
- Oct. 1 John Todd, B., & Ann Bentley, S.
- Oct. 1 Abram Burnell, of S^t John the Evangelist, London, B., & Ann Davy, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 4 Vincent Westwood, B., & Lydia Game, S.
- Oct. 4 Peter Dupray, B., & Martha Goulding, S.
- Oct. 4 Richard Wedge, B., & Elizabeth Weller, S.
- Oct. 6 William Nicholson, B., & Mary Wright, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 6 Robert Hunter, B., & Mary Paterson, S.
- Oct. 6 John Williams, B., & Sarah Jaques, S.
- Oct. 8 The R^t Hon. John Peyto, Lord Willoughby de Broke, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Louisa North, of this parish, S. Married in Audley Chapel, by Rich^d Kaye, Curate. L.A.C. Special †
- Oct. 12 William Coal, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
- Oct. 13 James Darby, B., & Mary Copsey, W.
- Oct. 14 John Bagley, W., & Elizabeth Ralph, S.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Edwards, B., & Grace Hallett, S.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Banks, B., & Sarah Patterson, S.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Wind, of S^t George, Southwark, Surry, B., & Christian Jetherell, of this parish, W. Licence of the Residentiary
- Oct. 22 Edward Finiss, B., & Ann Watkins, S.
- Oct. 24 Thomas Wynn, B., & Catherine Carpenter, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 24 Francis Hassell, B., & Mary Sugden, S. Licence of the Residentiary
- Oct. 26 William Jourden, of King's Langly, Herts, B., & Mary Baldwin, of this parish, S.
- Oct. 26 Luke Cobham, W., & Mary Brown, S.
- Oct. 26 Richard Axelby, B., & Ann Franklin, S.
- Oct. 27 James Seykar, B., & Elizabeth Thompson, S.
- Oct. 28 Richard Weekes, B., & Elizabeth Hopley, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 28 John Hooke, B., & Mary Pargitter, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 29 Gabriel Cook, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 1 James Savage, B., & Mary Lawton, S.
- Nov. 1 William Ridell, B., & Mary Simpson, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 2 John Warton, B., & Mary Elliott, S.
- Nov. 2 James Bunting, W., & Ann Doughton, W.
- Nov. 5 Thomas Connell, of this parish, B., & Frances Windsor, of S^t James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 8 Peter Spreekleson, B., & Elizabeth Childes, S.
- Nov. 9 John Naisbett, of S^t Giles, Cripplegate, W., & Ann Perkins, of this parish, W.

* Witnesses, "Sutherland" and "Breadalbane."

† Witnesses, "Guilford" and Ro. Harley.

- Nov. 10 George Carpenter, B., & Ann Carr, S.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Newton, B., & Sarah Earle, S.
 Nov. 14 Henry Stiles, B., & Elizabeth Reader, S.
 Nov. 14 Thomas Lasey, B., & Mary Vipoint, S.
 Nov. 19 John Gardiner, W., & Margaret Pearce, W.
 Nov. 19 Thomas Warner, of St Botolph, Aldgate, B., & Ann Paine, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 19 John Clark, of St James, Westminster, B., & Ann Cawse, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 20 Robert King, B., & Elizabeth Ruckman, W.
 Nov. 21 James Harvard, B., & Jane Hitchcock, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 William Moore, B., & Mary Bolton, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 22 John Forssett, B., & Mary Childe, S.
 Nov. 22 Martin Long, of St John's, Wapping, B., & Margaret Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 23 Thomas Fletcher, of St James, Westminster, W., & Mary Vinn, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 23 John Deake, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, B., & Mary Crockford, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 23 William Russell, of Kensington, W., & Sarah Booth, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Kirby, B., & Christian Baker, S.
 Nov. 26 Claudius Amyand, Esq^r, of West Sheen, co. Surrey, B., & the R^t Hon^{ble} Frances, Countess Dow^r of Northampton, of this parish. Married by J. Payne, Rector of Mulshoe. L.A.C.
 Nov. 26 James Brookman, B., & Mary Shippney, S.
 Nov. 28 Abraham Plasket, B., & Susanna Pocock, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 29 William Bowington, B., & Sarah Jewell, S.
 Nov. 30 John Nicholas, B., & Ann Pegus, S.
 Dec. 1 Robert Robey, W., & Fanny Platt, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 7 Richard Hould, of this parish, B., & Sarah Edwards, of Wanstead, co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 7 James Greeg, B., & Ann Isted, S.
 Dec. 8 James Westover, B., & Mary Boswell, S.
 Dec. 8 David Coyfe, of Hendon, co. Midd., B., & Ann Fry, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 8 Henry Gates, B., & Sarah Coster, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 9 Bartholomew McDonough, W., & Sarah Davis, W.
 Dec. 9 Mathew Johnson, of Weybridge, Surry, B., & Jane Bell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 10 James Robson, B., & Ann Perritt, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 13 Robert Walden, B., & Sarah Bowsher, S.
 Dec. 13 Joseph Arch, B., & Margaret Hendrie, S.
 Dec. 15 James Lawson, W., & Esther Taylor, S.
 Dec. 16 William Booth, B., & Eliz. Richardson, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 17 William Perritt, W., & Mary Guest, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 17 Samuel Toller, B., & Elizabeth Hagett (or Haggett), W.
 Dec. 20 Robert Lee, B., & Susanna Fowler, S.
 Dec. 20 Jonathan Burward, B., & Mary Bowen, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 22 William Brecknell, B., & Ann Clarke, S. Licence of the Residuary
 Dec. 23 John Longlee, B., & Sarah Saunders, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 24 John Simpson, B., & Catherine Gregory, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 27 William Durnford, B., & Hannah Bushnell, S.
 Dec. 29 Richard Guise, of Windsor Castle, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Windham, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 29 William Harrison, B., & Catherine Crosse, S. L.B.L.

1762.

- Jan. 1 John Nicholas, B., & Hannah Armitage, S.
 Jan. 4 Phillip Hodgkins, B., & Elizabeth Lilly, S.
 Jan. 4 William Greentree, B., & Hannah Turner, S.
 Jan. 5 Henry Penry, B., & Mary Sharpless, S.
 Jan. 5 George Higginbottom, B., & Jane Longden, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 7 John Fowles, B., & Catherine Whetton, S.
 Jan. 10 James Pitt, B., & Elizabeth Prentice, S.
 Jan. 11 Walter Lewis, B., & Charlotte Hook, S.
 Jan. 12 Nicholas Clark, B., & Ann Holmes, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 12 Samuel Day, B., & Uphen Hosborough, S.
 Jan. 14 James Woollford, B., & Ann Walden, S.
 Jan. 15 William Wicks, B., & Ann Sutton, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 Jan. 17 Thomas Morris, B., & Sarah Burton, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 Jan. 17 Robert Marley, B., & Elizabeth Rook, S.
 Jan. 18 George Gilbert, B., & Elizabeth Barker, S.
 Jan. 20 James Stanborough, B., & Hannah Fisher, S.
 Jan. 20 Matthias Kemp, of Hadingham Sible, co. Essex, W., & Elizabeth
 Landsbury, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 21 Richard Holmes, B., & Sarah Harding, S.
 Jan. 21 John Luther, Esq., B., & Levina Alex^r Benet, S. Licence of the
 Residentiary
 Jan. 23 William Miller, B., & Elizabeth Sayer, S.
 Jan. 24 John Gentleman, B., & Mary Allin, S.
 Jan. 24 William Green, B., & Ann Widmore, S.
 Jan. 24 John Dudley, B., & Mary Wallis, S.
 Jan. 25 Westbrooke Day, B., & Hannah Wail, S.
 Jan. 25 John Mason, B., & Sarah Smith, S.
 Jan. 26 William Evans, B., & Ann Hathornthwaite, S.
 Jan. 27 Samuel Murray, W., & Elizabeth Thorne, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 27 James Nicholls, W., & Susanna Feldon, S.
 Jan. 28 Richard Norton, B., & Ann Cooper, S.
 Jan. 28 John Seaton, B., & Joan Brimer, S.
 Jan. 28 Samuel Ansell, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, W., & Martha Jones, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 28 James Smith, B., & Sarah Axcelby, S.
 Jan. 29 Robert Hunt, B., & Frances Forbus, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 31 William Cave, B., & Mary Willson, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 1 Edward Humphry, B., & Sarah Penfold, S.
 Feb. 1 Thomas White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Mary Smith, of this
 parish, S.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Fairbrother, B., & Sarah Bird, S.
 Feb. 2 Isaac Fenn, B., & Ann Lloyd, S.
 Feb. 3 Edward Freeman, of this parish, B., & Mary Vincent, of Epsom,
 co. Surry, S., a minor, with consent of her father M^r George
 Vincent. Licence of the Residentiary
 Feb. 4 William Hardiman, B., & Mary Pearce, S.
 Feb. 6 Thomas Phillips, B., & Mary Smith, S.
 Feb. 7 John Mortimer, B., & Ann Seabrook, S.
 Feb. 7 John Sands, B., & Elizabeth Sprules, S.
 Feb. 8 Jonathan Clarige, B., & Elizabeth Canham, S.
 Feb. 8 William Howard, B., & Betty Gross, S.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Bourn, of this parish, B., & Jane Everett, of St Ann,
 Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Sanderson, B., & Lucy Oldham, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Edward Gleadhill, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Masters, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 Feb. 10 Peter Reeffer, B., & Mary Lewis, W. L.A.C.

- Feb. 10 Stephen Baylis, of St Botolph without Aldersgate, London, W., & Sarah Boardman Austin, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Robertson (or Robertson), B., & Mary Hill, S.
- Feb. 10 Henry Pope, B., & Sarah Elkins, S.
- Feb. 11 Joseph Stevens, of Wooburn, Bucks, W., & Rose Davies, of this parish, S. Licence of the Residentiary
- Feb. 13 John Allerton, B., & Mary Hill, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 13 John Kiesener, W., & Ann Brithett, S.
- Feb. 13 Edward Small, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, B., & Dinah Hole, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 14 William Carpenter, B., & Mary Davidson, S.
- Feb. 14 Richard Hartley, B., & Mary Willy, S.
- Feb. 15 George Johnston, B., & Grizell Houdon, S.
- Feb. 15 William Simpson, W., & Catherine Murray, W.
- Feb. 16 Thomas Leigh, B., & Joan Sully, S.
- Feb. 17 Thomas Shadforth, B., & Sarah Nicholson, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 19 William Machin, B., & Elizabeth Pycraft, S.
- Feb. 20 James Glencross, of Stamford Rivers, Essex, B., & Jenny Eyles, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 20 Robert Gibson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Holroyd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
- Feb. 20 John Mayhew, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Isabella Stephenson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 20 William Ince, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Stephenson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 20 John Jones, Esq^r, W., & Mary Knotts, S. Licence of the Residentiary
- Feb. 21 William Harper, of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Sarah Langford, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 21 William Poyton, B., & Martha Mayo, S.
- Feb. 21 Robert Howard, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Cottreau, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 21 Joseph Littlepage, B., & Phillis Burrell, S.
- Feb. 21 James Abraham, of this parish, B., & Mary Pye, of St Andrew Undershaft, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 21 John Hazey, B., & Susanna Lowery, S.
- Feb. 21 David Purdie, B., & Barbara Mannors, S.
- Feb. 22 Thomas Rowswell, B., & Sarah Fosset, S.
- Feb. 22 William Hotter, B., & Ann Quilley, S.
- Feb. 22 William Smith, B., & Damaris Lyttler, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 22 James Coyle, B., & Elizabeth Beans, S.
- Feb. 23 William Hall, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 23 John Palmer, of this parish, B., & Susanna Rogers, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 23 Hewett Squibb, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Bowyer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 23 George Ball, B., & Elizabeth Lucas, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 23 Robert Burt, B., & Mary Hodgkison, S.
- Feb. 24 Henry Shepard, of this parish, B., & Mary Scarlett, of St Giles in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Katherine Scarlett. L.A.C.
- Feb. 25 William Cockerton, B., & Martha Weeb, S.
- Mar. 2 Leonard Houghton, B., & Elizabeth Howorth, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 2 Rodrick Young, B., & Ann Row, S.
- Mar. 6 Robert How, B., & Ann Bradshaw, S.
- Mar. 6 John l'Anson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Fyler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Geo. Holroyd and Chevesse de la barre.

- Mar. 7 Lewis Black, B., & Mary Key, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 11 George Allison, B., & Mary Wood, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 13 Francis Thomas, B., & Ann Earley, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 17 William Hood, W., & Mary Wilson, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 18 William Adams, B., & Elizabeth Luntley, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 20 Roger Wanlass, B., & Anne Priest, S.
 Mar. 20 John Sadler, of Carshalton, Surry, B., & Hannah Bugby, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 20 George Holland, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Neagle, a minor, with consent of her father Richard Neagle. L.B.L.
 Mar. 23 Henry Bristow, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Ann Dashwood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 26 William Lovell, B., & Elizabeth Dalton, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 26 John Partridge, of Kintbury, co. Berks, W., & Sarah White, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 29 Henry Toby, B., & Ann Elkins, S.
 Mar. 29 Richard Giles, B., & Susanna Wood, S.
 Mar. 30 John Abbott, B., & Ann Mason, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 31 Joseph Higenbotom, B., & Sarah Bacon, S.
 April 3 Charles Whaley, B., of this parish, & Mary Elliott, of St Martin in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 April 4 James Bradshaw, B., & Sarah Robertson, S. L.B.L.
 April 6 John Hinshaw, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth White, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
 April 10 Henry Garlick, of Camberwell, Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 10 John Blizard, B., & Susanna Bentley, S. L.B.L.
 April 10 John Christof Rimers, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodcock, of St James, Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 April 11 William Pattinson, B., & Mary Fowler, S.
 April 12 Thomas Sherlock, B., & Elizabeth Peto, S.
 April 13 William Schutze, B., & Sarah Bray, S.
 April 14 Thomas Vere, B., & Ann Basden, S.
 April 17 David Frost, W., & Ann Chammond, S.
 April 17 John Ward, B., & Rachel Phillips, S.
 April 18 William Austin & Elizabeth Austin heretofore Barr. L.A.C.
 April 19 William Williams, B., & Elizabeth Turnor, S. L.B.L.
 April 19 William Woolford, W., & Catherine Bye, S.
 April 19 The Rt Hon. James, Lord Visc^t Stopford, of St James, Westminster, B., & Mary Powys, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 19 John Cadogan, W., & Esther Wale, W.
 April 20 The Rev. James Ridley, of Romford, co. Essex, B., & Ann Green, of this parish, a minor, with consent of the Rev. John Pilgrim, Clerk, Testamentary Guardian. Married by Gloucester Ridley, Clerk, LL.B. L.B.L.
 April 21 John Webb, B., & Mary Campbell, S. L.B.L.
 April 21 James Cummins, B., & Elizabeth Hill, S. L.A.C.
 April 22 Edward Morant, Esq., W., & Mary Whitehome Goddard, a minor, with consent of Guardian. L.A.C.
 April 22 Richard Sawell, of Watford, Herts, B., & Mary Castle, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 22 John Cordery, B., & Ann King, S.
 April 25 William Ansell, B., & Mary Ansell, S.
 April 26 George Handcock, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Jackson, of St James, Westminster, S.
 April 28 John Grimes, of St Peter's, Cornhill, London, B., & Elizabeth Narroway, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 James Livesey, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Croucher, of this parish, W. L.B.L.

- May 1 James Goodwin, B., & Ann Peareth, S.
 May 1 William Temple, B., & Mary Davies, S.
 May 2 Richard Flint, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Campion, of Allhallows, Bread Street, S.
 May 2 Robert Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Chubb (or Chubbey), of Hampton, S. L.B.L.
 May 2 William Griffin, B., & Rachel Gibbon, S. L.A.C.
 May 3 Thomas Arme, B., & Sarah Terry, S.
 May 4 James Johnston, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Henrietta Cecilia West, of this parish, S. Married by R. Lamb, Dean of Peterboro. L.A.C.*
 May 4 Jeremiah Donis, B., & Mary Horsman, S. L.A.C.
 May 4 William Young, B., & Elizabeth Rothery, S.
 May 6 William Organer, B., & Elizabeth Fuller, S. L.A.C.
 May 9 John Evans, B., & Elizabeth Lister, S.
 May 9 Thomas Earle, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Ann Brenan, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 May 9 Richard Jones, of this parish, W., & Esther Bishop, of St Mary, Whitechapel, S. L.A.C.
 May 9 George Barland, of this parish, B., & Isabell Brown, of Hampstead, S. L.A.C.
 May 9 Peter Hanwell, B., & Rebecca Hipwood,† S.
 May 11 Edward Barber, B., & Sarah Stanley, S.
 May 12 Thomas Evans, B., & Dorothy Jones, S.
 May 13 St William Beauchamp Proctor, B^t, W., & Lætitia Johnson, S. Married by John Jeffreys, Rector of St Nicholas Cole Abbey, London. L.A.C.
 May 13 Daniel Skingler, of this parish, B., & Sarah Cole, of St Clement Danes, S. L.A.C.
 May 15 John Lake, B., & Mary Demander, S. L.B.L.
 May 16 William Hilmer, B., & Martha Lee, W. L.A.C.
 May 16 William Peirce, B., & Jane Bailey, S.
 May 16 Thomas Lambe, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Bates, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 16 Job Fryer, B., & Jane Stewart, S.
 May 17 James Pew, B., & Elizabeth Cluer, S.
 May 18 John Tecardi, B., & Ann Owen, S. L.B.L.
 May 19 John Redhead, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pitkin, of St George, Bloomsbury, S. L.B.L.
 May 20 Allen Hull, B., & Ann Sly, S. L.B.L.
 May 20 William Thornton, of this parish, B., & Mary Bonsir, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
 May 22 Thomas Mathewman, B., & Ann Colgate, S. L.A.C.
 May 23 Joseph Price, B., & Ann Cryer, S.
 May 24 William Coulson, B., & Hannah Brearley, S.
 May 25 Charles Cook, B., & Ann Ford, S.
 May 25 David Niving, B., & Elizabeth Eddrup, S. L.A.C.
 May 29 John Baptist Arthaud, B., & Anne Maria D'Aubin, S., a minor, with consent of her father John D'Aubin. L.B.L.
 May 30 William Rayner, B., & Sarah Berney, S.
 May 31 John Hemming, B., & Elizabeth Black, S. L.B.L.
 June 2 William Stephens, B., & Elizabeth Slater, S.
 June 4 John Grigg, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Phillips, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 4 John Davies, B., & Sarah Manton, S.

* Witnesses, "Cantilupe" and S. Parry.

† *Hipworth* in the Banns, but signed *H. Rebecca Hipwood*.

- June 5 John Morris, B., & Mary Kell, S.
 June 6 John Parkins, B., & Elizabeth Reves, W.
 June 6 Benjamin Jones, W., & Mary Heathorn, W.
 June 8 Joshua Jones, B., & Elizabeth Thackray, S.
 June 8 William Murray, B., & Elizabeth Green, W.
 June 9 Joachim Schar Looock, W., & Mary Coldbeck, S. L.A.C.
 June 9 George Jacques, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Abott (or Abbott), of St George, Southwark, W. L.A.C.
 June 10 William Read, B., & Ann Hardy, S. L.B.L.
 June 10 John Wright, Esq^r, of Keldon Hall, Essex, B., & Winifred Silvertop, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of Geo. Silvertop, Esq., her father. L.B.L.
 June 10 James Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Price, S. L.B.L.
 June 10 John Boswell, of this parish, B., & Diana Hodgson, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 June 12 Archibald Stevenson, Esq^r, B., & Dame Jean Brand, W. L.A.C.*
 June 13 Thomas Hall, B., & Hannah Watkins, S. L.B.L.
 June 13 Stephen Lewis, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S. L.B.L.
 June 13 Thomas Edwards, B., & Mary Read, W.
 June 13 John Hudson, B., & Martha Pitt, S.
 June 15 Benjamin Pottinger, W., & Elizabeth Dance, S. L.B.L.
 June 15 George Goodall, W., & Ann Brown, S. L.A.C.
 June 17 Sydenham Poyntz, of Midsomer Norton, co. Som., B., & Elizabeth Tucker, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 June 19 Thomas Bannister, B., & Susanna Bond, S. L.A.C.
 June 20 Thomas Sheppard, B., & Catherine Fluit, S.
 June 22 Thomas Kingsnorth, W., & Mary Howard, S.
 June 22 John Molesworth, of Pencarro, co. Cornwall, Esq^r, W., & Barbara St Aubyn, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 23 John Miller, B., & Dorothy Bateman, S.
 June 23 John Richmond, of the Savoy, B., & Sarah Davis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 24 John Allen, B., & Mary Marshall, S.
 June 26 Alexander Dusser, B., & Sarah Astley, a minor, with consent of Edw^d Astley, father of the s^d Sarah. L.A.C.
 June 27 John Emans, B., & Hannah Newell, S.
 June 28 William Hopkins, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Arnold, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S.
 June 29 James Mahany, B., & Jane Pell, S.
 June 29 William Aldwin, of Hemel Hempstead, co. Hert., W., & Sarah Lee, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 1 Joseph Bullen, B., & Susanna Milles, S.
 July 3 Jacob Twine, B., & Martha Winter, S.
 July 3 Edward Cook, B., & Eliz. Howes, S.
 July 3 John Elkins, B., & Sarah Hill, S. L.B.L.
 July 3 George Coyte, of St Bride's, London, W., & Anne Jones, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 3 William Warren, of this parish, B., & Isabella Cotton, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. L.A.C.
 July 4 James Beaumont, of this parish, B., & Ann Newman, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 July 4 Thomas Lambert, B., & Frances Lambert, S.
 July 5 George Mires, B., & Elizabeth Carter, W.
 July 5 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Painter, S.
 July 8 Benjamin Foulston, B., & Elizabeth Ayre, S.
 July 10 Joseph Padmore, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Fall, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Will. Nisbet and Jean Douglas.

- July 10 John Barnwell, B., & Jane Griffyth, S.
 July 11 George Walker, B., & Eliz. Dodsworth, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 Josiah Hunsdon, B., & Ruth Hardon, S.
 July 12 John Mc Donald, of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent, W., & Esther Strutt,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 15 Thomas Taylor, of this parish, B., & Ann Perkins, of St Mary le Bone, S.
 L.B.L.
 July 15 Joseph Redfern, B., & Ann Walker, S.
 July 17 William Sampson, of Chiswick, B., & Susanna Wharton, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 July 18 Tobit Wood, B., & Ann Thurston, S.
 July 19 James White, B., & Ann Wright, S.
 July 19 Robert Smyth, B., & Rachel Knowles, S.
 July 23 Michael Player, W., & Ann Lowe, S. L.B.L.
 July 25 John Williams, B., & Hester Bethell, S.
 July 26 Daniel Baxter, B., & Frances Roper, S.
 July 27 St Peter Fenoulhet, Kn^t, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W., & Ann Franks
 Day, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 28 George Joules, B., & Margaret Potter, S.
 July 29 Edward Metcalfe, B., & Catherine Firby, S. L.B.L.
 July 29 William Dorset, B., & Eliz. Davis, S. L.B.L.
 July 30 Nicholas Francis James Winch, W., & Susannah Debonnaire, S.
 L.A.C.
 July 31 William Atkinson, B., & Sarah Whetten, S. L.A.C.
 July 31 James Pitt, B., & Jane Jones, W. L.A.C.
 Aug. 2 William Coleman, B., & Margaret Tayler, S.
 Aug. 4 Thomas Lewis, B., & Mary Crowther, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 5 James Price, of this parish, B., & Mary Tibball, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 Aug. 7 James Lewis & Margaret Harris
 Aug. 8 Robert Dawkins & Phœbe Lambeth
 Aug. 10 Alexander Bald & Ann Whitehead
 Aug. 10 James Elliott, of this parish, & Elizabeth Short, of St Margaret, Westm^r.
 L.A.C.
 Aug. 11 Edmund Redding & Elizabeth Bisker
 Aug. 16 John Stowell & Mary Innud
 Aug. 17 Thomas Parker & Joan Hayes
 Aug. 18 John Virgin & Sarah Dudley. L.B.L.
 Aug. 18 James Whiteley, of this parish, & Sarah Clarkson, of Windsor, co. Berks.
 L.A.C.
 Aug. 19 Sir Charles Farnaby, Baronet, of Kippington, co. Kent, & Penelope
 Charlton, of Hitchin, co. Herts. Special Licence*
 Aug. 20 John Sallas & Sarah Garrett
 Aug. 20 William Stevenson & Martha Stanley. L.A.C.
 Aug. 22 Thomas Ramsden, of this parish, & Frances Hawley, of St Mary,
 Newington, Surry. L.A.C.
 Aug. 22 John Porter & Ann Gilbert. L.A.C.
 Aug. 22 Richard Jennet & Mary Colclough. L.A.C.
 Aug. 22 Jeremiah Nicholls & Mary Webber
 Aug. 22 Peter Mounkhouse, of Stanes, co. Midd., & Mary Booth, of this parish.
 L.A.C.
 Aug. 22 William Furlong & Elizabeth Braiser
 Aug. 23 Thomas Page & Ann Liversidge
 Aug. 24 Robert Curtiss & Sarah Ducy. L.A.C.
 Aug. 24 Henry Crisp & Elizabeth Hallett
 Aug. 26 William Boucher, B., & Hannah Ward, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Radcliffe and John Farnaby.

- Aug. 26 William Lover, of this parish, B., & Margaret Hornsby, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 26 John Thomas, B., & Joyce Davis, S.
- Aug. 29 William Aikman, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Mary Rogers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 29 Walter Simkins, B., & Catherine Walker, S.
- Aug. 30 Nicholas Medland, B., & Mary Hatch, S.
- Aug. 31 John Moore, B., & Ann Cross, S.
- Sep. 2 William Griffin, W., & Mary Webster, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 4 William Franklin, Esq^r, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Eliz. Downes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 5 Chapman Horner, B., & Elizabeth Booker, S.
- Sep. 6 John Ross, heretofore Lockhart,* of Ballnagoun, co. Ross, N.B., Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Baillie, heretofore Dundas, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father. L.A.C.
- Sep. 6 Richard Saltunstall, W., & Betty Gingell, W.
- Sep. 6 Augustine Manby, B., & Mary Birkit, S.
- Sep. 9 Richard Carpenter, of Richmond in Surry, W., & Ann Browning, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 11 James Goldswain, W., & Elizabeth Carver, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 11 Finlay Mackenzie, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Gifford, of All Saints, Cambridge, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 11 John Taylor, B., & Catherine Champness, S.
- Sep. 12 John Butcher, W., & Ann Danks, S.
- Sep. 12 Richard Williams, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 13 Richard Harden, B., & Sarah Coomes, S.
- Sep. 14 Thomas Elvidge, of Chelsea, B., & Rebekah Brokenbrow, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 14 Nicholas Cook, W., & Elizabeth Gardiner, S.
- Sep. 18 John Anster FitzGerald, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Martin, of Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 19 Daniel Roper, B., & Ann Combely, S.
- Sep. 20 John Heyman, B., & Sarah Rouser, S.
- Sep. 21 John Pain, B., & Ellin Turner, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 23 John Vidgen, of St Dunstan in the East, B., & Patience Boyd, a minor, with consent of her father David Boyd. L.B.L.
- Sep. 23 Nicholas Thompson, B., & Dorothy Heap, S.
- Sep. 25 John Willan, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Stanley, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 25 Henry Heytman, B., & Judith Rogers, S.
- Sep. 25 Robert Spedan, of Kensington, B., & Abigail Peak, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 26 John Gater, B., & Mary Whalle, S.
- Sep. 27 The Rev^d Edwards Beadon, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Mary Watson, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 29 Robert Jenkins, W., & Jane Gibson, S.
- Sep. 30 Edward Martin, B., & Ann Martin, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 30 John Day, B., & Elizabeth Witeher, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 1 Richard Wyatt, B., & Mary Strode, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 1 John Taylor, B., & Ann Skeggs, S.
- Oct. 2 William Barnes, B., & Sarah How, S.
- Oct. 3 Richard Wilkinson, B., & Maria Brown, S.
- Oct. 3 John King, B., & Alice Green, S.
- Oct. 3 Isaac Floyd, B., & Teresa Herbut, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 4 John Aseter, B., & Mary Felpes, S.

* "Ross, heretofore Lockhart:" Admiral Sir John Lockhart Ross, Bart., R.N.

- Oct. 4 James Hobbs, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Ann Ship, of this parish, S.
L.B.L.
- Oct. 4 Jonas Wightman, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
- Oct. 6 Samuel Smith, B., & Ann Hibbs, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 10 John Sellman, B., & Maria Price, S.
- Oct. 11 Edward Daniel, of Rugby, co. Warw., & Frances Hewitt, of this parish.
L.B.L.
- Oct. 17 Thomas Nicholson, B., & Ann Monkhouse, S.
- Oct. 19 Thomas Painter, of Kensington, B., & Hannah Pritchett, of this
parish, S.
- Oct. 20 Francis Neves, W., & Mary Weldon, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 20 John Stevens, of St Mary, Lambeth, B., & Sarah Dowlle, of this parish, S.
L.B.L.
- Oct. 20 Ralph Pilsbury, W., & Eliz. Jones, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 21 George Hawxwell, of this parish, B., & Hannah Ockford, of St Giles in
the Fields, S.
- Oct. 21 Thomas Holmes, of this parish, B., & Addiliza Ann Hutchinson, of
St Giles in the Fields, S.
- Oct. 23 Joseph Watkins, B., & Mary Kidgell, W. L.B.L.
- Oct. 22 The Most Noble George, Duke of Manchester, B., & Elizabeth
Dashwood, S. Special Licence
- Oct. 24 Peter Bennett, B., & Elizabeth Reves, W.
- Oct. 25 William Hill, of this parish, B., & Mary Powell, of St James's, Westm^r, S.
- Oct. 26 William Hayes, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Wynn, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 27 John Taylor, B., & Sarah Stacy, S.
- Oct. 28 William Gray, B., & Elizabeth Hawkins, S.
- Oct. 28 Adam Brown, of this parish, W., & Margaret Jolly, of St James,
Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 29 Peter Wilkins, B., & Susan Verrall, S.
- Oct. 30 John Carr, W., & Mary Reily, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 30 John Morris, W., & Elizabeth Nicolls, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 31 Nathan Barker, B., & Jane Ashton, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 2 Joseph Owen, of St Matthew's, Bethnal Green, B., & Esther Skinner, of
this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 5 Henry Grace, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Hollawell,
of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Nov. 7 William Baker, B., & Ann Page, S.
- Nov. 7 John Webb, B., & Sarah Eyre, S.
- Nov. 8 Robert Passingham, B., & Eliz. Lloyd, S.
- Nov. 9 Perkins Sontly Townsend, of St George's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Jane
Daniel, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 9 Nathaniel Elkins, B., & Isabella Els, S.
- Nov. 9 William Curby, of this parish, B., & Jane Harbeart (or Herbert), of
St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 10 John Carter, B., & Elizabeth Geare, S.
- Nov. 10 John Fry, B., & Margaret Eley, S.
- Nov. 11 Mathew Emerson, B., & Ann Bywater, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 11 Edward Fidler, B., & Elizabeth Gordon, S.
- Nov. 12 James Hollis, B., & Mary Wright, S.
- Nov. 12 Joseph Tunecliff, B., & Eliz. Glover, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 13 George McMillan, B., & Margaret Fitzpatrick, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 14 Jeremiah Palmer, B., & Sarah Simmonds, S.
- Nov. 14 Samuel Moor, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Elizabeth Haynes, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 15 William Griffis, B., & Mary Rance, S.
- Nov. 16 Patrick Paul Oxley, B., & Harriett Besancon, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 17 Barak Ashlin, B., & Mary Mills, S.

- Nov. 18 Thomas Burkill, B., & Mary Clarke, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 19 William Moone, B., & Mary Stuart, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 21 William Barratt, of St James, Westm^r, & Dorothy Benbow, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 22 Peter McDonald, B., & Elizabeth Nockell, S.
 Nov. 22 William Porter, of this parish, B., & Ann Hull, of Kenninghall, co. Norf., S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 22 John Macan, B., & Elizabeth Beach, S.
 Nov. 23 John Dunford, B., & Albey Hasey, S.
 Nov. 24 George Ganfield, B., & Frances Ringer, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 29 Richard Corral, B., & Mary Walker, S.
 Dec. 1 Robert Smith, B., & Sarah Hawks, S.
 Dec. 3 Charles Mitchell, B., & Catherine Lawrie, S.
 Dec. 3 William Kerby, B., & Elizabeth Morris, W.
 Dec. 5 James Childs, B., & Elizabeth Lloyd, S.
 Dec. 5 Arthur Langworth, B., & Sarah Buckoke, S.
 Dec. 6 John Squire, B., & Elizabeth Thorp, S.
 Dec. 8 William Baxter, W., & Ann Bartle, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 9 John Clarke, B., & Mary Smart, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 9 Dennis Farrell, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Elizabeth Hoy, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 11 William Manfeild, B., & Alice Smedley, S.
 Dec. 12 Charles King, B., & Dorothy Wilson, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 12 Joseph Irving, B., & Marcy Scott, S.
 Dec. 13 John Gurnell, B., & Mary Cook, S.
 Dec. 14 Francis Clay, B., & Eliz. Tudor, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Randel, B., & Margaret Hames, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 18 Benjamin Duperay, B., & Sarah Reed, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 22 William Cooper, B., & Ann Crawley, S.
 Dec. 22 James Wigman, B., & Hannah Smilter, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Johnson, B., & Rebekah Chambers, S.
 Dec. 26 William Devonshire, B., & Sarah Miller, S.
 Dec. 27 Jonas Hall, B., & Sarah Browning, S.
 Dec. 28 John Frampton, B., & Dorothy Hindmarsh, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 Robert Minnitt, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 Thomas Bissley, B., & Hannah Webb, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 30 The Hon. Charles Yorke, H.M. Attorney General, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Agneta Johnson,* of this parish, S. Married by John Jeffreys, Rector of St Nicholas Cole Abbey. L.A.C. Special†

1763.

- Jan. 1 William Sully, B., & Williemser Owers, S.
 Jan. 1 Francis Milsted, of this parish, W., & Ann Holmes, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 2 Nicholas Groser, of this parish, W., & Rachael Johnson, of Bexley, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 3 John Coleman, B., & Mary Derrick, S.
 Jan. 3 William Royston, B., & Hannah Hart, S.
 Jan. 4 Thomas Wallay, B., & Ann Whalley, S.
 Jan. 4 William Davis, B., & Hester Smith, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 5 Isaac Dehew, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, B., & Deborah Horsman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 5 William Rosser, B., & Elizabeth Rimus, S., a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.

* See the marriage of her sister May 13, *ante*. † Witnesses, "Hardwicke" and Charles Gore.

- Jan. 6 William Eackely, W., & Elizabeth Lomas, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 6 Samuel Barnes, B., & Jane Morris, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 7 Roger Hope Elletson, B., & Judith Hillaria Meynell, S. Married by Nath. Heyrick, Rector of Loddington, co. Northampton. L.B.L.*
 Jan. 7 Joseph Peers, of Reading, Berks, B., & Abigail Pearce, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 8 Mark Last, B., & Mary Ward, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 8 George Heald, W., & Ann Lipscomb, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 9 James Ward, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Rosamond Boyd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Griffiths, of this parish, B., & Hannah Willis, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 9 Daniel Wale, B., & Hannah Murray, S.
 Jan. 10 William Millis, B., & Eliz. Tickner, S.
 Jan. 12 Charles Price, B., & Mary Spikes, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 13 Henry Wipperling, B., & Martha Tymperon, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 13 William Diamond, B., & Jane Brown, S.
 Jan. 13 John Ludolph Trage, of this parish, B., & Margaret White, of Putney, co. Surrey, S.

1762.

- Dec. 8 Charles Boone, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Theodosia Crowley,† of this parish, S. Married by Sam. Uvedale, Rect^r of Barking, Suff. Special Licence

1763.

- Jan. 17 Thomas Bass, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, S.
 Jan. 17 William Bowers, B., & Margaret Basshaw, S.
 Jan. 19 James Batcheler, B., & Martha Clayton, S.
 Jan. 19 Charles Hays, B., & Ann Blanton, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 Thomas Richards, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 Robert Willsworth, B., & Mary May, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 Thomas Tilling, B., & Alice Harrison, S.
 Jan. 22 William Plowman, B., & Eliz. Coupland, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 23 John Williams, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Philippa Wiltshire, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 23 William Ingman, W., & Hannah Knight, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 24 Robert Chapman, B., & Tamzin Osborn, S.
 Jan. 24 John Lloyd, B., & Ann Cranage, S.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Steeres, W., & Hannah Clare, W.
 Jan. 26 Joseph Palmer, B., & Hester Williams, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 John Watridge, of this parish, B., & Susanna Benham, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 John Sturtle, B., & Eliz. Upton, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Normansell, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Povey, of this parish, S.
 Jan. 27 Henry Timberlake, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., B., & Eleanor Binel, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Brian Dawson, B., & Jane Bell, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 29 Matthew Bate, B., & Mary Fitch, S.
 Jan. 30 James Gilson, B., & Frances Milward, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 30 William Francis, B., & Margaret Bedell, S.

* Witnesses, M. Meynell and Mary Gell.

† See marriage of her sister, 28 June 1756, to John, Earl of Ashburnham, to which she was witness. Witnesses to this marriage, "Ashburnham" and Eliza Ashburnham.

- Feb. 3 Michael Lacy, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Sarah Brimer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 6 William Carr, B., & Catherine Campbell, S.
- Feb. 7 John Cooper, B., & Eliz. Rowley, S.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Price, B., & Sarah Hartwell, S.
- Feb. 7 Thomas Reiley, B., & Mary Bye, S.
- Feb. 10 Thomas Oxford, of St George's, Queen Square, B., & Olle Wooldridge, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 10 John Parkin, W., & Jane Trimmer, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 10 Robert Kerpey, B., & Sarah Robbins, S.
- Feb. 10 John Martin, B., & Mary Bertie, S.
- Feb. 10 Robert Biddles, B., & Eliz. Franks, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 11 Richard Hutchinson, B., & Jane Lofthouse, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 12 Charles Shrimpton, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Phillips, of Allhallows the Great, London, S.
- Feb. 12 George Hexton, B., & Ann Mason, S.
- Feb. 13 William Drake, B., & Ruth Baesely, S.
- Feb. 13 Charles Clark, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Ann Cousin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 14 Francis Nelson, B., & Rachel Jurdison, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 14 Francis Jones, of this parish, B., and Eliz. Smart, of St George the Martyr, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 14 Thomas Jordin, B., & Sarah Jones, S.
- Feb. 14 William Robley, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
- Feb. 15 William Lakin, B., & Ann Lambert, S.
- Feb. 15 Richard Gough, B., & Lydia Grice, S.
- Feb. 15 Nathaniel Taylor, of St Mary's, Newington, Surrey, W., & Eliz. Nebley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 15 Peter Fradsom, B., & Mary Lambourne, S.
- Feb. 15 Major Gen^l Charles Montagu, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Elizabeth, Viscountess Grandison, of this parish. W. Married by James Miller, Chap., Gritworth, Northton. Special Licence
- Feb. 15 Thomas Christmas, of St Mary's, Lambeth, co. Surry, B., & Anc Sirany Jackson, of this parish, W.
- Feb. 18 Jonathan Talbot, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Bridgman, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
- Feb. 18 William Chambers, B., & Mary Roberts, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 23 Ralph Young, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Jane Parke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 24 William Shepherd, B., & Christian Cutler, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 24 Richard Tomlinson, B., & Henrietta Maria Gibbon, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 27 Robert Spooner, B., & Elizabeth Milward, S.
- Feb. 27 William Mason, B., & Mary Hales, S.
- Mar. 1 Giles Pharaoh, W., & Sarah Vincent, W. L.A.C.
- Mar. 2 William Cottrell, B., & Elizabeth Fountain, S.
- Mar. 3 John Sympton, B., & Ann Blower, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 3 Richard Gill, of St John's, Westm^r, B., & Ruth Branch, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 3 Henry Ward, B., & Mary Bradley, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 5 John Ashton, B., & Margaret Lowther, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 5 John Carrington, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Ashwell, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 5 Edward Presley, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Coulson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 7 John Hooper, W., & Eliz. Howton, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 7 Richard Javellane, B., & Mary Maning, S.
- Mar. 9 Thomas Vaule, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surry, & Mary Blankenship, of this parish, W. L.B.L.

- Mar. 12 Jacob Dean, W., & Mary Burton, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 14 William Milsom, B., & Sarah Staples, S.
 Mar. 14 John Day, B., & Keturah Levings, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 19 John Dupont, B., & Elizabeth Page, S.
 Mar. 20 John Harrop, B., & Jane White, S.
 Mar. 20 Edward Cropper, B., & Bridget Collings, S.
 Mar. 21 Julius Evers, B., & Eliz. Jackson, S.
 Mar. 21 Thomas Hayward, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Kenting, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 23 Henry Barford, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Phillis Godwin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 Richard Heighway, Esq., B., & Elizabeth Hall, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 William McIntosh, B., & Eliz. Roe, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 26 Christopher Hobson, of White Fryars, London, B., & Eliz. Reeve, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 27 William Burford, B., & Martha Paddy, S.
 Mar. 28 Richard Curtis, B., & Fanny Lucas, S.
 Mar. 28 John Messenger, of this parish, W., & Lydia Little, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 30 George Rowley, B., & Mary Binley, S.
 April 2 James Francis, of this parish, B., & Sarah Godhill, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, W. L.B.L.
 April 3 William Mumford, B., & Agnes Larkin, S.
 April 3 Thomas Cannaday, B., & Ann Fowler, S.
 April 4 Benjamin Humstone, B., & Elizabeth Stamford, S. L.B.L.
 April 4 Richard Moay, B., & Sarah Franklin, S.
 April 4 William Parish, B., & Charlott Walls, S.
 April 4 George Dieterich, B., & Ann Burton, S.
 April 4 Thomas Little, B., & Amy Hoy, S. L.B.L.
 April 4 George Spurr, B., & Eliz. Godfrey, S.
 April 5 John Pidcock, B., & Martha Spencer, a minor. Licence
 April 5 Alexander Lenox, B., & Mary Ibbotson, S. L.B.L.
 April 5 James Fife, of Windlesham, Surrey, B., & Margaret Harris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 5 Richard Longford, of St Sepulchre's, London, W., & Jane Wade, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 5 Edward Arnold, B., & Sarah Browning, S.
 April 6 John Windover, B., & Ann Black, S.
 April 6 Christian Shaffer, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Mary Bayley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 6 Joseph Shepherd, B., & Elizabeth Myrick, S. L.A.C.
 April 6 John Sleet, of this parish, B., & Sarah West, of Aldingham, Herts, S. L.B.L.
 April 6 Jeremiah Dicks, of Warminster, Wilts, B., & Elizabeth Brookman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 7 James Stott, B., & Ann Martin, S.
 April 7 Thomas Harper, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Dorothy Kilner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 7 Joseph Harris, W., & Margaret Silver, S. L.A.C.
 April 7 James Wooden, B., & Ann Butler, S. L.B.L.
 April 7 Henry Parry, B., & Elizabeth Lewis, S.
 April 7 David Ryce, W., & Mary Farmor, S. L.A.C.
 April 7 Charles Vaughan, B., & Jane Curtis, S.
 April 7 George Dyke, B., & Ann Pocock, S.
 April 8 Thomas Patterson, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Hannah Davis, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 9 Josiah Wood, W., & Mary Townsend, S. L.B.L.

- April 9 Samuel Hands, of the Holy Trinity, Coventry, B., & Mary Bird, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 9 William Pyne, of this parish, W., & Margaret Cross, of St James, Westminster, S. L.B.L.
- April 10 James Budge, B., & Jane Howard, S. L.B.L.
- April 10 Henry Beaton, B., & Mary Hodder, S. L.A.C.
- April 11 John Keep, W., & Sarah Crawley, S. L.B.L.
- April 11 Fernando Preto Decastro, B., & Catherine Mary Eddes, S.
- April 12 John Wright, B., & Ann Davis, S. L.B.L.
- April 12 Stephen Cox, of Burnham, co. Bucks, B., & Ann Bernard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 12 L'Estrange Marrinell, B., & Mary Baxter, W. L.B.L.
- April 13 Uriah Fuller, of this parish, B., & Alice Ward, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- April 13 George Hockaday, W., & Love Holland, W. L.B.L.
- April 14 John Greenslade, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Camden, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 14 William Williams, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S.
- April 14 Ralph Carr, B., & Mary Davis, S.
- April 14 Joseph Hamar, Esq^r, W., & Ann Bury, W. L.B.L.
- April 16 Thomas Rocke, B., & Mary Hubbard, S. L.A.C.
- April 16 George Oldfield, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Melton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 16 Isaac Toberns, B., & Esther Snead, S. L.B.L.
- April 16 Thomas Grimshaw, W., & Mary Jyssop, S. L.B.L.
- April 17 John Simpson, B., & Ann Chips, S. L.B.L.
- April 17 William Seaton, B., & Mary Manney, S.
- April 17 James Kidd, B., & Margaret Partridge, S. L.B.L.
- April 18 Charles Brown, of Great Barton, co. Suff., B., & Catherine Pye, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 18 David May, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Franklin, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- April 19 George Norman, of this parish, B., & Martha Stevens, of Tring, co. Herts, S. L.B.L.
- April 19 John Butler, of this parish, Esq., B., & Bridget Stacey, of Ockingham, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.*
- April 19 John Watts, B., & Susannah Tofts, S. L.A.C.
- April 19 Jonas Radford, B., & Mary Morgan, S.
- April 20 John Atcherley, B., & Eliz. Beech, S.
- April 20 John Church, B., & Martha Leafchild, S.
- April 21 Christopher Arnold, of St Swithin's, Winchester, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Shuker, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 21 Walter Brown, of the town of Hertford, B., & Sarah Robinson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 22 Joseph Shout, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kilvington, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
- April 22 John Watts, B., & Jean Wallis, S.
- April 23 Charles Hales, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Brocas, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 24 John Taylor, of St Andrew Hubbard, London, W., & Eliz. Jopling, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 24 Thomas Hatchett, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Dende, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- April 25 Thomas Stuchbery, of St Peter's in the town of Buckingham, B., & Mary Willmott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Ca. Browne, M. Kavanagh, M. Aylmer, Valentine Browne, Tho^s Butler, "Powis," "Caher," W^m Cooke, and Edw. Herbert.

- April 27 Thomas Peckham, B., & Mary Foulks, S.
 April 28 William Dignan, B., & Elizabeth Pitt, W. L.B.L.
 April 30 John Ingram, B., & Ann Fancort, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 Samuel Hollidge, B., & Mary Warrington, S.
 May 2 Thomas Barber, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
 May 2 Robert Peart, of this parish, B., & Mary Stokes, of Abingdon, Berks, S.
 L.B.L.
 May 3 James Townsend, of this parish, Esq., B., & Henrietta Rosa Peregrina
 Hare, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S.*
 May 5 John Johnson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Dennison, of Hampton,
 co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
 May 7 Walter Hood, of St Mary le Bow, London, B., & Elizabeth Kennedy, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 8 Joseph Holyoake, B., & Mary Morris, S.
 May 8 William James, B., & Catherine Williams, S.
 May 8 Thomas Tomlius, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S.
 May 10 John Relf, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Bailey, of this parish, S.
 May 12 Robert Dove, B., & Elizabeth Cleets, S.
 May 12 John Boncey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Hannah Winterbottom, of
 this parish, S.
 May 14 Joseph Wilkinson, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, B., & Alice Beck, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 15 John Jason, B., & Ann Moay, S. L.A.C.
 May 15 Thomas Clarke, B., & Frances Robinson, S.
 May 16 John Floyd, B., & Jane Geach, S. L.B.L.
 May 17 William Holland, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Charlotte Batt, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 18 Thomas Fearon, of St John's, Westm^r, W., & Mary Cole, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 19 Patrick Forman, W., & Ann Hodges, S. L.B.L.
 May 19 William Leyborn Leyborn, Esq^r, of Westwell, co. Oxford, B., & Ann
 Popham,† of this parish, S. Married by Edw^d Popham, M.A.,
 Fell. of Oriol Coll., Oxf. L.A.C.
 May 19 William Evatt, of this parish, B., & Mary Hill, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 May 20 Thomas Rollinson, B., & Maria Lett, S.
 May 20 William Christmas, B., & Judith Townsend, S.
 May 21 Richard Williamson, B., & Ann Tippin, S. L.B.L.
 May 21 William Lovedee, B., & Margaret Labourne, S. L.A.C.
 May 22 Peter Ralph, of Christ Church, London, B., & Martha Lane, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 22 William Scruce, B., & Elizabeth Hannes, S.
 May 23 John Jones, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Rees, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 May 23 Thomas Boswell, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey, W., & Mary
 Hardisty, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 24 Francis Rogers, B., & Margaret Birch, S.
 May 24 Edward Weld, Esq^r, of Lulworth Castle, co. Dorset, B., & Juliana
 Petre, of this parish, S. Special Licence‡
 May 25 Joseph Stafford, B., & Jane Pavet, S. L.B.L.
 May 25 Thomas Morrey, B., & Mary Gant, S.
 May 26 William West, B., & Frances Taylor, S.
 May 26 Daniel Creagh, Esq^r, W., & Ann Ryder, W. L.A.C.
 May 26 George Gough, W., & Mary Smith, S.

* Witnesses, Chauncy Townsend and R. Duplessis.

† Popham of Littlecott, co. Wilts. Witnesses, W^m Seymour and E. Willes.

‡ Witnesses, "Petre" and Thomas Giffard. See marriages April 26, 1761, and June 13, 1763.

- May 28 William Wyatt, B., & Isabella Webster, S. L.B.L.
 May 29 John Mearing, B., & Elizabeth Boreham, S.
 May 29 Stephen Naish, B., & Elizabeth Walters, S. L.B.L.
 May 30 Peter Fombelle, of this parish, B., & Mary Kirby, of Finchley, S. L.B.L.
 May 30 William Manby, B., & Mary Lankton, S. L.B.L.
 May 31 Giles Lawrence, B., & Ann Smith, S. L.A.C.
 May 31 The R^t Hon. Henry, Lord Arundell of Wardour, B., & Mary Conquest,
 of Irnham, co. Linc., a minor, with consent of John Frederick,
 Esq^r, her Guardian. Special Licence *
 May 31 Thomas Perkin, B., & Sarah Dowse, S.
 June 1 William Roberts, of Isleworth, B., & Ann Akerman, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 June 1 Thomas Godsell, B., & Sarah Lemmon, S. L.B.L.
 June 2 William Richards, B., & Peggy Catherwood, S.
 June 2 Edward Hunt, W., & Mary Hurst, W. L.B.L.
 June 2 Luke Adlington, W., & Sarah Hancock, S. L.A.C.
 June 2 James Joyce, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
 June 3 John Higgins, W., & Elizabeth Humpherson, W. L.A.C.
 June 3 Matthew Rice, B., & Mary Prickett, S.
 June 3 Richard Matlock, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Esther Hill, of this
 parish, S.
 June 4 Richard Matten, B., & Margaret Anthony, S.
 June 5 James Payne, B., & Ann Burford, S. L.A.C.
 June 6 William Wattson, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, W., & Mary
 Williams, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 7 Robert Days, B., & Mary Sparks, S.
 June 7 John Johnson, of Hackney, B., & Elizabeth Davis, of this parish, S.
 June 8 William Bentley, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
 June 8 William Richardson, B., & Margaret Pugh, S.
 June 9 William Ham, B., & Elizabeth Fillery, S.
 June 9 John Harwood, of St Giles's, B., & Sarah Reynolds, of this parish, S.
 June 9 Jonathan Vates, B., & Ursula Liddall, S. L.A.C.
 June 11 John Hale, Esq^r, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Chaloner, of this
 parish, a minor, with consent of her mother and guardian. L.A.C.†
 June 11 William James, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Pharsah, of this
 parish, W. L.B.L.
 June 12 William Wright, B., & Catherine Low, S.
 June 12 Rowland Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
 June 13 Thomas Giffard, Esq^r,‡ of Chillington, co. Staff., W., & Barbara Throck-
 morton, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father
 Sr Robert Throckmorton. L.A.C.§
 June 13 Thomas Todd, B., & Mary Neal, S.
 June 15 Samuel Guest, B., & Ann Watson, S.
 June 16 Thomas Archbald, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Marcy, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 16 Samuel Standring, B., & Sarah Storer, S. L.B.L.
 June 16 William Holland, B., & Jane Elliott, S. L.A.C.
 June 17 William Pearson, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Dinah Lowns, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 17 Robert Richardson, B., & Ann Wharton, S. L.B.L.
 June 18 Charles Coshier, B., & Alice Redwood, S.
 June 19 John Hill, B., & Ann Hemming, S. L.A.C.
 June 20 William Taylor, B., & Ann Ford, S.

* Witnesses, Mary Arundell and Mary Markham.

† Witnesses, Bernard Hale and M. Chaloner.

‡ See his previous marriage April 26, 1761.

§ Witnesses, Robert Throckmorton and Anthony Browne.

- June 21 Francis Knight, of St Michael's, Wood Street, London, B., & Mary Fuller, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 21 William Dean, B., & Sarah Charlton, S. L.A.C.
- June 21 Augustus Ludwig Delvin, B., & Mary Cockerell, S.
- June 22 Francis Walker, of this parish, B., & Jane Dimes, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- June 22 John Burnell, B., & Mary Roberts, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Roberts, widow. L.B.L.
- June 25 Joseph Caffarena, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, B., & Frances Whitby, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 26 James Wight, B., & Mary Oder, S.
- June 26 Richard Erwood, W., & Mary Hide, W.
- June 27 James Lang, W., & Eleanor Arleington, W.
- June 27 Martin Waddington, B., & Elizabeth Poole, S. L.B.L.
- June 27 Charles Randle, B., & Ann Davis, S.
- June 30 Thomas Huitson, B., & Martha Green, S. L.A.C.
- June 30 John Martin Baker, of St James, Westm^r, W., & Lucy Eyre, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
- July 1 Evan Evans, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 3 Thomas Ruston, of this parish, B., & Betty Alford, of St Peter le Poor, London, S. L.B.L.
- July 3 Henry Werts, of St James, B., & Catherine Brennen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 3 Samuel Powell, B., & Ann Thompson, S.
- July 4 John Simcock, W., & Sarah Birchinall, S. L.B.L.
- July 4 John Otter, B., & Sarah Jackson, S.
- July 5 John Brabridge, B., & Mary Thompson, S.
- July 5 Richard Davenport, B., & Jane Field, a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Field, widow. L.A.C.
- July 6 John Cox, B., & Eleanor Taylor, S. L.B.L.
- July 6 Eyre Coote, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Susanna Hutchinson, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
- July 6 Patrick Fergus, B., & Mary Barrow, S. L.B.L.
- July 7 Joseph Went, B., & Sarah Rea, S. L.B.L.
- July 7 John Batman, B., & Tamar Ager, S.
- July 7 James Smith, of this parish, B., & Sarah Briggs, of St James, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
- July 7 Christopher Turner, of South Mims, B., & Martha Wadsworth, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 9 Caleb Man, B., & Ann Byrn, S.
- July 9 John Cossley, of St Luke, W., & Margaret Bisse, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 12 Richard Ranu, B., & Mary Burridge, S. L.A.C.
- July 12 Miles Martin, W., & Catherine Plunkett, W.
- July 14 John Clarke, B., & Mary Burnapp, S.
- July 16 John Philpot, of this parish, B., & Margaret Statham, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- July 17 Samuel Davies, B., & Barbara Williams, S. L.B.L.
- July 18 Charles Wood, B., & Sarah Ball, S.
- July 18 John Bayley, W., & Mary Hickman, W.
- July 18 Burt Wade, W., & Frances Eldridge, W. L.A.C.
- July 18 John Boucher, B., & Dorothy Thornley, S. L.A.C.
- July 19 Aaron Pace, B., & Margaret McLaughlin, W. L.B.L.
- July 20 Andrew Steele, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Shackerly, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Cheney and Ann Eyre.

- July 21 Richard Michell, of this parish, Esq., B., & Charlotte Dunbar, of St James, Westm^r, S. Married by S. Preston, Vicar of Rydge. L.B.L.
- July 22 William Howse, B., & Eliz. Rivers, S. L.B.L.
- July 24 John Worrall, B., & Ann Robinson, S. L.B.L.
- July 24 George Gibings, of Sheperton, B., & Sarah Chambers, of this parish, S.
- July 25 David Collumbell, W., & Elizabeth Clarke, W. L.B.L.
- July 25 William Grove, of Chertsey, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Alldridge, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 26 John Leland, of St James's, Westm^r, Esq., B., & Ann Upton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 26 John Meacham, B., & Elizabeth Worrall, S.
- July 26 John Waterhouse, of this parish, B., & Hannah Bates, of St Ann's, S.
- July 27 John Rayney, B., & Susanna Warde, S.
- July 28 Charles Coombs, B., & Jane Coale, S.
- July 31 Matthew Towns, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Jane Clayton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 31 John Mashfield, W., & Mary Gill, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 1 Joseph Brown, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Fancourt, of Exton, co. Rutland, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 2 William Allright, B., & Mary Punkall, W.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Eyres, B., & Ann Daniel, S. L.A.C.*
- Aug. 6 Thomas Mainwaring, of St Augustin, London, B., & Penelope Bedcott, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her guardian Peter Brushell, Esq. L.B.L.
- Aug. 7 John White, B., & Jane Savage, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 7 John Coates, B., & Eliz. Ferriss, S.
- Aug. 7 George Hedworth, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Sims, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Hazel, B., & Elizabeth Butler, S.
- Aug. 8 Isaac Morris, W., & Mary Marshall, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 9 Abraham Fowler, B., & Mary Warriar, S.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Jones, B., & Ann Rose, S.
- Aug. 11 Samuel Eason, B., & Mary Spier, S.
- Aug. 12 John Raper, B., & Ann Coates, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 12 William Bacon, of St Mary's, Rotherhithe, Surry, W., & Anna Mara, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 14 John Trotter, of St John's, Wapping, B., & Elenor Wright, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 14 Charles Gallagher, of this parish, B., & Esther Morris, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 14 John Sawyer, B., & Ann Ford, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 14 Abraham Godson, B., & Ann Timms, W.
- Aug. 15 John Hall, W., & Mary Hide, S.
- Aug. 15 Jeffery Brenan, B., & Margaret Brenan, S.
- Aug. 16 John Wallden, of this parish, B., & Ann Gant, of St Peter le Poor, London, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 16 James North, B., & Sarah Akrill, S.
- Aug. 16 Joseph Everson, B., & Sarah Smedley, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 17 Henry Simmons, B., & Susanna Beekes, S.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Banks, of this parish, B., & Catherine Shuter, of St Dunstan's in the West, London, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 18 George Wrigglesworth, of Shroton, co. Dorset, W., & Hannah Massey, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 18 Thomas Moody, B., & Mary Howell, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 20 John Abraham, W., & Jane Fellows, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Will. Howard, Mary Eyre, and Elizabeth Howard.

- Aug. 25 William Lewis, B., & Elizabeth Lock, S.
 Aug. 25 John Spencer, of this parish, B., & Ann Wreghant, of South Mims, W.
 L.B.L.
 Aug. 27 Andrew Sandom, Esq., W., & Sarah Cox, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 27 Nicholas Teasdale, B., & Jane Jenkins, S.
 Aug. 27 The R^t Hon. John, Earl of Portsmouth, of this parish, B., & Urania
 Fellowes, of Hampstead, a minor, with consent of her father
 Coulson Fellowes. L.A.C.
 Aug. 28 William Bradley, B., & Rebecca Clark, W. L.B.L.
 Aug. 28 Henry Bayzand, B., & Elizabeth Wellings, W. L.B.L.
 Aug. 29 John Standley, B., & Jane Ford, S.
 Aug. 29 James Morden, B., & Priscilla Holdman, S.
 Aug. 30 John Thompson, of this parish, W., & Sarah Glynn, of St^t Mary's,
 Whitechapel, W. L.B.L.
 Aug. 31 Jonathan Fletcher, of Kensington, W., & Sarah Stenson, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 Sep. 1 John Barrow, B., & Ann Sutcliffe, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 1 George Wilson, B., & Elizabeth Rich, S.
 Sep. 3 Henry Raper, Esq., of St^t Andrew, Holborn, B., & Katherine Shepherd,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
 Sep. 7 George Deadman, B., & Ann Allchin, S.
 Sep. 7 Samuel Dust, B., & Mary Thomas, W. L.B.L.
 Sep. 7 Robert Constable, B., & Mary Otley, S.
 Sep. 8 John Bagshaw, B., & Lydia Lowther, S.
 Sep. 8 Thomas Akam, B., & Ann Thompson, S.
 Sep. 8 William Breeton, W., & Catherine Parker, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 9 William Bond, W., & Elizabeth Chapman, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 11 John Fenn, W., & Eliz. Jacobs, W.
 Sep. 15 John Carter, of this parish, B., & Barbara Robson, of Lincoln's Inn, S.
 L.B.L.
 Sep. 18 Thomas Hawxwell, B., & Frances Hewett, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 19 John Drury, B., & Jemima Danson, S.
 Sep. 20 James Stuart, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Margaret Hume Campbell, S.
 L.A.C.†
 Sep. 22 Philip Soley, B., & Catherine Jones, S.
 Sep. 22 William Wooden, of Egham, Surrey, B., & Ann Hine, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 23 Thomas Perks, B., & Elizabeth Fox, S.
 Sep. 25 Alexander Moncrieff, B., & Elizabeth Spering, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 Joseph Kelham, B., & Sarah Flower, S.
 Sep. 26 John Schutz, Jun^r, Esq., B., & Mary Lee, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 Joseph Davis, B., & Ann Mensforth, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 27 Thomas Burleigh, B., & Ann Shouring, S.
 Sep. 29 John Lester, B., & Mary Todd, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 29 Alexander Hay, B., & Mary Brown, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 29 John Boyd, of this parish, B., & Mary Robinson, of St^t Mary le Bone, S.
 L.B.L.
 Oct. 3 Edward Davis, B., & Elizabeth Velens, S.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Ditchburn, B., & Sarah Seal, S.
 Oct. 5 John Potter, B., & Hannah Stretch, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 8 Savage Bear, B., & Elizabeth Terwin, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 10 John Berchenhead, B., & Hannah Hayman, S.
 Oct. 10 John Martin, B., & Mary Smith, W.
 Oct. 10 Edward Richardson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Keare, of St^t Martin's in
 the Fields, S.
 Oct. 13 Oliver Ball, B., & Ann Crutchly, W. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, "Charleville," H. Charleville, Jane Trench, and Marg^t Hamilton.† Witnesses, Grizil Marjoribanks, H. Dalrymple, and Edw^d Marjoribanks.

- Oct. 16 Joseph Stenson, B., & Ann Fareham, S.
 Oct. 16 Thomas Andrews, B., & Betty West, S.
 Oct. 18 John Bryant, of Hampstead, co. Herts, W., & Frances Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 20 William Abbot, B., & Elizabeth Gamesby, S.
 Oct. 23 William Eaton, of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 25 John Anderson, B., & Ann Drummond, W.
 Oct. 25 William Rix, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Mary Penny, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 26 Andreas David Tolle, B., & Mary Millner, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 27 John Cooke, B., & Mary Walton, S.
 Oct. 29 Leon Poole, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Edwards, of St Dunstan's, Stepney, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 30 Laurence Irvine, of St John's, Wapping, B., & Lydia Katherine Chamberlayne, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 31 Joseph Somerell, B., & Frances Bayley, S.
 Oct. 31 Richard Treadgold, B., & Ann Field, S.
 Oct. 31 Benjamin M^cColley, B., & Sarah Bridges, S.
 Oct. 31 Joshua Harden, B., & Elizabeth Plunket, S.
 Oct. 31 William Andrews, B., & Martha Wood, S.
 Nov. 1 John Ward, W., & Martha Everal, W.
 Nov. 1 John Sadler, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Roe, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Warner, B., & Susanna Purches, S.
 Nov. 2 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
 Nov. 3 John Chester, B., & Jane Tomlin, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 7 Richard Ellah, of this parish, W., & Mary Goddard, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 7 William Barton, B., & Mary Armstrong, S.
 Nov. 9 Matthew Tilt, W., & Mary Piercy, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 12 John Hall, B., & Sarah Bosell, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 12 John Evans, B., & Ann Gray, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 14 William Croker, W., & Margaret Bass, W.
 Nov. 14 Edward Jones, B., & Mary Davis, S.
 Nov. 17 Alexander Donaldson, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Hawke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 17 Philip Tophill, B., & Ann Smith, S.
 Nov. 19 John Cook, B., & Mary Sutton, S.
 Nov. 20 Thomas Andrew, B., & Judith Morton, S.
 Nov. 21 Thomas Underwood, B., & Mary Forster, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 23 John Bullock, B., & Elizabeth Lant, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 24 James Clarige, B., & Elizabeth Gilbert, S.
 Nov. 24 Robert Mayne, of St James, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Ann Knight, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 25 Robert Tyrrell, B., & Ann Sansbury, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 25 John Sargher, B., & Elizabeth May, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 26 Francis Vesey, B., & Frances Bagnell, S.
 Nov. 26 John Winstanley, B., & Elizabeth Furby, S.
 Nov. 27 Robert Whitehead, B., & Ann Kisby, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 27 Edward White, B., & Sarah Spillert, W.
 Nov. 27 Thomas Mitcham, B., & Sarah Mash, S.
 Nov. 28 Richard Whale, B., & Ann Beckett, S.
 Nov. 29 John Langfill, of this parish, B., & Mary Nunn, of Ware, S.
 Nov. 29 William Dormer, B., & Mary Hide, S.
 Nov. 30 William Craib, B., & Jane Robinson, S.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Collins, B., & Elizabeth Townsend, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 2 William Dammer, of Esbourn, co. Sussex, B., & Mary Basing, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

- Dec. 3 William Baldwin, B., & Hannah Rigway, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 3 Thomas Arthars, W., & Betty Saltonstall, W.*
 Dec. 4 Henry Archer, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Wade, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 7 William Pughe, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Millicent Peak, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 7 Charle Briere, B., & Susan Watkias, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 8 John Barnard, B., & Martha Mabley, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 8 John Hay, of this parish, B., & Margaret Jameson, of St James, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 9 William Nurse, of this parish, B., & Sarah Malpas, of St Ann's, Westm^r, S.
 Dec. 10 John Kingsbury, B., & Hannah Clarke, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 William Foot, B., & Esther Walker, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 William Pailthorpe, B., & Elizabeth Woolcott, S.
 Dec. 11 John Tull, of this parish, B., & Hannah Butler, of Abingdon, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 George Burroughs, B., & Elizabeth Weston, S.
 Dec. 12 David Mendy, W., & Sarah Witt, W.
 Dec. 12 Alexander Dewar, of Easthampstead, co. Berks, W., & Elizabeth Girdler, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 13 Andrew Vignon, B., & Louise Angeliqve Dervillez, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 14 Patrick Bacon, B., & Elizabeth Barrett, a minor, with consent of her father Jonas Barrett. L.B.L.
 Dec. 14 Thomas Newans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Dench, of Battersea, co. Surrey, S.
 Dec. 15 William Gayfer, of St John's, Clerkenwell, W., & Martha Bedford, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 18 Thomas Denkin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Gretton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 18 Robert Sudlow, B., & Catharine Wisdell (or Worsdall), S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 18 Matthew Brown, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Margaret Greenbill, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 18 George Biddell, B., & Ann Philp, S.
 Dec. 19 Richard Green, B., & Lydia Bradley, S.
 Dec. 20 Robert Crisp, B., & Sarah Marnham, S.
 Dec. 20 George Hickson, of Petersham, co. Surry, B., & Elizabeth Andrews, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 21 John Coxon, B., & Elizabeth Wilson, S.
 Dec. 22 Peter Benedict Chastanier, B., & Marie Anne Chastanier, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 22 John Mattson, of Sevenoaks, co. Kent, B., & Rachel Walker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 John Mullins, B., & Ann Shaw, S.
 Dec. 23 Ellis Evans, B., & Jane Franckwell, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 24 John Wakeling, B., & Elizabeth Harrison, S.
 Dec. 24 William Sutton, W., & Hannah Bradshaw, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 25 Thomas Martin, B., & Elizabeth Plumstead, S.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Lodge, W., & Sarah Grainger, W.
 Dec. 26 Thomas Smith, B., & Mary Morris, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 26 Joshua Pring, B., & Mary Cooke, S.
 Dec. 26 Robert Hoyle, of St Luke's, Chelsea, W., & Anne Holmes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 Dec. 27 James Kennedy, B., & Hannah Rutson, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 27 Bendicht Mathis, B., & Hannah Tommas (or Thomas), S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 27 George Robinson, Esq^r, B., & Dorothea Chester, S. Married by Ant Chester. L.B.L.

* See her previous marriage Sep. 6, 1762.

- Dec. 27 John Moore, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Priscilla Wilson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 28 Thomas Martin, W., & Mary Howel, S.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Child, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Hannah Thatcher, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 29 Thomas Biggs, B., & Ann Scarrott, S.
 Dec. 29 Samuel George, B., & Hannah Poole, S.
 Dec. 29 Charles Gatecliffe, B., & Elizabeth Crofard, S.
 Dec. 29 John Rivers, of this parish, B., & Mary Bowsher, of St Mary le Bone, W.
 Dec. 30 William Burgin, B., & Mary Brigstock, S., both of this parish. L.B.L.

1764.

- Jan. 1 James Hignett, B., & Sarah Surrey, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 2 William Cole, B., & Ann Carrey, S.
 Jan. 2 Morris Price, W., & Elizabeth Lockwood, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 3 William Arrowsmith, B., & Mary Buckley, S.
 Jan. 3 John Coates, B., & Elizabeth Mackay, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 5 John Evans, of Watford, Herts, W., & Ann James, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 5 Evan Jones, B., & Ann Toms, S.
 Jan. 5 William Andrews, B., & Jane Hall, S.
 Jan. 7 George Grainger, B., & Sybyll Burbing, S.
 Jan. 8 Charles Stones, B., & Ann Robinson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 8 Henry Michiner, of St James, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Watkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 8 Joseph Mathers, B., & Sarah Heward, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 10 Humphrey Jackson, B., & Rachel Elsdon, S.
 Jan. 10 Benjamin Perkins, B., & Ann Eddens, S.
 Jan. 11 Richard Smith, B., & Sarah Redwood, S.
 Jan. 15 John West, B., & Elizabeth Balland (or Ballard), S.
 Jan. 15 John Farmer, B., & Eleanor Henderson, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 17 Henry Bott, B., & Eliz. Hawks, S.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Howard, of this parish, B., & Ann Fuller, of Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 18 John Carroll, B., & Mary Richardson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 18 Guy Wood, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Mary Ogle, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 19 Lewis Evans, B., & Hannah Jones, S.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Davies, B., & Jane Roberts, S.
 Jan. 19 Richard Hartland, B., & Mary Elliot, S.
 Jan. 19 Richard Hart, B., & Jane Wood, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 24 John Cockerill, W., & Elizabeth Thomas, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 25 Edward Tompson, B., & Ann Macquare, S.
 Jan. 27 William Stephens, B., & Sarah Hopkins, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 John Wilson, B., & Mary Jarman, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 29 James Shephard, B., & Mary Perkins, S.
 Jan. 29 John Horden, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Slade, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 30 Samuel Goldson, B., & Hannah Cordery, S.
 Jan. 30 Howard Bird, B., & Elizabeth Carr, S.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Morris, W., & Elizabeth Harp, W.
 Feb. 2 Henry Mills, B., & Martha Green, S.
 Feb. 2 Henry Norris, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Ann West, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 2 William Tustian, B., & Agnes Varte, S.
 Feb. 2 David Legg, B., & Eliz. Stevenson, S.
 Feb. 2 William Tees Campbell, B., & Hannah Shewcraft, W. L.A.C.

- Feb. 6 John Gough, B., & Mary Whitehead, S.
 Feb. 6 William Fry, B., & Ann Lawson, S.
 Feb. 7 Philip Phillips, of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Ann Atwell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 12 Francis Neale, of Mitcham, co. Surry, W., & Hester Gagg, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 12 John Frederic Hiller, B., & Esther Taylor, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Parratt, B., & Martha Porter, S.
 Feb. 13 Thomas Harforth, B., & Mary Mason, S.
 Feb. 13 William Kirby, B., & Mary Merington, S.
 Feb. 14 Richard Worthen, of this parish, B., & Ann Pryce, of St Michael Royal, London, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 16 Edward Collingwood, B., & Mary Humby, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Shinglar, B., & Frances Willson, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 17 Thomas Heath, of this parish, B., & Ann Lubbock, of St Botolph's, Bishopsgate, Lond., S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 17 Mathew Ashbury, B., & Mary Lockey, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 18 John Oliver, B., & Phillis Crow, S.
 Feb. 18 Robert Organer, B., & Sarah Dickenson, S.
 Feb. 19 William Wacker, B., & Mary Middelton, S.
 Feb. 19 John Lovett, B., & Martha Percy, S.
 Feb. 21 Thomas Hopping, of this parish, B., & Mary Stevens, of Littleton, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 21 Sir Robert Throckmorton, of Buckland, co. Berks, Bar^t, W., & Lucy Heywood, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
 Feb. 21 Robert Revel, B., & Mary Wharton, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 21 Thomas Davies, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth White, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 21 Thomas Simpson, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Mary Stephenson, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 21 Henry Mulliner, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 22 John Jones, B., & Sarah Pattinson, W.
 Feb. 22 Hugh Wright, B., & Mary Burton, S.
 Feb. 22 Duncan Campbell, B., & Jane Caruthers, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 23 Anthony Crunckhorn, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Joyce Rudhall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 23 Isaac Clark, B., & Mary Maycock, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 23 John George, B., & Elizabeth Atkinson, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 25 Daniel M^cDonald, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Eaton, of St James', Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 25 Josiah Walker, B., & Martha Dudley, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 26 Edward Harrison, W., & Mary Dockeary, S.
 Feb. 28 Joseph Fombelle, B., & Janet Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 28 George Benbow, B., & Mary Beck, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Carroll, B., & Elizabeth Styles, S.
 Mar. 1 Edward Hodgskins, B., & Ann Bunn, S.
 Mar. 1 James Sturt, B., & Elizabeth Slack, S.
 Mar. 1 Patrick Conniff, B., & Ann Garratt, S.
 Mar. 3 William Parramore, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Ann Revell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 4 Daniel Arabet, B., & Susanne Pujol, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 4 James Johnson, B., & Mary Wilson, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 4 William Mortimer, B., & Susan Taylor, S.
 Mar. 4 Robert Smith, B., & Eleanor Simpson, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 5 Thomas Dyer, B., & Ellin Kirby, S.
 Mar. 5 George Fenwick, B., & Eleanor Addison, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, J. M. Heywood, J. Aspinall, and John Belson.

- Mar. 5 John Thomas, B., & Grace Humphries, S.
 Mar. 6 William Fulton, of St John's, Westmr, B., & Elizabeth Jeffs, of this parish, S.
 Mar. 6 John Gowen, B., & Mary Davies, S.
 Mar. 6 Richard Rice, of St James's, Westmr, & Mary Taylor, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 Mar. 6 William Hathaway, B., & Grace Davies, S.
 Mar. 6 John Grant, B., & Eliz. Oakes, S.
 Mar. 10 James Smith, B., & Mary Ridgway, S.
 Mar. 11 John Williams, B., & Phoebe Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 14 James Ford, B., & Rebecca Hunt, S.
 Mar. 14 John Witts, B., & Elizabeth Bassett, S.
 Mar. 15 John Hardick, W., & Elizabeth Peddit, W. L.A.C.
 Mar. 16 John Scott, B., & Ann Ridley, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 17 John Harmsworth, B., & Mary Tildesley, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 17 Edward Chambers, B., & Mary Evans, S.
 Mar. 18 John Allom, B., & Sarah Dyer, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 Benjamin Tett, B., & Mary Palmer, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 18 Thomas Shepheard, B., & Elizabeth Thomson, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 19 Jacob Whitehead, B., & Mary Whedon, S.
 Mar. 20 Thomas Keates, B., & Eliz. Richardson, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 22 Ambrose Thompson, B., & Bridget Coke, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 22 Benjamin Buck, B., & Ann Taylor, S.
 Mar. 22 Robert Cook, of this parish, B., & Martha Jones, of Cirencester, co. Glouc., W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 27 William Roe, B., & Sarah Price, S.
 Mar. 28 Thomas Insley, B., & Sarah Hawkins, S.
 Mar. 29 William Day, B., & Elizabeth King, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 31 Edward Greenberry, B., & Margaret Menlove, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
 Mar. 31 Thomas Tunstall Mason, of the Middle Temple, London, B., & Mary Smeath, S., of this parish. L.B.L.*
 April 2 William Raysey, B., & Elizabeth Crozier, S. L.B.L.
 April 5 George Holmes, B., & Elizabeth Needham, S.
 April 7 Edward Jelley, of Shire, co. Surry, W., & Elizabeth Darbyshire, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 7 John Jackson, W., & Mary Squires, W. L.B.L.
 April 7 John White, B., & Margaret Cope, S.
 April 8 John Edmondson, B., & Ann Calah, S.
 April 10 George Johnson, B., & Sarah Woodhouse, S.
 April 12 William Shuff, of Shaw, co. Berks, B., & Jane Charter, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 April 15 Robert Elesly, B., & Sarah Partridge, S.
 April 17 John Bull, B., & Mary Wadham, S.
 April 17 John Seagood, B., & Martha Warren, S. L.B.L.
 April 22 Thomas Maund & Ann Martin
 April 22 John Rimes, B., & Ann Buffin, S.
 April 22 William Bricknell, B., & Winifred Profit, S. L.B.L.
 April 23 William Taylor, B., & Jane Davis, S.
 April 23 Robert Roberts, B., & Mary Bennett, S.
 April 23 William Tarrant, B., & Mary Cook, S.
 April 23 Edward Atkinson, B., & Sarah Langfield
 April 23 John Thresh, B., & Ann Burton, S.
 April 23 James Johnson, B., & Martha Faulkner, S.
 April 24 Samuel Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Bayley, S.
 April 24 Josiah Mills, B., & Jane Sadler, S.

* Witnesses, John Mason and Johanna Drom

- April 24 Joseph Proud, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Sarah Trever, of this parish
 April 25 Bennet Amon, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, W. L.B.L.
 April 25 James St Luke Oldfield, B., & Ann Ion, S. L.B.L.
 April 25 Adam Waddell, of Kingston, co. Southampton, B., & Helen Elliot,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 25 Edward Willis, B., & Elizabeth Clarke, S. L.B.L.
 April 26 William Davey, B., & Elizabeth Pruddent, S.
 April 26 Henry Goalder, B., & Martha Tooley, S.
 April 26 Thomas Lucas, B., & Ann Pearce, S. L.B.L.
 April 26 William Bartram, B., & Dorothy Sharp, S.
 April 27 John Underwood, B., & Elizabeth Watts, S.
 April 27 John Berks, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 Francis Laking, B., & Esther Lawrence, S. L.A.C.
 April 30 Henry John, of St Mary, Islington, W., & Mary Skone, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 May 1 Robert Long, of St. James's, Westm^r, B., & Lucy Cook, of this parish, a
 minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 May 1 William Turner, B., & Ann Mason, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 John Huckel, of this parish, B., & Mary Trunks, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 William Lanford, B., & Ethel Wallis, S.
 May 2 Thomas Weston, B., & Margaret Sophia Hoffmeister, S. L.A.C.
 May 2 Benjamin Bazel Evans, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Frime, of Kew in
 Surry, S. L.A.C.
 May 3 John Dieriuickx, B., & Euness Clement, S. L.B.L.
 May 3 John Collins, B., & Ann Royston, S. L.B.L.
 May 3 George Brownhill, B., & Mary Winch, S. L.A.C.
 May 5 Richard Henessy, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Margaret Meyler, of
 this parish. L.B.L.
 May 5 Moses Stuart, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Canham, of this
 parish, W. L.A.C.
 May 6 Samuel Taylor, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Jenny Guy, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 May 6 Henry Green, B., & Mary Fox, S.
 May 6 John Fearchild, B., & Jane Barrow, S.
 May 6 Jonathan Raynor, B., & Joan Barrow, S.
 May 7 Thomas Hendy, W., & Mary Comming, S.
 May 8 Edward Bounford, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Griffiths,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 8 Henry Hale, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Ann Landen, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 May 10 Daniel Machin, B., & Elizabeth Roberts, S. L.A.C.
 May 10 Richard Holland, B., & Israell Price, S.
 May 10 Thomas Cash, B., & Catherine Newell, S.
 May 10 Josias Mills, of Ealing, B., & Elizabeth Gilbert, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 11 John Banger, B., & Martha Hall, S.
 May 12 John Lowe, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Poultney, of Walthamstow,
 co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
 May 12 Walter Withers, B., & Elizabeth Strickland, S. L.B.L.
 May 13 Richard Payne, of this parish, B., & Mary Urlwin, of St Martin's in the
 Fields, S.
 May 13 John Sherlock, W., & Mary Hall, W.
 May 14 Thomas Duggan, B., & Ann Pickering, S.
 May 14 John Reeves, Esq^r, of Arberfield, co. Berks, B., & Dorothea Gore, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.*
 May 14 James Rowland, of Fletching, Sussex, B., & Ann Foord, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Charles Gore and Harriot Hesketh.

- May 15 Barnard Cooke, B., & Ann Lowe, S. L.B.L.
 May 17 Philip Hewes, B., & Mary Harriss, S.
 May 19 Charles Smith, of St Stephen's, Coleman Street, London, W., & Penelope Kent, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 19 Thomas Hawker, B., & Mary Perrett, W. L.A.C.
 May 19 The Rt Hon. Neil, Earl of Rosebery, B., & Susan Ward, S. Married by Philip (Bishop of) Norwich. Special Licence *
 May 20 Alexander Watt, W., & Frances Ann Norman, W. Licence of the Residentiary
 May 20 John Peasgood, B., & Ann Soudan, S.
 May 21 James Miles, B., & Elizabeth Spencer, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 May 21 William Skrine, Esq^r, B., & Jane Sumner, S. Married by Robert Carey Sumner. Licence of the Residentiary †
 May 21 John Partridge, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
 May 22 Richard Harrison, B., & Elizabeth Willson, S.
 May 22 William Hemming, B., & Elizabeth Earlam, S.
 May 22 Edward Mortimer, of this parish, B., & Ann Walesby, of St Ann's, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 May 22 Qurthorn Thomas, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Joyce Smith, of this parish, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 May 23 Charles Woodden, B., & Margaret Spencer, S.
 May 23 Joseph Farmer, B., of this parish, & Elizabeth Marchant, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
 May 24 John Keep, B., & Eleanor Dakin, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 May 24 William Harris, of St Lawrence Pountney, London, B., & Susanna Mason, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 24 Thomas Dundas, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Fitzwilliam, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of Guardians. Married by Rob^t Lamb, Dean of Peterboro'
 May 25 The Rt Hon. Henry, Earl of Suffolk & Berkshire, B., & Maria Constantia Trevor, of St Mary's Woolnoth, London, S., a minor. By Special Licence, & by consent of parents. Married by "R. Duresme"
 May 26 John Phillips, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 26 The Rev. John Butler, D^r of Laws, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, W., & Ann Vernon, of this parish, S. Married by "John Sarum." Licence of the Residentiary ‡
 May 27 Henry Rowe, B., & Jane Northy, S.
 May 27 William Buttler, B., & Ann Doning, S.
 May 28 Daniel Douglas, B., & Agnes Bryson, W. Licence of the Residentiary
 May 28 John Smith, B., & Jane Raymor, S.
 May 28 Thomas Hicks, B., & Elizabeth Robinson, S.
 May 28 John Lee, B., & Jane Oddy, S.
 May 28 William Fouch, B., & Ann Pean, S.
 May 29 Elias Bennett, B., & Susan Dix, W. L.A.C.
 May 29 Josia Jackson, B., & Mary Johnson, S.
 May 29 William Hilling, B., & Ann Hobbs, S.
 May 30 John Shaw, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Catherine Dormer, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 June 3 Thomas Conner, B., & Elizabeth Hemans, S.
 June 3 Thomas Dunderdel, B., & Jane Halliday, S.
 June 4 John Ward, B., & Margaret Loff, S.
 June 4 James Fox, B., & Elizabeth Highland, S.
 June 5 James Beer, B., & Ann Claypole, S.

* Witnesses, "Dudley & Ward" and E. Byron.

† Witnesses, Fra. Vincent and Culling Smith.

‡ Witnesses, W^m Aislabie and M. Penyston.

- June 5 Richard Morris, B., & Sarah Hughes, S. L.A.C.
 June 5 Thomas Bovis, B., & Jane Rowe, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 June 5 John Beele, B., & Sarah Burton, S.
 June 5 Vincent Boulling, B., & Margaret Hodgson, W. L.A.C.
 June 5 James Barker, B., & Hannah Crowder, S.
 June 6 William Sandersen, B., & Sarah Pearce, S. Licence of the Residentiary
 June 7 Christopher Morrith, Esq., of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Minors, of
 this parish, S., a minor, with consent of Guardian. L.A.C.*
 June 8 John Milbanke, Esq^r, of St Mary le Bone, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary
 Wentworth, of this parish, S. Special Licence
 June 9 Nathaniel Horwood, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Martha Harvey,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 9 James Liddell, B., & Sarah Lowick, S. L.B.L.
 June 10 William Jacob, of this parish, B., & Mary Nowland, of St Paul, Covent
 Garden, S. L.B.L.
 June 10 James Edwards, B., & Sarah Powers, S.
 June 10 Robert Mackling, W., & Selina Oxley, W.
 June 10 James Pesse, B., & Mary Fosse, S. L.B.L.
 June 10 Henry Beck Swan, B., & Hannah Cope, S.
 June 10 Charles Harris, B., & Jane Watkins, S.
 June 10 William Allen, B., & Eleanor Frederick, W.
 June 10 William Partridge, B., & Ann Curtis, S.
 June 11 James Wellington, B., & Hannah Ford, S.
 June 11 Castel Lane, B., & Joanna Parker, S.
 June 11 Anthony Weber, W., & Eliz. Lovell, W. L.A.C.
 June 12 William Laurence, B., & Mary Batch, S.
 June 12 Timothy Barker, B., & Mary Johnson, S.
 June 13 The Hon. John Stewart, Esq^r, commonly called Lord Garlies, W., & Ann
 Dashwood, † S. L.B.L.
 June 14 John Farmar, of All Saints, City of Hereford, B., & Jane Pugh, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 14 Thomas Palin, of St John the Baptist, City of Chester, W., & Martha
 Hall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 18 Robert Case, B., & Evis Cotes, S.
 June 18 Hugh Searle, B., & Sally Coffield, S.
 June 18 Jeremiah Ogbourn, B., & Mary Timson, S.
 June 18 Andrew Mercati, B., & Eliz. Harvey, S.
 June 18 George Miller, B., & Sarah Pixley, S.
 June 19 James Meldrum, W., & Mary Farris, W.
 June 20 Richard Low, B., & Jane Dean, S. L.B.L.
 June 20 Stephen Harper, of this parish, B., & Ann Hall, of St James's, Westm^r, S.
 Licence of the Residentiary
 June 23 John Laverick, B., & Ann Weston, S. L.A.C.
 June 25 John Carter, B., & Elizabeth Puffett, S. L.A.C.
 June 25 Maurice Suckling, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Mary Walpole,
 of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S. Married by "Ro. Peterboro' elect."
 Special Licence ‡
 June 26 William Allen, B., & Elizabeth Pearent, S. L.B.L.
 June 30 The Hon. Edward Bouverie, B., & Harriott Fawkener, S. Married by
 John Hincliffe. Special Licence
 June 30 George Parry, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hayns, of St Thomas,
 Southwark, S. L.B.L.
 July 1 Richard Hayes, of this parish, B., & Mary Hudson, of St Martin's in the
 Fields, W. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Henry Boldero and Mary Minors.

† George, fourth Duke of Manchester, had married Elizabeth Dashwood, elder sister of Anne. See marriage of Oct. 22, 1762.

‡ Witnesses, "Walpole" and W. Suckling.

- July 1 John Phillips, B., & Jane Gaywood, S. L.A.C.
 July 1 John Lenox, B., & Ann Bayley, S.
 July 2 Adam Just, B., & Margaret Burkit, S.
 July 2 Henry Pryer, B., & Jane Skins, S.
 July 2 Thomas Jones, W., & Mary Hawkins, W.
 July 3 Charles Westonholt, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Jane Price, of this parish, S.
 July 3 George Moodey, B., & Phœbe Challang, S.
 July 3 George Whildon, B., & Frances Newman, S.
 July 3 Joseph Dalton, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Waghorn, of St James', Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 July 5 Thomas Halke, of Feversham, Kent, W., & Margaret Parry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 5 Robert Spratt, B., & Mary Barker, S. L.A.C.
 July 7 James Templeton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lobb, of Brompton, S. L.B.L.
 July 8 John Peck, B., & Ann Wynn, S.
 July 9 John Tomlinson, B., & Mary Crakel, S.
 July 9 William Challenger, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Wilks, of this parish, S.
 July 10 Philip Waldren, B., & Fanny Jefferson, S.
 July 11 James Pitt, B., & Rebecca Wilkinson, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 William Ford, B., & Mary Brown, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 Edward Tidcomb, of this parish, B., & Frances Jackson, of St George's, Southwark, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 Edmund Boggis, B., & Mary Beeston, S. L.A.C.
 July 12 Robert Frankling, B., & Ann Jenkins, S.
 July 14 Thomas Heriot, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Moody, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 July 14 Robert Haines, W., & Elizabeth Bowers, S. L.B.L.
 July 16 James Gray, B., & Margaret Robinson, S.
 July 16 John Woodruff, B., & Catherine Rathbone, S.
 July 17 William Philips, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
 July 17 Paul Orchard, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Bettina Lawley, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.*
 July 17 Phillip Etherington, B., & Mary Aldridge, S.
 July 19 The Rt Hon. Richard, Lord Grosvenor, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Vernon, of St James's, Westm^r, S., a minor. Married by Geo. Taylor, Rector of Dipford, Devon. By L.A.C., & with consent of Parents
 July 19 George Todd, of this parish, B., & Mary Brown, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, S. L.A.C.
 July 21 Daniel Carmichael, of Oxted in Surry, B., & Hannah Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 21 Charles FitzGerald, B., & Ann Ellis, S.
 July 22 John Pryce, B., & Mary Brunt, S. L.A.C.
 July 23 William Hunt, B., & Jane Golliden, S. L.A.C.
 July 24 John Waterhouse, Esq^r, of Twickenham, B., & Martha Haslam, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
 July 24 The Rev. George Pasley Malim, Clerk, of Higham Ferrars, co. Northampton, B., & Isabel Warcup, of this parish, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents ‡
 July 25 Thomas Rose, B., & Susanna Wright, S. L.B.L.
 July 25 John Shipp, B., & Mary Smith, S.

* Witnesses, Rob^t Lawley and Ja^s Brusby.

† Witnesses, Anthony Haslam and Sarah Haslam.

‡ Witnesses, Mark Warcup, Jun^r, and Henrietta Klopogge.

- July 25 John Miller, of Westham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Atkin, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 25 John Green, of Ashdon, Essex, B., & Charlott Yorke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 25 John Ferryman, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, W., & Ann Hayes, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- July 29 Henry Flower, B., & Ann Jordan, S.
- July 29 John Simpson, B., & Ann Conyers, S.
- July 30 William Atkins, B., & Martha Webb, S.
- July 31 Samuel Chapman, B., & Mary Bathurst, S.
- Aug. 2 Benjamin Ford, W., & Sarah Studley, W.
- Aug. 5 John Cragg, of Horsham, Sussex, B., & Jenny Joanes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 5 Charles Keague, B., & Judah Dulah, S.
- Aug. 6 Joseph Burch, B., & Mary Smart, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 6 Solomon Haynes, B., & Hannah Huett, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Hetherington, B., & Mary Cook, S.
- Aug. 7 William Vuljohn, B., & Mary Woolley, S.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Williams, of Hartney, co. Southampton, B., & Elizabeth Cheshire, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 9 Edward Haines, B., & Hannah Warbarton, S.
- Aug. 11 George Carter, B., & Elizabeth Bull, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 12 John Christie, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Middleton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 12 John Bostock, of St Mary, Lambeth, B., & Hannah Knightley, of this parish, S.
- Aug. 12 Christian Frederick, B., & Elizabeth Flint, S.
- Aug. 13 James Lincer, B., & Ann Picket, S.
- Aug. 13 John Clarkson, B., & Susanna Morris, S.
- Aug. 15 Robert Holland, B., & Mary Endersbe, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 15 Francis Lowes Gabriel, B., & Mary Webb, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 16 Henry Taberner, B., & Ann Perry, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 16 Wade Gascoigne, Clerk, of Clipsham, co. Rutland, B., & Anne Davison, of this parish, S.*
- Aug. 19 William Paul, B., & Mary Tash, S.
- Aug. 19 Philip Jenkins, B., & Elizabeth Frost, S.
- Aug. 19 John Driver, B., & Mary Rosser, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 21 William Litchfield, B., & Winifred Warjent, S.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Young, W., & Susanna Dwyer, W.
- Aug. 21 John Hall, B., & Jane Corless, S.
- Aug. 21 William Webster, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Margaret Hayes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 22 Thomas Wilde, of this parish, B., & Barbry Hedley, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 24 Charles Davis Freeman, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Ann Mary Hoffmaster, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 24 Philip Cross, B., & Elizabeth Morgan, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 25 John Pullein, of St Mary's, Lambeth, B., & Elizabeth Ainley, of this parish, S.
- Aug. 26 Joseph Winter, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Hannah Abbot, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 26 Richard Histed, B., & Ann Tow, S.
- Aug. 26 William Mathews, of this parish, B., & Mary Jones, of St James' in the City of Bristol, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 28 Ogden Eustace, B., & Sarah Rice, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 28 Nicholas Long, B., & Sarah Willson, S.

* Witnesses, Benedict Schaller and Thomasen Davison.

- Aug. 30 Robert Garstin, Esq^r, B., a minor, & Anna Elizabetha Bradstreet, S., a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents*
- Aug. 30 John Coppe, B., & Sarah Boldwing, S.
- Sep. 1 William Ritson, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Little, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 1 Edward Goldney, jun^r, of St^t Augustin, London, W., & Ann Peat, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
- Sep. 1 John Polglass, B., & Jane Gripson, S.
- Sep. 1 Samuel Stuart, of this parish, B., & Mary Slurrach, of St^t Margaret's, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
- Sep. 3 Mark Beauchamp, B., & Elizabeth Wattson, S.
- Sep. 4 John Hughes, W., & Susanna Jackson, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 4 Edward Ladyman, of St^t James's, B., & Kitty Page, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 6 Luke Hogard, W., & Sarah Wood, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 6 Christopher England, B., & Judah Law, S.
- Sep. 6 Paul Chambers, of this parish, B., & Sarah Blanker, of St^t Luke's, Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 9 Edward Brian Cooke, of St^t Paul's, Shadwell, B., & Alice Peers, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 10 James Wheatly, B., & Julian Allan, S.
- Sep. 11 Henry Pullein, Esq^r, of St^t Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Hutton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.†
- Sep. 11 William Causer, of this parish, B., & Sarah Bailey, of St^t Gyles's in Reading, Berks, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 16 Charles Nash, W., & Jane Burrowes, S.
- Sep. 16 Nathaniel Ranger, B., & Rebecca Wren, S.
- Sep. 16 William Hardyman, B., & Sarah Hemingway, S.
- Sep. 16 Joseph Cooper, B., & Sarah Halham, S.
- Sep. 17 Duncan Robison, B., & Edith Wadman, S.
- Sep. 17 James Frampton, B., & Frances Claa, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 18 Ralph Littler, B., & Milcah Halloway, S.
- Sep. 18 William Willden, B., & Ann Jeffress, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 19 John Normanton, B., & Ann Cockcroft, S.
- Sep. 19 Thomas Jones, W., & Hannah Lockwood, W.
- Sep. 19 John Perry, of this parish, B., & Jane Clark, of St^t Bride's, London, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 20 John Warne, of St^t George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Burn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 23 Jeremiah Bryant, B., & Ann Lambton, W.
- Sep. 26 Evan Kinsey, B., & Mary Plats, S.
- Sep. 27 William Jones, of this parish, B., & Ann Davis, of Kensington, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 30 John Thomas, of this parish, B., & Martha Bond, of St^t James's, Westm^r, S.
- Sep. 30 John Foreman, B., & Ann Sutton, S.
- Sep. 30 William Yourle, B., & Eleanor Chisholm, W.
- Oct. 1 John Manning, B., & Elizabeth Godfrey, S.
- Oct. 4 Richard Bethell, of St^t Mary le Strand, B., & Elizabeth Strugnell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 4 James Wilce, B., & Catherine Hinton, S., a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
- Oct. 4 Thomas Green, of Chelsea, B., & Elizabeth Green, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 6 Samuel Swan, B., & Mary Gibbs, S.
- Oct. 7 Ellis Travalin, B., & Ann Wright, S.
- Oct. 7 John Bancroft, of St^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Barbon Glover, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Jn^o Garstin and John Ellison.† Witnesses, Ja^o Hutton and A. Yorke.

- Oct. 8 William Mash, B., & Susannah Wright, S.
 Oct. 8 Stephen Dupont, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Catherine Glover, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 8 Robert Holloway, W., & Ann Hodgson, W.
 Oct. 9 James Johnson, B., & Jane Farrington, W.
 Oct. 9 Thomas Archell, B., & Hannah Billinghamurst, S.
 Oct. 9 Samuel Darroore, B., & Ann Dowden, S.
 Oct. 10 Richard Holyday, B., & Elizabeth Budd, S.
 John Shanks, W., & Catherine Simes, W.
 Oct. 11 Robert Scriven, W., & Mary Allport, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 12 John Manning, B., & Ann Durant, S.
 Oct. 12 Richard Holbrook, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 14 James Shillito, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Hays, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 15 John Piper, B., & Martha Liardet, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 16 Abraham Musgrave, B., & Sarah Warren, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 18 John Sanders, of St Margaret's, Westminster, B., & Arabella Bacon, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 21 Thomas Osborne, B., & Mary Rumsey, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 21 William Sturgeon, Esq., B., & the Hon. Henrietta Alicia Wentworth, S. L.A.C.*
 Oct. 21 John Theaker, of St Mary's, Whitechapel, W., & Mary Williamson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 21 William Bisset, B., & Jane Mills, W.
 Oct. 22 Gwilym Bissell, B., & Elizabeth Rooke, S.
 Oct. 23 Samuel Rogers, B., & Elizabeth A'Court, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 25 Joshua Brook, B., & Bridget Martin, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 25 Thomas Ross, B., & Margery Mackleod, W.
 Oct. 26 Samuel Davis, B., & Mary Drackford, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 27 Daniel Des Moulins, W., & Mary Wallace, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 28 James Brind, B., & Susannah Peake, S.
 Oct. 28 Thomas Withers, W., & Ann Joyce, W.
 Oct. 28 Charles Bishop, B., & Rachel Wormstone, S.
 Oct. 31 John Jordan, of Brighthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & Genevieve Lecand, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 1 John Nesmith, B., & Mary Jeston, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 1 James Appleby, B., & Elizabeth Cunnington, S.
 Nov. 4 William Mills, B., & Mary Crake, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 4 John Spencer, B., & Sarah Scott, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 4 Edward Robbins, B., & Ann Tilye, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 5 Alexander Kirk, B., & Eleanor Dickson, S.
 Nov. 6 George Bird, B., & Ann Skinner, S.
 Nov. 7 Thomas Medley, B., & Mary Gurney, S.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Mason, W., & Susanna Rabbits, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 11 John Smith, of Hanstead Abbot, co. Hereford [*sic*],† B., & Elizabeth Phillipps, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 11 Thomas Gate, B., & Catherine Green, S.
 Nov. 12 Henry Marsden, B., & Mary Jones, S.
 Nov. 13 Johannes Larch, of Cranfield, B., & Elizabeth Roberts, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 14 Henry Quittenton,‡ of Titsey, co. Surrey, B., & Eleanor Hincklen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* See marriage of her sister on June 8 in this year.

† Query Stanstead Abbot, co. Herts.

‡ Son of John and Mary Quiddington; baptized at Titsey Nov. 26, 1743. Baptisms of his children there in 1765, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 80. She buried there 14 Dec. 1794.

- Nov. 15 John Powell, of Cheshunt, Herts, W., & Margaret Whalley, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 John Burgon, B., & Susanna Parkin, S.
- Nov. 15 William Lintott, B., & Mary Little, S.
- Nov. 17 Israel Cannon, B., & Ann Beer, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 17 Harrye Deane, B., & Eliz. Keene, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 18 James Godden, of Wymenswold, co. Kent, B., & Jane Ellecott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 18 George Avery, W., & Elizabeth Willett, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 18 William Holmes, of West Ham, Essex, B., & Elizabeth Hacker, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 19 Thomas Elliot, B., & Sarah Dawson, S.
- Nov. 19 George Buxey, W., & Eliz. Miller, W.
- Nov. 21 Matthew Johnson, B., & Mary Hoar, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 22 Thomas Reeve, W., & Mary Miller, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 22 Burt Wade, B., & Elizabeth Easterby, S.
- Nov. 22 John Conyber, B., & Susannah Brown, S.
- Nov. 22 William Barrett, B., & Catherine Crabtree, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 24 Richard Borton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Broadstock, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 25 David Morgan, B., & Mary Law, S.
- Nov. 25 James Middleton, of Ringwood, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Tilbury, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.*
- Nov. 26 Francis Borton, B., & Mary Lee, S.
- Nov. 28 Isaac Fletcher, of this parish, B., & Ann Pauling, of Croydon, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 29 Michael Jones, B., & Hester Davis, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 1 John Harris, B., & Sophia Bourne, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 2 Samuel Morris, of Bromley in Kent, W., & Elizabeth Barber, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 2 Paul Berkenhead, B., & Sarah Morris, S.
- Dec. 3 William Phelps, D^r of Physic, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Morris, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 4 Friedrich Willgaarde, B., & Catherine Wood, S.
- Dec. 6 Bartholomew Child, B., & Amy Allwright, S.
- Dec. 8 George Hastings, of this parish, B., & Grace Willis, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 13 William Lambert, of this parish, B., & Ann Batty, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 15 John Priest, B., & Elizabeth Bull, S.
- Dec. 15 George Smith, of St John's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Welbrough, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Dec. 15 Amis Bishoff, B., & Catherine Tinley, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 16 Isaac Hanson, of this parish, W., & Ann Oliver, of St Mary le Bone, S.
- Dec. 19 Ezekiel Miller, B., & Elizabeth Veazey, S.
- Dec. 19 Barnes Boot & Jane Ord, S.
- Dec. 20 Robert Rumford, of Ockham, co. Surrey, W., & Frances Fowler, of this parish, S.
- Dec. 20 William Taylor, B., & Elizabeth Buckler, S.
- Dec. 20 William Hyatt, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Groome, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 22 Dugald Cameron, B., & Mary Jones, S.
- Dec. 22 James Steel, of this parish, B., & Eleanor Williams, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 22 Francis Walkingame, B., & Elizabeth Maria Steere, S.
- Dec. 23 Henry Bailey, B., & Jane Tindall, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Jn^o Tilbury and Mary Tilbury.

- Dec. 24 William Parker, B., & Ann Nelson, S.
 Dec. 24 Richard Shute, B., & Ann Nightingale, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 24 John Newell, B., & Sarah Caudery, S.
 Dec. 24 John Stone, B., & Elizabeth Sikes, S.
 Dec. 24 John Thompson, B., & Sarah Winn, S.
 Dec. 25 Benjamin Combes, of S^t Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Howes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 25 Henry Couchman, B., & Susanna Barnes, S.
 Dec. 25 Thomas Lee, B., & Sarah Poole, S.
 Dec. 26 Edwin Belk, B., & Martha Green, S.
 Dec. 26 William Coates, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Cowley, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 27 John Feakens, B., & Elizabeth Millard, S.
 Dec. 27 Thomas Walker, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., B., & Jane Baldwyn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
 Dec. 27 Thomas Scarborough, of Barking, Essex, B., & Ann Dent, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 John Harraway, B., & Sarah Garner, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 30 George Dean, B., & Ann Bowman, S.
 Dec. 31 Joseph Farrell, B., & Sarah Sponsford, S.

1765.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Hersey, B., & Jane Jackson, S.
 Jan. 3 Peter Rickerds, B., & Hester Cox, S.
 Jan. 3 Samuel Lewington, B., & Jemima Paice, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 6 James Terry, B., & Hannah Pile, S.
 Jan. 6 William Hutt, of Cosgrove, co. Northamp., B., & Sarah Mellows, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 7 William Smith, B., & Ann Dudley, S.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Broughton, of Bloomsbury, W., & Elizabeth Day, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
 Jan. 10 John Reeves, of Woolwich, co. Kent, B., & Jane Godwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 12 John Berrow, B., & Eliz. Prichard, S.
 Jan. 13 Joseph Betton, B., & Jane Rayner, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 13 John Hughes, B., & Jane Graves, S.
 Jan. 14 George Bulgin, B., & Sarah Radford, S.
 Jan. 14 George Scarman, B., & Eliz. Britain, S.
 Jan. 14 John Bland, B., & Mary Reay, S.
 Jan. 14 Thomas Lawrence, B., & Ann Coward, S.
 Jan. 16 James Patton, B., & Ann Webb, S.
 Jan. 17 Benj. Chamberlain, B., & Eliz. Man, S.
 Jan. 17 Thomas Hardyman, B., & Mary Cole, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 17 Charles Laight, of S^t James's, Westm^r, B., & Dorothy Perry, of this parish
 Jan. 17 John Dell, of this parish, W., & Mary Floyd, of S^t Margaret's, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 Jan. 20 Thomas Jordan, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, W., & Mary Fox, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 William Appleyard, of this parish, B., & Ellinor Smith, of Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 Thomas Box, W., & Frances Wilder, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 Samuel Smith, of S^t James's, Westm^r, B., & Jane Parker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 20 John Cain, of this parish, B., & Catherine Saunders, of S^t James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Cha^s Nalson Cole and Rob^t Pardoe.

- Jan. 20 William Dakers, B., & Mary Barfoot, S.
 Jan. 21 James Lawson, B., & Frances Slater, W.
 Jan. 22 John Church, of Westwell, co. Oxford, B., & Elizabeth Goodwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 22 Samuel Rogers, B., & Mary Lister, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 22 Joseph Waters, of this parish, W., & Margaret Tinnfield, of Leatherhead, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 24 Christopher Hodgkison, B., & Sarah Clarson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Baker, B., & Sarah Neale, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 John Cann, B., & Ann Stevens, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 28 William Pontey, B., & Katherina Hammond, S.
 Jan. 28 Francis Blyde, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Hare, of this parish, S.
 Jan. 31 Allen Knight, B., & Elizabeth Osborn, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 31 William Woodward, B., & Eliz. Stubbersfeld, S.
 Jan. 31 George Stoddart, B., & Esther Tallents, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 George Wilson, B., & Mary Grisdale, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 3 Samuel Woodnott, W., & Elizth Ord, W.
 Feb. 4 Nathaniel Jackson, B., & Eliz. Clare, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 James Charman, B., & Jane Churcher, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 George Waime, B., & Rosamond Nelson
 Feb. 8 William Thomas, B., & Mary Pritchard, S.
 Feb. 9 John Williams, B., & Mary Hayes, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 James Suatt, B., & Ann Cooper, S.
 Feb. 10 John Lilley, B., & Mary Sanders, S.
 Feb. 10 George Walker, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Walters, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 10 William Jackson, B., & Elizabeth Stevenson, S.
 Feb. 10 Martin Smith, B., & Mary Cooper, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 Joseph Watson, B., & Elianor Hancock, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 Joseph Archer, B., & Elizabeth Race, S.
 Feb. 10 James Wilkins, B., & Elizabeth Evens, S.
 Feb. 12 Thomas Green, B., & Jane Brown, S.
 Feb. 12 Sir John Bridger, Knight, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Rebecca Eliot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 12 Robert Sherwood, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Morris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 13 James Perkin, of this parish, W., & Rebecca Creasey, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 13 John Chilton, of Ashburnham, Sussex, W., & Hannah Holdstock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Thomas Herbert, B., & Margaret Coleman, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Jonathan Collet, of this parish, B., & Ann Charlotte Betts, of St Martin in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 14 Charles Allanson, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Aislabie, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 15 Thomas Griffith, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Jackson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 15 Joseph Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Richardson, of Chelsea, W.
 Feb. 16 John Warwick, B., & Ann Parry, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 16 Hugh Booth, of Lee, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Harper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Sedgwick, B., & Ann White, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 16 Samuel Dodd, B., & Catherine Yeates, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 17 Thomas Banks, B., & Dinah Smith, S.
 Feb. 17 Samuel Butcher, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S.
 Feb. 17 Benjamin Growcock, of Morton Sea, co. Salop, B., & Frances Thridgould, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 17 George Wilson, B., & Dorothy Dawson, S.
 Feb. 17 William Mints, B., & Esther Drake, S.

- Feb. 17 Frederick Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Coates, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 18 Alexander Joseph Lariviere, B., & Mary Scarfield, S.
 Feb. 18 Joseph Bowes, of St John's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Sarah Lambert,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 18 John Spiser, of Kaintington, co. Oxford, B., & Mary Cox, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 18 Samuel Cooper, B., & Christian Attack, S.
 Feb. 18 Edward Baldwin, B., & Isabella Cranwell, S.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Woodward, W., & Ann Parrott, W.
 Feb. 19 John Sharp, B., & Molly Burnett, S.
 Feb. 19 Thomas Sawyer, B., & Elizabeth Melken, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 19 John Johnson, Esq^r, B., & Jane Hassell, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 21 William Ulithorn Wray, Rector of Wexham, co. Bucks, B., & Frances
 Bromley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 22 Samuel Stow, B., & Hannah Needham, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 26 William Barton & Dorothy Ask, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 28 William White, of this parish, B., & Ann King, of St Stephen's, Coleman
 Street, London, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 28 Thomas Woodbridge, of Langley, co. Bucks, B., & Sarah Watson, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 3 John Nicholson, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
 Mar. 3 Michael Saunders, B., & Ann Rigby, S.
 Mar. 3 David Segulier, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Thwaites, of
 this parish, a minor, with consent of Guardian. L.A.C.*
 Mar. 3 John Stokes, of this parish, B., & Ann Major, of St Giles's in the
 Fields, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 5 William Squire, B., & Margaret Jones, S.
 Mar. 5 Joseph Allison, of this parish, B., & Sophia Reynolds, of St Peter's,
 Canterbury, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 9 Edward Barracliff, of Putney, co. Surrey, B., & Martha Whitaker, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 10 Edward Lloyd, B., & Mary Robinson, S.
 Mar. 10 Stephen Spicer, of this parish, B., & Martha Harris, of St Sepulcher's,
 London, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 10 Charles Duncan, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Mary Faucitt, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 11 Morris Evans, B., & Elizabeth Pake, S.
 Mar. 11 John Francis, B., & Elizabeth Widows, S.
 Mar. 11 John Cole, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Bruere, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 Mar. 11 Patrick McQuire, B., & Alice Colley, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 13 Thomas White, B., & Ann Allen, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 14 Richard Tattam, B., & Caroline Smart, S.
 Mar. 20 John Young, of this parish, W., and Isabel Robinson, of Putney,
 co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 23 Richard Wyatt, of this parish, W., & Martha Williams, of St James's,
 Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 23 Henry Fensham, of Northaw, Harts, B., & Patience Trantam, of this
 parish, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 Luke Proctor, B., & Sarah Broadhurst, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 Robert Fortescue, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Mary Stovell, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 25 John Line, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Ann King, of St Dunstan in the
 West, London, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 28 George Simcock, of this parish, W., & Ann Purser, of Littleton, S.
 L.B.L.

* Witnesses, James Thwaites and John Nuthall.

- Mar. 28 William Brown, of St Dunstan's in the East, London, B., & Mary Holland, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.*
- Mar. 29 John Overton, B., & Maria Mason, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 31 Anthony Pommier, B., & Susanna Jones, W. L.B.L.
- April 2 Edward Tinley, of this parish, B., & Ann Mitchell, of Allhallows Barking, London, S. L.A.C.
- April 7 John Perkins, B., & Elizabeth Grove, S.
- April 8 John Noble, B., & Elizabeth Hallett, S.
- April 8 John Gray, B., & Sarah Marlow, S.
- April 8 William Tollard, B., & Ann Dennis, S. L.B.L.
- April 8 The Rt Hon. Lord Harry Powlett,† W., & Catherine Lowther, of this parish, S. Married by John Hinchliffe. Special Licence
- April 9 William Elmsley, B., & Mary Chapman, S.
- April 9 Joseph Vincent, B., & Catherine Davies, S.
- April 9 William Dace, B., & Elizabeth Maffin, S.
- April 9 Henry Franklin, of Farnham, co. Bucks, W., & Sarah Harris, of this parish, W.
- April 9 Griffith Jones, B., & Elizabeth Threadfall, S.
- April 11 Nathaniel Flowerdew, B., & Hannah Poynton, S. L.B.L.
- April 11 Robert Pigden, B., & Mary Dawson, S.
- April 11 The Rev. John Hotham, of Northall,‡ B., & Susanna Mackworth, of this parish, S. Married by "Ric. London." L.B.L.
- April 12 James Howell, B., & Ellin Owlton, S.
- April 13 Nicholas Taylor, B., & Hannah Baxter. L.B.L.
- April 13 John Miles, B., & Elizabeth Aston, S.
- April 13 William Lee, of St James's, Westminster, B., & Carolina Harvest, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- April 13 Thomas Marsh, B., & Sarah Woodhatch, S. L.A.C.
- April 14 Thomas Roberts, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Katherine Smedley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- April 15 Martin Ramsey, W., & Catherine Kenney, W.
- April 15 Thomas Gillman, B., & Esther Jefferey, S.
- April 16 John Addy, B., & Mary Bennet, S.
- April 16 Seth Tooth, B., & Martha Beck, S.
- April 18 Roger Todd, B., & Alice Bourn, S. L.A.C.§
- April 18 Edward Whelan, B., & Ann Powell, S. L.B.L.
- April 18 John Brailsford, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Ann Garner, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- April 19 Thomas Stafford, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Kilner, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
- April 20 William Bromley, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Lucy Chester, S. L.B.L.||
- April 21 John Lingard, B., & Elizabeth Reynolds, S.
- April 21 Luke Davy, B., & Ann Gosling, S. L.A.C.
- April 21 James Battle, B., & Margaret Watson, S. L.A.C.
- April 22 Edward Knight, B., & Ann Davis, S.
- April 22 John Robley, B., & Sarah Dalton, S.
- April 23 Benjamin Camplin, B., & Alice Turner, S. L.A.C.
- April 25 Robert Green, W., & Elizabeth Loyd, W.
- April 25 John Wise, of this parish, B., & Joanna Valless, of Sunbury, S. L.B.L.
- April 26 John Litchfield, B., & Isabella Armine, S.

* Witnesses, H. Holland and Leon^d Tresilian.

† Succeeded as sixth Duke of Bolton 5 July 1765. She, his second wife, daughter of Robert Lowther, Esq., and sister of James, first Earl of Lonsdale.

‡ Succeeded to the Baronety in 1794; Bishop of Clogher.

§ This entry is unsigned and cancelled.

|| Witnesses, Rob^t Throckmorton and Mary Chester.

- April 26 Robert Eden, Esq^r,* of St James's, Westm^r, B., & the Hon^{ble} Caroline Calvert, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
- April 27 Joseph Thwaites, B., & Margaret Coleman, S. L.B.L.
- April 27 Howell Griffith, of St Thomas's, Southwark, B., & Susanna Nightingale, of this parish, S.
- April 27 William Bissely, of Send, co. Surry, B., & Hannah Hobson, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- April 28 William Jones, B., & Elizabeth New, S.
- April 28 John Hillier, B., & Elizabeth Bolland, W.
- April 28 John Porter, of this parish, B., & Ann Harding, of St Giles's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- April 28 John Crouch, B., & Hannah Cooper, S.
- April 29 William Wood, B., & Mary Fullwood, S.
- April 29 James Lack, B., & Mary Goley, S. L.A.C.
- April 30 William Wood, B., & Elizabeth Grinley, S. L.B.L.
- May 1 John FitzPatrick, of St James's, B., & Ann Yeats, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 1 William Bramall, of Waterford [*sic*], co. Hertford, B., & Elizabeth Gwynn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 2 William Wilding, B., & Elizabeth Perry, S.
- May 2 William Shells, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Burnand, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 2 George William Sartorius, B., & Mary Jackeman, S.
- May 2 John Howell, of this parish, B., & Ann Knee, of St James's, Westm^r, S.
- May 2 Thomas Prosser, B., & Ann Smith, S.
- May 3 Charles Allasson, B., & Sarah Waver, S.
- May 3 William Brinage, B., & Frances Ann Gilbert, S. L.B.L.
- May 3 Moses Hicks, B., & Ann Walker, S.
- May 5 Patrick Caffry, B., & Frances Hulm, S.
- May 5 Robert Harrison, B., & Sarah West, S. L.B.L.
- May 5 Andrew Bett, B., & Sarah Kell, S.
- May 5 George Solden, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Babbs, of St Mary le Bone, S.
- May 6 Thomas Wright, B., & Jane Borket, S.
- May 6 John Walker, B., & Margaret Cartlidge, S.
- May 6 Joseph Whiteraft, B., & Ann Brown, S.
- May 6 Richard Eyers, B., & Jane Stephens, S.
- May 6 Thomas Gardner, of Olney, co. Buck., W., & Hannah Putnam, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 6 Henry Barr, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Clement Danes, S. L.B.L.‡
- May 7 William Chambers, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Susanna Miller, of this parish, S.
- May 7 Matthew Gonsalvos, B., & Catherine Bent, S.
- May 9 John Lascelles, of this parish, W., & Mary Dolby, of St Giles's by Cripplegate, London, S. L.A.C.
- May 9 William Pearsou, B., & Mary Woolley, S. L.B.L.
- May 9 Henry Gretellat, of this parish, B., & Charlotte Jones, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- May 9 John Chadwick, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, B., & Susanna Coope, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 10 Thomas Seabrook, B., & Sarah Hopwood, S.
- May 11 Jonathan Adams, B., & Mary Adams, W. L.B.L.
- May 12 Thomas Brown, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.

* Governor of Maryland, created a Baronet 19 Sep. 1776.

† Witnesses, F. Baltimore and Selina Rooke.

‡ Witnesses, Tho^s Devenish and Tho^s Courtenay Devenish.

- May 12 Christopher Indge [*sic*], of St Ann's, Soho, W., & Susanna Watkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 12 Robert Symmonds, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon, B., & Fanny Batchler, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 13 John Bayley, of this parish, B., & Mary Doby, of St John the Evangelist, S. L.A.C.
- May 13 John Moore, of St John's, Hackney, B., & Sarah Studley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 15 George Hassell, of St Catherine Cree, London, B., & Sarah Kent, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 15 John Jewell Arnold, B., & Elizabeth Norton, S. L.B.L.
- May 16 James Boulton, of this parish, B., & Ann Harten, of Paddington, S. L.B.L.
- May 16 Thomas Thompson, B., & Martha Dally, S. L.B.L.
- May 16 William Crawford, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Harriet Bearde, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 16 Christopher Baker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Curfey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 18 Giles Archer, of this parish, B., & Rebekah Humber, of St George the Martyr, S. L.B.L.
- May 18 Thomas West, of this parish, W., & Martha Harding, of Putney, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
- May 18 Louis Laffler, B., & Eliz. Warter, S. L.B.L.
- May 19 Stephen Howell, of this parish, B., & Mary Howell, of Chiswick, S. L.B.L.
- May 19 John Holmes, B., & Evis Davis, S.
- May 19 Nathan Minshall, W., & Esther Clench, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
- May 20 Thomas Oakley, B., & Mary Webb, S. L.A.C.
- May 20 Stephen Brown, W., & Mary Jones, W. L.A.C.
- May 21 James Thomson, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, B., & Mary Townshend, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 22 Edward Thomas, W., & Margaret Talbut, S. L.B.L.
- May 24 Ellis Wrench, W., & Thomasin Moone, S. L.B.L.
- May 25 William Kilpin, of Stoke Goldington, co. Bucks, W., & Susanna King, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 26 James Fisher, of this parish, B., & Lydia Whilley, of St James's, Westm^r, S.*
- May 27 Richard Michael Pearce, B., & Bettenson Cooper, S.
- May 27 John Smith, B., & Mary Hewett, S.
- May 27 John Cantellon, B., & Ann Williams, S.
- May 28 John Hesketh, B., & Ann Turner, S.
- May 28 John Vickers, B., & Sarah Evans, S.
- May 28 James Stevenson, B., & Ann Fry, S.
- May 29 Richard Sargant, B., & Jane Jones, S.
- May 30 Richard Robinson, B., & Eliz. Lattman, S. L.A.C.
- May 30 William Morecock, B., & Mary Green, S.
- May 30 Thomas Beningfield, of Christ Church, Midd^x, B., & Mary Lucas, S.
- May 30 James Atkinson, B., & Elizabeth Pinfield, S. L.B.L.
- May 30 Thomas Wells, of St Mary, White Chapel, W., & Jane Hallam, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 30 Rice Price, B., & Margaret Janson, S. L.B.L.
- June 1 Thomas Rose, B., & Hellen Child, S. L.B.L.
- June 1 Edward Widdows, B., & Mary Price, W. L.A.C.
- June 2 Edward Langbridge, B., & Ann Wade, S. L.A.C.
- June 2 Edward Jeffrey, of Grinstead, Sussex, B., & Phœbe Goring, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* This entry is unsigned.

- June 2 S^r John Gresham, Bar^t, B., & Henrietta Maria Clayton, S. L.A.C.
 June 3 William Robarts, B., & Sarah Fielder, S. L.B.L.
 June 4 Thomas Cranage, B., & Margaret Borranskill, S. L.B.L.
 June 4 William Howe, Esq., of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Frances Conolly, of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special*
 June 5 Richard Hughes, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Sarah Jemmett, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 6 James Hills, B., & Ann Parker, S. L.B.L.
 June 6 Francis Bever, B., & Susanna Pugh, S.
 June 6 James Bacon, B., & Ann Todd, S. L.A.C.
 June 6 Samuel Abraham, of this parish, B., & Harriot Wilson, of S^t James's, Westm^r, S.
 June 6 John Horne, of Souldren, co. Oxon, W., & Catherine Childe, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 6 George Broom, B., & Mary Pain, S.
 June 9 John Warren, W., & Mary Walker, W.
 June 10 Samuel Lane, B., & Rose Wass, S. L.A.C.
 June 10 Thomas Pickop, B., & Elizabeth Wells, W. L.B.L.
 June 11 S^r John Griffin Griffin, of Audley End, co. Essex, Knight of the Bath, W., & Catherine Clayton, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. Married by John Thomas, Preb^y of Westm^r. L.A.C.†
 June 11 Sir Brook Bridges, Baronet, B., & Fanny Fowler, S., a minor. Married by Geo. Lynch, Vicar of Lympe. By Special Licence, & with consent of John Jolliffe Tufnell, Esq., Guardian of the s^d minor
 June 12 James Walker, B., & Mary Hanworth, S. L.B.L.
 June 12 John Payn, of Barcham, co. Kent, B., & Mary Mason, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 13 Edward Keightley, B., & Martha Langstaff, W. L.B.L.
 June 14 Roger Todd, B., & Alice Bourn, S. L.A.C.
 June 16 Ralph Ard, B., and Hannah Gant, S.
 June 17 Gabriel Hatchman, B., & Margaret Briden, S.
 June 17 William Dennis, B., & Ann Ecob, S. L.B.L.
 June 18 Thomas Chaplin, B., & Amelia Brazier, W. L.A.C.
 June 18 Lewis Loisel, B., & Margaret Jackson, S. L.B.L.
 June 19 William Rogers, B., & Jane Howell, S. L.A.C.
 June 19 John Jones, B., & Mary Elton, S.
 June 20 Edmund Smith, B., & Ann Arnold, S. L.B.L.
 June 20 George Clavering, Esq., of this parish, W., & Dame Anna Maria Pole, ‡ of S^t James's, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 June 21 John Broomhead, B., & Elizabeth Anderson, S. L.B.L.
 June 23 John Buckland, B., & Ann Winter, S. L.B.L.
 June 24 Joseph Baker, B., & Elizabeth Coster, S. L.B.L.
 June 25 William Dunn, B., & Susanna Phillips, S. L.B.L.
 June 25 John Ballington, B., & Margaret Lynch, S. L.A.C.
 June 26 Andrew Rohl, W., & Olive Ibberson, S. L.B.L.
 June 26 James Hoggard, of this parish, B., & Anna Maria Jacques, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 June 26 William Steell, B., & Mary Bennet, W. L.A.C.
 June 27 Thomas Grace, W., & Mary Russell, S. L.A.C.
 June 28 William Salway, of this parish, B., & Sarah Shorter, of Hamstead, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Tho^s Conolly and Geo. Byng.

† Witnesses, W^m Clayton and Jⁿ Warde.

‡ Widow of Sir John Pole of Shute, co. Devon, fifth Baronet (his second wife), daughter of Rev. — Palmer of Comb Raleigh, co. Devon.

- June 30 William Allwright, B., & Mary Clarkson, S.
 July 2 John Owen, B., & Ellener Elledge, S.
 July 3 Robert Sewell, B., & Ann Ashworth, S.
 July 3 Francis Parsons, B., & Mary Arnell, S.
 July 3 James Wilkinson, W., & Mary Watkins, S.
 July 3 David Jones, of St Mary Woolnoth, London, B., & Mary Walklett, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 7 William Arundale, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Barnes, of this parish, S.
 July 7 Thomas Blake, B., & Mary Cooper, S.
 July 8 John Scurrier, B., & Ann Otter, S.
 July 8 Philip Astley, of Egham, co. Surry, B., & Patty Jones, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 8 Thomas Roberts, B., & Esther Cooper, S.
 July 9 Francis Parsons, B., & Elizabeth Beare, S.
 July 10 Samuel Wesson, B., & Mary Piercy, S.
 July 11 Daniel Jermy, of Feversham, co. Kent, W., & Elizabeth Buckland, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 12 William Thomas, B., & Jane Bice, S.
 July 13 David Roach, B., & Elizabeth Young, S.
 July 13 William Lewis, B., & Ann Hall, S.
 July 14 William Woodward, B., & Sarah Kish, S.
 July 14 Samuel Clegg, of Middle Clayton, co. Bucks, B., & Martha Grace, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 16 Thomas Sanders Dupuis, of this parish, B., & Martha Skelton, of Fulham, S. L.A.C.
 July 16 James Naylor, of St Sepulcher's, London, B., & Sarah French, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 17 Bryan Marrison, B., & Eliz. Corry, S.
 July 22 Patrick McDaniel, B., & Mary Miles, S.
 July 20 David Williams, B., & Ann Brabant, S.
 July 20 The Rt Hon^{ble} Welbore Ellis, Esq^r, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Anne Stanley, of this parish, S. Married by Cha^s Agar, Dean of Kilmore. L.A.C.*
 July 22 Anthony Browne, Esq.,† of Cowdery, co. Sussex, B., & the Rt Hon^{ble} Frances, Lady Bar^s Dowager Haulkerton, of this parish. Married by F. Alkins, Minister of Easebourne in Sussex. Special Licence
 July 22 The Rt Hon. William, Lord Visc^t Folkestone,‡ W., & the Rt Hon. Anne, Lady Dowager Feversham. Special Licence
 July 23 Francis Sartorius, B., & Mather (or Martha) Coker, S.
 July 23 Robert Jones, B., & Elizabeth Caswell, S.
 July 23 Edward Hughes, of this parish, B., & Mary Woodroffe, of Basingstoke, co. Southampton, W. L.B.L.
 July 24 John Casimir Shran, B., & Mary Griffiths, S. L.B.L.
 July 24 Robert Yexley, B., & Eleanor Bennett, S.
 July 25 Thomas Lewis, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ann Evans, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 28 Peter Rose, B., & Mary Wilton, S.
 July 29 Benjamin Philby, B., & Eliz. Guy, S. L.B.L.
 July 29 Joseph Powell, B., & Mary Banbury, S.

* Witnesses, "Cadogan" and Sarah Stanley.

† Afterwards seventh Viscount Montagu. She daughter of Henry Mackworth, Esq., of Greford, Lincoln, and widow of Alexander, Lord Haulkerton.

‡ First Earl of Radnor. See his first marriage 18 Jan. 1748. She, his third wife, fourth daughter of Sir Thomas Hales of Bekebourne, Bart., married first to Antony Duncombe, Lord Feversham (extinct), his third wife.

- July 29 The Hon^{ble} Edward Stratford,* B., & Barbara Herbert, S. Married by
"Ed. Ferns & Leighlin." Special Licence
- July 30 John Webb, B., & Mary Harper, S.
- Aug. 1 William Elston, B., & Christian Harcourt, S.
- Aug. 1 Hardinge Stracey, Esq^r, of St^t Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Sophia
Brooksbank, of this parish, S. Married by Joseph Whately,
Rector of Widford. L.B.L.
- Aug. 2 Henry Black, B., & Mary Phips, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 4 Richard Mason, B., & Mary Alsop, W.
- Aug. 4 James Benson, B., & Eleanor Cod, S.
- Aug. 4 Christopher Horton, Esq., of Catten, co. Derby, B., & Ann Luttrell, of
this parish, S. By Licence, & with consent of parents. L.A.C.†
- Aug. 4 William Lang, B., & Mary Rench, S.
- Aug. 5 Christian Sterry, B., & Mary Frazier, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 5 William Coates, B., & Elizabeth Westwood, S.
- Aug. 6 Edward Nash, of Alton, co. Southampton, B., & Ann Newland, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 6 John Churnside, B., & Eliz. Ruel, S.
- Aug. 8 Francis Coates, B., & Ann Longvill, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Kirby, B., & Jane Willis, S.
- Aug. 8 Thomas Langrish, of Midhurst, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Cole, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 11 Joseph Holroyd, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Adston, of St. Martin's
in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 11 Thomas Stracey, B., & Mary Barnard, S.
- Aug. 12 James Duncan & Hannah Jermain. L.B.L.
- Aug. 13 James Shotter & Mary Anderson
- Aug. 15 Francis Danby & Mary Kendall
- Aug. 15 James Plumb, of St^t James's, Westm^r, & Mary Martin, of this parish
- Aug. 17 Charles Hesilrige, Esq., & Sarah Wale. L.B.L.
- Aug. 22 John Barrett, B., & Mary Barnard, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Davies, B., & Rachel Bingley, S.
- Aug. 25 John Taylor, of St^t Mary le Boue, W., & Elizabeth Stace, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 25 Benjamin Goodwin, B., & Eleanor Griffiths, S.
- Aug. 26 John Randall, W., & Jane Herbut, S.
- Aug. 28 John Collins, W., & Margaret Hitchcock, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 28 Stephen Nicholson, B., & Amey Davis, S.
- Aug. 29 James Gillow, B., & Hannah Barry, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 29 Samuel Tucker, B., & Ammy Hearbert, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 29 John Leslie, B., & Sarah Inward, S. L.B.L.‡
- Aug. 29 James Barrow, W., & Elizabeth Griffiths, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 29 Edward Southwell, Esq.,§ Knight of the Shire for co. Glouc^r, & now of
St^t George, Hanover Sq., B., & Sophia Campbell, of St^t James',
Westminster, S., a minor, with consent of her father Samuel
Campbell, Esq. Married at the house of M^{rs} Price in St^t James's
Street, by Special Licence Abp. C., by me Geo. Baddelley, D.D.,
Minister of St^t James, Westm^r
- Aug. 30 Thomas Dodd, B., & Ann Raymond, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 31 Edward Elston, B., & Ann Wall, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 1 Jonathan Flockton, of St^t James', Westm^r, B., & Sarah Fenton, of this
parish, S.
- Sep. 2 Roger Simons, B., & Mary Tyson, S.

* Afterwards second Earl of Aldborough (extinct). She daughter and heiress of Hon. Nicholas Herbert of Great Glenham, co. Suffolk.

† Witnesses, S. Luttrell and J. Horton.

‡ Witnesses, Colonel Charles de Champigny and Ann Comine.

§ Afterwards seventeenth Lord Clifford.

- Sep. 2 William Champion, B., & Ann Reed
 Sep. 2 Francis Griffiths, B., & Ann Davis, S.
 Sep. 3 John Colliver, B., & Elizabeth Surridge, S.
 Sep. 4 Thomas Bull, W., & Mary Wessen, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 5 John Higgins, of this parish, W., & Ann White, of Kensington, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 8 James Beaumont, B., & Jane Dixson, S.
 Sep. 8 Edward Williams, B., & Mary Eeles, S.
 Sep. 9 William Darling, B., & Mary Peachey, S.
 Sep. 9 The Rev. John Williams, B., & Elizabeth Springett, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 12 John Carpenter, of this parish, W., & Ann Howard, of St Luke's, W. L.B.L.
 Sep. 14 Hugh Foster, B., & Mary Sharp, S.
 Sep. 14 William Cooper, B., & Sarah Rippin, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 15 Roger Nutell, W., & Ann Roberts, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 15 Anthony Frith, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Field, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 16 Richard Bowden, B., & Eleanor Lloyd, S.
 Sep. 18 John Wallis, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Bailey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 18 John Knowles, W., & Elizabeth Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 22 William Beck, of this parish, B., & Ann Canty, of Allhallows Staining, London, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 25 William Harris, B., & Ammily [*sic*] Turtle, S.
 Sep. 26 James Baker, B., & Mary Surrey, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 26 John Hinge, B., & Elizabeth Doncaster, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 30 William Murray, W., & Jane Ingram, W.
 Sep. 30 Joseph Eyre, B., & Sarah Chaplain, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 1 Thomas Hobbs, B., & Elizabeth Goddard, S.
 Oct. 3 Charles Chester, Esq^r,* B., & Catherine Legge, S. Married by Walter Bagot, Rector of Blithfield. L.B.L.
 Oct. 3 Anthony Claridge, B., & Mary Aisley, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 7 Giles Ivemie, B., & Jane Harriss, S.
 Oct. 7 Charles Dyer, B., & Esther Hodges, S.
 Oct. 7 John Coker, B., & Mary Smith, S.
 Oct. 8 Benjamin Talbutt, B., & Rhoda Cameron, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 9 Richard Milles, Esq., B., & Mary Elizabeth Tauner, a minor, were married by Special Licence, & with consent of parents. Married by J. Potter, Archdeacon of Oxford†
 Oct. 10 William Poysey, B., & Elizabeth Aldridge, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 10 Jonathan Gardner, B., & Ann Markham, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 10 Edward Shuker, B., & Elizabeth Goldswain, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 10 The Rev. Samuel Bulkeley, of Hatfield, co. Herts, B., & the R^t Hon. the Lady Frances Mordaunt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.‡
 Oct. 11 Samuel Smith, B., & Mary Shephard, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 13 Philip Frankland, B., & Ann Bowes, S.
 Oct. 14 James Stevens, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of St Andrew's, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 15 John Barnard, B., & Jane Jones, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 16 William Elliss, B., & Sarah Clough, S.
 Oct. 17 William Richards Tarrant, B., & Sarah Sullovan, S.
 Oct. 17 James Thomson, B., & Mary Jackson, S.
 Oct. 19 John McDonnell, B., & Margaret McMillan, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 19 Richard Mason & Margaret Tully, S. L.B.L.

* Brother of William, first Lord Bagot: assumed the surname and arms of Chester.

† Witnesses, Tho^s Tanner and Mary Milles.

‡ Witnesses, "Peterboro" and Mary Mordaunt.

- Oct. 20 William Oldmeadow, B., & Isabella Edridge, S.
 Oct. 20 Thomas Woodbridge, B., & Sarah Watson, S.
 Oct. 25 Moses Ainsworth, B., & Hannah Rice, S.
 Oct. 26 Thomas James, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, W., & Elizabeth Gregory,
 of this parish. L.B.L.
 Oct. 27 Ezekiel Delight, of this parish, B., & Ann Spateman, of Chiswick, S.
 L.B.L.
 Oct. 27 Peter Banks, of Chigwell, co. Essex, W., & Sarah Harvey, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 27 Jonathan Payne, B., & Mary Dalrymple, S.
 Oct. 29 Robert Halston, B., & Mary Smith, S.
 Oct. 30 Richard Wyatt, B., & Mary Whittfield, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 31 James Handcock, B., & Jane Lassley, S.
 Nov. 3 Thomas Hedges, B., & Sarah Bibbins, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 3 William Dickinson, B., & Frances Smith, S.
 Nov. 9 William Masters, of this parish, W., & Johanna Thomas, of Chiswick, W.
 L.B.L.
 Nov. 10 John Evans, B., & Mary Coffey, S.
 Nov. 11 Edward Jones, B., & Ann James, S.
 Nov. 11 William Neal, B., & Sarah Arlett, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 12 John Mackenzey, B., & Jane Davidson, S.
 Nov. 12 John Higgs, B., & Philadelphia Snell, S.
 Nov. 14 George Selby, B., & Winefrid Martin, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 14 George Woodroffe, of Seal, co. Surry, Esq^r, W., & Ann Childe, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.*
 Nov. 16 Thomas Pritchard, B., & Hannah Turner, S.
 Nov. 16 Richard Phillips, of this parish, B., & Sarah Preston, of St Ann's,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 16 William Vickress, of this parish, B., & Sarah Oliver, of Chiswick, S.
 L.B.L.
 Nov. 17 William Hammond, B., & Mary Cook, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 17 James Pritchard, B., & Ann Lee, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 20 John Lock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Pearce, of St Margaret's,
 Westminster, S.
 Nov. 21 William Petchey, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 25 John Dalrymple, of St James's, Westm^r, Esq^r, B., & Eleanor Howard,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
 Nov. 26 Robert Hutchison, B., & Ann Baxter, S.
 Nov. 26 Morris Bird, B., & Ann Elkins, S.
 Nov. 26 John Bramwell, B., & Dorothy Braley, S.
 Nov. 27 Robert Corner, B., & Elizabeth Willson, S.
 Nov. 28 John Dunn, of Cornwell, co. Oxford, B., & Anne Vernon, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 30 William Kirby, B., & Jane Howells, S.
 Nov. 30 Caleb Russel, B., & Mary Knight, S.
 Dec. 2 John Bennett, B., & Jannet Crookshanks, S.
 Dec. 3 Henry Stratton, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Eleanor Rice, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 4 William Woolmington, B., & Mary Padmore, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 4 Charles White, B., & Catherine Burchell, S.
 Dec. 4 William Dale, B., & Ann Heberd, S.
 Dec. 5 William Toombs, B., & Mary Doyer, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 5 William Brown, of this parish, B., & Jane Bryant, of Chelsham,
 co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 8 Uriah Purnell, B., & Jane Stacey, S.

* Witnesses, John Darell and Cath. Darell.

† Witnesses, W^m Howard and Phillip Cosby.

- Dec. 8 John Gibbons, of St Giles's in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Price, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 10 John Blow, B., & Catherine Nortcliffe, W.
- Dec. 10 Caleb Coomber, B., & Isabella Swafford, S.
- Dec. 12 Edward Brooke, of St Margaret's, Lothbury, London, B., & Eliz. Standfast, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 14 Benjamin Morris, B., & Mary Rubery, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 16 Thomas Matchwick, B., & Mary Lewington, S.
- Dec. 16 George Pyott, B., & Elizabeth Norris, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 17 William Sergent, B., & Dorothy Brown, S.
- Dec. 19 Renard Hadly, B., & Jane Knights, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 22 Thomas Cockett, B., & Sarah Silverthorne, S.
- Dec. 22 John Jones, B., & Ann Pussall, S.
- Dec. 23 James Way, B., & Bithiah Smith, S.
- Dec. 24 John Debusk, B., & Sophia Sleigh, S.
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Robinson, B., & Frances Williams, S.
- Dec. 26 Robert Scott, B., & Mary Sambrooke, S. L.A.C.*
- Dec. 26 John Brooks, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Elizabeth Kempster, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 26 William Sucklin, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, B., & Rachell Rowson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 28 William Hancock, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Castledine, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 30 Benjamin Wingrove, B., & Jane Mitchell, S.
- Dec. 30 John St Leger Douglas, Esq^r, W., & Caroline Otway, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 31 George Oakley, W., & Elizabeth Rowland, S. L.B.L.

1766.

- Jan. 1 Christopher Barthorp, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Hughes, of this parish
- Jan. 1 Charles Probert, B., & Margaret Thorpe, S.
- Jan. 1 William Tibbs, B., & Elizth Wright, W.
- Jan. 1 Isaac Taylor, B., & Sarah Shapleigh, S.
- Jan. 1 William Nicol, B., & Elizth Milne, S.
- Jan. 2 John Cranmer, B., & Mary Crook, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 2 George Raymond Evelyn, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Jane Elizabeth Leslie, S. By Henry Jenkin, Fell. St John's Coll. Cam. L.B.L.†
- Jan. 3 James Burnett, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Calvert, S. L.B.L.‡
- Jan. 3 William Parlett, B., & Eliz. Bond, W. L.B.L.
- Jan. 5 Robert Otter, B., & Sarah Henslow, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 6 Guy Shewell, B., & Catherine Stubbs
- Jan. 6 James Barr, W., & Eleanor Hayes, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 6 George M^cKenzie, B., & Mary Sharpe, S.
- Jan. 7 Christopher Boothman, of Kenington, W., & Martha Mackinder, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 7 John Tattler, B., & Anna Maria Norgrave, S.
- Jan. 7 William Trott, B., & Elizabeth White, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 8 William Breeze, B., & Alice Chadwick, S.
- Jan. 9 Hugh Henry Mitchell, B., & Margaret Gordon, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 9 Henry Williamson, Esq^r, B., & Sarah Crooke. L.A.C.§
- Jan. 11 John Rowbottom, of North Mims, co. Hert., B., & Mary Gromant, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 11 John Sewell, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Pattinson, of this parish, S.

* Witnesses, Cha^s Scott and Hannah Farrer.† Witnesses, W^m Evelyn and S. Evelyn.

‡ Witnesses, John Calvert and Mary Calvert.

§ Witnesses, Geo. Wingfield and Frances Crooke.

- Jan. 12 John Neate, B., & Margaret Asbridge, S.
 Jan. 12 William Wilkins, B., & Ann Hubbard, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 14 William Mason, W., & Mary Wright, W.
 Jan. 15 William Stone, B., & Hannah Abbott, S.
 Jan. 16 John Yarrow, B., & Susanna Merredith, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 16 Laurence Bush, B., & Mary Rawling, S.
 Jan. 16 Vincent John Biscoe, Esq^r,* of St Peter le Poor, London, W., & Benigna
 Gottlieb Shiffner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 17 William Otley, B., & Eliz. Coates, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Wilkinson, B., & Ann Robinson, S.
 Jan. 20 William Green, B., & Ann Clarke, W.
 Jan. 20 Richard Henry Alexander Benet, Esq., of St James's, Westm^r, B., &
 Elizabeth Amelia Burrell, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent
 of parents. By James Trebeck, A.M., Clerk in Orders. L.B.L.†
 Jan. 21 Alexander Lauder, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Ann Barton, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 21 John Hitch, B., & Mary Wood, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 23 John Pritchard, B., & Jane Jones, S.
 Jan. 23 Joseph Gissop, B., & Ann Crouch, S.
 Jan. 25 David Bouno, B., & Ann Horn, S.
 Jan. 26 Charles Lock, of this parish, B., & Mary Moltus, of Old Brentford, S.
 L.B.L.
 Jan. 28 W^m Davey, of St James, Clerkenwell, B., & Sarah Dungworth, S., of
 this parish
 Jan. 28 Titus Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Hughes, S.
 Feb. 1 John Batsford, B., & Ann Crook, S.
 Feb. 2 James Denyer, B., & Martha Robinson, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 John Youd, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, S.
 Feb. 3 John Fry, of this parish, B., & Mary Boteler, of St. Mary le Bone, S.
 L.B.L.
 Feb. 4 George Angell, B., & Ann Gapen, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 5 Anthony Iseton, B., & Elizabeth Fladgate. L.B.L.
 Feb. 6 James Paul Smith, of this parish, B., & Mary Higford, of St James's,
 Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 6 John Ayres, B., & Dorothy Smith, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 6 George Harding, B., & Prudence Yundell, S.
 Feb. 6 Asheton Curzon, ‡ Esq^r, W., & Dorothy Grosvenor, S. By Roger Mather,
 Rect^r of Wh. Chap. L.A.C.§
 Feb. 6 Samuel Cook, of Bentley, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Glead, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 Matthew Griffiths, B., & Marg^t Wright, S.
 Feb. 7 John Chambers, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Watkins, of St Mary le
 Bon, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 John Goodwin, B., & Fanny Monk, S.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Quick, B., & Elizabeth Chittenden, S.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Miller, of St Andrew, Holbourn, W., & Esther Evans, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 9 John Christopher Leserve, B., & Isabella White, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 John Nicholls, B., & Elizabeth Hoskins, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 Jonathan Garton, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Colborne, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 10 Rich^d Malpas, B., & Elizabeth Bowler, S.
 Feb. 10 Daniel Mack Bain (or M^cBean), B., & Mary Bolingtin, S.

* Eldest son of Vincent Biscoe of Hookwood, Limpsfield, Surrey. Buried at Limpsfield.

† Witnesses, Pet. Burrell, Rich^d Bull, and Jn^o Rayner.

‡ First Viscount Curzon: so created 1802.

§ Witnesses, "Grosvenor" and "Scarsdale."

- Feb. 10 William Sutton, B., & Alice Brown, S.
 Feb. 10 Richard Miller, of Paddington, B., & Mary Field, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 Henry Smith, B., & Elizabeth Bennet, S.
 Feb. 10 Thomas Billings, B., & Sarah Wood, S.
 Feb. 10 John Burrell, B., & Ann Nelson, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 11 John Thickpenny, B., & Hannah Copper, S.
 Feb. 11 James Bishop, B., & Elizabeth Morris, S.
 Feb. 11 Edward Pointer, of Newbury, co. Berks, W., & Sarah James, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Feb. 11 Edmund Hart, B., & Mary Norman, S.
 Feb. 11 John Elliot, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Ann Baker, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 16 David Jones, B., & Susannah Jones, S.
 Feb. 17 Joshua Whittle, B., & Elizabeth Witchelow, S.
 Feb. 19 Obadiah Jenkins, B., & Martha Dalton, S.
 Feb. 23 Richard Hockham, B., & Mary Miles, S.
 Feb. 24 James Howton, B., & Martha Bunce, S.
 Feb. 27 George Bolton, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Ann Bowker, of St Margaret's, Westm^r. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 John Jones, B., & Elizabeth Downs, S.
 Mar. 5 Christopher Foss, of this parish, B., & Anna Hereford, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 6 Edw^d Griffen, W., & Sophia Marsh, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 9 Miles Rawlindson, B., & Mary Forster, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 9 William Skeet, of this parish, B., & Ann Ede, of Bansted, co. Surrey. L.A.C.
 Mar. 10 William Lee, B., & Deborah Troke, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 11 Daniel Vissa, B., & Emit Wharton, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 16 Samuel Stanley, B., & Mary Adams, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 16 Thomas Holt, B., & Mary Price, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 16 Hayes Robert Bristow, of St Gregory, London, B., & Eleanor Stansfield, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.A.C.
 Mar. 21 Charles Price, Esq., B., & Sarah Evelyn, S.* By Hen. Jenkin, Fell. of St John's Coll. Cam. Special Licence†
 Mar. 22 John Pollard, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Sarah Louisa Fischer, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 Mar. 22 Christopher Trought, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Mills, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 23 Daniel Jones, of Sunning, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Dicken, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 James Fisher, of this parish, B., & Lydia Whilley, of St James's, Westm^r
 Mar. 24 Thomas Hawkins, B., & Hannah Sumerton, S.
 Mar. 26 Thomas Whittingham, B., & Sarah Hudson, S.
 Mar. 26 William Harrison, of this parish, W., & Sarah Wilkins, of St James', Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 27 Henry James Hamilton, of this parish, a minor, & Christian Monro, of St Mary le Bone, S., by consent of parents of the minor. L.B.L.
 Mar. 29 Edward Fleming, B., & Elizabeth Fisher, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 30 Francis Clark, B., & Elizabeth Fryer, S.
 Mar. 30 Richard Terry, B., & Frances Jee, S.
 Mar. 30 Robert Williams, B., & Elizabeth Stubbs, S.
 Mar. 31 Jesse Fretwell, B., & Ann Gidlow, S.
 Mar. 31 William Amherst, Esq., of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Paterson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.‡

* Buried at Godstone, Surrey, 26 Jan. 1826, æt. 90.

† Witnesses, G. Evelyn and F. Boscawen.

‡ Witnesses, Geo. Ross and Thomas Gray.

- Mar. 31 Thomas Weedon, B., & Jane Markey, S.
 Mar. 31 Joshua Lynch, B., & Jane McPherson, S. L.B.L.
 April 1 Thomas Collett, B., & Ann Lancaster, S.
 April 1 William New, B., & Mary Toon, S.
 April 1 Richard Rippin, B., & Mary Simmons, S.
 April 2 Richard Humphreys, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Martha Burton, of this parish, S.
 April 2 The Most Noble Henry, Duke of Beaufort, B., & Elizabeth Boscawen, a minor, by consent of parents. Married by Nicholas Boscawen, D.D. L.A.C.*
 April 3 James Ware, B., & Jane Field, S.
 April 3 John Menies, of St James's, B., & Ann Boyd, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
 April 3 John Marshall, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Brailsford, of St Martin's in the Fields, a minor, by consent of parent of the s^d minor. L.A.C.
 April 3 John Humphreys, of St Mary, Whitechapel, W., & Mary Callaghan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 4 John Crewe, Esq., of co. Chester, B., & Frances Ann Greville, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. By John Hinchliffe, D.D. Special Licence
 April 6 Francis Childs, B., & Elizabeth Tow, S.
 April 6 John Green, B., & Sarah Little, W. L.A.C.
 April 6 George Olive, B., & Barbara Maconnell, W. L.B.L.
 April 7 James Darby, B., & Elizabeth Moon, S.
 April 7 James White, B., & Elizabeth Andrews, S.
 April 7 Richard Vernon, B., & Martha Yeats, S.
 April 9 John Walker, of Mickleham, Surrey, W., & Easter Reddich, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 10 Thomas Caine, B., & Ann Osborn, S. L.B.L.
 April 11 Humphrey Hanmer, of this parish, B., & Catherine Newton, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
 April 12 Thomas Chamberlain, B., & Ann Boulton, W. L.B.L.
 April 13 James Millot, B., & Rosamond Allin, S.
 April 13 Richard Bore, B., & Mary Meredith, S.
 April 14 William Brook, B., & Elizth Ann Bath, S. L.B.L.
 April 14 S^r Edward Smythe, Bar^t, of Acton Burnel, co. Salop, W., & the Hon. Mary Clifford, of St James's, Westm^r, S. Special Licence†
 April 15 Thomas Amiss, B., & Eleanor Cadman, S.
 April 16 William Paine, of this parish, B., & Ann Howldsworth, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.A.C.
 April 17 John Wheeler, B., & Jane Tenant (or Tennet), S.
 April 18 John Frederick Shroeder, of this parish, W., & Mary Kramer, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 April 19 William Middleton, B., & Alice Smith, S. L.A.C.
 April 19 John Hardum, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Thorpe, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 19 Thomas Dollen, W., & Sarah Bragg, W. L.B.L.
 April 20 Thomas Ostler, B., & Sarah Page, S.
 April 20 James Marey, B., & Jane Wyer, S.
 April 20 Samuel Springath, B., & Ann Norwood, S.
 April 21 John Knowles, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Alice Cotton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 21 Edward Disson, B., & Phœbe Pearce, S.

* Witnesses, "Falmouth" and "Botetourt."

† Witnesses, "Clifford," Edw^d Howard, and Tho^s Clifford.

- April 21 Richard Postlewhite, B., & Ann Terry, S. L.B.L.
 April 23 John Caddy, B., & Sarah Hood, S. L.B.L.
 April 26 Thomas Uphill, B., & Ann Sowden, S.
 April 26 William Arandall, of this parish, B., & Jane Dickenson, of S^t Bride's, London, S. L.B.L.
 April 27 John Stokes, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Alice Gilderd, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 27 Joseph Waters, of S^t Mary, Islington, W., & Elizabeth Gee, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 John Smith, W., & Eliz. Roberts, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 John Cundale, B., & Hannah Soodthren (or Sudern), S. L.B.L.
 April 29 John Sayer, B., & Hannah Williams, S.
 April 29 William Deering, B., & Margaret Slightholm, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 Archibald Coyle, B., & Ellinor Byron, S.
 May 1 Robert Stockton, B., & Ann Braithwaite, S.
 May 2 Walter Longden, B., & Elizabeth Clapham, S. L.B.L.
 May 4 John Giblet, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Montagu, of Datchet, co. Bucks. L.B.L.
 May 7 John Cox, B., & Dorothy Steevenson, S. L.B.L.
 May 8 William Scholey, B., & Sarah Wenden, S.
 May 10 George Fox, B., & Elizabeth Parrott, S.
 May 12 Thomas Vinn, B., & Mary Spencer, S.
 May 13 Henry Bracken, B., & Eliz. Hughes, S.
 May 13 Isaac Cook, B., & Ellen Kendall, S.
 May 13 William Sainsbury, B., & Ann Brogdale, S. L.B.L.
 May 14 Joseph Clifton, B., & Mary Grace, S. L.B.L.
 May 15 Samuel Litchfield, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Morss (or Moss), of this parish, S.
 May 15 Sir John Saunders Sebright, Bar^t, B., & Sarah Knight, S. L.A.C.*
 May 15 John Preston, B., & Anne Baguley, W. L.A.C.
 May 16 William Fermor, Esq^r, of Tusmore, co. Oxford, B., & Frances Middelton, of this parish, W. L.A.C.†
 May 17 Thomas London, B., & Mary Burges, S. L.B.L.
 May 19 Edward Roebuck, B., & Ann Elizabeth Wade, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 May 19 William Tring, B., & Susanna Norris, W.
 May 19 S^r Roger Mostyn, Bar^t, B., & Margaret Wynne, S. Married by Tho^s Mostyn. L.B.L.‡
 May 19 Hans Stelling, B., & Mary Cheevers, W.
 May 20 Alexander Russell, of this parish, B., & Hellen Bremer, of S^t Mary le Bone, S.
 May 19 The Rev. Henry Egerton, of Settrington, co. York, B., & Amabella Lowther, of the city of York, S. By J. Bangor. Special Licences§
 May 20 Joseph Comely, B., & Sarah Taylor, S.
 May 21 Thomas Robinson, B., & Ann Patchitt, S.
 May 22 Samuel Dibble, of S^t James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Paulgrave, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 22 Isaac Atkinson, B., & Mary Preston, S. L.B.L.
 May 23 Peter Wescoat, B., & Ann Feild, S.
 May 23 William Watson, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, S.
 May 24 Edward Berry, of S^t Giles' in the Fields, B., & Catherine Spackman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Cha^s Buck, Cop. Warre Bampfylde, Edw^d Knight, and Lucy Fortescue Lyttelton.

† Witnesses, Hen. Errington, Maria Molyneux, and Henry Fermor.

‡ Witnesses, W^m Vaughan and Roger Mostyn.

§ Witnesses, "Maynard" and H. Sykes,

- May 25 Richard Taylor, B., & Anna Hearne, S.
 May 25 George Smith, B., & Mary English, S.
 May 25 John Fraser, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Ann Harris, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 26 Thomas Williams, B., & Mary Whitehead, S. L.B.L.
 May 26 Abraham Adams, B., & Sarah Barrett, S. L.B.L.
 May 28 Richard Griffiths, B., & Eliz. Wood, S.
 May 28 William Grigges, of St Dunstan, Stepney, W., & Mary Middelton, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 29 Edward Parrott, of Almunsbury, co. Glouc., B., & Catherina Baugh, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 29 Robert Cackett, B., & Ann Weaver, S.
 May 29 William Fletcher, W., & Jemima Stewart, W. L.B.L.
 June 1 Richard Cooper, B., & Mary Fox, S.
 June 1 James Walker, B., & Sarah Stokes, S.
 June 1 William Filewood, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Bridgett Rowe, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 June 3 John Amor, of this parish, B., & Ann Howard, of St George the Martyr, S. L.B.L.
 June 3 Thomas Clark, of this parish, B., & Catherine Edwards, of Chipping Barnett, co. Herts, S. L.B.L.
 June 4 Christopher Holiday, B., & Elizabeth Stone, S.
 June 5 Thomas Dummer, of Cranbury, co. Southampton, Esq., B., & Harriet Bisshopp, of this parish, S. By Nicholas Boscawen, D.D. Special Licence*
 June 5 W^m Holmes, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Spurlock, of this parish, a minor, by consent of parents. L.B.L.
 June 5 Edward Crawley, B., & Ann Maddison, S. L.B.L.
 June 8 Vincent Hall, B., & Mary Davison, S.
 June 8 John James Gingins, B., & Madelane Maffat, S. L.B.L.
 June 8 William Templer, B., & Elizabeth Dunn, S. L.B.L.
 June 10 James Stacy, W., & Margaret Pugh, W. L.B.L.
 June 14 Charles Vaughan, of St Bennet Fink, London, B., & Ann Thomson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 15 William Humphrys, B., & Catherine Blisset, S.
 June 17 William Willett, W., & Martha Hine, S. L.B.L.
 June 22 John Young, B., & Ann Hammond, S. L.B.L.
 June 22 Samuel Simmons, B., & Ann Hudson, S.
 June 22 Michael Riley, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S. L.B.L.
 June 23 Richard Rider, of Rickmansworth, co. Herts, B., & Mary Burgess, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 June 24 John Whaland, W., & Margaret Fame, W. L.A.C.
 June 26 Patrick Walsh, B., & Mary Henderson, S.
 June 26 John Burton, B., & Mary Rutledge, S. L.B.L.
 June 29 Charles Buss, B., & Sarah Simpson, S. L.B.L.
 June 29 Francis Muxworthy, B., & Elizabeth Lewellin, S.
 June 29 John Thatcher, B., & Elizabeth Needham, S.
 June 29 Thomas Smith, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Lydia Merricke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 29 John Neal Pleydell Nott, Esq., B., & Catherine Andrews, S. L.B.L.
 June 30 John Wilson, B., & Elizabeth Wright, S.
 June 30 William Underwood, W., & Jane Wells, W.
 July 1 Richard Wilkinson, of St Saviour's, Southwark, B., & Ann Baldwin, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 3 Stephen Metcalfe, of St Clement Danes, B., & Mary Bayly, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Cecil Bisshopp and T. Bisshopp.

- July 5 The Rev. Samuel Judd Collins, of Tring, Herts, B., & Elizabeth Randolph,
of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 July 5 Thomas Price, B., & Hannah Wells, W.
 July 6 Daniel Dicks, of Walcate, co. Som., B., & Catharine Strange, of this
parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 6 Evan Jones, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Anne Wolley, of this parish, S.
L.B.L.
 July 6 John Boyman, W., & Eliz. Soleirol, S. L.B.L.
 July 13 Jonas Watson, B., & Margaret Neaves, S.
 July 13 Nicholas Pendergrass, B., & Ann Blagrove, S.
 July 13 John Monk, of this parish, B., & Mary Frick, of St James, Westm^r, S.
L.B.L.
 July 16 John Lewis, B., & Sarah Bowden, S. L.B.L.
 July 17 William Cross, B., & Sarah Garman, S.
 July 17 Tho^s Hall, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Jane Boyd, of this parish, a minor,
by consent of parents. L.B.L.
 July 18 John Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Baker, S. L.B.L.
 July 20 David Francois Gaberel, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Lorient, of
St Giles in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 July 20 W^m Graham, W., & Martha Turner, W. L.B.L.
 July 20 Jonathan Brassington, B., & Mary Hull, S.
 July 21 Benjamin Blabey, W., & Jane Fleet, S.
 July 22 James Lynes, B., & Martha Thomas, S.
 July 22 Thomas Griffiths, B., & Eliz. Hughes, S.
 July 22 Thomas Heath, B., & Jane Gadbury, S.
 July 23 John Banfield, B., & Betty Nunns, S.
 July 24 Eathell Laughton, B., & Mary Clark, S. L.A.C.
 July 24 Charles King, W., & Elizabeth Heap, S. L.B.L.
 July 24 James Norris, B., & Esther Hanslow, W. L.B.L.
 July 26 George Jarvis, B., & Elizabeth Robbenson, S.
 July 26 John Weatherhead, B., & Mary Ironmonger, S. L.A.C.
 July 27 Joseph Ball, B., & Sarah Roberts, S.
 Aug. 2 Thomas Powell, B., & Tamar Rippon, S.
 Aug. 3 Charles Simons (or Simmonds), B., & Elizabeth Williams, S.
 Aug. 3 Joseph Wilkinson, B., & Elizabeth Gadsbay, S.
 Aug. 3 Robert Richmond, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Susannah
Baynard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 4 John Arthur, B., & Mary Brown, S.
 Aug. 5 Humphrey Breez, W., & Hannah Petheram, W.
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bowland, W., & Sarah Malone, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 7 Francis Winnan, B., & Ann Napper, S.
 Aug. 9 Thomas Evans, B., & Sarah Snowden, S.
 Aug. 10 John Meyer, B., & Katherine Thompson, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 10 Thomas Pugh, B., & Mary Russell, S.
 Aug. 10 James Jenkins, B., & Mary Waterhouse, S.
 Aug. 11 Lawrence Marchant, B., & Elizabeth Messenger, S.
 Aug. 11 Charles Clifton, B., & Eliz. Peele, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 12 W^m Morris, B., & Hester Woods, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 12 John Turner, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Mary Whelan, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 14 James Jones, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Ann Salkeld, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 14 Robert Scott, B., & Mary Dobins, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 14 John Whitnell, B., & Elizabeth Noads, S.
 Aug. 17 Joseph Steward, B., & Ann Bray, S.
 Aug. 17 James Piper, B., & Ann Phillips, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 19 Robert Moor, B., & Christian Carson, S.
 Aug. 20 James Andrews, of this parish, W., & Mary Hollis, of Fulham,
co. Midd., S. L.A.C.

- Aug. 20 George Tidcomb, B., & Elizabeth Tunstall, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 21 William Peach, of this parish, B., & Ann Williams, of St Ann's,
 Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Aug. 22 Thomas Andrews, of this parish, B., & Mary Smith, of Great Walley,
 co. Essex, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 24 Robert Jephson, Esq^r, B., & Jane Barry, S. L.A.C.
 Aug. 24 William Baker, W., & Barbara Hunt, W. L.A.C.
 Aug. 24 John Ball, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
 Aug. 26 John Thomas, W., & Elizabeth Closier, W.
 Aug. 27 John Dewar, of this parish, B., & Caroline Vernon, of St Clement's Danes, S.
 Aug. 28 Matthew Angell, B., & Hannah Newbolt, S.
 Aug. 31 Thomas Banks, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Elizabeth Hooton, of this
 parish, S.
 Aug. 31 Hugh Callender, B., & Ann Westbrook, S.
 Sep. 2 James Swann, B., & Ann Mabbutt, S.
 Sep. 2 Thomas Allestone, B., & Esther Machen, S.
 Sep. 4 John Beckitt, B., & Ann Ratchiffe, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 4 John Donovan, B., & Elizabeth Parker, W. L.A.C.
 Sep. 6 John Randle, B., & Eliz. Buckland, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 6 Nathaniel Webb, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hubbard, of Hexham,
 co. Northumberland, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 7 William Rugg, B., & Mary Allen, S.
 Sep. 7 John Edmonds, of St Paul, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Fanny Henry, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 8 Peter Lewis, W., & Susanna Meadows, S.
 Sep. 9 Robert Cornell, B., & Jennet Winster, S.
 Sep. 10 William Jones, B., & Sarah Hobbs, S.
 Sep. 11 David Hill, B., & Mary Baker, S.
 Sep. 14 James Wright, B., & Mary Weeks, S.
 Sep. 14 Thomas Cook, B., & Ann Toone, S.
 Sep. 14 John Wilde, W., & Mary Morris, W. L.B.L.
 Sep. 15 James Cross, B., & Mary Fall, S.
 Sep. 14 Joseph Copland, of Cranford, B., & Jane Wellbeloved, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 15 Robert Burt, W., & Mary Lofthouse, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 16 Richard Blabey, B., & Margaret Bridgon, S.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Mascal, W., & Easter Leach, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 16 Francis Falcke, B., & Mary Kidley, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 16 Thomas Paddon, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Hastings, of this
 parish, S.
 Sep. 18 Amos Mollett, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Sauberre, of St Mary le
 Bone, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 20 Peter Saulle, B., & Susanna Anslow, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 20 Henry Beard, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Betsey Maddox, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 22 Godfrey Rannett, B., & Frances Ayrton, S.
 Sep. 22 Francis Peake, of Epsom, Surrey, W., & Mary Spencer, of this parish, S.
 L.B.L.
 Sep. 23 William Marshman, B., & Ann Anderson, S.
 Sep. 23 Benjamin Stroud, W., & Sarah Wilkinson, W.
 Sep. 23 John Ricketts, B., & Eliz. Searson, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 25 William Stokes, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Susanna Hooton, of
 this parish, S.
 Sep. 28 Samuel Lyon, B., & Marget Owen, S.
 Sep. 29 Patrick Mara, B., & Ann Skuce, S.
 Sep. 29 Robert Pearson, B., & Jane Williams, S.
 Sep. 29 Michael Flanagan, B., & Eliz. Lucas, S.
 Sep. 30 James Baker, B., & Sarah Knapp, S.

- Sep. 30 James Heatley, B., & Elizabeth Gough, S.
 Oct. 2 John Douglas, B., & Frances Taylor, S.
 Oct. 4 Edward Hughes, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Sarah Griggs, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 4 James Wickham, W., & Elizabeth Rice, W.
 Oct. 5 John Wood, B., & Mary Tailkeen, S.
 Oct. 5 Joseph Craig, B., & Margaret Mills, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 5 William Holt, of this parish, B., & Sarah Hunter, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, S.
 Oct. 6 John Arnall, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S.
 Oct. 6 Richard Butler, B., & Sarah Gibson, S.
 Oct. 9 John Christian, B., & Sarah Collins, S.
 Oct. 9 George Killick, of Wilmington, co. Kent, W., & Jane Rule, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 9 John Williams, B., & Mary Charlotte More Thornhill, S.
 Oct. 10 Richard Savage, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Thorley, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 10 Richard Heath, B., & Ann Gooddy, S.
 Oct. 11 John Davenport, of St Bride's, London, W., & Jane Davies, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 12 Thomas Calliss, B., & Mary Hansell (or Ancell), S.
 Oct. 12 Thomas Grubb, of St Olave's, Southwark, W., & Dorothy Yeats (or Yates), of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 13 John Norriss, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Mary McClary, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 14 Jeffery Etches, B., & Mary Davis, S.
 Oct. 14 William Wyld, B., & Mary Farmer, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 16 Edward Gascoigne, Esq., of this parish, B., & Martha Middleton, of Kensington, S. By Samuel Fawconer, Minister. L.A.C.*
 Oct. 17 Joseph Cordrey, B., & Sarah Cooper, S.
 Oct. 20 John Bailey, B., & Ann Rider, S.
 Oct. 20 Henry Clarke, B., & Jane Beer, S.
 Oct. 21 Thomas Taylor, W., & Sarah Taffine, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 21 Thomas Knight, B., & Hannah Thomas, S.
 Oct. 26 John Chew, of this parish, B., & Jane Giffard, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 28 Thomas Shaw, W., & Bridget Dignam, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 28 Robert Littlejohns, B., & Elizabeth Whiting, S.
 Oct. 30 Charles Comins, B., & Elizabeth Dean, S.
 Nov. 1 Francis Feltham, B., & Eliz. Brown, S.
 Nov. 2 William Booth, B., & Eliz. Thorp, S.
 Nov. 3 Edward Lewis, B., & Mary Stinton, S.
 Nov. 5 Michael Furey, of this parish, B., & Susanna Jane Bird, of St Mary, Lambeth, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 5 Joshua White, B., & Ann Avery, S.
 Nov. 6 Richard Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Brand, S.
 Nov. 6 James Cheverton, of this parish, B., & Sarah Bond, of Richmond, co. Surrey, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 7 Benjamin Payne, of this parish, W., & Eliz. Billingsley, of St Luke's, Chelsea, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 8 James Bartlett, B., & Esther Wallis, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 8 Marmaduke Dayrell, Esq^r, † B., & Henrietta Tempest, a minor, with consent of the Guardian. L.A.C.
 Nov. 9 William Francis, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Humphrey, of St Mary le Bone, S.

* Witnesses, D. Middleton and James Napier.

† Of Shudy Camps Park, co. Camb.; his wife was the daughter of Warner Tempest of the Island of Antigua, Esq.

- Nov. 9 Robert Heydon, B., & Ann Wyld, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 10 Richard Ward Hourd, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Jane Goodyere, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 11 Robert Daburn, B., & Ann Watkins, S.
- Nov. 11 John Smith, B., & Jane Cameron, S.
- Nov. 12 William Luffman, of this parish, B., & Mary Arrowsmith, of Egham in Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 12 John, Lord Viscount Mount Stuart, B., & the Hon. Charlotte Jane Windsor, S. By E. Beadon, Minister. Special Licence*
- Nov. 15 Edward Morgan, B., & Elizabeth Gascoyn, W. L.B.L.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Lyon, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Lucy FitzJohn, of this parish, S.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Heath, B., & Elizabeth Glazard, S.
- Nov. 16 Thomas Eyre, W., & Elizabeth Clayton, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 16 Major Earnshaw, B., & Sarah Skinner, S.
- Nov. 16 John Muston, W., & Mary Merryweather, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 17 Thomas Godwin, B., & Isabella White, S.
- Nov. 18 John Miller, B., & Ann Whittock, S.
- Nov. 18 Jonathan Wilkin, B., & Martha Merick, S.
- Nov. 18 Joseph Watters (or Waters), B., & Elizabeth Couch, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Barthalme, B., & Mary Ashton, S.
- Nov. 20 Philip Dealtry, B., & Mary Brombell (or Brambell), S.
- Nov. 20 Thomas Tompkins, W., & Mary Brown, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 23 Thomas Wayle, of Litchfield, W., & Ann Diserans, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 24 William Elgar, B., & Hannah Taylor, S.
- Nov. 24 Francis Trulove, B., & Sarah Newell, S.
- Nov. 25 George Chillman, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Letitia Fisher, of this parish, S.
- Nov. 25 William Easom, of this parish, W., & Martha Bradford, of St Bride's, London, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 25 John Sneaps (or Snaps), of Laleham, B., & Catharine Sewell, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 26 Henry Wilding, of Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Sarah Farguson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 27 John Cornelius, B., & Ann Howard, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 27 William Purdey, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Meard, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 27 John Jekler, B., & Elizabeth Finnerly, S.
- Nov. 28 Thomas Potter, W., & Ann Goodchild, W. L.A.C.
- Nov. 29 John Cary, B., & Catharine Morris, S.
- Nov. 30 Joseph Baker, B., & Elizabeth Whittle, S.
- Nov. 30 William Holmes, W., & Mary Carter, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 30 John Baker, B., & Mary Line, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 1 Thomas White, B., & Elizabeth Grabham, S.
- Dec. 1 Thomas Bridges, B., & Jane Carr, W. L.A.C.
- Dec. 2 John Hinton, B., & Mary Thompson, S.
- Dec. 3 Patrick Farrell, B., & Martha Walker, S.
- Dec. 4 George Calvert, B., & Mary Craven, S.
- Dec. 4 Thomas Bentley, B., & Ann Plaister, W. L.A.C.
- Dec. 4 John Norris, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Maria Norris heretofore Fischer. L.A.C.
- Dec. 4 John Prentice, of this parish, B., & Sarah Grimsdale, of Richmond, Surrey, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 4 William Hincks, B., & Margaret Stevens, W. L.A.C.
- Dec. 4 Joseph Baker, B., & Mary Vizer, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, "Bute" and H. Mackworth.

- Dec. 7 William Rowles, B., & Eliz. Beech, S.
 Dec. 8 John Bickley, B., & Eliz. Biggs, S.
 Dec. 10 Charles Taylor, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Osborn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 10 William Axford, B., & Ann Capel, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 Henry Jackson, of this parish, B., & Sophia Bishop, of Warfield, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 11 Hugh James, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Stanser, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 12 Thomas Carter, of this parish, B., & Ann Page, of Woodstock, co. Oxford, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 14 William Priestley, W., & Ann Ruscoe, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 15 Henry Simmons, B., & Dinah Langdon, W.
 Dec. 16 Thomas Jones, B., & Mary Giles, S.
 Dec. 16 John Evans, B., & Elizabeth Sleet, S.
 Dec. 18 Joseph Prosser, B., & Ann Powell, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 18 Richard Manvell, B., & Ann Richbell, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 18 Joseph Bradey, B., & Thomasen Williamson, S.
 Dec. 19 Alexander Stanhop, B., & Sarah Platt, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 20 John Fisher, of Edgborough, co. Buck., B., & Sarah Pearson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Cox, B., & Jane Singer, S.
 Dec. 21 William Hunter, B., & Sarah Ingall, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 23 Henry Hughes, B., & Martha Champion, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 Benjamin Geall, of Richmond, Surrey, B., & Eleanor Fennell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 23 Joseph Wild, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Ann Jones, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Dec. 25 Thomas Millington, B., & Hannah Brown, S.
 Dec. 28 Richard Mountfort, B., & Jane Rice, S.
 James Schowles, B., & Agnes Seney, S.
 Dec. 30 Joseph Butterworth, B., & Jane Moss, S.
 Dec. 30 Thomas Provis, B., & Ann Robinson, S.
 Dec. 30 John Spratt, B., & Mary Wadel, S.
 Dec. 30 Benjamin Rolfe, B., & Martha Harvey, S.
 Dec. 30 Francis Burdett, Esq., B., & Mary Eleonora Jones, S. L.B.L.*
 Dec. 30 Edward Lunn, of Tedford, co. Line., B., & Sarah Griggs, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 30 John Parsley, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Percivall, of St Olave's, Southwark, S. L.B.L.

1767.

- Jan. 1 Samuel Watkins, B., & Rebecca Hallet, S.
 Jan. 1 William Watts, W., & Martha How, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 1 William Slaughter, of this parish, B., & Ann Chipp, of Henley, co. Oxford, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 1 Daniel Lane, B., & Mary Morgan, S.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Newton, of this parish, B., & Mary Wilmott, of Dionis Backchurch, London, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 1 Thomas Hassall, W., & Theodosia Bulman, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 3 John Cape, B., & Mary Wetherell, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 4 John Scrivener, B., & Elizabeth Wargon, S.
 Jan. 4 William Hart, of Petersham, co. Surry, W., & Diana Kelly, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 4 John Baker, B., & Ann Sanderson, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, "Delamer" and R. Burdett.

- Jan. 5 William Lucas, B., & Ann Whiteley, S.
 Jan. 6 Peter Joberns, B., & Elizabeth Littlewood, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 6 William Foster, of St Mary Woolnoth, B., & Diana Roberts, of this parish, S.
 Jan. 7 William Lowden, W., & Sarah Evans, W.
 Jan. 9 Thomas Ward, B., & Ann Bulmer, S.
 Jan. 10 Thomas Deeks, B., & Judah Turrell, S.
 Jan. 11 Richard Shankster, B., & Elizabeth Cook, S.
 Jan. 12 Thomas Quilly, B., & Jane Bayley, S.
 Jan. 13 William Dunmore, W., & Elizabeth Crump, W.
 Jan. 14 Bernard Gregory, W., & Hannah Branch, W. L.A.C.
 Jan. 14 Jean Louis Milliet, of this parish, B., & Jean Wheeler, of St James', Westm^r, S.
 Jan. 15 Rice Williams, W., & Elizabeth Lisle, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 17 William Tilleard, of St Giles's, co. Berks, W., & Mary Barnard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 19 James Comton, B., & Mary Parkes, S.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Baylis, B., & Rachel Nereway, S.
 Jan. 20 Richard Brice, B., & Elizabeth Hurst, S.
 Jan. 22 Thomas Smith, B., & Ann Rogers, S.
 Jan. 22 Richard Eades, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Oldaker, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Jan. 23 John Williams, of St Mary Steps, city of Exeter, W., & Priscilla Clayfield, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 25 John Casbolt, B., & Martha Verral, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 25 Murtha Cunningham, B., & Susannah Rowland, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 26 Patrick Cassety, B., & Esther Roberts, S.
 Jan. 27 Henry Rutt, of St Dionis Backchurch, London, W., & Susanna Sutcliff, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 27 James Ralph, B., & Hannah Barnes, S.
 Jan. 28 Samuel Thomas, B., & Elizabeth Stone, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 28 William Webster, B., & Jane Sherwood, S.
 Jan. 29 Thomas Bishop, B., & Ann Brotherton, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Jacob Taylor, B., & Mary Priestley, S.
 Jan. 29 Nicholas Smyth, Esq^r, B., & Anna Maria Leighton, S. L.A.C.*
 Jan. 31 Mark Berry, B., & Hannah Powell, S.
 Jan. 31 James Meredith, B., & Rebecca Strutton, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 1 James Vagnall, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Margaret Thomas, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 3 Andrew Crotty, Esq., of St James', Westm^r, B., & Jane Stephenson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 George Burgin, B., & Chrysogon Watson, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 3 Edward Horn, B., & Abbie Mackenzie, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 3 John Hayward, B., & Elizabeth Bushby, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 4 Samuel Russ, B., & Mary Jones, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 5 John Nicholson, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 5 John Richbell, of St Giles' in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 Isaac Anson, B., & Judith Dean, S.
 Feb. 7 Richard Sutton, Esq^r, † W., & Ann Williams, S. L.A.C. ‡
 Feb. 8 John Bradley, of this parish, W., & Marcy Corker, of St Martin's in the Fields, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 8 John Sherman, of St Luke's, Chelsea, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 9 Edward Lucas, B., & Sarah Dunn, S.

* Witnesses, Fran. Leighton and Jn^o Ashley.

† Created a Baronet 25 Sep. 1772.

‡ Witnesses, G. I. Williams and "North."

- Feb. 9 John Bull, B., & Elizabeth Pugh, S.
 Feb. 9 William Dupparr, of St Clement Dane's, Midd^r, B., & Ann Faber, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 10 Thomas Arnott, B., & Susanna Rippin, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 11 James Walsh, of this parish, B., & Arabella Kelly, of St James', Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 12 William Bottrell, B., & Sophia Jacob, S.
 Feb. 12 The Hon. Henry Clinton, of this parish, B., & Harriot Carter, of St James', Westm^r, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.*
 Feb. 12 The Rev. Anthony Hamilton, of Fulham, B., & Ann Terrick, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
 Feb. 14 William North, of this parish, B., & Mary Betts, of St Luke's, Chelsea, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Joseph Silvester, of this parish, W., & Jane St Nicholas, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 15 John Overall, B., & Elizabeth Rogers, S.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Edwards, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Martha Mather, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 16 Thomas Lucas, B., & Mary Gladman, S.
 Feb. 16 John Bust, B., & Jane West, S.
 Feb. 17 Edward Naish, B., & Sarah Nicholson, S.
 Feb. 17 William Timbrell, Esq^r, B., & Jemima Crane, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 17 Joseph Lane, of this parish, B., & Emery Lucas, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 19 Thomas Commings, B., & Ann Fry, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 21 James Sutton, B., & Eliz. Bateman, S.
 Feb. 21 Richard Vickers, B., & Sarah Manley, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 22 George Chapman, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Musgrove, of St Martin's Outwich, London. L.B.L.
 Feb. 23 Francis Willince, B., & Ann Joyner, S.
 Feb. 23 John Plum, B., & Mary Johnson, S.
 Feb. 23 Pierce Egan, B., & Catherine Constable, W. L.A.C.
 Feb. 23 William Davis, W., & Ann Watkins, W.
 Feb. 24 The R^t Hon. John, Earl of Strathmore & Kinghorn, B., & Mary Eleanor Bowes, a minor, of this parish, with consent of parents. Married by James Brown, Minister. Special Licence‡
 Feb. 24 Thomas Sutton, B., & Elizabeth Blake, S.
 Feb. 24 Mark Hudson, B., & Margaret Ion, S.
 Feb. 25 John Goodfellow, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Ruth Bailey, of this parish, S.
 Feb. 26 Henry Eastlake, B., & Deborah Weaver, S.
 Feb. 26 William Jackson, B., & Agnes Sisson, S.
 Feb. 26 Francis Price, B., & Mary Mitchell, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 26 John Price, B., & Ann Smith, S.
 Feb. 27 Edward Gwillim, B., & Martha Deadman, S.
 Feb. 28 Henley Guy, B., & Jane Whittington, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Andrews, B., & Sarah Bottoms, S.
 Mar. 2 James Golford, B., & Martha Grimshaw, S.
 Mar. 2 Thomas Montier, B., & Catherine Alder, S.
 Mar. 2 The R^t Hon. Anne Holles, Earl of Essex, W., & Harriot Bladen, S. Married by W^m Williams, B.L. Special Licence
 Mar. 3 Joseph Ireland, B., & Elizabeth Stockley, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 3 James Walter, B., & Jane Williams, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Thomas Carter and Martha Carter.

† Witnesses, Nic. London and Nath^l Ryder.

‡ Witnesses, John Hussey Delaval and Thomas Lyon

- Mar. 3 Nathaniel Messiter, B., & Sarah Jones, S.
 Mar. 4 William Cruttenden, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Lewis, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 8 James Ranger, of Ashburnham, Sussex, B., & Ann Frisby, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 8 John Penny, B., & Ann Hutchinson, S.
 Mar. 10 Robert Fladgate, W., & Lucy Ewen, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
 Mar. 11 Edward Hands, B., & Isabella Smith, S.
 Mar. 11 William Strode, of this parish, B., & Ann Fozard, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 15 John Simpson, B., & Nanney Unwin, S.
 Mar. 18 Edward Powell, B., & Elizabeth Ann Plowman, S.
 Mar. 19 Nathaniel Smith, of Presteigne, co. Radnor, B., & Rachel Richards, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 19 Charles Ashmall, Esq., of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Sarah Whitby, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
 Mar. 20 John Cooper, B., & Elizabeth Mountain, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 24 John Ireland, B., & Margaret Spink, S.
 Mar. 24 Henry Calder, Esq., of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Earle, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
 Mar. 26 Thomas Wells, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Memory, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 28 William Virgin, of East Greenwich, Kent, B., & Catharine Ransom, of this parish, S.
 Mar. 30 Francis Reynolds, B., & Mary Allsworth, S.
 Mar. 30 William Sutton, B., & Mary Clayton, S.
 Mar. 30 John Cooke, of this parish, B., & Ann Clarkson, of St Martin's in the Fields, S. L.B.L.
 April 1 John Keal, of St Michael's, Southampton, B., & Rachel Lamego, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 2 John Hicks, of Brixthelmston, co. Sussex, B., & Sarah Lambert, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 5 Charles Simson, W., & Ann Sale, S. L.A.C.
 April 12 Harry Wallington, B., & Betty Margetts, S.
 April 12 Thomas Wain, of this parish, B., & Catherine Longley, of Eltham in Kent, S. L.B.L.
 April 13 William Smith, B., & Elizabeth Wheeler, S.
 April 13 James Amos, B., & Eleanor Jinks, S.
 April 14 Richard Hubbard, B., & Sarah Buckley, S. L.B.L.
 April 20 John Stokes, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Grocock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 20 William Grist, B., & Elenor Cuthbertson, S.
 April 20 Thomas Wood, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
 April 20 Christian Gottlieb Krausa, B., & Elenora Barham, S.
 April 20 William Gould, of St Sepulcher, London, B., & Abigail Saw, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 20 Joseph Cocketon, of Romford, Essex, B., & Ann Harris, of this parish, S.
 April 20 John White, of St Mary, Lambeth, W., & Mary Thomas, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 20 John Todd, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Hawkins, of this parish, S.
 April 20 William Lang, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Mary Ann Bliss, of this parish. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Whitby and Francis Caffarena.

† Witnesses, James Calder and W. W. Bulwer.

- April 21 John Roberts, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Miriam Stone, of S^t Martin's
in the Fields, S.* L.B.L.†
- April 21 Thomas Langan, B., & Bridget Young, S. L.B.L.
- April 23 Edward Ward, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Mary Stephenson, of this
parish, S.
- April 23 George Armytage, B., & Ann Taylor, S.
- April 23 John Hemble, B., & Mary Butcher, S.
- April 29 Isaac Hawley, B., & Elizabeth Burrows, S. L.B.L.
- April 30 Jonathan Wood, B., & Elizabeth Trueman, S. L.A.C.
- April 30 John Shittle, of this parish, B., & Hannah Hook, of S^t Mary le Bone, S.
L.B.L.
- April 30 James Morris, B., & Mary Boucher, S.
- May 1 Samuel Mason, of this parish, B., & Ann Ware, of Stamlor [sic], W.
L.B.L.
- May 3 John Stent, B., & Sophia Joules, S.
- May 3 Richard Waghorne, B., & Jane Adams, S.
- May 3 Joshua Baker, B., & Elizabeth Welles, S.
- May 3 Richard Gammon, B., & Mary Burch, S.
- May 3 John Jackson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evans, of S^t Mary le
Bone, S. L.B.L.
- May 3 Nathaniel Bayley, Esq^r, of Hanwell, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Arthur
Ingram, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 5 Penniston Topper, B., & Ann Stevens, S. L.A.C.
- May 6 Richard Andrews, B., & Mary Hill, S.‡
- May 7 Anthony Barron, B., & Elizabeth Conyers, S. L.B.L.
- May 7 George Mills, B., & Elizabeth Bundy, S. L.B.L.
- May 8 John Roberts, Esq^r, B., & Miriam Roberts, formerly Stone.§ L.B.L.
- May 9 Edward Stamp, B., & Ann Dyass, S. L.B.L.
- May 10 Thomas Nixon, B., & Mary March, S.
- May 10 Richard Wiles, B., & Eleanor Reaudalph, S. L.A.C.
- May 10 John Rippen, B., & Eliz. Morrison, S.
- May 10 Benjamin Bowles, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, W., & Jane Greathead,
of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 11 John Hutchinson, B., & Ursula Norman, S.
- May 11 John Best, B., & Sarah Curtain, S.
- May 11 William Haggatt, B., & Elizabeth Walter, S.
- May 12 Hugh Molloy, B., & Margaret Cusins, S.
- May 12 Thomas Simmons, B., & Esther Pamphilon, S. L.A.C.
- May 12 John Sadler, B., & Elizabeth Swaby, S.
- May 12 Edward Dobson, B., & Sarah Brown, S.
- May 13 Joseph Perkin, of this parish, B., & Margaret Wallfoot, of Pancras, W.
L.B.L.
- May 14 John Parkin, of S^t George the Martyr, B., & Mary Owen, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 14 Lionel Pilkington Ullinhorpe, B., & Mary Douglas, S. L.B.L.
- May 15 Collin Shepard, B., & Cecilia Davis, W. L.A.C.
- May 16 The Rev. John Hinchliffe, D.D., B.,|| & Elizabeth Crewe, S. L.A.C.¶
- May 17 William Seaton, B., & Elizabeth Ellis, S.
- May 18 James Scandling, B., & Mary Arnold, S.
- May 18 William Wilkinson, B., & Peggy Chadforth, S.
- May 18 Clement Chittock, of S^t Giles, co. Midd., B., & Rebecca Swan, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 18 James Johnson, B., & Rachel Spurgin, S.

* See re-marriage May 8 following. † Witnesses, Tho^s Westgate and Ellis Needham.

‡ This entry is entirely unsigned. § See ante, April 21.

|| Head Master of Westminster, 1764; Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, 1768; Bishop of Peterborough, 1769; Dean of Durham; died 1794.

¶ Witnesses, James Shuttleworth and Emma Crewe.

- May 19 Ashby Dean, B., & Ann Cammack, S. L.A.C.
 May 22 John Kershore, B., & Amy Morgan, S.
 May 23 Henry Whateley, B., & Mary Kurby, S.
 May 24 John Jenkins, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., & Magdalen Williams, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 24 Jacob Boursot, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Charlotte Cane, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 May 25 John Tempest, Esq., the younger, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Ann Townsend, of this parish, a minor, with consent of parents. L.A.C.*
 May 25 Richard Garrat, B., & Susanna Osborn, S.
 May 26 Samuel Turnor, B., & Mary Powell, S.
 May 26 Matthias Smith, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Vinter, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 26 Jeffry Holdich, of Avely, Essex, B., & Ann Showell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 27 Thomas Newell, of Sunkham, co. Oxon, B., & Sarah Hall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 28 William Ballard, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Newie, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
 May 28 Robert Lonnon, B., & Elizabeth Irons, S. L.B.L.
 May 28 William Casbolt, B., & Ann White, S.
 May 30 Sir William Erskine, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Frances Drummond, of this parish, W. L.B.L.†
 May 31 Jeffry Bell, B., & Ann Wales, S.
 June 1 Titus Neve, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Martha Worth, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 June 1 Charles Demander, B., & Martha Cox, S.
 June 1 Isaac Walton, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Vaughan, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
 June 2 Sir James Langham, B^t, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Juliana Musgrave, of this parish, S. L.A.C.‡
 June 3 Thomas Hackit, B., & Ann Fitzwalter, S. L.B.L.
 June 4 Thomas Styles, B., & Mary Perks, S. L.B.L.
 June 5 Sir Cha^s Cope, Bar^t, B., & Catherine Bishopp, S. L.B.L.§
 June 5 Samuel Tull, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Smith, of Allhallows Barking, London, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 June 6 Peter Frederick, B., & Sarah Thomas, S. L.B.L.
 June 6 Robert Riggs & Charlotte Fowler, S.
 June 7 Edward Conford, B., & Ann Partridge, S.
 June 7 Roger Hays, B., & Sarah Mallit, S.
 June 8 Thomas Brimblecomb, B., & Marcy Eagle, S.
 June 8 John Du Burk, W., & Mary Powell, S. L.A.C.
 June 8 George Woodward, B., & Mary Wood, S.
 June 9 Joseph Story, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S.
 June 9 Thomas Walker Topper, B., & Ann Peat, S.
 June 9 Simon Borrett, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Elizabeth Elsy, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 9 Robert Wimpey, B., & Ann Carter, S.
 June 10 James Jefferys, W., & Ann Upliff, W. L.B.L.
 June 10 Thomas Creed, B., & Jane Tindall, S.
 June 11 Edward Hatch, of this parish, B., & Margaret Rickerby, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Gore Townsend and T. Townsend.

† Witnesses, Ja^s Moray and Marg^t Macdonald.

‡ Witnesses, J^h Chichester and W^m Langham.

§ Witnesses, Cecil Bishopp and Anne Brudenell.

- June 11 Francis Nightingale & Mary Hotchkiss, S. L.B.L.
 June 11 John Ward, B., & Elizth Clough, S.
 June 11 William Clarkson, B., & Mary Dean, S.
 June 12 Thomas Ruthven, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 June 12 George Blount, B., & Isabella Tinker, W. L.A.C.
 June 13 William Butler, B., & Mary Harris, S.
 June 15 Alexander Grant, B., & Mary Stevens, S.
 June 15 George Wrighte, B., & Ann Jekyll, S.*
 June 15 John Martin, B., & Rebecca Blanford, S.
 June 16 John Wilson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Pickup, of Fulham, W. L.B.L.
 June 16 William Jerningham, B., & the Hon^{ble} Frances Dillon, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents†
 June 16 John Lack, B., & Elizabeth Horsfield, S. L.B.L.
 June 16 George Snell, B., & Elizabeth Steer, S. L.B.L.
 June 16 John Gee, B., & Sarah Newell, S. L.A.C.
 June 17 John Anderson, B., & Mary Wood, S. L.B.L.
 June 18 John Dillon, Esq^r, B., & Millicent Drake, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of Guardian‡
 June 19 William Tallatt, of the parish of Bennitt in the city of Norwich, B., & Mary Murphey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 June 20 John Watkins, B., & Nancy Turburvile, S.
 June 21 Charles Brandoin, of this parish, W., & Ann Bathoe, of St James', Westm^r, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
 June 21 John Brown, B., & Rebecca White, S. L.B.L.
 June 21 William Gorney, B., & Sarah Spendelow, S.
 June 22 Thomas Rogers, B., & Elizabeth Turnor, S.
 June 25 Martin Brest, of this parish, B., & Henrietta Jane Steele, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 June 25 Luke Wetten, B., & Eliz. Gunter, S. L.B.L.
 June 25 Thomas Anthony Le Cocq, B., & Eliz. Templeman, S. L.B.L.
 June 26 Jerome Cazeneuve, B., & Hannah Mickleborough, W. L.B.L.
 June 28 John Ward, B., & Frances Smith, S.
 June 28 Alexander Paul, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Ann Cage, S., of this parish. L.B.L.
 June 29 Jasper Henreaux Eastperdinck, B., & Jane Tomkins, S.
 June 29 William Stephens, Esq^r, B., & Mary Bertie, S. L.B.L.
 June 29 John Ransom, B., & Mary Taylor, S. L.B.L.
 June 30 James Kirke & Frances Huxley
 July 2 William Morris, of St Lawrence Jewry, B., & Hannah Moore, of this parish, S.
 July 4 Henry Robinson, B., & Betty Houlton, S.
 July 5 John Goodwin, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Wood, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 5 William Bellamy, B., & Ann Hall, S.
 July 5 Edward Foster, B., & Sarah Turnor, S.
 July 6 John Hollinworth, B., & Ann Bradley, S.
 July 10 Richard Musgrove, B., & Susanna Arnold, S.
 July 10 Isaac Arreskine, B., & Elizabeth Prichard, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 William Hinckley, B., & Hellen Law, S. L.B.L.
 July 11 John Howe, B., & Ann Usher, S. L.B.L.
 July 13 Francis Houlbrook, W., & Ann Beckford, S.
 July 13 John Read, of Portsea, co. Southampton, B., & Mary Duckett, of this parish, W. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Henry Archer and "Villiers."

† Witnesses, "Dillon" and Charles Dillon.

‡ Witnesses, Beeston Long, Henrietta Baker, and Sarah Baker.

- July 16 Edward Newman, of this parish, B., & Mary Wicks, of Twickenham, S. L.A.C.
- July 18 John Chips, W., & Jane Milsom, S. L.A.C.
- July 19 Hosea Atwood, B., & Elizabeth Johnson, W. L.A.C.
- July 19 William Spicer, of this parish, B., & Jane Spicer, of St Mary le Bone, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
- July 19 Daniel Prenleloup, W., & Catherine Pitcher, W. L.B.L.
- July 19 Hermon Mier, B., & Sarah Hulins, S.
- July 20 Esau Harris, B., & Margaret Wood, S.
- July 21 John Field, B., & Catherine Cave, S.
- July 22 John Blackwood, Esq., of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Catherine Ann Janssen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.*
- July 23 John Broadhurst, of this parish, B., & Arabella Darwin, of Newark upon Trent, co. Nott., S. L.B.L.
- July 25 William Flockton, B., & Susanna Norris, S. L.B.L.
- July 25 Edward Stephenson, B., & Elizabeth Reay, S. L.B.L.
- July 26 Donald McDonald, B., & Sarah Lomer, S.
- July 26 Thomas Noyes, of Andover, co. Southampton, B., & Martha Goddard, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 27 Richard Harrison, B., & Mary Philpot, S.
- July 27 John Edwards, B., & Ann Brown, S.
- July 27 Abraham Needham, B., & Mary Cooper, S. L.B.L.
- July 28 William Serrell, B., & Ann Hutchinson, S. L.A.C.
- July 29 Francis Jersey, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Ann Trobrid, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- July 30 William Skinner, Esq^r, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Susanna Warren, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 30 Robert Grave, of St Mary Abchurch, London, B., & Susanna Willes, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 1 Robert Williams, B., & Ann Perks, S.
- Aug. 2 Richard Pritchett, B., & Elizabeth Smith, S.
- Aug. 2 Anthony Oxenbeer, B., & Mary Colman, S.
- Aug. 3 Thomas Walter, B., & Mary King, S.
- Aug. 3 Stephen Tingle, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Jane Applebe, of this parish, S.
- Aug. 3 James Stone, B., & Winefred Perry, S.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Rogers, B., & Jane Smith, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 4 Robert Hancock, B., & Eliz. Williams, S.
- Aug. 4 William Davis, W., & Grace Loxley, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 6 Thomas Varly, B., & Beata Archer, S.
- Aug. 6 John Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Eliz. Wrather, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 8 Richard Rook, W., & Sarah Marsh, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 9 Daniel Flanders, B., & Mary Richards, S.
- Aug. 9 Thomas Blabey, B., & Ann Beording, S.
- Aug. 9 William Phillips, B., & Ann Lee, S.
- Aug. 11 John Jones, B., & Mary Butterfield, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 11 William Maxwell, Esq^r, commonly called Lord Nithsdale, W., & Ann Fox, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 12 Thomas Blaney, B., & Mary Williams Steed, a minor. L.A.C.
- Aug. 13 David Bayford, of this parish, B., & Margaret Rowland, of Greenwich, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 13 Joshua Perkins, of this parish, B., & Margaret Fortengam, of St Martin's in the Fields, S.
- Aug. 14 George Sale, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Garner, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, W^m Janssen and John Blackwood.

- Aug. 15 James Clough, of Manchester, co. Lanc., B., & Jane Dwight, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 15 John Head, B., & Margaretta Waters, W. L.A.C.
- Aug. 16 William Amor, B., & Catherine Rochet, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 17 James Stuart, Esq., of this parish, B., & Catherine Botham, of Albury, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 18 William Langham, Esq.,* of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Eliza Jones, of this parish, S.†
- Aug. 19 James Potts, B., & Mary Hawker, W. L.B.L.
- Aug. 19 Benjamin Turner, B., & Margaret Wallington, S.
- Aug. 21 Thomas Hickson, B., & Dorothy Lund, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 24 John Brown, B., & Elizabeth Brown, S.
- Aug. 24 Thomas Shepherd, W., & Ann Barton, W.
- Aug. 27 John Richardson, B., & Mary Tedder, S.
- Aug. 31 William Wright, W., & Hannah Mather, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 31 Thomas Watts, B., & Mary Prior, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 1 Garord Tokely, B., & Mary Farley, S.
- Sep. 1 Arthur Brown, B., & Mary Tokely, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 1 William Milner, B., & Lydia Stuck, S.
- Sep. 1 William Cox, B., & Ann Matteson, S.
- Sep. 1 Morris Jones, of St James, Clerkenwell, W., & Elizabeth Pheasant, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 1 Ralph Payne, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Frances Kolbel, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 2 The Rt Hon. Lord Adam Gordon, B., & the Most Noble Jean, Duchess Dowager of Atholl. L.A.C.
- Sep. 2 James Boxer, B., & Dorothy Bentley, S.
- Sep. 3 Joseph Hawkins, B., & Sarah Sumner, S.
- Sep. 5 Charles Smith, B., & Elizabeth Buckley, S.
- Sep. 6 Thomas Payne, B., & Sarah Bowley, S.
- Sep. 7 James Hosack, of the Chapelry of Richmond, co. Surrey, B., & Jane Thompson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 8 James Brafett, B., & Mary Flaxmore, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 10 Richard Sawyer, B., & Jane Jessatt, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 13 William Chattell, of this parish, B., & Alice Gent, of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 13 James Rove, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Elenor Peasgod, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 13 Joseph Right, B., & Elizabeth Mitten, S.
- Sep. 13 Richard Cowel, B., & Ann Webb, S.
- Sep. 13 Hugh Coney, of St James's, B., & Ann Graves, of this parish, S.
- Sep. 15 William Allam, W., & Ann Betham, S. L.A.C.
- Sep. 15 William Rummen, B., & Mary Hine, S. L.B.L.
- Sep. 17 John Lane, B., & Martha Playter, S.
- Sep. 19 Andrew Angus, B., & Rose Wright, S.
- Sep. 19 Patrick Farrell, of this parish, B., & Margaret Flood, of St Giles in the Fields, W. L.A.C.
- Sep. 21 William Loyd, B., & Martha Reading, S.
- Sep. 21 Thomas Wells, B., & Frances Freer, S.
- Sep. 22 Samuel Langdon, B., & Mary Monk, S.
- Sep. 22 William Woolford & Mary Wood
- Sep. 22 John Mousley, B., & Mary Jarvis, S.
- Sep. 22 William Jackman, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Taylor, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Took the name of Jones: created a Baronet 27 May 1774; ob. s.p. 1791. She eldest daughter and coheir of William Jones, Esq., of Ramsbury Manor, Wilts.

† Witnesses, "Delamer" and Anne Lloyd.

- Sep. 23 Richard Barnett, B., & Judith Waltham, W. L.B.L.
 Sep. 23 William Strang, W., & Elizabeth Connell, W.
 Sep. 24 Lachland Russell, B., & Mary Bennerman, S.
 Sep. 27 William Griffin, B., & Sarah Williams, S.
 Sep. 27 John Williams, B., & Eliz. Weddington, S.
 Sep. 27 Thomas Park, of St Andrew's, Holbourn, B., & Deborah Lowcock, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 28 George Holyway, B., & Ann Blabin, S.
 Sep. 29 William Bridget, B., & Elizabeth Durman, S.
 Sep. 29 Jordan Steele, B., & Catherine Howitson, S.
 Oct. 1 Isaac Moull, B., & Mary Harrison, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 1 William Fryer, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Stokes, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 2 Thomas Walter, B., & Mary King, S.
 Oct. 2 Charles Heathcote, of this parish, B., & Frances Trebilcok, of St Mary le Bone, W. L.B.L.
 Oct. 3 Thomas Flinton, B., & Mary Wright, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 5 Thomas Graves, W., & Dorothy Truman, W.
 Oct. 7 William Chandless, B., & Mary Dyson, W. L.A.C.
 Oct. 8 John Steventon, of Sherrifhales, co. Staff., B., & Hannah Poole, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 8 John Chapman, B., & Mary Magson, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 8 William Sabine, B., & Elizabeth Rowley, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 9 Edward Baker, B., & Hannah Holland, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
 Oct. 11 Edward Jones, B., & Elizabeth Clark, S.
 Oct. 11 John Doery, B., & Sally Bateman, S.
 Oct. 12 George Ansell, B., & Ann Deacon, S.
 Oct. 12 Henry Smith, of St Saviour's, Southwark, Surry, B., & Elinor Busby, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 13 John Dempsey, B., & Ann Mitchener, S.
 Oct. 15 James Start, B., & Isabella Perkins, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
 Oct. 15 Richard Poole, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Hannah Scafe, of this parish, S.
 Oct. 16 William Maldin, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Phillis Hall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 17 Peter Massall, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Aime, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 18 John Walker, W., & Elizabeth Barnes, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 18 Richard Andrew, B., & Mary Hill, S.
 Oct. 18 Michael Walker, B., & Mary Harris, S.
 Oct. 20 James Banks, of Parham, co. Sussex, W., & Mary Skuce, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Oct. 21 John Milles, B., & Esther Battie (or Bettis), S.
 Oct. 24 Edward Disson, B., & Martha Groves, S.
 Oct. 27 Roger Talbot, of Fulham, B., & Mary Sanders, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Oct. 29 John Would, B., & Mary Higgs, S.
 Oct. 31 Edward Hollis, B., & Sarah Nickless (or Nicholls), S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 1 Thomas Palmer, B., & Mary Thorne, S.
 Nov. 1 John Wells, of this parish, & Elizabeth Heslop, of St Ann's, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 Nov. 1 William Budge, of this parish, B., & Sarah Coles, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 1 Robert Wise, B., & Jane Hodges, S.
 Nov. 1 Daniel Gorton, B., & Sarah Morgan, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 1 James Gardiner, B., & Sarah Lambert, S.
 Nov. 2 Thomas Chalk, B., & Eliz. Lawrence, S.

- Nov. 3 John Tomlinson, B., & Elizabeth Puckeridge, S.
 Nov. 4 John Smith, B., & Jane Williams, S.
 Nov. 4 Stephen Nocus, B., & Phillis Barrington, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 4 Thomas Smith, B., & Elizabeth Lowton, S.
 Nov. 5 Jeremiah Young, B., & Ann Gorn, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 5 Walpole Eyre, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Sarah Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, S. L.B.L.*
 Nov. 9 Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Roberts
 Nov. 9 George Day, B., & Ann Clemens, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 11 James Wittey, B., & Elizabeth French, S.
 Nov. 12 Edward Perrin, W., & Elizabeth Gibbens, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 12 Henry Pennyfeather, B., & Dorothy Thorpe, S.
 Nov. 12 John Dann, B., & Sarah Jennings, S.
 Nov. 14 John Troulliet, B., & Elizabeth Poingdestre, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 14 Patrick Egan, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Sarah Bird, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 15 James Davis, B., & Dolly Taylor, S.
 Nov. 15 William Cliffe, B., & Mary Skipper, S.
 Nov. 16 John Rogers, B., & Barbara Morley, S.
 Nov. 17 Thomas Shinglar, W., & Ann Selby, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 18 Stephen Serjeant, B., & Ann Halliwell, S.
 Nov. 19 William Middleton, of St Luke's, Chelsea, W., & Jane Evans, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 21 Thomas Lonsdale, of St Paul's, Covent Garden, B., & Sarah Borranskill, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 22 John Speight, B., & Mary Tilley, S.
 Nov. 22 Caleb Russel, B., & Mary Turner, S.
 Nov. 22 John Tirrill, B., & Mary Buck, S.
 Nov. 23 Richard Lee, B., & Mary Page, S.
 Nov. 24 William Barber, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Edgley, of Wrattling, co. Cambr., S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 24 George Sims, of this parish, B., & Catherine Kindrick, of St James's, Westm^r, S.
 Nov. 24 Thomas Webb, of Beaksbourn, co. Kent, B., & Ann Reeves, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 24 John Blake, of St Dunstan, Stepney, B., & Eliz. Pullyn, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 26 John Jarman, B., & Katharine Broadway, S.
 Nov. 26 Richard Toft, of St Andrew, Holbourn, B., & Mary Parry, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 26 William Bennet, B., & Eleanor Wetton, S.
 Nov. 27 Samuel Erlam, B., & Alice Humphrys, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 28 William Shipley, of St Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Miller, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 28 William Walker, of St Michael's, Cornhill, London, B., & Hannah Pyke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 29 John Smith, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Judith Cornish, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 29 Charles Allger, B., & Sarah Davis, S.
 Nov. 29 Matthew Oxley, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Bromfield, of this parish, W.
 Nov. 29 Clifford Richardson, B., & Jane Vaile, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 30 Owen Scott, B., & Mary Acombe, S.
 Dec. 1 George Walton, B., & Dorcas Robinson, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 3 John Dobbins, B., & Mary Jenkins, S.
 Dec. 6 William Jones, B., & Ann Morley, S.
 Dec. 6 Joseph Bunting, B., & Mary Chitty, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Johnson, Godschall Johnson, John Johnson, Jun^r.

- Dec. 6 William Barnsley, of this parish, B., & Mary Johnson, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 7 Henry Raper, B., & Maria Spencer, S.
- Dec. 7 Martin Van Butchell, B., & Mary Billion, W.
- Dec. 8 Thomas Kerry, B., & Eliz. Nicholls, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 8 Joseph Pearson, B., & Eliz. Littleford, S.
- Dec. 9 Robert Wood, B., & Henrietta Duly, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 12 Henry Bigg, of Rickmansworth, Herts, B., & Sarah Rider, of this parish. L.B.L.
- Dec. 13 James Dell, W., & Hannah Wilson, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 13 John Harding, B., & Ann Craggy, S.
- Dec. 13 William Baker, of this parish, & Sophia Granger, of St Andrew, Holborn. L.B.L.
- Dec. 14 John Rowe, B., & Elinor Sewell, S.
- Dec. 14 John Rickards, B., & Sarah Fidler, S.
- Dec. 15 Thomas Boys, B., & Jane James, S.
- Dec. 15 Richard Underwood, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Sarah Freeman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 15 William Russell, W., & Martha Lee, W.
- Dec. 21 John Beezley, B., & Ann Harriss, S.
- Dec. 21 Barnerd Dobbins, B., & Mary Curtis, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 22 Joseph Willis, B., & Ann Banester, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 24 Edward Sison, of St Paul's, Deptford, co. Kent, B., & Sophia Bowen, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 26 James Murphy, B., & Ann Henley, S.
- Dec. 27 Hugh Peters, of St Leonard's, Shoreditch, B., & Hannah Macalpin, of this parish, W.
- Dec. 28 William Elliott, W., & Elizabeth Eckley, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 29 William Wray, B., & Rebecca Voysey, S.
- Dec. 30 Gilbert Woollard, B., & Mary Hague, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 30 Francis Farmer, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Jenkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 31 Richard Meares, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Frances Sawyer, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 31 Simon Bevens, B., & Susanna Baker, S.
- Dec. 31 William Redwood, B., & Ann Newton, S.
- Dec. 31 William Chambers, W., & Elizabeth Mitchell, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
- Dec. 31 David Powell, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Sarah Dayman, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

1768.

- Jan. 1 Henry Morgan, W., & Mary Dell, W.
- Jan. 2 Richard Wise, B., & Mary Cowdery, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 4 Lewis Albert, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Broughton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 4 Thomas Jones, B., & Jane Gibbs Jenings, S.
- Jan. 5 Robert Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Hankins, S.
- Jan. 5 Richard Perryman, B., & Elizabeth Richards, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 5 John Patrick, of this parish, B., & Lucy Caldwell, of Wribbesford, co. Worc., S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 7 Nathaniel Millard, B., & Ann Parry, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 7 Joseph Alexander, B., & Jemima Ideson, S.
- Jan. 7 John Adam, B., & Ann Rode, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 8 John Robinson, of this parish, B., & Agnes Savage, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 8 Christopher Wilkinson, W., & Mary Topping, W. L.B.L.
- Jan. 8 Thomas Minster, of Hook Norton, co. Oxford, B., & Ellen Prichard, of this parish, W. L.B.L.

- Jan. 10 Charles Thompson, B., & Mary Ann Williams, S.
 Jan. 11 David Pate, B., & Mary Field, S.
 Jan. 12 Joseph Easing, B., & Jane Prosser, S.
 Jan. 13 William Standish, of this parish, B., & Ann French, of High Wicomb,
 co. Bucks, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 14 William Goodwin, B., & Catherine Richardson, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 14 Noah Goadby, B., & Elizabeth Jeffs, S.
 Jan. 14 John Cahuac, B., & Mary Lane, S.
 Jan. 17 James Harding, B., & Frances Gouldstone, S.
 Jan. 17 James Duncan, B., & Jane Mackee, S.
 Jan. 17 James Isern, B., & Johanna Billinter, S.
 Jan. 18 Michael Spear, B., & Mary Wynalls, S.
 Jan. 19 John Jecock, B., & Mary Clark, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 20 James Riddle, B., & Mary Humphry, S.
 Jan. 21 John Rasbrook, of this parish, B., & Martha Jones, of St Mary Abchurch,
 London, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 22 John Turner, B., & Elizabeth Medlond, S.
 Jan. 23 The Hon^{ble} Charles Dormer, Esq^r, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & the
 Hon. Elizabeth Mordaunt, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 24 Jacob Elborough, of St Mary, Newington, co. Surry, B., & Mary Smith,
 of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 24 William Price, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Dorothy Monk, a minor, of
 this parish, with consent of parents. L.A.C.
 Jan. 26 James Hill, B., & Eliz. Crehely (or Crutchley), S.
 Jan. 26 Henry Ash, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Simmonds, of St James's,
 Westminster, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 27 Thomas Southgate, of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Jane Hughes, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 28 Samuel Insoll, B., & Margaret Wall, S.
 Jan. 28 Nicholas Salmon, B., & Frances Wilkinson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 29 Francis Green, of West Wycombe, co. Bucks, W., & Elizabeth Cripps,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Henry Cox, of this parish, B., & Susanna Parsons, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 31 Robert Bullock, of this parish, B., & Sarah Smith, of Barkway, Herts, S.
 L.B.L.
 Jan. 31 William Haley, B., & Frances Oakley, S.
 Feb. 1 James Pretty, B., & Elizabeth Ashton, S.
 Feb. 2 Henry Sampson, B., & Jane Nixon, S.
 Feb. 4 Robert Holliday, B., & Sarah Pepper, S.
 Feb. 4 John Crouch, B., & Sarah French, S.
 Feb. 4 Richard House, B., & Betty Watson, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 4 George Richardson, of Pontefract, co. York, W., & Jane Sunley, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 4 The Rt Hon. Francis Seymour Conway, Lord Beauchamp, B., & the
 Hon^{ble} Alice Elizabeth Windsor, S. Married by Ja^s Scott,
 Minister. Special Licence
 Feb. 5 Thomas Day, of this parish, B., & Martha Hales, of St James's,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 6 Richard Phipps, B., & Sarah Ives, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 7 James Dell, B., & Mary Sparks, S.
 Feb. 7 Alexander Wood, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Mombray, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 8 Robert Robinson, of this parish, B., & Margaret Evins, of St James's,
 Westm^r, S.
 Feb. 9 John Mellers, of this parish, W., & Ann Knight, of Chiswick, S.
 Feb. 9 William Cole, B., & Ann Walker, S.
 Feb. 9 Thomas Keen, B., & Mary Jackson, S.
 Feb. 9 Edward Maddox, W., & Elizabeth Hinder, W. L.A.C.

- Feb. 11 Richard Elphe, B., & Sarah Doo, S.
 Feb. 11 William Bolton, B., & Olive Corney, S.
 Feb. 11 William Hunter, W., & Judith Thorne, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 12 William Wells, B., & Catherine White, S.
 Feb. 12 John Willson, B., & Margaret Shackleton, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 13 Samuel Roome, B., & Eliz. Phillpot, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 13 Simeon Smith, of Flintham, co. Nott., B., & Ann Glassap, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Robert Syer, B., & Ann Brown, S.
 Feb. 14 Stephen White, B., & Ann Browne, S.
 Feb. 14 John Singer, B., & Mary Reilly, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Joseph Bonell, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Salter, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Feb. 14 William Stevenson, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mary Illman, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 14 Robert Key, B., & Elizabeth Taylor, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 15 John Clack, B., & Ann Elliott, S.
 Feb. 15 Isaac Baigent, B., & Mary Wartell, S.
 Feb. 15 Charles Jones, B., & Hannah Rilay, S.
 Feb. 16 John Their, B., & Elizabeth Sands, S.
 Feb. 16 Joseph Johnson, B., & Elizabeth Evens, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 16 Walter Cook, B., & Sarah Arnott, S.
 Feb. 18 Samuel Hudson, B., & Elizabeth Pixley, W. L.B.L.
 Feb. 18 John Sparrow, W., & Martha Dakyne, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 18 Thomas Cull, of Corfe Castle, co. Dorset, B., & Alice Farren, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 22 Joseph Bignold, B., & Susannah Perry, S.
 Feb. 22 William Merry, B., & Jane Baxter, S.
 Feb. 23 John Emry, B., & Elenor Shepherd, S.
 Feb. 24 Thomas Chambers, B., & Mary Little, S.
 Feb. 27 Thomas Finch, B., & Rebecca Chart, S.
 Feb. 29 Thomas Burt, B., & Elizabeth Scoot, S.
 Feb. 29 George Birkett, B., & Hannah Bannister, S.
 Feb. 29 George Chapman, of Endfield, B., & Eliz. Davies, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 1 Thomas Hope, B., & Ann Eveson, S.
 Mar. 6 James Nelson, of this parish, B., & Hannah Talboys, of St Andrew, Holborn, S.
 Mar. 8 George Gallard, of this parish, B., & Ann Banks, of St Clement Danes, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 12 Topham Beauclerk, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Diana Spencer. L.A.C.*
 Mar. 12 Samuel Hill, of St Bride's, London, B., & Elizabeth Butcher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 13 John Brown, of this parish, B., & Mary Plummer, of Shenley, co. Herts, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 13 William Bodkin, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Watson, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 13 Thomas Fielding, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Randall, of Hainton, co. Linc., S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 17 Thomas Foxall, of St George the Martyr, W., & Elizabeth Humphrys, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 17 James Soleirol, of this parish, B., & Mary Rowlings, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 18 James Thomas, of this parish, B., & Mary Gabb, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, C. Spencer and Mary Spencer.

- Mar. 20 Walter Fusedale, B., & Ann Cooper, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 20 William Austin, B., & Mary Elliott, S.
 Mar. 22 William Coulson, B., & Martha Invine, S.
 Mar. 26 James Morris, B., & Elizabeth Daves (or Davies), S.
 Mar. 26 Thomas Roycroft, of St James's, Westm^r, & Margaret Allard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 27 Edward Warner, of St Martin's, Ludgate, London, B., & Sarah Brooke, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 29 William Cotton, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Barbara Hill, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 29 Thomas Gladwyn, B., & Hannah Hepworth, S.
 Mar. 30 Walter Williams, B., & Elizabeth Lindsay, S.
 Mar. 31 Stephen Bradley, of this parish, B., & Sarah Lee, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 April 2 Michael Parys, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Hepsheba Harris, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 3 Edward Hyde, B., & Elizabeth Gullick, S.
 April 4 John Hallet, B., & Mary Lay, S.
 April 4 John Hudson, of this parish, B., & Elleanor Perkins, of Woolwich, co. Kent, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 April 4 John Goodwin, B., & Elizabeth Chamberlain, S.
 April 5 John Temple, B., & Mary Berry, S.
 April 5 John Rosser, B., & Ann Thorley, S.
 April 5 John Pease, B., & Sarah Johnson, S.
 April 6 John Etherington, B., & Frances Johnson, S.
 April 7 William Sanderson, B., & Sarah Griffith, a minor, with consent of parents. L.B.L.
 April 7 Joseph Williams, B., & Margaret Johnson, S.
 April 8 John Garland, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Leah Brooke, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 9 Joseph Walters, B., & Elizabeth Thompson, S.
 April 9 James Medland, B., & Eliz. Jones, S.
 April 9 William Aulkin, B., & Betty Newton, S.
 April 9 George Buffet, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Jane Mary Cousenay, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 10 James Bunyard, B., & Mary Edmonds, S.
 April 11 Marcus Gelmroth, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Knowlton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 April 11 John Welbank, B., & Marthy Myers, S.
 April 12 John Garken, B., & Elizabeth Bushnell, S.
 April 14 John Lee, of Whetstone, co. Midd., B., & Elizabeth Mins, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 April 14 William Hunt, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Drew, of St Mary le Bone, S.
 April 17 Jonathan Parnham, B., & Jane Briggs, S.
 April 17 John Holttam, B., & Hannah Jackson, S.
 April 17 Godfrey Grinter, B., & Ann Scott, S.
 April 17 Charles Holliday, B., & Sarah Brooks, S.
 April 17 James Jewell (signed Jelles), W., & Mary Wadman, S.
 April 18 James Crockett, B., & Jane Pilkenton, S.
 April 18 John Gordon, B., & Elizabeth Hanna, S.
 April 18 Raby Vane, B., & Elizabeth Sayer, S. L.B.L.
 April 18 Henry Thompson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Ann Dixon, of this parish
 April 19 Richard Bridge, B., & Mary Mansfield, S.
 April 19 Charles Warren, B., & Molly Button, S. L.B.L.
 April 19 Jean Joseph Bernard, B., & Wenfred Glyn, S.
 April 19 John Matthews, B., & Elizabeth Banks, S. L.A.C.

- April 20 John Stephens, B., & Margaret Jennins (or Jenynins), S.
 April 21 John Peach, of St Mary Ottrey, co. Devon, B., & Susanna Sheppard, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 21 Samuel Freeman, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Lightfoot, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 April 21 Philip Robbins, B., & Elizabeth Charington, S.
 April 22 Joseph Bundy, B., & Mary Drawbridge, S.
 April 22 Thomas Cheetham, Esq., of the parish of Barnwell, co. Cambridge, W., & Mary Keller, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
 April 23 George Robinson, B., & Charlotte Gibson, S. L.B.L.
 April 24 Richard Blaxland, B., & Sarah Greenway, S.
 April 25 Josaphus Xavery Longchamp, B., & Jane Lang, S. L.B.L.
 April 25 Thomas Shepherd, B., & Eliz. Muns, S.
 April 25 William Emerson, B., & Eliz. Hicks, S.
 April 25 Samuel Mattock, B., & Eliz. Pike, S.
 April 25 William Peasley, B., & Ann Ballard, S.
 April 25 Richard Read, B., & Elizabeth Addison, S.
 April 26 Samuel Hathaway, B., & Elizabeth Williams, S. L.B.L.
 April 27 Robert Campbell, B., & Bridget Megenes, S.
 April 28 William Kilpin, B., & Lucy Etherington, S. L.B.L.
 April 28 Richard Brett, B., & Elinor Fletcher, S. L.B.L.
 May 1 John Ferrow, B., & Hannah Jones, S.
 May 1 Thomas Stretton, of St Mary, Aldermanbury, London, B., & Elizabeth King, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 1 James Sperry, B., & Mary Alvey, S. L.B.L.
 May 2 Samuel Taylor, B., & Ann Huitston, S.
 May 2 Anthony Eaton, B., & Ann Noble, S. L.A.C.
 May 3 William Bishop, of this parish, B., & Mary Clark, of St Mary le Bone, S.
 May 3 Richard Staniforth, B., & Sarah Wake, S.
 May 3 Joseph Cuss, B., & Elizabeth Richardson, S.
 May 3 William Armat, B., & Ann Carrington, S.
 May 5 Joseph Cave, B., & Sarah Joens (or Jones), S.
 May 5 Pierce Reilly Bermingham, Esq^r, B., & Mary Butler, S. L.A.C.
 May 5 Ascanius William Senior, of Tewin Place, Herts, Esq^r, W., & Charlotte Walter, of this parish, S. Married by Nevill Walter, Clerk. L.A.C.†
 May 5 John King, B., & Ann Greatrix, S.
 May 7 John Bateman, B., & Isabella Barwick, S.
 May 8 Charles Robinson, B., & Leonora Mathews, S.
 May 8 Benjamin Beckett, B., & Mary Green, S.
 May 8 Matthew Frederick Ullmer, of White Chapel, B., & Susanna Collins, of this parish, S.
 May 8 Robert Ockshell, B., & Elizabeth Hughes, W. L.A.C.
 May 8 Charles Kelway, of St George the Martyr, B., & Elizabeth Rice, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 9 David Daniell, B., & Elinor Adcock, S.
 May 11 John Tilley, B., & Margaret Milner, W. L.A.C.
 May 11 John Clayton, of Boston, co. Linc., B., & Jane Pickring of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 12 Thomas Mumford, B., & Sarah Stockes, S.
 May 12 Joel Jukes, of this parish, B., & Mary Garlick, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 May 12 John Leighton, of Chatham, co. Kent, B., & Margaret Johnson, of this parish, S.

* Witnesses, Fred. Keller and Jn^o M^cLaughlin.

† Witnesses, John Walter and Nassau Senior.

- May 14 Friedrich Ludewig Hantelmann, Esq^r, B., & Wilhelmina Magdalana Brande, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents*
- May 15 John Brocklesby, B., & Mary Brunt, S.
- May 17 John Nott, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Mary Chamberlain, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 17 Thomas Ealey, B., & Sarah Haggard, S. L.A.C.
- May 19 John Evans, B., & Barbara Midford, S.
- May 19 Thomas Whiston, of Easher, co. Surry, B., & Sarah Sherratt, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- May 20 William Wilson, of St Catherine by the Tower, London, B., & Barnesia Macaulay, S. L.B.L.
- May 20 Benjamin Severn, of St George the Martyr, B., & Ann Smith of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 21 Thomas Kelch, B., & Sebella Whatkins, S. L.B.L.
- May 21 Thomas Deadman, B., & Mary Buckley, S.
- May 21 John Taylor, of this parish, B., & Catherina Jephson, of Camberwell, co. Surry, S.
- May 22 Richard Tomes, B., & Mary Bingham, S.
- May 22 Richard Jessey, B., & Eliz. Millet, S.
- May 23 Jeremiah Hill, B., & Jane Grabham, S.
- May 23 Cornelius Wise, B., & Mary Evans, S.
- May 24 John Waters, of St Andrew, Holborn, W., & Margaret Cochran, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 25 Thomas Goddard, B., & Eliz. Stocks, S. L.B.L.
- May 29 Thomas Nicholls, of Little Adham, co. Herts, B., & Ann Nowland, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- May 30 Thomas White, B., & Ann Eastwood, S.
- June 1 Lennord Rich, B., & Mary Hawkins, S.
- June 3 James Tanswel, of St Clement Dane's, B., & Ann Blacklock, of this parish, S.
- June 4 William Griffiths, B., & Ann Pidgeon, S.
- June 4 William Beavor, B., & Susanna Membery, S. L.A.C.
- June 5 Stone Tuppen, B., & Eliz. White, S.
- June 5 Robert Weems, of St Andrew, Holborn, London, B., & Ann Weems, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 5 John Musgrave, B., & Susan Colman, S. L.A.C.
- June 6 John Cook, B., & Elizabeth Shepherd, S. L.B.L.
- June 7 John Clark, B., & Catherine Grove, S.
- June 9 Stephen Brice, B., & Elizabeth Jones, S.
- June 9 William Parker, B., & Jane Hope, S.
- June 11 John Griffiths, of the Inner Temple, London, B., & Mary Jenkins, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 12 Richard Morton, B., & Sarah Ball, W.
- June 12 Edward Davis, of St Bride's, London, B., & Sarah Clark, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- June 12 George Bride, B., & Ann Martin, S. L.A.C.
- June 13 William Slack, B., & Judith Price, S.
- June 14 Nathaniel Coles, B., & Agnes Smith, S.†
- June 14 William Gamster (or Gamston), B., & Ann Meke, S.
- June 14 Joseph Randell, B., & Annetter Backett, S.
- June 15 Thomas Tannatt, B., & Sarah Jones, S.
- June 18 Alexander Dupareq, B., & Charlotte Le Brun, S. L.A.C.
- June 19 John Mathew, B., & Elizabeth Greenfield, S.
- June 19 Jonathan Ingall, B., & Mary Pepper, W.
- June 19 Samuel Bond, W., & Rebecca Franklin, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, August Hermann Brande and J. Kirkby.

† This entry is not signed.

- 1768
- June 19 Edward Hoskins, B., & Sarah Latter, S.
 June 19 Jeremiah Walker, B., & Rachel Rentham, S.
 June 19 James Agate, B., & Ann Bennet, S.
 June 20 Edward Manning, B., & Elizabeth Crisby, S.
 June 20 Thomas Pike, B., & Margaret Jones, S.*
 June 22 James Lewis, B., & Mary Widdall, S.
 June 22 William Marshall, B., & Jane Stout, S.
 June 22 John Mackintosh, B., & Jane Howard, S. L.B.L.
 June 23 James Mills, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, W., & Ann Hunt, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 June 23 Richard Edwards, B., & Sarah Davies, S. L.B.L.
 June 23 Robert Glover, B., & Elizabeth Tate, S. L.B.L.
 June 23 James Barton, Esq., of Penwortham, co. Lanc., B., & Millicent Mundy, of this parish, S. L.A.C.†
 June 24 John Stokes, of Kingston upon Thames, Surry, B., & Ann Hall, of this parish. L.B.L.
 June 25 William Johnson, B., & Sarah Wassall, S.
 June 26 Edward Manley, B., & Eliz. Ansell, S.
 June 28 Joseph Whitmore, B., & Mary Scasbrook, S.
 June 28 Frederick Mayers, B., & Cornelia Crouch, S. L.A.C.
 June 30 William Richards, B., & Mary Woodham, W. L.B.L.
 June 30 Luke Angell, B., & Eliz. Reed, S.
 June 30 John Cheere, of this parish, W., & Mary Wilmot, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. L.B.L.
 July 1 David Chandler, B., & Margaret Arthur, S. L.B.L.
 July 2 Anthony Mudford, B., & Mary Ann Russell, S. L.B.L.
 July 3 Joseph Holmes, of this parish, B., & Hannah Tippin, of S^t Martin's in the Fields, S. L.A.C.
 July 4 William Davis, B., & Sarah Grace, S.
 July 4 George Twigg, B., & Ann Bleasby, S.
 July 5 Sir Thomas Champneys, Baronet, B., & Caroline Anne Cox, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents‡
 July 6 Stephen Bacon, W., & Eliz. Haines, S. L.A.C.
 July 7 The R^t Hon. Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, B., & Charlotte Warren, of this parish, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of parent§
 July 9 John Allechin, B., & Margaret Charrinton, S.
 July 9 Philip Elsley, B., & Ann Connell, S.
 July 9 William Marsh, of Thorp, co. Surry, W., & Eleanor Burney, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 July 10 Thomas Conolly, B., & Ann Ede, S.
 July 11 Henry Beevor, of S^t Botolph, Aldersgate, B., & Martha Douglas, of this parish, S.
 July 12 Thomas Evans, B., & Eliz. Staines, S.
 July 14 The R^t Hon. Charles, Earl Cornwallis, B., & Tulleken Jemima Jones, S. Married by James Cornwallis. Special Licence||
 July 16 Bartholomew Arlett, W., & Eliz. Tellam, S. L.B.L.
 July 17 James Farrell, B., & Margaret Biggs, W.
 July 17 Lawrence Brown, B., & Eliz. Bromfield, S.
 July 17 James Pritchett, B., & Ann Loyd, S.
 July 17 Timothy Timbs, B., & priscilla Porter, S.
 July 18 Joshua Creagh, B., & Catherine Field, S.
 July 18 Martin Parsons, of this parish, W., & Rachel Welch, of S^t John's, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.

* This entry is not signed.

† Witnesses, W^m C^s Sloper, Nelly Mundy, and A. Evelyn.

‡ Witnesses, Richard Cox and Caroline Cox.

§ Witnesses, Mary Bertie and J. Aylmer.

|| Witnesses, Daniel Jones and Mary Jones.

- July 19 Joseph Cottrell, of St Saviour, Southwark, B., & Mary Peachey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 19 Robert White, B., & Ann Loaton, S. L.B.L.
- July 19 James Rotherford, of Kingsbury, co. Midd., B., & Eliz. price, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 21 Thomas Thomas, B., & Mary Marlow, S.
- July 21 Richard Chell, B., & Frances Sutton, S. L.A.C.
- July 21 The Rev^d Rowney Noel, of Kirkby Mallory, co. Leic., B., & Maria Boothby Skrymsher, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
- July 21 Anthony Robinson, of this parish, B., & Jane Lupton, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- July 22 Thomas Hales, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hyde, of Ham, co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
- July 24 Michael Mows, B., & Mary Walter, S.
- July 24 William Fillbey, B., & Mary Morris, S.
- July 24 Edward Neetton, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, B., & Eliz. Kemp, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 25 Hugh Jones, B., & Ann Hossack, S.
- July 25 Robert Hutton, B., & Ann Johnson, S.
- July 25 Samuel Johnson, B., & Sarah Wright, S.
- July 25 John Burgoyne, B., & Sarah Bomford, S. L.A.C.
- July 27 Michael Thompson, B., & Jane York, S. L.B.L.
- July 28 John Davis, B., & Ann Allen, S.
- July 29 Walter Bryant, of St Andrew's, Holborn, B., & Jane Edwards, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- July 30 John Edwards, B., & Catherine Raine, S.
- July 31 John Cooper, B., & Mary Gatter, S.
- July 31 William Morgan, W., & Catherine Connor, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 1 Thomas Whitehead, of St George's, Bloomsbury, B., & Sarah Barr, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 2 Lewis La Boularderie, Baron de Tréville, of this parish, B., & Fileverede Fity Deromain, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.B.L.†
- Aug. 2 Thomas Smith, B., & Sarah Harman, S.
- Aug. 2 Murdow Bayne, of St Peter within the Tower, London, B., & Ann Lancaster, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 2 John Dench, B., & Sarah Foster, S.
- Aug. 3 Richard Arthur, B., & Elizabeth Noulton, S.
- Aug. 3 John Truscott, B., & Mary Walters, S.
- Aug. 4 Henry Michell, B., & Jane Burnham, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 4 Thomas Hayward, B., & Mary Hubbard, S.
- Aug. 7 John Richards, B., & Eliz. Buckle, S.
- Aug. 7 Edward Lawrence, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Mary Furnell, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 7 James Torrie, of St Michael, Wood Street, London, B., & Eleanor Brewer, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 7 John Ashwell, of St Paul, Shadwell, B., & Sarah Evans, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Aug. 8 John Rippin, B., & Mary Attwood, S.
- Aug. 8 William Evans, B., & Elizabeth Saxelby, S.
- Aug. 9 John Greensmith, W., & Martha Weaver, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 9 Aaron Lestourgeon, of St Clement Danes, B., & Caroline Douxsaint, of this parish
- Aug. 9 Alexander Brown, B., & Elizabeth Grant, S. L.B.L.
- Aug. 11 John Lawson, B., & Sarah Flowers, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Cha^s Boothby Skrymsher and Eliz. Bridgman.

† Witnesses, Dominique Despenay and Jean Cheuallier.

- Aug. 13 Carl Adolph Goergs Lenner, W., & Mary Martha Marie, S. Licence
 Aug. 14 George Bishop, B., & Mary Pierce, S.
 Aug. 14 John Elly, B., & Ann Disson, S.
 Aug. 14 William Warren, B., & Ann Attwood, S.
 Aug. 14 Archibald Adamson, B., & Mary Whitmore, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 14 Edward Crockett, of this parish, B., & Ann Cooper, of St^t Margaret's,
 Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 15 George Tissington, of this parish, & Margaret Barker, of St^t Mary le
 Bone. L.B.L.
 Aug. 18 Joseph Hartley, of this parish, B., & Judith May, of St^t Mary le Bone, S.
 L.B.L.
 Aug. 19 Richard Andrews, of St^t James's, Westm^r, B., & Martha Robinson, of
 this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Aug. 20 James Robertson, B., & Elizabeth Bennett, S.
 Aug. 20 Frederick Seaton, B., & Mary Jefferson, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 20 George Sture, B., & Jane Dodwell, S.
 Aug. 21 William Liddell, B., & Mary Hopley, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 21 James North, B., & Catherine Davis, S.
 Aug. 21 Duncan McCallum, B., & Mary Hatch, S.
 Aug. 22 Thomas Pike, B., & Margaret Jones, S.
 Aug. 22 Richard Bucket, B., & Susanna Undrill, S.
 Aug. 25 Roger Pearson, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Wilkinson, of Belford,
 Northumberland, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 28 Aaron Smith, B., & Sarah Parsons, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 29 John Huffey, B., & Jane Garth, S.
 Aug. 30 Benjamin Gilburd, of St^t Ann's, Westm^r, W., & Abigail Lescutt, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.
 Aug. 30 William Hide, B., & Ann Terry, S.
 Aug. 30 Robert Carlill, B., & Martha Powell, S.
 Aug. 30 Richard Cannadine, of St^t Margaret, Westm^r, B., a minor, & Theodosia
 Hornsby, a minor. By L.B.L., & with consent of parents
 Sep. 3 Robert Lambert, B., & Isabella Lovell, S.
 Sep. 6 Isaac Anderson, B., & Margaret Davies, S.
 Sep. 6 Henry Tibbs, B., & Winifred Jones, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 8 William Thompson, B., & Ann Horsley, S.
 Sep. 11 George Odell, B., & Mary Taylor, S.
 Sep. 11 Francis Canning, of this parish, B., & Catherine Giffard, of St^t Mary
 le Bone, S. Licence Chapter of Cant^r*
 Sep. 11 Thomas Clements, B., & Ann Olive, S. Licence Dean of C^y
 Sep. 12 William Varnish, B., & Ann Headington, S.
 Sep. 14 Joseph Billson, B., & Eliz. Thomas, S.
 Sep. 14 Henry Reavill, B., & Mary Jones, S.
 Sep. 15 Thomas Hallum, B., & Elizabeth Bingham, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 15 Isaac Hill, B., & Sarah Goddard, S.
 Sep. 17 William Jennings, B., & Mary Carter, S.
 Sep. 17 Robert Harding, B., & Mary Sellers, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 17 Sir John Lindsay, of St^t Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Milner, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.†
 Sep. 18 James Smith, of St^t Michael, Crooked Lane, London, W., & Elizabeth
 Barnes, of this parish, S. Licence Dean of Cant^r
 Sep. 18 Luke Gilbert, B., & Mary Robinson, S.
 Sep. 18 Richard Weatherrow, B., & Suana (or Susanna) Burnell, W. L.B.L.
 Sep. 19 Peter Welch, B., & Mary Cullingworth, S.
 Sep. 20 Giles Ingram, of Basingstoke, Hants, W., & Elizabeth Morgan, of this
 parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, Tho. Giffard and Mary Canning.

† Witnesses, William Milner and Eliz. Milner.

- Sep. 22 Thomas Delaval, of this parish, Esq^r & B., & Cecilia Watson, of Clapham, co. Surry, S. Licence Dean of Cant^y*
- Sep. 23 The Rev. John Penton, of this parish, B., & Dorothy Gulston, of St Ann's, Westm^r, S. Licence Dean of Cant^y
- Sep. 25 Charles Renaut, B., & Margaret Crawford, S.
- Sep. 25 Israel White, B., & Mary Debnam, S.
- Oct. 2 John Blanchard, B., & Ann Davis, S.
- Oct. 2 Richard Mansill, B., & Malen Martin, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 3 Jeremiah Godfree, B., & Ann Baker, S.
- Oct. 3 Matthew Hall, B., & Mary Buckle, S.
- Oct. 5 Stephen Wilkinson, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Ann Cox, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 6 John Bainbridge, of this parish, B., & Hester Love, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.
- Oct. 6 John Williams, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Mardin, of St George the Martyr, S.
- Oct. 6 Sir James Calder, Bar^t, of Paddington, W., & Catherine Odiarne, of this parish, W. Special Licence
- Oct. 7 Benjamin Pearce, B., & Hannah Buckley, S.
- Oct. 9 William Watts, B., & Catharine Forster, S.
- Oct. 9 William Wootton, B., & Mary Barnes, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 10 William Grainger, B., & Sarah Tinker, S.
- Oct. 11 Anthony Bell, B., & Mary Carn, S.
- Oct. 11 William Bentley, B., & Esther Watkin, S.
- Oct. 13 Joseph Shore, W., & Deborah Labarre, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 15 Caleb Hender, B., & Ann Tanner, S.
- Oct. 15 John Baker, B., & Mary Peake, W. L.A.C.
- Oct. 16 Charles King, of Christ Church, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Richards, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 17 John Holles, B., & Sarah Backshaw, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 18 Thomas Smith, B., & Mary Lord, S.
- Oct. 18 Joseph Owen, of this parish, B., & Ann Sheppard, of Twickenham, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 20 James Dalby, B., & Mary Howells, S.
- Oct. 20 Robert Simms, B., & Elizabeth Carpenter, S.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Smith, B., & Mary Mackey, S.
- Oct. 23 Thomas Badham, B., & Eliz. Tankling, S.
- Oct. 24 William Oilwood, B., & Sarah Pittes, S.
- Oct. 24 Stephen Lyng, B., & Eliz. Coleman, S.
- Oct. 25 Daniel Lawler, B., & Catherine Kincey, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 26 Charles Munford, B., & Mary Mason, S. L.B.L.
- Oct. 29 Henry Slack, B., & Mary FitzWater, S.
- Oct. 31 Thomas Day, B., & Eliz. Greenwell, S.
- Nov. 1 Richard Gibson, B., & Sarah Irwin, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 2 John Edmondson, B., & Elizabeth Parkinson, S.
- Nov. 3 John Dunning, B., & Martha Cole, S.
- Nov. 3 John Smith, of Bedwardine, co. Worcester, W., & Elizabeth Griffiths, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Nov. 3 John Buller, Esq., † of St Martin's in the Fields, W., & Eliz. Caroline Hunter, of St Ann's, Westm^r, S. Married by W^m Buller, Preb^y of Winchester. Special Licence
- Nov. 4 Jonathan Hill, of St Mary le Strand, B., & Jane Willcocks, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Nov. 5 Richard Dawkuis, B., & Ann Lewes, S. L.B.L.
- Nov. 6 William Evans, of Beaumaris, co. Anglesea, North Wales, W., & Mary Poole, of this parish, S. L.B.L.

* Witnesses, John Cornwall and Edward Delaval.

† See his previous marriage 3 March 1760.

- Nov. 6 John Stanley, B., & Martha Copperthite, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 7 Thomas White, B., & Ann Overshott, S.
 Nov. 8 James Harrold, of Aveley, co. Essex, W., & Isabella Mackey, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 9 John Banks, B., & Mary Odwell, S.
 Nov. 10 John Ratcliff, B., & Margaret Leach, S.
 Nov. 10 Richard Head, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Susanna West, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 10 John Cooper, B., & Catherine Phillips, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 13 John Foster, B., & Esther Gates, S.
 Nov. 14 Robert White, B., & Ann Stanton, S.
 Nov. 17 Patrick Gibson, of St Giles's in the Fields, W., & Mary Laphorn, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 18 Robert Key, B., & Catherine Frances Clarke, S.
 Nov. 18 Noel Hill, Esq^r, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Ann Vernon, of this parish, S. Special Licence*
 Nov. 19 Robert Blackman, B., & Eulina Price, S.
 Nov. 20 James Patterson, of this parish, B., & Martha James, of St James', Westm^r, S.
 Nov. 21 James Gardner, B., & Martha Jones, S.
 Nov. 21 William Crawley, of this parish, B., & Mary Facey, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 22 John Little, B., & Sarah Evans, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 27 James Rayer, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Amelia Maceret, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 27 William Pearson, B., & Brittaie Flamwell, S.
 Nov. 29 Francis Hackwood, B., & Isabella Donaldson, S.
 Nov. 29 James Smith, B., & Sarah Billingham, S.
 Nov. 30 James Graham, B., & Catherine Reed, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 30 Thomas Piper of Mickleham, co. Surrey, W., & Jane Wade, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 1 Philip Colomb, B., & Elizabeth Burtchell, S.
 Dec. 1 Thomas Hunt, of St Pancras, B., & Sarah Allen, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 2 William Morris, B., & Sarah Heselwood, S.
 Dec. 3 Charles Long, of South Mims, B., & Phoebe Adams, of this parish, S.
 Dec. 3 John Tunnard, B., & Mary Willes, S.
 Dec. 4 William Ashby, B., & Sarah Willmore, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 5 William Mills, B., & Mary Petty, S.
 Dec. 5 John Youmans, B., & Jane Nash, S.
 Dec. 5 Philip Whitlow, B., & Ann How, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 6 Charles Bohlen, B., & Hannah Turpin, S.
 Dec. 6 Henry Turner, B., & Sarah Bennett, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 6 John Evans, B., & Mary Skeats, S. L.B.L.
 Dec. 8 Thomas Vaughan, B., & Mary Andrews, S.
 Dec. 9 William Howell, B., & Ann Isaacs, S.
 Dec. 9 William Abbott, B., & Sarah Crossley, S.
 Dec. 10 William Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Waylen, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 11 John Clarke, B., & Hannah Jones, S.
 Dec. 11 Thomas Jones, B., & Hannah Lomax, S.
 Dec. 12 William Vincent, B., & Sarah Lowin, S.
 Dec. 12 Robert Cook, W., & Mary Willson, W.
 Dec. 12 Abraham Rye, B., & Martha Walker, S.
 Dec. 13 John Weson, B., & Mary Bishop, S.
 Dec. 13 James Cox, of this parish, B., & Mary Westbrook, of Bromley, co. Kent, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Mary Broughton and Rich^d Vernon.

- Dec. 13 William Humphrey Wykham, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & the Hon. Sophia Wenman, of St Mary le Bone, S. Married by Rich^d Wykham, Vicar of Sulgrave. L.B.L.
- Dec. 14 George Cochet, B., & Mary Cripps, S.
- Dec. 14 Joseph Nicholson, of St John, Hackney, W., & Jane Gibson, of this parish, S. Married by Edmund Gibson, Vicar of Bishop's Stortford, co. Hert. L.A.C.
- Dec. 15 William Myers, of St George the Martyr, W., & Ann Brompton, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 15 William Evitts, B., & Sarah Painter, S.
- Dec. 15 Henry Stratton, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Margaret Scott, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 17 William Hill, B., & Jane Fottrell, S.
- Dec. 18 James Gibbons, B., & Mary Jolly, S.
- Dec. 18 Samuel Monument, B., & Eliz. Holmes, S.
- Dec. 19 John Ratford, B., & Martha Pearson, S.
- Dec. 20 William May, B., & Eliz. Piggott, S.
- Dec. 22 John Herbertson, B., & Ann Bettridge, S.
- Dec. 22 Richard Watson, B., & Margaret Cooper, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 23 Rowland Hopkins, B., & Audery Stevens, S.
- Dec. 24 Richard Wells, B., & Mary Dibble, S.
- Dec. 26 Henry Tonge, Esq., of this parish, B., & Anne Eliza Norris, of St Mary le Bone, S. Married by John Aylmer, Preb^y of Bristol. L.A.C.*
- Dec. 27 Edward Nix, B., & Sarah Simpson, S.
- Dec. 27 Robert Bird, B., & Mary Wasey, S.
- Dec. 27 Richard Older, B., & Mary Milner, S.
- Dec. 27 Daniel Hocknell, B., & Eliz. Panther, S.
- Dec. 28 Paul Harvey, of this parish, B., & Margaret Griffies, of St Gregory, London, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 28 Richard Hodgkinson, B., & Eliz. Eyre, W. L.B.L.
- Dec. 28 James Simpson, B., & Dorothy Garbutt, S. L.B.L.
- Dec. 28 Robert Kenneth, B., & Mary Woodward, S.
- Dec. 30 John Attwood, B., & Sarah Ansell, S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 30 Richard Chesbrough, B., & Mary Tinsdale, S.

1768.

- May 25 The R^t Hon. Earl Gower, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Susan Stewart, S. Married at the dwelling-house of Lady Susan Stewart in Piccadilly, by Special Licence, by W. Church, Rector of Flimstone

1769.

- Jan. 1 George Liddell, W., & Sarah Rogers, S.
- Jan. 1 John Boubilla, of this parish, B., & Ann Pujol, of St James's, Westm^r, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 3 William Wilson, B., & Jean Will, S.
- Jan. 3 John Kershaw, of Hitchin, co. Herts, W., & Elizabeth France, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 4 William Piper, B., & Martha Cole, S.
- Jan. 4 John Fry, B., & Eliz. Philips, S.
- Jan. 5 William Charlton, B., & Betty Needham, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 8 Samuel Backetts, of St Giles's, Reading, co. Berks, B., & Jean Abel, of this parish, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, John Norris and E. Norris.

- Jan. 9 Samuel Smart, B., & Ann Hawkins, S.
 Jan. 10 Benjamin Mackern, B., & Mary Ann Price, S.
 Jan. 10 George Sills, B., & Susannah King, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 11 Isaac Messenger, B., & Rachel Burford, S.
 Jan. 11 John Tillier, B., & Ann Pickernell, S.
 Jan. 13 Thomas Cave, B., & Ruth Gould, S.
 Jan. 17 William Belk, B., & Eliz. Linch, S.
 Jan. 17 William Parkin, of this parish, B., & Sarah Fisher, of St Giles's in the
 Fields, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Swan, B., & Elizabeth Gibb, S.
 Jan. 19 Henry Charlton, B., & Jane Gant, S.
 Jan. 19 John Jones, of this parish, B., & Mary Watts, of St Mary le Bone, S.
 L.B.L.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Cass, B., & Mary Price, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 21 James Henderson, B., & Mary Yarrow, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 21 John Savage, B., & Mary Henry, S.
 Jan. 22 Richard Spearing, B., & Mary Skate, S.
 Jan. 22 Ralph Coghlan, B., & Christian Carr, a minor. By L.A.C., & with
 consent of parents
 Jan. 23 Thomas Hopkins, B., & Martha Smart, S.
 Jan. 23 Owin Cassety, B., & Eliz. Orton, S.
 Jan. 24 Arthur Daran, B., & Jane Cole, S.
 Jan. 24 Phillip Gainer, B., & Mary Trennet, S.
 Jan. 24 Thomas Eaton, B., & Elizabeth Pixley, S.
 Jan. 25 Richard Irish, B., & Elizabeth Carder, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 26 John Grasty, B., & Elizabeth Jefferson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 27 Edward Budd, of this parish, W., & Frances Fennah, of Croydon,
 co. Surry, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 28 Simon Leife, B., & Eliz. Brignall, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 29 William Brown, B., & Eliz. Elrington, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 John Sansom, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Bellton, of this
 parish, S.
 Jan. 29 Gilbert Adlington, B., & Eliz. Seykar, W.
 Jan. 29 Robert Corney, B., & Alice Barrett, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 29 Henry Tatchell, of this parish, B., & Jane Pembroke, of Chertsey,
 co. Surrey, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 30 Peter Bentley, B., & Sarah Hicks, S.
 Jan. 30 John Dobson, B., & Mary O'Neal, S.
 Jan. 30 Thomas Johnson, B., & Mary Hall, S.
 Jan. 30 William Beechey, of St James's, Westm^r, a minor, & Frances
 M^cLaughlin, of this parish, S. By L.B.L., & with consent
 of parents
 Jan. 31 Thomas Bateman, B., & Christian Hamilton, S.
 Jan. 31 John Hawes, of this parish, B., & Mercy Inskip, of Battle, co. Sussex, S.
 L.A.C.
 Jan. 31 Richard Wood, B., & Caroline Burford, S.
 Jan. 31 Stephen Borgeman, B., & Eliz. Giles, S.
 Jan. 31 Richard Moors, B., & Hannah Head, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 1 Abel Styan, B., & Roas Hughes, S.
 Feb. 2 Edward Stowell, B., & Mary Cockerell, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 2 Edward Ellis, B., & Elizabeth Moody, S. L.B.L.
 Feb. 2 Thomas Manners, B., & Margaret Wardle, S.
 Feb. 2 George Waldie, of this parish, B., & Ann Ayling, of St Clement
 Dane's, S.
 Feb. 3 The Rev. Edward Edwards, of Llangwstennin, co. Carnarvon, W., &
 Gwen Hughes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Feb. 3 Thomas Carter, of St John's the Evangelist, Westm^r, B., & Jane Miles,
 of this parish, S. L.A.C.

- Feb. 3 Henry Sutton, of St Giles's in the Fields, B., & Mary Garencieres, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 4 Isaac Ellsom, B., & Susanna Banks, S.
- Feb. 4 Joseph Jones, B., & Sarah Eyles, S.
- Feb. 4 John Bateman, of this parish, B., & Margaret Marshall, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 4 William Charles Ranspach, of St Martin's in the Fields, B., & Margaret Reid, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Feb. 5 Henry Hughes, B., & Betty Ackley, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 5 Edward Ford, B., & Sarah Summers, S.
- Feb. 5 Charles Bloom, B., & Mary Neatt, S.
- Feb. 6 William Newman, B., & Mary Fleming, S.
- Feb. 6 Thomas Yarrow, B., & Martha Francis, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 6 William Seymour, B., & Mary Johnson, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 7 Anthony Le Roy, B., & Margaret Jones, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 7 Richard Richards, B., & Elizabeth Acock, S.
- Feb. 7 Richard Powell, B., & Eliz. Hornsby, S.
- Feb. 7 Peter Grove, B., & Martha Newbury, S.
- Feb. 7 John McIntosh, of this parish, & Mary Edmonds, of Hagley, co. Worc., S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 9 Thomas Colchin, B., & Ann Jacobs, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 11 William Stead, B., & Eliz. Marsden, W. L.A.C.
- Feb. 12 Thomas Hicks, B., & Eliz. Seeres, S.
- Feb. 13 Robert Roberts, B., & Eliz. Guest, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
- Feb. 14 John Ashley, B., & Mary Jane, S. L.A.C.
- Feb. 15 Joseph Chipchase, B., & Phillis Agar, S.
- Feb. 16 William Dand, B., & Jane Hanby, S. L.B.L.
- Feb. 16 Matthew Clarke, B., & Elizabeth Shakley, S.
- Feb. 19 Thomas Load, of this parish, & Sarah Squibb, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London. L.A.C.
- Feb. 23 James Hastings, of this parish, & Elizabeth Murrow, of St James's, Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 27 Henry Norman, of this parish, & Ann Brown, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Feb. 28 Robert Brooker & Judy (or Judith) Williams. Licence
- Feb. 28 Henry Ryder & Ann Noell
- Mar. 1 Peter Dillon, B., & Ann Cole, W. L.A.C.
- Mar. 2 John Willett, of St Bennett Fink, London, Esq^r & B., & Elizabeth St Leger Douglas, of this parish, S. L.A.C.*
- Mar. 4 Frances Morland, Esq., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hinde, of Great Baddow, co. Essex, W. L.A.C.
- Mar. 5 Benjamin Rushton, B., & Susannah Jefferies, S.
- Mar. 5 Thomas Smeed, B., & Mary Pritchard, S.
- Mar. 5 Joseph Green, B., & Mary Shackell, S. L.B.L.
- Mar. 7 Louis Gouyn, B., & Eliz. Atterbury, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Sarah Atterbury. L.B.L.
- Mar. 8 John Pescy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, B., & Mary Thorp, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Mar. 8 Nathaniel Davis, B., & Ann Phillips, S.
- Mar. 8 The Most Noble Evelyn Pierpoint, Duke of Kingston, B., & the Hon. M^{rs} Elizabeth Chudleigh,† of Knightsbridge, par. of St Margaret's, Westm^r, S. Married by S. Harper of the Brit. Museum. L.A.C. Special‡

* Witnesses, John St Leger Douglas and Ralph Willett.

† The notorious Duchess of Kingston convicted in 1776 of bigamy.

‡ Witnesses, "Masham," J. Ross Mackye, W^m Yeo, E. B. A. Laroche, A. K. P. Gilbert, Arthur Collier, Ja^s Laroche, jun^r, C. Masham, and Alice Yeo.

- Mar. 16 Samuel Agar, B., & Sarah Doyman, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 18 Richard Henry Shepard, B., & Sarah Hutton, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 19 Thomas Barnard, B., & Mary Cunie, S., a minor (with consent of her father David Cunie). L.B.L.
 Mar. 19 Jeremiah Smith, B., & Sarah Loyd, S.
 Mar. 20 John Boole, B., & Sarah Cox, S.
 Mar. 21 James Dugard, B., & Sarah Johnson, W. L.B.L.
 Mar. 21 Samuel Walker, W., & Mary Lloyd, S.
 Mar. 21 Thomas Galloway, B., & Barbbery Mary Keys, S.
 Mar. 22 Thomas Kirk, B., & Sarah Nicholls, S.
 Mar. 25 William Crutcher, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Rebecca Shaw, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 26 George Pearson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Smith, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 26 William Prior, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth Stanley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 27 William Forbus, B., a minor, & Martha Wright, S. By L.A.C., & with consent of Henry Forbus, father of the s^d minor
 Mar. 27 John Robertson, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Esther McKenzie, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 27 Israel Cannon, B., & Jane Bartho, S.
 Mar. 27 John Edington, W., & Sarah Pearce, S.
 Mar. 28 Francis Beaton, B., & Eleanor Frale, S.
 Mar. 28 John Williams, B., & Eliz. Jones, S.
 Mar. 28 Stephen Knight Haines, of Windsor, Berks, B., & Mary Mordall, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 30 John Wodehouse, Esq^r, of St James's, Westm^r, B. (eld. son of Sir Armine Wodehouse, Bar^t), & Sophia Berkeley, of St Mary le Bone, S. (da. of the late Hon^{ble} Charles Berkeley, dec^d). Married by P. Wodehouse, A.B. L.A.C. Special
 Mar. 31 Joseph Ferguson, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Coulson, of St Ann's, Westm^r, W. L.B.L.
 April 1 Frederick Anders & Mary Harper. L.A.C.
 April 1 John Meads & Mary Clerke
 April 2 Thomas Newton & Martha Riches
 April 3 Benjamin Appleforde, of St Michael, Lewes, co. Sussex, & Elizabeth Piggott, of this parish. Licence
 April 5 John Daly & Mary Collins
 April 6 Robert Johnson & Jane Denton. L.A.C.
 April 7 William Nedham, Esq., & Eleanor Aikenhead. L.A.C.
 April 7 Samuel Virgin & Harriot Williams. L.A.C.
 April 8 Robert Applegate & Mary Crouch. Licence
 April 9 John Lilburn & Eleanor Watson. Licence
 April 10 Joseph Rossi & Louise Fombelle
 April 10 Alexander Kemp, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Susannah Davidson, of this parish
 April 11 John Pidoux & Ann Mellor
 April 11 Christopher Shaw & Diana Robinson. L.A.C.
 April 13 John Ballard & Ann Turner. L.A.C.
 April 13 George Kemp, of St Peter, Cornhill, & Mary Chapman, of this parish. Licence
 April 13 Sir Peniston Lamb, Bar^t, of St James's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Milbanke, of this parish, a minor. Married by Special Licence, in the dwelling-house of the R^t Rev. the Ld. Bp. of Peterborough, in Great George Street, Hanover Sq., by the s^d Bishop of Peterborough, & with consent of Sir Ralph Milbanke, Bar^t, father of s^d minor

- April 13 Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bar^t, of this parish, B., a minor, & the
R^t Hon. Lady Henrietta Somerset, S. (eld. surv. da. of Charles
Noel, late Duke of Beaufort, by Eliz., now Duchess Dow^r
of Beaufort). Married by Henry Shute. By L.A.C. Special,
& with consent of Dame Frances Williams Wynn, widow, the
mother of the s^d minor
- April 16 John Collings & Mary Penfold
- April 17 Alexander Rutherford & Mary Stretch. L.A.C.
- April 17 Robert Quin & Mary Davis. Licence
- April 17 Joseph Jackson & Alice Walker
- April 17 Richard Rich & Mary Stephens. Licence
- April 18 John Rose & Hannah Clarey
- April 18 peter Mc'Donald, of St Mary, Rotherhith, & Catherine Rowland, of this
parish
- April 18 Josiah Tarrant & Elizabeth Askagh. Licence
- April 20 John Jurdd & Rebecca Pullinger. L.A.C.
- April 20 Matthew Bell & Elizabeth Cobshow
- April 20 George Andrews, of this parish, & Ann Silver, of St John, Westm^r.
Licence
- April 21 John Mills & Sarah Ball
- April 22 Roger Facey & Mary Ball
- April 23 Lewis Milliet & Amy Stockdale. Licence
- April 24 William Turbyfield & Jane Burchell
- April 24 James Marchant & Hannah White
- April 25 James Kemp & Elizabeth Addiss
- April 29 Thomas Holloway & Ann Roberts. L.A.C.
- April 30 John Astley & Mary Turner. L.A.C.
- May 1 John Millington, B., & Eliz. King, S.
- May 1 James Parker, B., & Eliz. Smith, S. L.B.L.
- May 1 John Walker & Ann Davies
- May 2 William Herring & Ann Jones
- May 2 John Hall, of Wandsworth, Surry, B., & Elizabeth Harris, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 3 Edward Riley & Mary Willson
- May 3 William Bentham & Isabella Bosfield
- May 3 William Cordingley, B., & Elizabeth Horseman, S. L.B.L.
- May 4 Thomas Eastop, B., & Mary Maynard, S.
- May 4 Richard Dean & Rebecca Howard
- May 4 William Jamison, B., & Mary Smith, S. L.B.L.
- May 8 William Palmer, W., & Mary Grice, S. L.A.C.
- May 9 Benjamin Clarkson, B., & Jane Knight, S. L.A.C.
- May 9 Thomas Jiff, B., & Hannah Smith, S. L.B.L.
- May 9 John Low, B., & Rebecca Perkins, S.
- May 9 John Swales, of this parish, B., & Ann Allen, of St Mary le Bone.
L.B.L.
- May 11 Thomas Jarvis & Mary Charles
- May 12 John Carter, of this parish, B., & Frances Stephenson, of Christ Church,
London, W. L.B.L.
- May 11 Joseph Sherer, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Deborah Megoe, of this
parish. L.B.L.
- May 11 Charles Bell & Ann Birch
- May 12 Thomas Lloyd & Ann Hughes
- May 13 Adam Neilson, of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Mary Hunt, of this
parish, S. L.A.C.
- May 13 James Curton & Mary Beard
- May 13 Edward Hulse, Esq., & Mary Lethieullier. L.A.C.*

* Witnesses, Tho^s Gore and E. Hulse.

- May 13 William Drouet & Mary Perry
 May 14 Adam Dunball & Sarah Punter
 May 14 William Raffan & phoebe Peats
 May 14 John Brown & Margaret Pack
 May 15 William Gretrex, B., & Jane Carr, S. L.B.L.
 May 15 Thomas Orman & Ann Green
 May 15 William Turner & priscilla Wellings
 May 15 Michael Aikinson & Mary preston
 May 18 Thomas Chaffin, W., & Mary Lucas, S. L.B.L.
 May 18 Edward Peatt, of S^t Mary Ax, London, B., & Ann Bevan, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 19 Richard Cautherly & Elizabeth Turner. L.A.C.
 May 21 William Andrews & Ann Watts
 May 21 Nathan Jones & Betty Curtis
 May 21 William McDouall, B., & Catherine Fladgate, S. L.B.L.
 May 21 James Reynolds, of this parish, B., & Mary Honnor, of Hays, co. Midd., W. L.A.C.
 May 22 Killingworth Hinson, B., & Ann Dobbs, S.
 May 23 John Count, B., of this parish, & Ann Cossens, of S^t Mary le Strand, W. L.B.L.
 May 24 Levi Earle, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Elizabeth Baber, of this parish, S., a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
 May 24 William Spurling, W., & Mary Godson, S.
 May 25 John Waight, of S^t Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, B., & Mary Goatley, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 25 George Dowler & Margery Lee
 May 25 William Coleman, of Woolwich, Kent, W., & Christian Hernaman, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 May 27 John Rolfe, B., & Martha Shattock, S. L.B.L.
 May 28 Thomas Twine, B., & Agnes Cooper, S. L.B.L.
 May 29 Simon Newman, B., & Eliz. Robinson, S.
 May 29 Joseph Buckmaster, W., & Mary Tinker, W.
 May 29 James Nash, B., & Catherine Higgs, S.
 May 30 Thomas Dossett, W., & Mary Brackney, S. L.B.L.
 May 30 James Woods, B., & Mary Wheeler, S.
 May 30 Phineas Perry, B., & Mary Arnold, S. L.B.L.
 May 30 François Lafontaine, W., & Mariane Morquin, S. L.B.L.
 June 2 John Briscoe & Martha Hayes. L.A.C.
 June 2 Griffith George & Sarah Bradshaw. L.A.C.
 June 4 James Gibson & Henrietta Wright
 June 4 Joseph Cheevers & Lucy Long
 June 4 Peter Faddy & Mary Isemonger
 June 7 Evan Austin & Ann Chinn
 June 9 William Dowling & Sarah Gardiner
 June 10 William Pemberton & Mary Madew. L.A.C.
 June 11 John Adey & Maria Hutt
 June 11 David Sterling, of S^t Giles in the Fields, & Jane Law, of this parish. L.A.C.
 June 11 John Tucker & Grace Heydon
 June 13 Edward Spaughton & Mary Braithwate
 June 14 Thomas Spire & Sarah Arnold
 June 15 Joseph Wright & Jane Cowlyn
 June 15 The Rev. Edward Bouchier, Clerk, of All Saints, Hertford, & Catherine Wollaston, of this parish. L.A.C.*

* Witnesses, William Fauquier and W. Wollaston.

- June 16 Joseph Windham, of this parish, Esq., & Charlotte de Grey, of S^t Giles in the Fields. Married by Tho^s Chamberlayne, Rector of Great Cressingham. Licence*
- June 17 John Baker & Eliz. Cartright
- June 18 John Hobson & Eliz. Southwell. Licence
- June 18 Richard Caudron (or Condron) & Ann Nicholson
- June 18 John Gaywood, of this parish, a minor, & Ann Burt, of Battersea, co. Surry, a minor. By L.A.C., & with consent of parents
- June 22 William Irwin & Mary Dalton
- June 22 Joseph Jones & Mary Lucas
- June 25 Felix Devese, of this parish, & Barbara Gillanders, of S^t James's, Westm^r. L.A.C.
- June 26 Henry Bristow & Eliz. Barnby
- June 27 William Chivers & Sarah Ferris
- June 29 Thomas Miller, Esq., of this parish, & Eliz. Edwards, of S^t Mary le Bone. L.A.C.
- June 30 Robert Robertson & Elizabeth Johnson
- July 2 Richard Harrison & Ann Willson. L.B.L.
- July 2 Melchior Coomans, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, & Annet Lamoirie, of this parish. L.A.C.
- July 2 Edward Snowball, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, & Alice Hardisty, of this parish. L.B.L.
- July 2 John Reilly, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Ann Kilsby, of this parish. L.B.L.
- July 3 William Lewis & Mary Hart
- July 3 John Diprose & Elizabeth Henning
- July 3 Cotton Whitelamb & Elizabeth Stone
- July 5 Thomas Glover & Jean Sibbald
- July 6 John Parks, B., & Mary Clough, S. L.B.L.
- July 7 James Corron, B., & Hanah Bagnall, S. L.A.C.
- July 7 George Rose, Esq., of this parish, B., & Theodora Duer, of Fulham, co. Midd., S. L.B.L.
- July 8 Thomas Poyle, B., & Sarah Conway, S. L.B.L.
- July 9 John Tooth, B., & Elizabeth Walker. L.B.L.
- July 10 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Combs
- July 12 Anthony Gerner, of S^t Clement Danes, B., & Jane Knight, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 13 John Murton & Sarah Harris
- July 13 Robert Rennelds, B., & Eliz. Bond, S. L.B.L.
- July 15 Peter Ostler & Catharine Newman
- July 16 Jonathan Andrews & Sarah Percy
- July 16 Joseph Johnson & Elizabeth Vincent. L.B.L.
- July 16 James Read & Sarah Burkett. L.B.L.
- July 16 Joseph Maskrey, of Kedliston, co. Derby, B., & Esther Pearson, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 16 David New & Elizabeth Munn
- July 17 Thomas Capes, of S^t Ann's, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Rogers, of this parish
- July 17 George Johnson & Betty Ransom
- July 18 John Painter & Elizabeth Ward
- July 20 James Wood & Sarah Colder
- July 20 Benjamin Foulston, W., & Ann Chesterton, S. L.A.C.
- July 20 Jonathan Gillam & Elizabeth Picket. L.A.C.
- July 20 John Price, B., & Mary Cotton, W. L.A.C.
- July 23 John Steadman, of Worfield, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Goswell, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- July 23 William Woodworth & Elizabeth Christer

* Witnesses, W^m Windham and Thomas de Grey, Jun^r.

- July 24 John Carnac, Esq., W., & Elizabeth Catharine Rivett, S., a minor.
Married in the dwelling-house of her mother and Guardian
Anna Maria Rivett, in Old Bond Street. L.A.C. Special*
- July 25 Thomas Chamberlin & Sarah Baker
- July 25 William Scholar, of this parish, B., & Mary Roberts, of St Martin's in
the Fields, S. L.B.L.
- July 27 Samuel Pechell, Esq., & Margaretta Hales. L.A.C.†
- July 28 Thomas Blackwell & Agnes Lackway
- July 30 Jonathan Gibbs & Maud Buxton
- July 30 John Green & Eliz. Siret
- Aug. 1 James Blair & Margaret King
- Aug. 1 Abraham Crowley, of Christ Church, London, & Susannah Washford, of
this parish. Licence
- Aug. 5 Richard Neale, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Ann Chambers, of this parish.
L.A.C.
- Aug. 5 William Harris & Rebecca Faulconer
- Aug. 6 John Bond & Mary Bateman
- Aug. 7 Richard Parrott & Ann Feilder
- Aug. 8 John Forbes, of St Luke's, Chelsea, & Margaret Cossley, of this parish.
Licence
- Aug. 10 Lewis Repinder, Esq., of this parish, & Ann Robinson, of St George,
co. Midd. Licence
- Aug. 10 John Lovett & Flora Sone
- Aug. 10 Thomas Bowditch, of this parish, & Hannah Fowler, of Kensington
- Aug. 11 John Godfrey & Elizabeth Goodwin. L.A.C.
- Aug. 13 Joseph Main & Mary Jee. L.A.C.
- Aug. 13 Stephen Mesnard, of this parish, a minor, & Elizabeth Bennett, of
All Saints, Northampton. By L.A.C., & with consent of the
father of the s^d minor
- Aug. 14 Thomas Loomes, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Ann Wintersgill, of this parish.
Licence
- Aug. 15 John Smith, of this parish, & Frances King, of St Clement Danes.
Licence
- Aug. 17 Edward Horne and Mary Brookes
- Aug. 18 Phillip Henry & Sarah Maria Short. L.A.C.
- Aug. 20 Thomas Murphy, of this parish, & Clare Winston Osborn, of Kensington.
Licence
- Aug. 21 John Chamberlain, of this parish, & Margaret Willson, of St James's,
Westm^r. Licence
- Aug. 21 Peter Morgan & Emry Panton
- Aug. 23 William Aylwin, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Wright, of this parish.
Licence
- Aug. 23 John Headdington and Jane Morgan. Licence
- Aug. 23 John Cumming & Frances Oswald, a minor. By L.A.C., & consent of
Henry Oswald, Guardian of the s^d minor
- Aug. 23 Samuel Carrington, of St Martin in the Fields, & Helen Davison, of this
parish. L.A.C.
- Aug. 25 Henry Collard & Elizabeth Raynard. L.A.C.
- Aug. 27 James Gillett & Mary Hill
- Aug. 27 Richard Easton & Hannah Late
- Aug. 27 James Britton & Susanna Robinson
- Aug. 28 James Lear & Mary Wixin
- Aug. 28 John Tupper & Mary Woodcock
- Aug. 28 John Rodgers & Elizabeth Ellis
- Aug. 29 John Millbourn & Sarah Pool. Licence

* Witnesses, John Eardley Wilmot, S. Wilmot, Sampson Gideon, and Maria Marow Gideon.

† Witnesses, Phil. Hales and Paul Pechell.

- Aug. 31 Francis Luditt & Margaret Thomas
 Sep. 1 James Watt & Susanna Wyatt
 Sep. 3 Richard Lloyd & Elizabeth Edwards
 Sep. 4 Richard Phillips, B., & Ann Austin, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 5 Benjamin Padmore & Sarah Hares
 Sep. 6 John Suart & Rebecca Greenberry
 Sep. 9 William Drury, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Martha Haynes, of this parish
 Sep. 10 George Ballard, of St James's, Westm^r, & Eliz. King, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 10 John Mackell & Mary Elliott. L.B.L.
 Sep. 10 Thomas Davis & Ann Stone
 Sep. 11 William Ellis & Ann Hall. L.A.C.
 Sep. 13 John Collins & Sarah Bull
 Sep. 17 James Brown & Elizabeth Mathews
 Sep. 17 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Bambridge. L.A.C.
 Sep. 17 John Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Goodman, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 17 Richard Dancer, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Evans, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 18 John Graham & Ruth Pattinson
 Sep. 18 James M^cKenny & Ann Hebbbron
 Sep. 21 William pearce, of Kingsbury, co. Midd., & Mary Diamond, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 23 Alexander Mitchell & Mary Hurd
 Sep. 23 Robert Bates & Mary Martin
 Sep. 24 John Gamage, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Cooper, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 24 James Bristow & Sarah Worth
 Sep. 24 Nicholas Adams & Charity Strickland
 Sep. 24 William Haine, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of St Martin's in the Fields
 Sep. 25 John Crawley & Margaret Dean
 Sep. 25 George Mackmolt & Mary Mordin
 Sep. 25 Roger Pinches, W., & Ann Cook, S. L.A.C.
 Sep. 26 Joseph Stiff & Elizabeth Bacon
 Sep. 28 William Careless, B., & Lydia Coles, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 28 Daniel Green, B., & Mary Crosher, S. L.B.L.
 Sep. 29 Jonathan Hirst, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Esther Hyde, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Batch & Ann Sutton
 Oct. 1 Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth Durbridge
 Oct. 1 James Lloyd & Mary Pearce
 Oct. 1 James Greenway & Frances Wells
 Oct. 2 William Creswell & Eliz. Okey
 Oct. 3 Thomas Forsyth & Eliz. Neale. L.A.C.
 Oct. 3 Richard Smith & Mary Freeman. L.A.C.
 Oct. 3 William Hardy, of Much Waltham, Essex, & Jane Gundry, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 4 Augustus W^m Bode, of St Swithin's, London, & Melozina Louisa Eiser, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Oct. 5 Charles Ford, of Little Stanmore, Midd., & Sarah Ford, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Oct. 7 Thomas Thomson & Elizabeth Peach. Licence
 Oct. 8 John Kemp & Louisa Bishop. Licence
 Oct. 8 Charles Fitzgerald & Mary Hanley. Licence
 Oct. 10 John Warford & Eliz. Cornwell. Licence
 Oct. 10 Joseph Warburton & Ann Rock. Licence

- Oct. 10 Walter Smart & Mary Shwamenkruge
 Oct. 12 John Smith & Maria Boyd, a minor, with consent of her father David Boyd. L.A.C.
 Oct. 15 John Sanders & Sarah Brown
 Oct. 15 Samuel Broad & Sarah Denscombe
 Oct. 16 James Clark & Grace Smithson
 Oct. 17 Robert Castleman & Catherine Raddish
 Oct. 17 Henry Fletcher & Dorothy Bowden. Licence
 Oct. 17 James Fenoulhet, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Esq^r, & Harriet Klopogge, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 20 Daniel Friar & Ann Mathews
 Oct. 21 Welbore Ellis Agar, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, Esq^r, & Gertrude Hotham, of this parish. L.A.C.*
 Oct. 21 John Hames, of Kensington, & Jane Greening, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 22 Lewis Smith, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of St Clement Danes. Licence
 Oct. 22 Edmund Chadwick & Ann Lawson
 Oct. 22 Joseph Howel, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Mabbutt, of this parish
 Oct. 24 William Birch & Sarah Horton
 Oct. 24 Henry Liston & Sarah Forth. L.A.C.
 Oct. 26 Joseph Jenkinson & Ann Dunkley. Licence
 Oct. 26 Webster Whistler, of Battell in Sussex, & Ann Lowther, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Oct. 28 George Torrans & Fanny Wilkinson. Licence
 Oct. 29 John Davey & Elizabeth Hannaford
 Oct. 29 Henry Boniface, of Eastbourne, Sussex, & Isbel Scrace, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Oct. 29 John English & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
 Oct 29 Joseph Cassent, of St James's, Westm^r, & Mary Richardson, of this parish. Licence†
 Oct. 30 William Fox & Maria Jacobs
 Oct. 30 Abraham Richardson & Sarah Brace
 Oct. 30 Andrew Lewis & Elizabeth Penn. Licence
 Oct. 31 John Urquhart & Mary M^cAndrew
 Nov. 1 William Rواد, of Kensington, Midd., W., & Eliz. Chivens, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Nov. 5 Alexander Campbell & Eliz. Forrest. L.A.C.
 Nov. 5 Thomas Alldridge & Sarah Erlam
 Nov. 6 James Chamberlain & Sarah Morriss
 Nov. 6 William Holman & Joyce Bird
 Nov. 7 Jonathan Turke & Mary Bath
 Nov. 8 George Prebble, B., & Anne Sessions, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 8 Richard Burnett & Charity Goddard
 Nov. 9 Peter Munday & Eliz. Pleden
 Nov. 11 Thomas Eyre, of Helmdon, co. Northamp., B., & Sarah Bull, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Nov. 12 Benedict Schaller & Elizabeth Rowley. L.A.C.
 Nov. 12 Thomas Stevens & Susanna Esther
 Nov. 13 John Turner & Catherine Child. L.B.L.
 Nov. 14 Thomas Mills, of Cobham, Surry, & Ann Tomkin, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Nov. 14 John Smith, of Weston Colville, co. Cambr., & Ann Bolderstone, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Nov. 15 William Dupree & Mary Puce

* Witnesses, G. Hotham and Caleb Greville.

† Witnesses, W^m Richardson and le Baron d'Etrepay.

- Nov. 16 John Harvey & Jane Jefferson. Licence
 Nov. 16 Thomas Jones & Mary Bateman. Licence
 Nov. 17 Daniel Bowers & Ann Chilcott
 Nov. 18 John Green & Mary Stevens
 Nov. 18 Edward Webbe, of St Andrew's, Holborn, co. Midd., B., a minor, & Mary Ann Bredall, of this parish, S.
 Nov. 19 John Beardsall, B., & Elizabeth Austin, S.
 Nov. 19 Joseph Timmouth & Mary Huffar
 Nov. 19 William Lewis & Ann Loyd
 Nov. 20 Major Bull & Fanny Pinder
 Nov. 20 John Wattley & Mary Bever
 Nov. 21 Henry Ashton & Eliz. Pickering
 Nov. 21 George Parcell & Mary Davis
 Nov. 22 Michael Hoy, of this parish, W., & Eleanor Moore, of St James's, W. L.A.C.
 Nov. 26 Samuel Brown & Alies Tinkler (or Hinkler). L.A.C.
 Nov. 26 James Smeeton & Jane Sherwood
 Nov. 27 William Barker & Ann Collins
 Nov. 27 James Iles, B., & Catherine Booth, S. L.B.L.
 Nov. 27 Henry Jones & Mary Davis
 Nov. 30 Joshua Fielding & Mary Hughes
 Nov. 30 William Gladhill, of this parish, B., & Eliz. Elles, of St George the Martyr, S. L.A.C.
 Dec. 2 George Foxlow & Catherine Hyde
 Dec. 3 Christopher Davis & Mary Brooks
 Dec. 4 Walter Steedman & Ann Baley
 Dec. 4 James Mackcan & Mary Tennison
 Dec. 7 John Hanks & Frances Brasenton
 Dec. 7 Nicholas Le Roy & Martha Moore
 Dec. 10 Henry Holland & Mary Thompson
 Dec. 10 Patrick Mitchell & Mary Bramley. Licence
 Dec. 10 William Carnegie, of this parish, & Margaret Mills, of St Bennet Fink, London. Licence
 Dec. 11 John Jessop & Ann Kay
 Dec. 12 James Coxwell & Mary Le Clere. L.A.C.
 Dec. 12 Timothy Smith & Elizabeth Taylor. L.A.C.
 Dec. 14 Robert Retford & Ann Goster. Licence
 Dec. 14 Stephenson Kitching, of St Bennet Grace Church, London, & Diana Proby, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 14 Robert Wellford & Ann Lutwych
 Dec. 14 The R^t Hon. Hamilton, Lord Fleming, Earl of Wigton, & Mary Challot Child. L.A.C.*
 Dec. 14 Richard Britton & Elizabeth Chester
 Dec. 15 Philip Moore, of this parish, & Lydia Bennett, of St Margaret, Westminster. Licence
 Dec. 16 Edward Taylor & Elizabeth Dines
 Dec. 17 Samuel Viney & Johanna Webb
 Dec. 17 John Greenwood, of St James', Westm^r, & Frances Stevens, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 17 Christopher Sadler, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Letitia Thomas, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Dec. 17 John Penstone, of St James's, Westm^r, & Mary Wright, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Dec. 19 Anthony Cooper & Mary Pagett
 Dec. 23 Robert Woody & Mary Ison. Licence
 Dec. 24 William Nash & Ann Jones. Licence

* Witnesses, Sarah Maria Child and Caleb Greville.

- Dec. 24 Thomas Burnell, of St Bridget *alias* Bride, London, & Frances Randall, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father George Randall. L.A.C.
- Dec. 26 Thomas Jameson, of Alnwick, co. Northumb., & Ann Wilson, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Dec. 26 Robert Hanscell & Sarah Briggs
- Dec. 27 Richard Watkins & Sarah Morton
- Dec. 28 Roger Peren & Elizabeth Daniel
- Dec. 28 William Burroughs, of Chippenham, co. Cambr., & Olivea Smart, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Dec. 28 Richard Weaver & Ann Harris
- Dec. 28 Thomas Grubb & Ann Lucas
- Dec. 31 Rev. Henry Salmon, Cl., of Audlem, co. Chester, & Elizabeth Barrow, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 31 William Silk & Ann Cletherz

1770.

- Jan. 1 James Brown & Mary Painter
- Jan. 1 Thomas Hurley & Susan Bainham
- Jan. 2 Michael Caumont, of this parish, B., & Ann Rawstorne, of St Martin in the Fields, S., a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Rawstorne. L.B.L.
- Jan. 2 Matthew Willmott & Sarah Rice
- Jan. 3 James Alexander, of this parish, & Elizabeth Stillwill, of St Mary le Bone
- Jan. 4 Joseph Barnes & Ann Pike
- Jan. 4 Daniel Workeman & Elizabeth Benton
- Jan. 4 James Goodchild, of Nutfield, co. Oxford, W., & Mary Coleman, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- Jan. 5 Robert Watson & Ann Price
- Jan. 6 John Brown & Ann Pitman
- Jan. 6 John Poole, of this parish, W., & Martha Robinson, of Cookham, co. Berks, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 7 James Allan, of Stansted, co. Herts, B., & Eliz. Lumley, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
- Jan. 9 Richard Reeves & Jane Grigg. L.B.L.
- Jan. 9 Paul Huff & Jane Brown
- Jan. 11 Champion Waterton & Dorothy Carling
- Jan. 11 William George & Ann Soper
- Jan. 11 William Gilbert, of St Marg^t, Westm^r, W., & Jane Randall, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father Geo. Randall. L.B.L.
- Jan. 11 William Wotten, of Warfield, co. Berks, B., & Mary Davison, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 12 Oliver James Murray, of Isleworth, co. Midd., B., & Mary Noone, of this parish. L.A.C.
- Jan. 13 John Morgan, of St Giles in the Fields, B., & Mary Cooper, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
- Jan. 13 William Rhoades & Mary Toul
- Jan. 13 Edward Hill, B., & Mary Oldfield, W. L.B.L.
- Jan. 14 John Eades & Elizabeth Hill
- Jan. 14 Thomas Clark & Ann Bourne
- Jan. 14 William Jackson & Ann Goldsmith
- Jan. 14 Edward Smith, of St Mary, Whitechapel, B., & Sarah Greene, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
- Jan. 15 William Durham & Elizabeth Bellwood
- Jan. 16 John Edwards & Margaret Griffin
- Jan. 16 David Davies, of St Dunstan in the West, & Ann Price, of this parish

- Jan. 16 Thomas Gilbert & Mary Roughsedge
 Jan. 16 John Rogers & Susanna Goodenough
 Jan. 17 James Roberts, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Mills, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Jan. 19 Rene Rogier, of St Luke, Chelsea, B., & Hannah Ablett, of this parish, W. L.B.L.
 Jan. 19 Thomas Argill, B., & Mary Misson, S. L.B.L.
 Jan. 21 Benjamin Lawrence & Ann Gilbert. L.A.C.
 Jan. 22 Henry Busby, of this parish, & Eliz. King, of St George the Martyr, a minor, with consent of her father Tho^s Selater King. L.A.C.
 Jan. 22 John Marsden & Ann Turner
 Jan. 22 Stephen Weden & Elizabeth Webb
 Jan. 26 Henry Churchill & Mary Marsh
 Jan. 26 Thomas Thomas, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Jones, of this parish
 Jan. 28 Samuel Harper & Helen Riddell
 Jan. 29 William Dearry & Mary Buxton
 Jan. 29 Thomas Hogan & Betty Edbrooke
 Jan. 29 Samuel Sprang & Mary Hibbet
 Jan. 30 Richard Sankey & Elizabeth Boucher
 Feb. 1 John Williamson & Ann Grace
 Feb. 1 John Jones & Elizabeth Ireland
 Feb. 4 Abraham Gott, of this parish, & Dorothy Newberry, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
 Feb. 4 Thomas Holston & Mary Newman
 Feb. 4 John Franklin & Ann Thorp-Hand. Licence
 Feb. 5 William Shipman & Ann Priest
 Feb. 5 John Bakewell & Mary Raven
 Feb. 5 Francis Farndell & Elizabeth Deer. Licence
 Feb. 6 Charles Simons & Mary Clarke. Licence
 Feb. 10 George Woodroff, of St James's, Westm^r, & Isabella Dale, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 10 Thomas Luff, of Egham, co. Surry, & Hannah Godin, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 10 Richard Ladd & Ann Hunt
 Feb. 11 William Matthews & Jane Jeaves
 Feb. 11 William Jones & Mary Gould
 Feb. 11 Jeffery Barker & Martha Wittnoll. Licence
 Feb. 13 Joshua Hews & Elizabeth Corr. Licence
 Feb. 14 Thomas Edwards & Elizabeth Jones
 Feb. 15 James Wood & Elizabeth Butler
 Feb. 15 Thomas Crokot & Jane Clough. Licence
 Feb. 15 William White & Elizabeth Fennell. Licence
 Feb. 17 James Huddey & Hannah Lane. Licence
 Feb. 18 James Henood (or Henwood) & Ann Phillips. Licence
 Feb. 18 William Pollard & Elizabeth Millman
 Feb. 18 Charles Hughes & Friend Foreman
 Feb. 18 Thomas Beckett & Elizabeth King
 Feb. 19 George Moses & Elizabeth Kempster
 Feb. 19 Jonathan King & Mary Boulsover
 Feb. 19 Thomas Harvey & Sarah Faulkner
 Feb. 19 William Ward & Milli (or Milley) Eames
 Feb. 20 James Lipsham & Mary Card
 Feb. 20 Daniel Slemeck, of Thames Ditton, Surry, & Sarah Henn, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 21 John Barry & Elizabeth Earsum. Licence
 Feb. 21 William Arkle & Mary Godard
 Feb. 21 John Shore & Sarah Bradford
 Feb. 22 Richard Barnett & Philadelphia Harrison

- Feb. 22 John Randle & Sarah Sotherden
 Feb. 22 John Mitchell & Sarah Street
 Feb. 22 Joseph Remnant & Mary Barlow. Licence
 Feb. 22 Henry Weston & Mary Eckles
 Feb. 22 James Dee & Mary Fuller
 Feb. 24 Stephen Bradley, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Addison, of this parish, Licence
 Feb. 25 Francis Day, of St Dunstan in the East, London, & Catherine Ager, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 26 Michael Allamby & Sarah Pring
 Feb. 26 John King & Honour Humby. Licence
 Feb. 26 Henry Harris & Elizabeth Liddel. Licence
 Feb. 26 Matthew Bradley & Mary Creswell. Licence
 Feb. 26 John Jones Waters & Mary Lee. Licence
 Feb. 26 John Harrison & Urita Draper
 Feb. 26 Rev. Andrew Burneby, Clerk, of this parish, & Anna Edwyn, of Hungerton, co. Leic. Licence
 Feb. 27 Phillip James, of this parish, & Hannah Eyar, of Fulham. Licence
 Feb. 27 William Harwich & Kezia Vickredge
 Mar. 4 John Stirling & Ann Bunyard
 Mar. 4 George Radge, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Mary Jones, of this parish. L.B.L.
 Mar. 4 George Robert Fitz Gerrald, Esq., of Rockfield Lodge, co. Mayo, & Jane Conolly, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother Lady Ann Conolly, widow, & one of the guardians appointed by the will of the R^t Hon. W^m Conolly, Esq., dec^d, father of the s^d minor. L.B.L.*
 Mar. 4 William Rhodes & Lucy Hole. L.A.C.
 Mar. 6 Francis Scott, B., & Ann Allvey, S.
 Mar. 6 James Bernard, B., & Mary Griffiths, S.
 Mar. 7 Edward Edmonds, of this parish, B., & Mary Warren, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 7 Sir Charles Style, of Wateringbury, co. Kent, Bar^t, B., & the Hon. Isabella Wingfield, of this parish, S. Married by Rob^t Style, A.M., Minister. L.A.C.†
 Mar. 8 Hugh Norton, of Rigsby, co. Linc., W., & Anne Holmes, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 Mar. 8 William Herbert, of this parish, W., & Susannah Morland, of Marylebone, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 9 Thomas Baxter, B., & Ann Lovel, S.
 Mar. 11 Richard Catley, B., & Mary Viccars, S.
 Mar. 11 Benjamin Cole, of this parish, B., & Ann Wharton, of the same, S., a minor, with consent of her father Geo. Wharton. L.B.L.
 Mar. 11 William Moulant, B., & Ann Irons, S.
 Mar. 12 Edward Goddard, B., & Esther Davies, S.
 Mar. 14 Philip Jeseph (or Joseph), B., & Jane Mitchell, W.
 Mar. 15 Roderick Ogg, W., & Jane Parry, S. Licence
 Mar. 17 Lieut.-Gen. Robert Armiger, of this parish, W., & Jane Symons, of Bury St Edmund's, co. Suff., S. Married in the dwelling-house of Nich^s Herbert, Esq., in Upper Brook Street, Grosv^r Sq. L.A.C. Special‡
 Mar. 18 Richard Griffiths & Sarah Cherry
 Mar. 20 Thomas Lavender, B., & Martha Bird, S.
 Mar. 21 Thomas Bendall, B., & Mary Mundy, S. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Anne Conolly and George Fitzgerrald.

† Witnesses, B. Powerscourt and G. Hotham.

‡ Witnesses, Priscilla Wollaston, Ann Herbert, and W^m Symons.

- Mar. 22 Richard Short, B., & Ann Harrison, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 22 William Axford, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Mary Webber, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 24 John Baldock, W., & Eliz. Culinham, S.
 Mar. 24 William Burleton, of Donhead, co. Wilts, W., & Mary Greening, of this parish, S. L.B.L.
 Mar. 25 William Errington, B., & Hannah Rice, S. Licence
 Mar. 26 Lawrence Willson, B., & Ann Errington, S.
 Mar. 27 Daniel Monnerat, B., & Sarah Ballanitend, S.
 Mar. 29 George Boxall, B., & Elinor Cloud, S.
 Mar. 29 Charles Sibly, B., & Ann Stocking, S. Licence
 Mar. 31 Richard Hatch, W., & Anna Turner, S.
 Mar. 31 Samuel Field, W., of Leeds, co. York, & Catharine Smith, S., of this parish. L.A.C.
 Mar. 31 Edwin Lascelles, Esq.,* of Gawthorpe, co. York, W., & Dame Jane Fleming, of this parish, W. L.A.C. Special
 April 1 Matthew Hanson & Sarah Bland
 April 2 Samuel Rhodes & Elizabeth Whitmore
 April 3 John Vaux & Elizabeth Foster
 April 3 George Forbes, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Clarke, of Edmonton, S. Married by "Richard London." L.B.L.
 April 7 John Hodgkison, of Amersham, Bucks, & Elisabeth Hull, of this parish. Licence
 April 10 Richard Ellet & Mary Hayman
 April 12 John Fisher & Elizabeth Jerrom, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Rob^t Jerrom, father of the s^d minor
 April 12 William Berry & Amya Exton. Licence
 April 13 John Tren Sherry, of St Mary le Bone, & Martha Froome, of this parish. Licence
 April 14 Richard Sherman & Sarah Goode
 April 15 Isaac Ousby & Jane Gardner
 April 15 Thomas Browne & Elizabeth Humphreys
 April 16 John Smith, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Mary Dopson, of this parish. Licence
 April 16 John Throop & Mary Burgin
 April 16 John Sadler & Elizabeth Hughes
 April 16 Edward Melsham & Hannah Hitchner
 April 16 Roger Hope Elletson, Esq., & Anna Eliza Gamon. Licence
 April 17 The Rev. Samuel Goodenough, of Broughton, co. Oxford, Clerk, & Eliz. Ford, of this parish. Licence
 April 17 John Lowelin & Ann Fry. Licence
 April 17 John Clinton & Mary Ann Davis
 April 17 John Martin & Ann Mason
 April 18 Joseph Willis & Susanna Linton
 April 19 Samuel Houldsworth & Sarah Baddeley
 April 19 Henry Pickop & Sarah Ford
 April 19 Pymm Hammond, of this parish, & Ann Wesson, of St Mary le Bone
 April 19 Richard Gee & Elizabeth Curtis
 April 21 John Gough & Hannah Shacklock. Licence
 April 21 John Holdway & Ruth May. Licence
 April 21 Thomas Lewis, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Ann Wade, of this parish
 April 24 Robert Falgate & Elizabeth White
 April 24 William Bond & Sarah Adkins
 April 26 Hugh Jones & Sarah Evans. Licence

* Created Baron Harewood 9 July 1790 (extinct). This his second wife was the daughter of William Colman of Gorney, co. Devon, Esq., and widow of Sir John Fleming of Brompton Park, co. Midd.

- April 26 Daniel Hartill & Mary Johnson
 April 26 Robert Pairpoint & Mary Roaff
 April 26 John Kempster & Ann Shade. Licence
 April 28 William Harrison & Sarah Lampor
 April 30 Richard Morris, of this parish, & Hannah Fielding, of St James's,
 Westm^r. Licence
 April 30 Thomas Palmer & Ann Herring
 April 30 William Clark & Mary Farrow
 May 1 Joseph Chapman, B., & Ann Ibbotson, S. Licence
 May 2 John Morris & Catherine Griffiths
 May 2 William Chambers, of this parish, B., & Philadelphia Reichenberg, of
 St John's, Westm^r, W. L.A.C.
 May 2 John Spencer, B., & Elizabeth Smirk. L.A.C.
 May 3 John Day, B., & Mary Bargust, S. L.A.C.
 May 4 Thomas Palmer, of St George, Bloomsbury, W., & Frances Langley, of
 this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 5 William Smith, of this parish, B., & Ann Stone, of St Clement Danes, S.
 Licence
 May 5 John Jones, of this parish, B., & Sarah Long, of Rickmansworth, Herts, S.
 L.A.C.
 May 6 John Owen & Maria Porter
 May 6 Matthew Wild & Jeane Smith
 May 8 John Payne, of St Giles in the Fields, W., & Elizabeth Woodley, of this
 parish. L.A.C.
 May 8 Philip Green & Susanna Herbert
 May 9 John Ogilvy, B., & Ann Atkins, S. Licence
 May 9 Henry Smith, of this parish, B., & Hannah Brotherton, of Hillingdon,
 co. Midd., W. Licence
 May 9 William Hammond, of this parish, W., & Hannah Brotherton, of
 Hillingdon, co. Midd., S. Licence
 May 9 Richard Stephenson, B., & Ann Surry, S. L.A.C.
 May 10 Thomas Bishop & Mary Wilts
 May 10 Robert Hitchcock, of Watford, Herts, W., & Ann Wiggs, of this parish, S.
 Licence
 May 12 Daniel Pope, B., & Mary Lacy, S. Licence
 May 13 Matthias Harris, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Ann Kent, of this
 parish, S.
 May 13 John Vernon & Margaret Thompson
 May 14 William Cope, of St James's, Westm^r, & Ann Floyd, of this parish
 May 14 Thomas Stirrup & Frances Desbrough
 May 14 Benjamin Lay & Winifred Robinson
 May 14 Joseph Webb & Mary Springall
 May 16 William Oliver & Elizabeth Wood. L.B.L.
 May 16 John Knight & Alice Branshall
 May 17 Richard Hemming & Mary Wigley. Licence
 May 18 Richard Waite, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Alice Millis, of this parish, S.
 L.A.C.
 May 19 James Branscomb, of St James's, Westm^r, B., & Frances Harrison, of
 this parish, S. L.B.L.
 May 20 Thomas Burney, B., & Mary Anderson, W. L.A.C.
 May 20 Robert Meldrum, of this parish, W., & Mary Jennings, of St Margaret's,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 May 20 Thomas Beman & Eliz. Broughton
 May 20 Joseph Reynard & Mary Scott
 May 20 John White & Elizabeth Bucksey
 May 21 William Bell & Mary Mason
 May 21 Francis Kirby & Sophia Lee
 May 22 Marten Manney & Margaret Minnett

- May 22 Joseph Devall, B., & Mary Blakmoor, S. Licence
 May 23 Richard Astell, Esq., of St James's, Westm^r, W., & Hannah Kennet, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 27 George Northedge, B., & Charlotte Grant, S. L.A.C.
 May 28 George Fain & Ann Gisligham
 May 28 John Mathews, B., of this parish, & Margaret Fulcher, of St Marg^t, Westm^r, S. Licence
 May 29 Matthias Veuzey, of Sunning, co. Berks, B., & Elizabeth Bromley, of this parish, S. L.A.C.
 May 29 Hugh Murdoch, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Eliz. Jones, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 30 Richard Tuely, B., & Elizabeth Heath, S.
 May 31 Thomas Hughes & Elizabeth Phillips
 May 31 Clement Kynnersley, Esq., of this parish, B., & Rosamond Dixie, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence*
 May 31 George Galley, of St James', Westm^r, W., & Jane Groves, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
 May 31 Thomas Bennett & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
 June 2 Edward Hill & Elizabeth Syms. Licence
 June 2 James Lee & Elizabeth Moody. Licence
 June 3 John Jackson & Mary Austen
 June 3 James Browne, B., & Ann Raine, S. L.A.C.
 June 3 Humphrey Savage, B., & Rebecca Malpas, of St Ann, Westm^r. L.A.C.
 June 4 Nicholas Rosevear & Ann Stooks
 June 4 Thomas Mosis & Sarah Bone
 June 4 Henry Legitt & Catherine Eagan
 June 4 Thomas Ireland, Clerk, of this parish, B., & Frances Watkins, of St James', Westm^r, S. L.A.C.
 June 4 James Bell & Susannah Bouie
 June 4 John Crisp & Eleanor Smith
 June 5 Robert Edmonds & Hannah Bennet
 June 7 William Rossiter & Sarah Dekin
 June 7 Sir John Wrottesley, Bart, of St Martin in the Fields, B., & Frances Courtenay, of the same, S. L.A.C. Special†
 June 8 James Hennen & Ann Cliff. Licence
 June 8 John Newman & Seymour Bradshaw. Licence
 June 9 Louis Le Moinne & Elizabeth Mitchell. Licence
 June 10 Robert Carpenter, of this parish, & Kaizzia Goldsmith, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 June 10 Isaac Porter & Mary Robinson
 June 11 Juan de Flores & Hannah Sullivan
 June 12 William Dowsing & Ann Howard
 June 12 Thomas Turner, of Wimbledon, Surry, & Elizabeth Foster, of this parish. Licence
 June 14 Daniel Pargitter & Ann Cooke. Licence
 June 16 William Simpson & Jane Anderson. Licence
 June 17 William Urssell, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hodgson, of St George the Martyr. Licence
 June 17 John Smith & Mary Lovelock
 June 17 Richard Hill, of this parish, & Mary Poulton, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 June 18 Richard Lomas & Jane Chadwick
 June 19 James Halls & Lucy Peckham. Licence
 June 19 Samuel Cockerton & Mary Eyles
 June 21 Peter Packard & Jane Colebean

* Witnesses, Will^{br} Dixie and M. Dixie.

† Witnesses, "Aylesford," "Wrottesley," and B. Lane.

- June 21 Edward Williams, of Christ Church, London, & Marcilla Usher, of this parish. Licence
- June 22 Louis Nillion & Dorothy Walker
- June 23 Charles Grooby & Martha Carpenter. Licence
- June 23 Ralph Rookby & Dorothy Lloyd. Licence
- June 23 Richard Tyas, of this parish, & Elizabeth White, of Endfield. Licence
- June 24 Richard Peachey & Elizabeth Cooper, minors, with consent of parents. Licence
- June 25 Charel (or Charles) Miller & Jane Caigow
- June 27 Luke Lester & Mary Turner
- June 28 Matthew Dyer & Mabel Black. Licence
- June 28 John Nicholas, of this parish, & Elnor Gally, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- June 28 James Mawdsley & Elizabeth Jordan
- June 30 John Butler & Mary Terry. Licence
- June 30 Joseph Mouritz, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hanham, of St Catherine Cree, London. Licence
- June 30 Noël Racine & Mary Williams. Licence
- July 1 Edward Winter, of Marylebone, & Margaret Williams, of this parish
- July 1 Thomas Newman, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, W., & Dorothy Laverick, of this parish, W. L.A.C.
- July 2 John Vernon & Ann Edenbrough
- July 3 Gerard Lake, of St James's, & Elizabeth Barker, S., of this parish
- July 4 Thomas Wadkins, of this parish, & Eliz. Sanders, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
- July 4 John Bell, of St James's, Westm^r, & Grace Durham, of this parish. Licence
- July 4 William Munnings, of Kensington, & Mary Stilling, of this parish. Licence
- July 8 Aaron Lintott & Mary Cross
- July 8 Richard Stevenson & Mary Reffell
- July 9 William Pett & Martha Tufnell
- July 9 Thomas Twickten, of this parish, & Catherine Roberts, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- July 10 James Wright, of St Mary, Newington, W., & Mary Eyre, of this parish, W. Licence
- July 10 The R^t Hon. William, Earl Fitzwilliam, of this parish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Charlotte Ponsonby, of St Mary le Bone, S. L.A.C.*
- July 12 John Williams, B., & Hannah Handerside, W. Licence
- July 14 Humphrey Stephens, Esq^r, & Mary Loubier, S. Licence
- July 15 John Robinson & Ann Woodcock
- July 15 Peter Blackstock & Catherine Burgess
- July 16 Philip Shod & Dolly Jackson
- July 22 Thomas Blakesley & Elizabeth Stevens
- July 23 Thomas Hazlegrove & Jane Howell
- July 23 Thomas Dessesser & Elizabeth Lidiard
- July 24 Joseph Pinfold, Esq^r, & Martha Johnson. Licence
- July 24 Owen Carnes & Margaret Corbery
- July 24 Gabriel Bluard, of St James', Westm^r, & Eleanor Einces, of this parish. Licence
- July 24 Thomas Ratcliffe & Elizabeth Genet. Licence
- July 24 Henry Wilson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Eliz. Hutchinson, of this parish. Licence
- July 24 Abraham Smith & Elizabeth Mason
- July 26 Constantine McMin, of this parish, & Eleanor Baker, of St James', Westm^r. Licence

* Witnesses, "Bessborough" and "Rockingham."

- July 28 John Dawkins & Sidney Dorsett
 July 29 Thomas Marshall & Mary Palmer
 July 29 John Lindsay & Mary Evans
 July 29 James Christie, of Hatfield, Herts, B., & Margaret Drummond, of this parish, S. Licence
 July 30 Richard Freeman & Mary Smedmore
 Aug. 1 William Madocks & Elizabeth Williams
 Aug. 2 John Thomas, of S^t Clement Dane's, & Mary Morgan, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 2 Thomas Parkenson & Eleanor Oldridge
 Aug. 2 Joseph Brotherton & Mary Bennett
 Aug. 3 Joseph East & Sarah Dolton
 Aug. 4 William Swift & Ann Tryar (or Tyrar)
 Aug. 5 Thomas Bridgens & Sarah Walton
 Aug. 6 Henry Hargate & Eleanor Morris
 Aug. 7 Thomas Stubbs & Ann Barton
 Aug. 7 Bartholomew Goode & Mary Caporn
 Aug. 7 Nicholas Waters & Ann Paramour. Licence
 Aug. 9 Rev. Samuel Molyneux Lowder, Clerk, & Susanna Crowe. Licence
 Aug. 9 Thomas Price & Sarah Viner. Licence
 Aug. 11 John Neale & Elizabeth Stevenson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of James Stevenson, father of the s^d minor
 Aug. 11 William Ransford & Mary Stocks
 Aug. 11 John Ingram, of this parish, & Katherine Abbot, of East Barnet, Herts. Licence
 Aug. 12 Etienne Andrieu & Martha Sanders. Licence
 Aug. 12 Samuel Gristood, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Mary Larman, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 13 William Gibson & Martha Marsh
 Aug. 13 Jacob Mockly & Sarah Wells
 Aug. 13 John Francis Popejoy & Mary Freeman
 Aug. 13 Robert Lamb & Mary Kaines
 Aug. 14 John Lee & Sarah Randall
 Aug. 14 John Hart & Mary Price
 Aug. 15 John Bambridge & Sarah Neate
 Aug. 15 Samuell Simmons & Ann Barker. Licence
 Aug. 15 James Weller & Ann Holmes. Licence
 Aug. 21 William Legg & Ann Cawdron
 Aug. 22 Henri Javet & Elizabeth Bottomrey. Licence
 Aug. 22 James Birch, of S^t Peter, Dorchester, co. Dorset, & Eleanor Jones, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 22 Joseph Spiller & Agatha Gawthorp. Licence
 Aug. 23 John Dunn & Mary Langley
 Aug. 25 Edward Elliott, of Aldingham, Herts, & Sarah Copperthwite, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 26 Henry Frankling, of Chiswick, & Mary Draper, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 26 John Rix & Sarah Clark
 Aug. 27 John Berry & Elizabeth Ladd
 Aug. 27 John Trinder & Elizabeth Burt
 Aug. 27 Francis Woodcock & Sarah Harrison
 Aug. 27 Robert Brock & Ann Moore
 Aug. 28 Matthew Stone & Rebecca Smith. Licence
 Aug. 28 John Fleming, of this parish, & Elizabeth Knightley, of Fawsley, co. Northampton*
 Aug. 30 John Desson & Hannah Spicer
 Aug. 30 Philip Powell & Ann York. Licence

* Witnesses, Lucy Knightley and N. Castleton.

- Sep. 1 Joseph Fowke, Esq., & Kitty Lavinia Treacher. Licence
 Sep. 2 Charles Hay & Tacy Jebb. Licence
 Sep. 3 Joseph Barwell & Elizabeth Chester. Licence
 Sep. 4 George Clark & Mary Fowster
 Sep. 4 William Gyles & Mary Pooley. Licence
 Sep. 6 William Rechell & Mary Stillwell
 Sep. 6 John Jackson, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Atkinson, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 8 William Pink & Jane Jones
 Sep. 9 Isaac Underwood & Mary Egan
 Sep. 9 Roger Hays & Sally Morris
 Sep. 10 Richard Bedell & Frances Jackson
 Sep. 13 Joseph Smith & Susanna Cox. Licence
 Sep. 13 Robert Slaney, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Isabella Gapper, of this
 parish, a minor, with consent of her father Rob^t Gapper. Licence
 Sep. 15 William Walker & Ann Mary Gibbs
 Sep. 16 John Paddon & Mary Yexley
 Sep. 16 Thomas Duncombe, of St Gregory, London, & Margaret Harrison, of
 this parish. Licence
 Sep. 17 Thomas Gore & Ann Key
 Sep. 17 James Stevenson & Agnes Pentland
 Sep. 17 Thomas Bishop & Ann Watson
 Sep. 23 Thomas Woollaston, of St Dunstan in the East, W., & Ann Swan, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 23 William Foyster & Jane Pond
 Sep. 24 John Kemp & Ann Jackson
 Sep. 24 John Clapham & Mary Goodwyn
 Sep. 24 The R^t Hon. John, Earl of Buckinghamshire, W., & Caroline Conolly, S.
 Married in the dwelling-house of Lady Ann Conolly in
 Grosvenor Sq. L.A.C. Special
 Sep. 25 James Torr, of Westleigh, co. Devon, & Rebekah Hooley, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 25 Richard Thitchoner & Mary Pearce
 Sep. 25 Thomas Ebesworth & Elizabeth Robotham
 Sep. 26 George Summers & Lætitia Jenkins
 Sep. 27 William Watts & Jane Glover. Licence
 Sep. 27 William Simpson & Elizabeth Packman
 Sep. 27 John Wainman & Jane Thomas. Licence
 Sep. 29 Isaac Terry & Ann Gibbs
 Sep. 29 Edward Dance & Mary Guest
 Sep. 30 Henry Hamilton & Elizabeth Polfrey
 Sep. 30 George Jones & Mary Hemmings
 Oct. 1 George Blaiklie & Eliz. Burch
 Oct. 1 William Drake & Sarah Downes
 Oct. 1 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Bray
 Oct. 1 Thomas Hayes & Ann Coventry
 Oct. 3 John Hill & Sarah Champley. Licence
 Oct. 4 William Powell & Sarah Mandevill. Licence
 Oct. 4 Francis Wright, of Great Ealing, & Eleanor Beckett, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 7 George Vasey & Mary Goodall
 Oct. 8 Richard Vaughan, of Thornbury, co. Glouc., & Margaret Chaloner, of
 this parish. Licence
 Oct. 8 Thomas King, of this parish, & Sarah King, of Greenwich, Kent.
 Licence
 Oct. 9 Samuel Yarroll & Mary Keats
 Oct. 10 James Jones, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Margaret Oliver, of this parish.
 Licence

- Oct. 14 Richard Mason & Jane Johnson
 Oct. 14 Samuel Blundell & Margaret Lisk. Licence
 Oct. 15 Bryan Farmer, of this parish, & Eliz. Symonds, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
 Oct. 16 James Wright & Ann Peachy
 Oct. 16 Sir Brownlow Cust, of Belton, co. Linc., Bart, & Jocosa Katherine Drury, of this parish. Married by R. Cust, Canon of Christ Church. Licence
 Oct. 20 James Darvell & Ann Mansell
 Oct. 21 Joseph Whiting & Susannah Norman
 Oct. 21 Thomas Nut & Jane Graven
 Oct. 22 Philip Field & Mary Ayrson
 Oct. 23 Joseph Edwards & Mary Littell
 Oct. 29 William Barnfather & Elizabeth Carthrel
 Oct. 29 Edward Dixon & Mary Grafton
 Oct. 29 Stephen Smith & Ann Bettes
 Oct. 30 Matthew Wilkinson & Sarah Freeman. Licence
 Oct. 30 John West & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
 Nov. 1 William Dicker, of Ringmore, Sussex, & Elizabeth Wood, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 1 William Cook, of St James's, Westm^r, & Eliz. Tapp, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 2 John Mills, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Eliz. Pinder, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 2 Matthias Hawkins & Ann Mercer. Licence
 Nov. 4 John Brigland, of this parish, & Mary Magson, of St Mary le Bone
 Nov. 4 George Lamson & Catherine Lovett
 Nov. 5 Timothy Brandreth & Rebecca Batten
 Nov. 6 Richard Wardle & Susan Poter (or Porter)
 Nov. 8 Thomas Wartring & Sarah Geddens
 Nov. 8 Luke Hart, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, & Elizabeth Morton, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 8 Edward Soundy & Elizabeth Humby. Licence
 Nov. 9 Charles Hamilton & Lucy Phillips
 Nov. 9 John Firth & Mary Bentley
 Nov. 10 The Rt Hon. Henry Lord Digby, W., & Mary Knowler, of Christ Church, Canterbury, co. Kent, S. L.A.C. Special*
 Nov. 11 William Dorset & Sarah Lack
 Nov. 11 Henry Twiford & Martha Wheeler
 Nov. 12 Claude Francois Bague & Marianne Laborde. Licence
 Nov. 12 Robert Grant & Elizabeth Reeks
 Nov. 12 Thomas Phillips & Mary Lynch
 Nov. 12 Thomas Hyde & Susanna Talling
 Nov. 13 George Wade & Martha Meads
 Nov. 15 Thomas Cooper & Ann Hart
 Nov. 17 John Humpherys & Sarah Haselden. Licence
 Nov. 18 John Skinner & Ann Painter
 Nov. 18 John Row & Eliz. Stevens
 Nov. 18 Henry Short & Mary Richins
 Nov. 19 Russell Davis & Mary Allen. Licence
 Nov. 20 John Emerson, of this parish, & Mary Beardsley, of Beddington, co. Surrey. Licence
 Nov. 20 Daniel Barker & Mary Chapman
 Nov. 20 George Hutchison & Sarah Scholey
 Nov. 20 James Winter & Rebellah Wankford. Licence
 Nov. 20 Francis Harvey, of this parish, & Elizabeth Steele, of Kensington

* Witnesses, Henry Penton and Anne Penton.

- Nov. 20 William Turnham, of this parish, & Elizabeth Storar, of St Sepulchre.
Licence
- Nov. 21 Jacob Smith & Mary Orsborn
- Nov. 21 John Ward & Elizabeth Wheatley
- Nov. 22 William Cambden, of Kensington, & Mary Cross, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 22 John Harrison & Sarah Clarke
- Nov. 23 Thomas Baynes, of Watford, Herts, & Eliz. James, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 24 John Hockley & Jane Kirby
- Nov. 26 Richard Triplett & Ann Dorsan
- Nov. 26 Nicholas Slater & Mary Weston
- Nov. 27 Richard Vincent & Elizabeth Holmes
- Nov. 27 Thomas Beuley & Martha Jones
- Nov. 29 Swithen Waylen, of this parish, B., & Maria Jeanetta Alt, of St Mary
le Bow, Midd., S. L.A.C.
- Dec. 1 John Baker & Sara Hampton
- Dec. 2 John Kedward & Mary Steder
- Dec. 2 Joseph Sweet & Phebe Pullen
- Dec. 4 John Mosey & Mary Lucas. Licence
- Dec. 6 Francis Hay, of St James', Westm^r, & Henrietta Hughes, of this parish.
Licence
- Dec. 6 William Jackett, of St Martin in the Fields, & Hannah Jones, of this
parish. Licence
- Dec. 8 Nathan Burt & Elizabeth Johns
- Dec. 9 Thomas Holland, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & dorothy Carter, of this
parish. Licence
- Dec. 9 John Williams, of this parish, & Mary Angel, of St Swithin, London
Stone, London. Licence
- Dec. 9 Anthony Brunkurd & Sarah Smith
- Dec. 10 Richard Turner & Elizabeth Jones
- Dec. 11 John Rider & Grace Storey
- Dec. 11 John Day & Sarah Windsor
- Dec. 11 John Batten & Ann Brasher. Licence
- Dec. 12 Richard Brickenden, of Inkpen, co. Berks, & Rebecca Osgood, of this
parish. Licence
- Dec. 12 Joseph Whiteman & Judith Norman
- Dec. 13 Peter Pratt & Sarah Bedell. Licence
- Dec. 13 Thomas Crafer (or Craper) & Sarah pryor. Licence
- Dec. 13 Richard Tidswell, of St Luke, Midd^x, & Mary Thorley, of this parish.
Licence
- Dec. 13 John Graham & dorothy Brandwell
- Dec. 13 Peter Pearse & Mary Moor
- Dec. 14 Gilbreath Mahon & Gertrude Mahon formerly Tilson, a minor. By
Licence, & with consent of the R^t Hon. Gertrude, Countess
of Kerry, widow, mother of the s^d minor
- Dec. 14 John Howell & Woodhouse Preston. Licence
- Dec. 17 John Barlow & Jane Cope
- Dec. 17 William Whall & Mary Howell
- Dec. 17 Charles Foster & Sarah Nixon
- Dec. 17 Walter Godfrey, of St Dunstan in the West, & Lydia Beedall, of this
parish
- Dec. 18 Joseph Paddy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cope, of Teddington. Licence
- Dec. 18 Joseph Froom & Grace Collins. Licence
- Dec. 18 Edward Hughes & Mary Griffiths
- Dec. 19 William Willan, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Ogle Singer, of this
parish. Licence
- Dec. 19 John Morton Kenrick, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surry, & Margaret
Martin, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 19 Thomas Miles & Ann Durbin

- Dec. 20 Andrew Liddell & Ann Orbell
 Dec. 20 Edward Wild & Ann Pash
 Dec. 20 Thomas Ball & Sarah Graham
 Dec. 20 John Parsons, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Hannah James, of this parish
 Dec. 21 John Beaven & priscilla Lewis
 Dec. 23 Charles Vaughan & Sarah Wardle, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Daniel Wardle, father of the s^d minor
 Dec. 23 Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Watson. Licence
 Dec. 24 Thomas Taylor & Ann Luffe
 Dec. 24 Thomas Young & Edith Ivey
 Dec. 24 Joseph Seger & Elizabeth Barnes, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of W^m Barnes, father of the s^d minor
 Dec. 25 John Tongue & Elizabeth Griffiths
 Dec. 25 Nathaniel Harrington & Ann Harvey
 Dec. 26 Edward Cooper & Sarah Young
 Dec. 26 Thomas Brade, of this parish, & Jane Till, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Dec. 26 George Shave & Ann Atkinson
 Dec. 27 Andrew Reynolds & Mary Bentley
 Dec. 27 Richard Hains & Mary Stanmore. Licence
 Dec. 27 Jasper Wilson, of St Olave, Hart Street, London, & Mary Davids, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 28 Mussenden Johnston, Esq^r, of St Michael, Cornhill, London, & Mary Mackinder, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 31 George Kirkham & Elizabeth Feild
 Dec. 31 Charles Latham & Frances Lawford
 Dec. 31 John Hobbs & Elizabeth Wheeler

1771.

- Jan. 1 Robert Trevor, Esq., of this parish, B., & Mary Cock, of St Luke, Chelsea, S. Licence*
 Jan. 3 Henry Eves & Elizabeth Davis
 Jan. 5 Humphrey Downe & Eliz. Roberts. Licence
 Jan. 6 Thomas Filce & Elizabeth Worlidge. Licence
 Jan. 7 Richard Robley & Martha Martin
 Jan. 8 Edward Green & Elizabeth Camb
 Jan. 8 Joseph Arstall & Hannah Guest
 Jan. 10 Thomas Hill, of Harrow, & Ann Shilleto. Licence
 Jan. 10 James Verling & Mary Wade
 Jan. 13 Michael Clark & Mary Blacklock. Licence
 Jan. 14 Edmund Luffe & Mary Walcot. Licence
 Jan. 14 John Wiles & Elisabeth Nichlison
 Jan. 14 John Minton, of this parish, & Jane Hickman, of Hampstead
 Jan. 14 William Bryan & Ann Painter
 Jan. 16 Thomas Allsop & Elizabeth Elliss
 Jan. 17 Owen Griffiths, of St Ann's, Westm^r, B., & Eliz. Martyn, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 17 The Hon. & Rev. Brownlow North, LL.D., Dean of Canterbury, & Henrietta Maria Banister, S., a minor, of this parish, with consent of her father John Banister, Esq. L.A.C.†
 Jan. 18 William Thomas, B., & Mary Burt, W. Licence
 Jan. 20 William Nuthall, of St Mary le Strand, & Eleanor Lee, of this parish
 Jan. 21 Tobias William Miton & Elizabeth Jenison
 Jan. 22 Nicholas Digan & Elizabeth Benfield. Licence
 Jan. 22 John King & Mary Thompson

* Witnesses, "Trevor" and Letitia Cock.

† Witnesses, "Guilford" and John Banister.

- Jan. 23 John Rockell & Frances Banks
 Jan. 24 Josiah Emery, of St Martin in the Fields, W., & Susanna Smith, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 25 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Olive
 Jan. 27 William Temple & Ann Griffiths
 Jan. 27 William Flude & Mary Doubtfire
 Jan. 27 John Nicklin & Eliz. Doubtfire
 Jan. 28 Thomas Fisher & Margaret Price. Licence
 Jan. 28 John Myers & Dorotea Rudolfer (or Rudell)
 Jan. 28 Peter Pyne & Elizabeth Ran
 Jan. 28 John Taylor & Susannah Lidyard
 Jan. 28 Joseph Ballard, of this parish, & Susanna Batter, of St John's, Hackney. Licence
 Jan. 29 George Oaks & Mary Buckler
 Jan. 30 John Francis Chambert & Hannah Maskall. Licence
 Jan. 30 James Edwards & Mary Read
 Jan. 31 Richard Iggulden, of Great Bookham, Surry, & Martha Phillips, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 31 Richard King, of this parish, & Mary Barrow, of St James's, Westm^r
 Jan. 31 John Tayther & Elizabeth Simpson
 Feb. 1 John Jones & Elizabeth Butterby. Licence
 Feb. 1 Savill Godfrey & Amy Honey
 Feb. 2 John Machel & Catherine Harvey. Licence
 Feb. 2 Robert Mead & Jane Cloyd
 Feb. 3 John Barnard, of this parish, & Mary Mear, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Feb. 3 Bartholomew Huggins & Ann Maria Clinch
 Feb. 3 Benjamin Pool, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Susanna Amey, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 4 Edward David & Esther Sollobanks
 Feb. 4 Peter Govey & Mary Wood. Licence
 Feb. 5 Henry Ascroft & Honor Coker
 Feb. 5 Edward Sheaf, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Ann Clark, of this parish
 Feb. 6 Thomas Corston & Mary Grogory (or Gregory)
 Feb. 6 William Munes & Ann Jones
 Feb. 6 Martin Bladen Hawke, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, & Cassandra Turner, of this parish. Licence*
 Feb. 6 Hugh Wilment & Elizabeth Hare. Licence
 Feb. 7 John Rands & Dolly Sellers. Licence
 Feb. 7 John Pixley & Ursula Blake
 Feb. 7 John Swan & Ann Wallington
 Feb. 7 Richard Brooks, of this parish, & Sally Benn, of Hanworth. Licence
 Feb. 8 Thomas Beech, of St Mary Abchurch, London, & Sarah Pace, of this parish. L.A.C.
 Feb. 9 Francis Shield, of this parish, & Margery Ridley, of St Andrew Undershaft, London. Licence
 Feb. 9 James Sheen & Elizabeth Plant. Licence
 Feb. 9 James Leader, of this parish, & Jane Gardner, of Ealing. Licence
 Feb. 10 Alex^r Geddies, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Halle, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 11 Samuel Atkinson & Ann Powell
 Feb. 11 William Harris & Catherine Drewett
 Feb. 11 Joseph Cottis & Mary Dudley
 Feb. 11 Robert Belcher & Mary Richards. Licence
 Feb. 11 David Jenkins & Elizabeth Bycott
 Feb. 11 Henry Matthey, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Ann Aston, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 11 Charles Williams & Elizabeth Cooper. Licence

* Witnesses, Will^m Turner and Tho^s Mosley.

- Feb. 12 Richard Luke, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of Egham, Surry.
Licence
- Feb. 12 Nathan Carrington & Sarah Tinson
- Feb. 12 Thomas Saunders, of this parish, & Sarah Bennett, of Little Warley,
co. Essex. Licence
- Feb. 12 James Wright, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Cookes, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 12 Edward Dalton, of this parish, & Mary Roberts, of St Olave, Southwark,
Surry. Licence
- Feb. 14 John Brown & Eleanor Wheeler
- Feb. 16 Charles Walters, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 16 Nathaniel Buckley & Ann Monro
- Feb. 16 Alexander John Gagnon, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Mary Whiter, of this
parish. Licence
- Feb. 16 Joseph Marsden & Elizabeth Peacock. Licence
- Feb. 17 Samuel Worledge & Phœbe Whorwood
- Feb. 17 William Simmonds & Catherine Hacker
- Feb. 19 Samson Manly & Hannah Mickelwright. Licence
- Feb. 19 David Tappolet, of St James', Westm^r, & Marran Srise (or Mary Srisier),
of this parish
- Feb. 20 Robert Greenley & Ann Williams. Licence
- Feb. 21 John Weatherhead & Ann Keram. Licence
- Feb. 21 Fred^k Ortmann & Sarah Pillworth
- Feb. 21 George Evans & Mary Powell. Licence
- Feb. 23 Richard Timms, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Hughes, of Eltham,
co. Kent. Licence*
- Feb. 24 John Constant & Mary Rogers
- Feb. 24 John Hester & Ann Vincent
- Feb. 24 James Branson & Ann Herbert (or Harbert). Licence
- Feb. 25 Francis Moor & Mary Dodson
- Feb. 25 Thomas Hunt & Elizabeth Evins
- Feb. 27 Thomas Toombes & Sarah Bentley. Licence
- Mar. 1 John Picht & Frances Armstrong
- Mar. 2 John Holland & Susanna Stemp. Licence
- Mar. 3 Thomas Hope, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Dearsly, of this parish.
Licence
- Mar. 5 Thomas Brine & Mary Dart. Licence
- Mar. 5 Robert Lyes & Sarah Harrison
- Mar. 6 William Hunt, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Graham, of this parish.
Licence
- Mar. 7 John Tovey & Elizabeth Martin
- Mar. 9 John Aubrey, Esq., B., & Mary Colebrooke, S., a minor. By L.A.C., &
with consent of Sir Geo. Colebrooke, Bar^t, Guardian of the s^d
minor, appointed by Will of her father Sir James Colebrooke,
Bar^t, dec^d
- Mar. 10 Charles Stevens & Ann Hill
- Mar. 10 William Hawkins & Martha Willes. Licence
- Mar. 10 William Cawood, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Jones, of this parish.
Licence
- Mar. 11 Henry Kuntzen & Elizabeth Vallence
- Mar. 11 John Price & Esther Hartly. Licence
- Mar. 12 John Norris, Esq., of this parish, & Catherine Lynch, of Sunning,
co. Berks. Licence
- Mar. 12 William Averill & Alice Redley
- Mar. 13 Peter Kennelly & Sarah Frost

* Witnesses, William Hughes and Sophia Wenman.

- Mar. 14 Timothy Parsons & Ann Hughes. Licence
 Mar. 17 Robert Lowtel, of this parish, & Jean Slark, of Sunninghill, co. Berks
 Mar. 17 Thomas Selby & Elizabeth Clapham
 Mar. 18 William Collins, of Cobham, Surry, & Phebey Pace, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 19 William Pugh & Ann Beckitt
 Mar. 20 Offspring Webb & Mary Withington. Licence
 Mar. 21 William Stratton Liddiard, Clerk, of Rockley, co. Wilts, B., & Jane
 Shukburgh, of this parish, W. L.A.C.*
 Mar. 24 Thomas Walton & Sarah Culliford
 Mar. 25 Anthony Mutlow & Elizabeth Tanner
 Mar. 25 John Bedford & Hannah Wrather
 Mar. 26 Daniel Labes & Isabella Miller
 Mar. 27 Richard Williams & Sarah Ferrell. Licence
 Mar. 28 Alex^r Fryer, of this parish, & Jane Stable, of St Giles in the Fields, a
 minor, with consent of her mother Mary Stable, widow. Licence
 Mar. 30 Samuel Winder & Sarah Blakeway. Licence
 Mar. 31 Thomas Charlton, of this parish, & Catherine Chambers, of St Paul,
 Covent Garden. Licence
 Mar. 31 James Herbert & Patience Gasheynt
 April 1 David Brown & Mary Dunworth Dixon
 April 1 William Hudson & Mary Price
 April 1 Edward Wenman & Ann Fryman
 April 1 The R^t Hon. George Greville, commonly called L^d Greville (eld. son of
 the R^t Hon. Francis, Earl Brooke & Earl of Warwick), B., &
 Georgina Peachey, of West Dene, Sussex, S., a minor, with
 consent of her father Sir James Peachey, Bart. Special Licence†
 April 2 John Stallard & Sarah Roberts
 April 2 James Newhouse & Isabel Thwaites
 April 2 John Lee & Rachel Oldroyd
 April 2 Charles Howard the younger, Esq., & Frances Fitz Roy Scudamore.
 Licence
 April 2 William Hodson & Margaret Hull
 April 2 George Sanderson, of this parish, & Lucy Clark, of St Andrew, Holborn
 April 3 Martin Childerson & Mary Jackson. Licence
 April 4 William Holmes & Margaret Duncan
 April 4 Josiah Gibson, of this parish, & Ann Hutchinson, of St Peter in the
 Tower of London. Licence
 April 4 James Wallis & Sarah Ridley. Licence
 April 5 John Collin & Mary Bailey
 April 6 John Shorter & Jane Bishop. Licence
 April 6 Benjamin Brown & Mary Langdon. Licence
 April 6 William Rogers & Dorothy Nash. Licence
 April 6 Sir George Osborn, Bar^t, of Chicksands, co. Bed., & Elizabeth
 Banister,‡ of this parish. Married by Brownlow North, Dean of
 Canterbury. Licence§
 April 7 John Lloyd & Martha Bradshaw. Licence
 April 7 Michael Smith, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Elizabeth Bidle, of
 this parish. Licence
 April 7 Richard Isaac & Margaret Harlick
 April 8 Samuel Clark & Mary Jones
 April 8 Joseph Robson & Mary Simpson
 April 8 Frampton Ames of Gunville, Dorset, & Elizabeth Clarke, of this parish

* Witnesses, "Craven" and Eliza Craven.

† Witnesses, James Peachey, "Warwick," C. F. Greville, and W^m Churchill.

‡ See marriage of her sister to Rev. Brownlow North 17 Jan. 1771.

§ Witnesses, John Banister and Harriot North.

- April 8 James Daniels & Elizabeth Gibson
 April 8 Thomas Hodgson & Ann Taylor
 April 8 George Novice, of Wilmington, co. Kent, & Ann Jackson, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 9 William Wilkins & Mary Harding. Licence
 April 10 Charles Claude Demorande & Elizabeth Sinclair
 April 11 Charles Lomoox & Elisabeth Smith
 April 11 John Edwards & Catherin Forbes. Licence
 April 11 William Leutten & Rebecca Passenger
 April 11 Robert Sands & Jenney Carlie
 April 12 Thomas Baker, of this parish, & Rose Elizabeth Hickman, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 April 12 Richard Herbert & Elizabeth Hawkes
 April 12 Richard Wigmore & Mary Weston
 April 15 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Lambert
 April 15 William Cooper & Margaret Edwards
 April 15 Joshua Peart, Esq^r, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Vivian, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 16 Thomas Russell, Esq^r, of this parish, & Ann Jones, of St George,
 Bloomsbury. Licence
 April 17 John Perkins & Margaret Houghton. Licence
 April 17 John Thurlow & Mary Heasman. Licence
 April 18 William Anderson & Mary Bourke. Licence
 April 18 William Lonnon & Elizabeth Wicks. Licence
 April 19 George Loys & Elizabeth Tomkins. Licence
 April 20 Richard Beck & Susan Douglass. Licence
 April 20 Thomas Brand, Esq^r, of St Paul's, Walden, Herts, & Gertrude Roper,
 of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Gertrude
 Roper, widow. Licence*
 April 21 Joseph Read & Ann Edwards
 April 21 Richard Webber & Mary Colsher
 April 22 Henry Husk & Ann Vicars
 April 22 Ranald Mc'Donald, of St Nicholas Acons, London, & Jannet M^cFarlane,
 of this parish. Licence
 April 22 John Holland & Martha Ashall. Licence
 April 22 John Dixey & Catherine Harris
 April 23 James Willson & Sarah Ambler
 April 23 Christopher Dellany & Lydia Lorrington
 April 23 William Pestill & Francoise Vert. Licence
 April 24 John Stone & Eliz. Thornton
 April 25 Bryan Burton & Sarah Langford
 April 25 Frederick Countze & Elen (or Eleanor) Lenton. Licence
 April 25 Francis Fielde, of this parish, & Mary Pardoe, of St Andrew, Holborn.
 Licence
 April 25 Andrew Shepherd, of St James', Westm^r, & Catherine Price, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 26 Robert Kibble & Mary Tizard Orton. Licence
 April 27 Cornelius Kelly & Mary Longhurst
 April 28 Thomas Imeson & Eliz. Gregg
 April 29 Job Tristram & Mary Tristram
 April 29 James Aldridge & Martha Graham. Licence
 May 1 Robert Mee & Eleanor Williams. Licence
 May 1 Thomas Hiam & Ann Tarbux
 May 2 Robert Smith & Eliz. Powell. Licence
 May 2 John Ray & Ann Glaize
 May 2 Joseph Allkins & Mary Bond. Licence

* Witnesses, Trevor Cha^s Roper and Arabella Trevor.

- May 3 Joseph Williams, of Dagenham in Essex, & Elizabeth Depper, of this parish. Licence
- May 3 Richard Lincoln, W., & Elizabeth Gore, S. Licence
- May 5 Thomas Rowland & Elizabeth Hunt
- May 5 William Mann & Susannah Groves
- May 6 Thomas Todd & Susanna Price
- May 6 William Barnes, W., & Mary Everis, S. Licence
- May 7 Samuel Shepherd & Mary Baker
- May 7 William Chamberling & Sarah Mallett
- May 8 John Ife & Mary Smith
- May 9 Charles Poughfer, of this parish, B., & Sarah Winwood, of St Margaret, Westm^r, S. Licence
- May 9 Thomas Smith, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Susanna Starling, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 9 William Keates & Sarah Travers
- May 9 Robert Wood, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish
- May 9 Thomas Hicks, of Kensington, & Hannah Bungey
- May 9 William Reed, B., & Sarah Collis, S. Licence
- May 10 James Pearce & Elizabeth Smith
- May 11 Richardson Warburton, of St Giles' in the Fields, W., & Ann Popplewell, of this parish, S. Licence
- May 12 John Hucker, B., & Sarah Broomhall, S. Licence
- May 13 Samuel Sharman & Mary Grove
- May 13 James Parker & Eleanor Monkhouse
- May 15 Lionel Ewart & Mary Southen. Licence
- May 15 John Hatten (or Slatten) & Margaret Close
- May 16 Benjamin Nichols & Mary Greenley
- May 18 John Webb & Elizabeth Atkinson
- May 18 Michael Wade, B., & Dorothy Brough, S. Licence
- May 18 Thomas Hall, B., & Ann Elliot, S. Licence
- May 19 James Bolton & Ann Burgess
- May 19 Joseph Woodhouse, B., & Susanna White, S. Licence
- May 19 Samuel Widdowson & Elizabeth Crowson
- May 20 Thomas Tilbury & Mary Gocher
- May 20 James Tagg & Bett Miles
- May 21 Thomas Holloway & Jane Kent. Licence
- May 21 John West, of this parish, & Jane Read, of Washfield, co. Devon. Licence
- May 21 William Woodhatch & Mary Howard
- May 21 William Ponting, of St James', Westm^r, & Margaret Whaley, of this parish. Licence
- May 22 George Savage & Lucy Clouting
- May 22 William Speechly, of Welbeck, co. Nott., & Mary Chell, of this parish. Licence
- May 22 Benjamin Johnson, of Fetcham, Surry, & Sarah Janaway, of this parish. Licence
- May 22 William Miller & Ann Rowcliffe. Licence
- May 22 John Timbury & Eunis Francis. Licence
- May 23 Joseph Chapman & Phœbe Willcox
- May 25 John Bellhouse & Jane Butson. Licence
- May 25 William McDugal & Marget Johnston. Licence
- May 25 Charles Mills & Dorothy Deacon
- May 25 Henry Vaughan, Esq^r, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pigou, of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham. Licence*
- May 25 Hugh Robertson & Sarah Coombe
- May 26 Luke Bird & Ann Lambourne

* Witnesses, Fred^k Pigou, Henerietta [*sic*] Dunbar Pigou, and C. Harriott Chitty.

- May 26 Paul Smith, of St James', Westm^r, & Esther Dinea (or Diana) Chamberlayne, of this parish. Licence
- May 27 William Hall & Jane Dobson
- May 28 Henry Akin & Rebecka Adams
- May 28 James Cleghorn & Isabella Allen
- May 28 John Berry, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Tunecliffe, of this parish. Licence
- May 28 William Kelsall & Frances Grave
- May 30 Antoine Nicollas Pillet & Therese Louise le Roux. Licence
- June 1 Philip Sutton & Elizabeth Pendry. Licence
- June 2 Henry Jones & Mary Duckett
- June 2 Peter Drinkwater & Esther Hawes
- June 2 Richard Cross & Mary Woodington
- June 3 John Butteray & Margaret Avison
- June 3 Charles Goose & Diana Addley
- June 4 John Kidgell & Margaret Waff. Licence
- June 4 William Langslad, of Beckenham, Kent, & Mary Radley, of this parish. Licence
- June 6 Thomas Palmer & Mary Harbart
- June 6 John Worsfold & Ann Keen
- June 6 Ridley Cuthbertson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Maria Dickson, of this parish. Licence
- June 6 Edward Thornhill, of Sunbury, Esq., & Collier Stone, of this parish. Licence
- June 6 Richard Mason, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mackenzie, of Hampstead. Licence
- June 6 Thomas Hawkins, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Ann Seger, of this parish. Licence
- June 8 John Harler (or Harley) & Mary Brooks
- June 8 John Simmons, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Elizabeth Waghorn, of this parish. Licence
- June 9 George Phillips & Mary Spong
- June 9 Richard Dodd & Mary Trocke. Licence
- June 10 John Garrat & Mary Nicklin
- June 10 James Evans & Mary Pedder
- June 11 Henry Slade & Mary Stokes. Licence
- June 11 William Peirce & Catherine Hobson
- June 11 Charles Long, Esq., & Hannah Phipps. Licence
- June 13 John Allen & Mary King
- June 13 John Watson, of this parish, & Mary Smart, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- June 13 The Hon. Archibald Douglas, of Douglas, co. Lanark, Scotland, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Lucy Graham, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father the Most Noble William, Duke of Montrose
- June 16 Robert Stevens & Eliz. Bennett. Licence
- June 17 Thomas Pinder, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Mary Graham, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 Robert Richmond & Eliz. Blundell
- June 19 Charles Heath & Mary Hastings
- June 19 Thomas Winspear, of this parish, & Martha Worthington, of St Luke's, Chelsea. Licence
- June 20 William Blackburn, of this parish, & Mary Payne, of St Luke, a minor, with consent of her father W^m Payne. Licence
- June 24 Peter Brown & Mary Oulton
- June 24 John Lawrence Jones & Ursula Plumsstead
- June 24 Joseph Banger & Hannah Castle
- June 25 Henry Bailey & Eliz. Cruse

- June 29 John Marten, Esq., of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Jane Abra Skyrme, of this parish. Licence*
- June 29 John Doidge & Eliz. Parent. Licence
- June 30 Henry Bagnall & Susanna Tyler
- July 1 Richard Fennell & Mary Topping
- July 1 James Bastin & Sarah White
- July 1 Charles Coote, Clerk, W., & Catherine Bathurst, S. Licence†
- July 2 Peter Boardman & Eliz. Woodruff. Licence
- July 2 John Willan, of this parish, & Eliz. Glover, of Kensington. Licence
- July 4 James Harris & Jane Lawrence. Licence
- July 4 Thomas Coultrup & Mary Baker
- July 4 John Jefferson & Mary Doidge
- July 5 Henry Brandon & Susan Burnell. Licence
- July 6 William Woods, of Hemingford, co. Hunt., & Ann Paulden, of this parish. Licence
- July 8 James Crawford & Jane Murray
- July 8 Dennis Huggins, of this parish, & Mary Reynolds, of St Mary, Newington. Licence
- July 8 Thomas Adler, of Acton, & Mary Day, of this parish. Licence
- July 8 William Thorn & Ann Ills
- July 9 John Curtis, of Windsor, Berks, & Martha Mayne, of this parish. Licence
- July 11 Philip Pulse, of this parish, & Dorothy Bulstrode, of St Marylebone. Licence‡
- July 11 Charles Saxton, Esq^r, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Bush, of this parish. Licence§
- July 12 John Williams, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Morton, of this parish. Licence
- July 13 John Rawlings & Lydia Hague
- July 13 George Grimmett & Mary Reeve. Licence
- July 14 John Jeffryes & Ann Sherwood
- July 14 John Armstrong, of this parish, & Elizabeth Savage, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- July 14 John Avery & Sarah Cook
- July 15 Henry Herbert, Esq., || B., & the Hon. Lady Eliz. Alicia Maria Wyndham, a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Alicia Maria, Countess of Egremont, in Piccadilly, with consent of the R^t Hon. Percy Wyndham O'Brien, Earl of Thomond, & the s^d Alicia Maria, Countess of Egremont (now wife of his Excellency Count Bruhl), Guardians of the s^d minor, appointed by Will of Charles, late Earl of Egremont, dec^d, father of the s^d minor. Married by Brownlow North, Dean of Canterbury¶
- July 15 John Hart & Sarah Owen
- July 15 Thomas Ward & Eliz. Allen
- July 16 John Porter, of Bath, co. Som., Esq., & Mary Nevill, of this parish. Licence**
- July 17 John Clarke & Mary Church
- July 18 Sir George Amyand, Bar^t, of Crookham, co. Berks, & Catherine Cornwall, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Catherine Cornwall, widow. Married by Arthur Onslow, A.M. L.A.C.

* Witnesses, Tho^s Marten, M.D., and Frances Marten.

† Witnesses, "Apsley" and Mary Coote Purdon.

‡ Witnesses, R. Bulstrode and H. Bulstrode.

§ Witnesses, "Dartrey" and Caleb Greville.

|| First Earl of Carnarvon, created 3 July 1793.

¶ Witnesses, "Thomond" and Comte de Bruhl.

** Witnesses, Cosmas Nevill and C. Dillon.

- July 18 Francis Charteris, Esq., & Susan Keck. Licence
 July 19 Joseph Phillips & Mary Tomkins
 July 22 James Reid & Mary Sophia Hutchings
 July 22 Robert Woodcroft & Susanna Heath. Licence
 July 24 Jonathan Bower & Mary Drummond. Licence
 July 25 William Robertson, of St James', Westm^t, & Eleanor Bird, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Bird. Licence
 July 25 Thomas Smith & Mary Hatcher. Licence
 July 27 Thomas Clement, of St Leonard, Foster Lane, London, & Susanna Neale, of this parish. Licence
 July 28 John Barton & Jane Elliott. Licence
 July 29 William Warren & Ann Gale
 July 29 John Bell & Jane Ellis. Licence
 July 29 George Pickering & Martha Walker. Licence
 July 30 John Greenfield, of Ognarsh (Wonersh), co. Surry, & Betty Knopp, of this parish. Licence
 July 30 Thomas Scott & Eliz. Deyns
 July 31 Daniel Davies & Mary Downs. Licence
 July 31 William Bromage & Ann Willcox. Licence
 Aug. 1 William Park & Mary Pye
 Aug. 1 John Conerly, of this parish, & Martha Cooper. Licence
 Aug. 1 Whitshed Keene, Esq^r, & the Hon. Eliza Legge. Married by Brownlow North, Dean of Canterbury. Licence
 Aug. 4 William Short & Mary Mather
 Aug. 4 Benjamin Tickner, of St James', Westm^t, & Ann Coles, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 4 William Hallam & Eliz. Johns
 Aug. 5 James Lindsey & Rachel Graham
 Aug. 5 Charles Miller & Elizabeth Satcher. Licence
 Aug. 6 John Dyer & Frances Giberne. Licence
 Aug. 7 Luke Margeram & Jane Miller
 Aug. 7 Robert Friend, of Abbot's Langley, Herts, & Elizabeth Deacon, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 7 James Hall & Elizabeth West. Licence
 Aug. 10 John March & Ann Stephenson
 Aug. 11 Robert Taylor, of Aveley, co. Essex, & Ann Johnson, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 11 John Evans & Mary Chace
 Aug. 12 William Groom, of this parish, & Mary Kerr, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
 Aug. 15 Moses Gentleman, of St Bride's, London, & Ann Waters, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 18 William Bargmann & Jane Midgley
 Aug. 20 Joseph Hawes & Eliz. Johnson. Licence
 Aug. 20 Robert Briere, of this parish, & Mary Angelique Le Roy, of St James', Westm^t. Licence
 Aug. 22 Robert Keatt, of this parish, & Mary Dyke, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
 Aug. 25 Edward Howis, of this parish, & Mary Frisby, of St James, Westm^t. Licence
 Aug. 25 George Paterson & Elizabeth Painter
 Aug. 25 William Fry, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Maybank, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 26 John Cooper & Teresia Alder
 Aug. 28 Thomas Crouch, of Kensington, & Ann Jewell, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Jewell, widow. Licence
 Aug. 29 Richard Saunders, of St James', Westm^t, & Mary Bloome, of this parish. Licence

- Sep. 1 Joseph Sweet & Hannah Wilkens
 Sep. 1 Michael Conner & Jane Jarvis
 Sep. 1 George Faulkner & Eliz. Cuffley
 Sep. 2 Samuel Toovey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Torr, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 3 Timothy Tomlins, of this parish, & Ann Wright, of St Giles in the
 Fields. Licence
 Sep. 3 William Gibbons, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Esq^r, & Rebecca Watson, of
 this parish. Licence
 Sep. 5 Samuel Brown & Martha Sparrow. Licence
 Sep. 5 David Bagshaw, B., & Hannah Downing, S. Licence
 Sep. 6 John Reynolds, of this parish, & Ann Price, of Stockwell, Surrey.
 Licence
 Sep. 8 William Humphrys & Ann Allwood
 Sep. 9 John Hope & Mary Hunter
 Sep. 13 John Kier & Hannah Jackson. Licence
 Sep. 15 Thomas Main & Eliz. Jackson
 Sep. 15 John Beale & Ann Newey. Licence
 Sep. 15 William Segarree & Mercy Blore
 Sep. 15 James Filp & Ann Smith
 Sep. 17 William Peacock & Mary Robinson. Licence
 Sep. 19 Jonathan Batchelor & Elizabeth Vaughan
 Sep. 19 William Ansell, of this parish, & Anna Maria Langley, of St Swithin,
 London Stone, London. Licence
 Sep. 19 James Young & Mary Wright
 Sep. 21 Thomas Birkbeck & Susannah Evratt (or Everet)
 Sep. 21 Richard Bear & Mary Hesketh. Licence
 Sep. 22 John Bradford & Mary Jennings. Licence
 Sep. 22 George Whitehead & Eliz. Rag
 Sep. 22 Con^{rt} Bergmen & Mary Shaw
 Sep. 23 Thomas Woodger & Hannah Nugent
 Sep. 24 James Hockley, of Stoke Pogis, co. Bucks, & Ann Ellis, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 27 George Kay, of this parish, & Eliz. Prosser, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Sep. 28 Johu Taylor & Ann Hastings, a minor, with consent of James Hastings,
 father of the s^d minor. Licence
 Sep. 28 William Fleming & Catherine Calvert
 Sep. 29 Henry Galon, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Susanna Buss, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 29 William Elsbee & Mary Stanbank. Licence
 Sep. 29 Isaac Drawbridge & Mary Richardson
 Sep. 30 Giles Shepherd & Rachel Charlotte Bothomley
 Sep. 30 Charles Tracey & Margaret Ashton
 Oct. 1 Robert Cooper Lee, Esq^r, & Priscilla Kelly. Licence
 Oct. 1 John Nichols & Martha Wiggin
 Oct. 1 George Smith & Eliz. Pugh
 Oct. 2 William Aldridge, of Paddington, & Mary Guise, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 3 Michelle Le Maitre & Carolin Magdalene Gaeben
 Oct. 3 Patrick Douglas & Ann Biddlecom
 Oct. 3 Nathaniel Chivers, of this parish, & Mary Vaughan, of St Andrew,
 Holborn. Licence
 Oct. 6 Christopher Morland & Martha Buxton
 Oct. 6 John Jones & Eliz. Simmons
 Oct. 6 Thomas Maynard & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 7 George Baker & Hannah Skeelle
 Oct. 8 William Sharpe & Mary Johnson
 Oct. 10 Richard House & Sarah Smith. Licence

- Oct. 10 Gabriel Taylor & Susanna Baskerville. Licence
 Oct. 10 William Proffett & Susanna Richardson
 Oct. 11 Edward Williams, of this parish, & Letitia Miller, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 Oct. 11 James Vincent & Martha Langbridge
 Oct. 13 Joseph Lane & Elizabeth Calf
 Oct. 13 Robert Hobbs & Edith Taylor
 Oct. 13 Hugh Ellis & Sarah Shimild
 Oct. 13 Thomas Skuce & Ann Strugnall
 Oct. 14 William Barrett & Mary Hood
 Oct. 15 John Foard & Ann Stockall. Licence
 Oct. 15 Geo. Lamb, of St James', Westm^r, & Eliz. Smirk, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 15 Edward Williams & Margaret Duncomb
 Oct. 16 Thomas Smith & Ann Knox
 Oct. 16 James Webb Gapper & Hester Simons. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Prince, of Hom Lacy, co. Heref., & Mary Morgan, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 20 William Snow & Eliz. Heley
 Oct. 20 Thomas Rowe & Ann Lewellin. Licence
 Oct. 20 Thomas Dingley & Eliz. Manchip
 Oct. 21 James Jefferies, of this parish, & Elizabeth Shorland, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 Oct. 22 The Hon. James Clement Radclyffe* & Clementina Radclyffe heretofore
 Parry. Licence
 Oct. 25 Joseph Bott, of this parish, & Ann Hill, of Fulham. Licence
 Oct. 26 Gabriel Buntbant, of this parish, & Eliz. Powell, of St Clement Danes.
 Licence
 Oct. 27 Avery Tyrrell & Ann Withers
 Oct. 27 Frederick Dieterich & Eliz. Carr
 Oct. 28 James Langford & Dorothy Legg
 Oct. 29 John Kyffin & Mary Reah. Licence
 Oct. 29 William Breton, Esq., of this parish, & Elizabeth Day, of Kensington.
 Licence
 Oct. 30 Charles Praval & Catherine Tobin. Licence
 Oct. 31 Michael Ayres & Elizabeth Stephens
 Nov. 2 Peter Campbell & Elizabeth Dunman. Licence
 Nov. 3 Richard Exley & Ann Voisin
 Nov. 3 George Child & Susanna Wright
 Nov. 4 William Railton & Ann Kitham
 Nov. 4 Thomas Smith, of Bray, co. Berks, & Susanna Robinson, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 5 Benjamin Caley, of this parish, & Isabella Mathew, of St Mary le
 Bone. Licence
 Nov. 5 Edward Jones & Mary Raby
 Nov. 6 Thomas Cartwright, of this parish, & Catherine Moore, of Hampstead.
 Licence
 Nov. 7 John Robinson & Ann Simes
 Nov. 8 William Lawarnce [*sic*] & Betty Gillingham. Licence
 Nov. 10 Thomas Freeman & Ann Melton
 Nov. 11 Edward Only & Isabella Davies
 Nov. 11 John Page Crayden, of Kew, co. Surry, B., & Ann Grimmett, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 Nov. 12 Thomas Park & Mary Child. Licence
 Nov. 14 Louis Damour & Eliz. Derry. Licence

* Second son of Charles Radclyffe, Earl of Derwentwater (titular); his mother Charlotte Maria, Countess of Newburgh.

- Nov. 14 James Winter, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Snowdon, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 17 Joshua Jackson & Betty Vivesh
- Nov. 19 Salter Field, of Weybridge, Surry, & Juliana Dawson, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 20 Benjamin Hancock & Eliz. Clement, a minor, with consent of her father Henry Clement. Licence
- Nov. 24 John Frost, of this parish, & Eliz. Day, of S^t James', Westminster
- Nov. 24 Charles Nelson (or Nalson) & Martha Battin
- Nov. 26 David Cherry & Ann Markquick. Licence
- Nov. 27 Samuel Webber, B., & Frances Parker, S. Licence
- Nov. 28 Stephen Reinhard, of Milsted, co. Kent, & Mary Victor, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father John Victor. Licence
- Nov. 30 William Starck & Elizabeth Martindale. Licence
- Dec. 1 Richard Richardson & Lucinda Riggs
- Dec. 3 John Hickson & Mary Wrath
- Dec. 3 John Davis & Eliz. Johnston
- Dec. 4 William Fauquier, Jun^r, Esq^r, & Mary Fauquier. Licence*
- Dec. 5 Andrew Clarke, of Chigwell, Essex, & Eliz. Bennett, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 5 James John Fenoulhet, Esq., of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Susannah Charlotte Richardson, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 10 Thomas Burr & Ann White
- Dec. 11 Arthur Strudwick & Eliz. Cooper
- Dec. 12 William Fisher & Hester Reader. Licence
- Dec. 12 Thomas Prescott, Esq., a minor, & Augusta Prescott formerly Frederick. By Licence, & with consent of Geo. Prescott, Esq., father of the s^d minor†
- Dec. 13 Nathaniel Bucke & Ann Bumpstead
- Dec. 16 Joseph Thompson & Lois Archer. Licence
- Dec. 16 George Radford & Sarah Adkins. Licence
- Dec. 16 Thomas Watts & Isabell Tyrer
- Dec. 17 Benjamin Smith & Ann Smith. Licence
- Dec. 19 Stamp Brooksbank, Esq^r, of this parish, & Anne Gataker, of Kensington, a minor, with consent of her mother Anne Gataker, widow. Licence
- Dec. 21 Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bar^t,‡ & Charlotte Grenville, a minor, with consent of her Guardian the R^t Hon. Richard, Earl Temple. Married by Philip Lloyd, Dean of Norwich. Licence
- Dec. 21 Matthew Smyth, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, W., & Sarah Bluck, of this parish, S. Licence
- Dec. 22 Thomas Messer & Elizabeth Denn
- Dec. 22 George Goodall, of S^t Mary le Strand, & Rebecca Hart, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 22 John Tyler & Ann Pittman
- Dec. 22 William Williams & Ann Fox
- Dec. 24 Francis Lloyd & Sarah Wright
- Dec. 24 Richard Fryer & Bethiah Ellison
- Dec. 24 Thomas Turner & Hannah Hays
- Dec. 24 John Ferguson & Elizabeth Goter
- Dec. 25 Thomas Jewell, of S^t George, Bloomsbury, & Mary Pepper, of this parish
- Dec. 25 John Crudge, of S^t Gyles, Reading, co. Berks, & Esther Cruttwell, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 25 John Gear & Ann Bamford

* Witnesses, W^m Fauquier and Cath. Fauquier.† Witnesses, Cha^s Frederick and Geo. Prescott.

‡ See his previous marriage 13 April 1769.

- Dec. 26 John Penry & Elizabeth Hill
 Dec. 26 William Daintree & Elizabeth Cook
 Dec. 26 Joseph Nicholson & Elizabeth Moore
 Dec. 27 Sampson Marks & Hannah Dennington
 Dec. 29 Richard Clark, of this parish, & Martha Hands, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Dec. 29 Thomas Blackton & Mary Luff
 Dec. 30 James Ham & Mary Rosendell
 Dec. 31 Joseph Storer & Mary Kightley. Licence
 Dec. 31 Joseph Grant & Eliz. Keys
 Dec. 31 John Duff & Mary Montgomery
 Dec. 31 John Gregrey (or Gregory) & Ann Field

1772.

- Jan. 1 William Dunning & Mary Finley. Licence
 Jan. 1 Francis Arnold of [St] Neot's, co. Hunt., & Eliz. Brown, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 1 William Barlow & Mary Turner
 Jan. 1 John Lanman & Rachel Evans
 Jan. 2 Richard Gamon, Esq^r, of this parish, & Grace Jeffreys, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 4 Michael Stacy & Rebeckah Crandon
 Jan. 5 Benjamin Evans & Joanna Hardisty, a minor, with consent of her father
 John Hardisty. Licence
 Jan. 5 John Wright & Eliz. Buxey
 Jan. 8 William Weaver & Martha Mills. Licence
 Jan. 9 Thomas Woodcock, of Shiplack, co. Oxford, & Sarah Hall, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 9 Benjamin Dafforn, of St Luke, & Jane Baker, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 10 John Alford & Alice Nickson
 Jan. 10 Alexander Jeffreys, of Dunstable, co. Bed., & Elizabeth Knott, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 John Ansell & Rachel Price
 Jan. 13 William Price, B., & Mary Jones, S. Licence
 Jan. 14 Thomas Bailey & Frances Eastwood
 Jan. 18 John Fosen & Lydia Arnold
 Jan. 18 John Pinchbeck & Isabella Rathgen. Licence
 Jan. 19 Edward Matthews & Mary Forde
 Jan. 19 James Johnson, of St James', Westm^r, & Alice Palmer, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 19 James Hume, of Terdebegg, co. Worc., & Mary Sabin, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 20 Richard Lovett & Eleanor Thompson
 Jan. 20 Thomas Cadby & Eliz. Hewes (or Huars)
 Jan. 20 Edward Bracebridge & Mary Shepherd
 Jan. 23 George Arnold & Mary Barron
 Jan. 23 John Simson, of St John, Wapping, & Eliz. English, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 25 Joseph Hogg & Eleanor Grant
 Jan. 26 George Davis & Mary Harris
 Jan. 26 Joshua Wells & Eleanor Mitchel
 Jan. 26 William Brown & Joan Hilliar. Licence
 Jan. 27 William Morgan & Elizabeth Pritchard
 Jan. 27 Thomas Mason & Mary Hall. Licence
 Jan. 27 Henry Cadney & Isabella Howell
 Jan. 29 Robert Bruce & Elizabeth Stead. Licence
 Jan. 30 Francisco Do Sylva & Milborough Hopkins. Licence
 Jan. 30 Pierce Snowdon & Susanna Pavey. Licence

- Feb. 1 Joseph Liddell Farrer, Esq., & Anne Greening. Licence
 Feb. 2 James Clark, of St Ann, Blackfryars, London, & Sarah Simpson, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 2 William Griffiths & Eleanor Evans. Licence
 Feb. 3 Henry Fowkes & Elizabeth Nickson
 Feb. 5 William Taylor, of St. George in the East, & Sarah Taylor, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 6 John Pennell & Mary Sharpe
 Feb. 8 John Reynolds & Mary Holliss
 Feb. 8 Peter Raimbach, of this parish, & Martha Butler, of Great Packington, co. Warw. Licence
 Feb. 8 Archibald Keates & Sarah Russell. Licence
 Feb. 8 Samuel Jackson & Sarah Ludlow. Licence
 Feb. 8 John Shore, of Hanworth, & Mary Whitehead, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 9 Thomas Duckett & Jane Lee
 Feb. 9 Thomas Barney & Jean Vining
 Feb. 10 Thomas Love & Jane Kingston
 Feb. 10 William Farrington & Mary Leets
 Feb. 10 John Lipscomb & Ann Weaver
 Feb. 10 The Rt Hon. George Villiers, Esq.,* commonly called L^d Visc^t Villiers, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Gertrude Seymour Conway, S. Special Licence
 Feb. 12 John Bromhead & Eliz. Raine
 Feb. 12 William Shepley & Hannah Redfern
 Feb. 12 John Lindsey & Eliz. Afford
 Feb. 12 John Hamilton, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Sonley, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 14 Cornelius Knott, of this parish, & Jane Fradsell, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Feb. 15 William Watt & Catherine Hargrave. Licence
 Feb. 16 Richard Heritage & Sarah Watts
 Feb. 16 Robert Williams & Elizabeth Johnson
 Feb. 18 William Adams, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Cox, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 20 John Sanders & Mary Sprulls
 Feb. 20 Robert Berks, of this parish, & Mary Dickonson, of Chiswick. Licence
 Feb. 20 Hugh Reilly, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cook, of this parish
 Feb. 22 John Cooper & Esther Waterhouse
 Feb. 23 Michael Quin & Mary Scott
 Feb. 24 John Leach & Elizabeth Watson
 Feb. 24 Joseph Laight & Mary Richardson
 Feb. 24 Samuel Stringer & Ann Smith
 Feb. 24 Daniel Maddin & Mary Howson. Licence
 Feb. 25 James Lawson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Kezia Carter, of this parish
 Feb. 26 Thomas Wilson, of preston, co. Lanc., & Alice Sudall, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 26 Richard Battey & Betty Gerrard
 Feb. 26 John Stalker, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Sarah Cowley, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 27 Owen Stratton, of St Mary le Strand, & Phoebe Morris, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 28 William Scriven & Eliz. Morgan. Licence
 Feb. 28 Fitt Graham, of St Peter's, Thetford, co. Norf., & Ann Williams, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 29 Walter Carruthers, of Taplow, co. Bucks, & Susannah Robinson, of this parish. Licence

* Second and last Earl of Grandison.

- Feb. 29 Thomas Sanders, of Bray, co. Berks, & Ann Salle, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 29 Thomas Anderton & Eliz. Brittan. Licence
 Feb. 29 Robert Bowden, of this parish, & Frances Pease, of Christ Church. Licence
 Mar. 1 James Tomlin & Mary Douglas. Licence
 Mar. 1 George Martin Lowe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Jane Iremonger, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 1 Thomas Booker, of this parish, & Eliz. Comalach, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 Mar. 1 John Beck, of this parish, & Dianah Worley, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 Mar. 2 Peter Fiva & Ann Howell
 Mar. 2 Thomas Clancey & Mary Harris
 Mar. 2 Sarjant Berry & Jane Arnold
 Mar. 2 John Stainer & Mary Mitchell. Licence
 Mar. 2 Nicholas Jefferson & Ann Carpenter. Licence
 Mar. 2 Edward Baker & Hannah Freeland
 Mar. 2 Samuel Setchel & Dorothy Tice
 Mar. 3 Thomas Wilson & Lucy Mason. Licence
 Mar. 3 Joseph Musk & Margaret Taylor. Licence
 Mar. 3 John Sturges, of this parish, & Jane Shaw, of St Ann, Westm^r, a minor, with consent of her mother Jane Shaw, widow. Licence
 Mar. 3 Edward Mossom, of Lincoln, & Sarah Cook, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 3 Thomas Durling & Ann Collins
 Mar. 8 John Debenham & Lydia Fearon
 Mar. 8 Hugh Goold, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Eades, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 9 Joseph Penn & Elizabeth Goodman
 Mar. 10 Thomas Croft & Elizabeth Miller
 Mar. 14 John Pirner, of this parish, & Mary Dighton, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
 Mar. 17 Ambrose Watson & Mary Mitton. Licence
 Mar. 17 Thomas Dodson & Ann Dexter
 Mar. 23 John Snow, of Clewer, co. Berks, & Caroline Pilkington, of this parish
 Mar. 23 James Russell & Mary Sword
 Mar. 26 Thomas Hanson & Jane Higginbotham
 Mar. 26 Thomas Prior, of St James', Westm^r, & Eliz. Palmer, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Palmer. Licence
 Mar. 29 Thomas Jackson & Susanna Jackson
 Mar. 30 Thomas Morgan, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of Northampton. Licence
 Mar. 31 Thomas Crofts, of St Edmond's Bury, co. Suff., & Ann Tillbrook, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 31 Giles Hott, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Helen Burnet, of this parish. Licence
 April 1 Benjamin Hock & Mary House
 April 1 William Warr & Elizabeth Hatch. Licence
 April 3 Thomas Slater (or Slatem) & Eliz. Fort
 April 3 Thomas Ralling, of Burnham, co. Norf., & Mary Yearsley, of this parish. Licence
 April 5 James Keile & Susanna Read
 April 5 Leonard Rotherham & Lucy Woodus
 April 6 James Parsons & Ann Cady
 April 9 Pierre Firrij & Marie Izabel Antoinette Mauge. Licence
 April 10 Jonas Broad, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Bishop, of this parish. Licence
 April 11 Fleetwood Parkhurst & Ann Danforth. Licence
 April 12 James Burden & Jean Sadler. Licence
 April 12 Edward McGauran, of St James, Westm^r, & Jane Darston, of this parish. Licence

- April 13 John Michael Lang, of St Michael Bassishaw, London, & Martha Baldock, of this parish. Licence
- April 13 William Buck & Rebecca Samuel
- April 14 James Street & Hannah Child
- April 17 Stephen Mansfield & Elizabeth Coalman. Licence
- April 17 James Paine & Sarah Chandler, a minor, with consent of her father William Chandler. Licence
- April 19 Joseph Charles Clarke & Mary Richardson. Licence
- April 19 Edmund Hardyman, of this parish, & Mercey (or Martha) Harley, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- April 19 Tuer Grigg & Mary Gordon
- April 19 George King, of this parish, & Mary Ann Barnes, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry. Licence
- April 20 James Rosselet & Amy Meads. Licence
- April 20 Thomas Huleup & Ann Heath
- April 20 William Gape & Christian Powell
- April 20 Lewis Keen & Catherine Pricket
- April 20 George Standen & Sarah Martin. Licence
- April 20 John Miels & Sarah Aldridge
- April 20 Christopher Toole & Mary Ann Keeling
- April 20 William Ireland & Ann Grace
- April 21 Barwick Wright, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Sarah Williams, of this parish
- April 21 Henry Breese & Bathsheba Wright
- April 22 Jasper Harrison & Catherine Williams. Licence
- April 23 Richard Wall & Catharine Wilkins
- April 23 John Clary & Jane Harper
- April 23 John Hancock & Eliz. Parker. Licence
- April 23 Samuel Stokes, of this parish, & Eliz. Lee, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- April 23 Joseph Grimsey & Eliz. Clarke. Licence
- April 26 William Folkard & Katherine Beger
- April 26 Stephen Frampton & Sarah Gould. Licence
- April 27 Thomas Cooke & Jenny Phillips
- April 27 Thomas Jaques & Ann Miriah Creswell
- April 27 Samuel Rimus & Elizabeth Tandey
- April 28 John Henwood & Eliz. Aslett
- April 28 William Soper, of this parish, & Mary Billion, of Paddington. Licence
- April 29 Alexander Cameron, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Mary Leigh, of this parish. Licence
- April 30 Richard Davison, of the parish of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Wilkins, of this parish. Licence
- April 30 Thomas de Grey, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq^r,* B., & the Hon. Augusta Georgina Elizabeth Irby, of this parish, S. Married in the house of the R^t Hon. Lord Boston in Lower Grosvenor Street. L.A.C. Special
- May 1 William Spencer & Amey Richards
- May 2 Edward Chamberlain, of this parish, & Ann Berrington, of Allhallows the Great, London. Licence
- May 3 Dean Garside & Jane Lewis
- May 3 Thomas Hambleton & Catherine Coster
- May 4 Thomas More & Esther Maslin
- May 4 John Upston & Susannah Bryan
- May 5 William Weston, of this parish, & Mary Stanford, of Richmond, Surrey. Licence
- May 5 James Harrington & Elizabeth Box

* Second Baron Walsingham.

- May 5 Benjamin Bacchus & Lucy Long
 May 6 William Slack & Mary Day
 May 7 John Moor & Mary Roxby. Licence
 May 7 James Dean & Alice Burnett
 May 7 John Davis & Ann Harvey
 May 7 Rich^d Walls, of Kirby Hill, co. York, & Jane Macklerath, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 7 Thomas Wootton & Elizabeth Marten
 May 7 Thomas Eames & Jane Owens
 May 7 Edward Palmer, of S^t George, Southwark, & Elizabeth Coleman, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 7 John Midlane, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Bennett, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 8 Richard Widdup, of this parish, B., & Sarah Holdsworth, of S^t John,
 Southwark, S. Licence
 May 9 Joseph White & Eleanor Yeoman
 May 9 William Laugher & Hannah Worley
 May 10 John Gregory, of Avington, co. Southamp., & Mary Barfoot, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 10 Richard Corben & Elizabeth Hopkins
 May 10 William Robertson, of S^t Clement Danes, & Mercy Bailey, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 10 Samuel Marriott & Mary Walker
 May 11 William Hawes & Ann Law
 May 11 Thomas Bell & Mary Haines
 May 11 Jeremiah Allen & Ann Whitton
 May 11 John Bates & Lydia Clayfield
 May 11 William Wybrow, of this parish, & Charlotte Simmons, of the Queen's
 Palace. Licence
 May 13 John Gambert & Elizabeth Wood. Licence
 May 13 William Smith & Martha Ellery
 May 13 Matthew Coogan & Elizabeth Roberts
 May 14 Lewis Nillion, of this parish, & Mary Ann Schulthes, of S^t James',
 Westm^r, a minor, with consent of Bat Schulthes her father.
 Licence
 May 14 Thomas* Penry, of this parish, & Mary Hall, of Hampstead. Licence
 May 14 William Rayen, of Aveley, co. Essex, & Anne Oliver, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 15 Charles August Cramer & Eliz. Neighbour
 May 15 John Slaterford & Eliz. Rogers
 May 15 Robert Munro, of S^t Martin in the Fields, B., & Lucia Ann Turner,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 May 17 Daniel Glashen & Mary Bantin
 May 18 William Crouch & Abigail Jones
 May 18 Edward Bird & Sarah Willson
 May 18 The Hon. Francis Talbot, † W., & Margaret Frances Sheldon, S. L.A.C.
 May 19 John Gilbert, of this parish, & Eliz. Taylor, of Glynde, co. Sussex.
 Licence
 May 19 William Barron, of Watford, Herts, & Jane Crookshank, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 20 Samuel Norbury & Catherine Turner
 May 23 Thomas Rumbold, Esq^r, of Queen Ann Street, co. Midd., W., & Joanna
 Law, of Cambridge, S., a minor, with consent of her father
 Edmund, Lord Bp. of Carlisle. L.A.C. Special‡

* "The mark + of *Henry Penry*." Thus in subscribing the Register.

† See his previous marriage 23 April 1761.

‡ Witnesses, "Edm. Carlisle" and Mary Christian.

- May 23 Francis Mills, of Midhurst, Sussex, & Mary Harris, of this parish.
Licence
- May 24 Pidgeon Abbott & Betty Coose
- May 24 Richard Willson, of this parish, & Betty Allen, of Chiswick. Licence
- May 25 John Dunkin & Eliz. Hooper
- May 25 Jeffery Till, of this parish, & Sarah Reynolds, of St Dunstan in the West
- May 25 The Rt Hon. & Rev. Robert, Earl of Harborough, Viscount Sherard, W.,
& Dorothy Roberts, of Glaston, co. Rutland, S. Married in the
dwelling-house of the Rt Hon. Lord Exeter in Lower Grosvenor
Street. Special Licence
- May 27 John Murdoch, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Eaton, of this parish.
Licence
- May 27 William Overton & Eliz. Leeke. Licence
- May 28 Gilbert Appleton, of New Windsor, Berks, & Mary Huddleston, of
this parish. Licence
- May 28 Francis Gent & Martha Knowles
- May 28 Thomas Cropper & Eliz. Herbert. Licence
- May 28 Robert Dodsworth, of Hampstead, & Mary Naylor, of this parish
- May 29 John Goss & Mary Cross
- May 31 Moses Parrott & Mary Foster
- May 31 Walter Powell & Sarah Thomas
- June 1 John Haynes & Dorothy Weetman
- June 1 William Whitten & Ann Brooks
- June 1 William Agate, of this parish, & Eliz. Johnson, of St Margaret's, Westm^r.
Licence
- June 3 James Callander, Esq^t, of this parish, & Harriot Dutens, of St Anne's,
Westm^r. Licence
- June 4 Robert Birney & Ann Mortimer
- June 6 Phillip Arcularius & Jane Morrison. Licence
- June 6 Richard Wrath & Mary Fry
- June 6 Edward Foster, of this parish, & Ann Goodall, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- June 6 Jan^t (or John) Paientendre, of this parish, & Margaret Simpson, of
St James', Westm^r. Licence
- June 6 Robert Kilbye Cox, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Linnell,
of this parish. Licence
- June 6 Thomas Martin, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Young, of this parish
- June 7 John Watkinson & Ann Stranbara
- June 7 William Thorogood & Mary Plumstead
- June 7 George Purvis & Ann Flint
- June 7 William Bartholomew Nixon & Mary Morton
- June 8 Joseph Green & Mary Bambow
- June 8 Isaac Burgess, of Tarling, Essex, & Eliz. Newbold, of this parish
- June 8 John Le-Roach & Hannah Johnson
- June 9 Solomon Rhodes, of St George the Martyr, & Eliz. White, of this
parish. Licence
- June 9 Samuel Jones & Hannah Arnold
- June 9 Joshua Skidmore & Catherine Mann
- June 9 Isaac Augustus & Rebecca Rawlings
- June 9 Edward Antony Vignaly, of this parish, & Sarah Rudderham, of St Ann,
Westm^r
- June 11 John Brooks & Ann Denyer. Licence
- June 11 John Sutton & Frances Hilliar. Licence
- June 11 Thomas Carter & Sarah Hoad
- June 11 Thomas Brooks, of Newington, Surrey, & Eliz. Richardson, of this
parish
- June 13 Daniel Graff & Eliz. Jackson. Licence
- June 13 John Hyde, of this parish, & Lucy Selby, of St Mary le Bone. Licence

- June 14 John Bridge & Mary Williams. Licence
 June 14 John Hughes & Hannah Barrett
 June 15 Gabriel Cruse & Mary Chester. Licence
 June 15 William Gregory & Mary Jones
 June 21 William Fenton & Mary Mulliner. Licence
 June 21 Thomas Clarkson & Sarah Davies. Licence
 June 22 John Keen & Ann Mercer (or Measeer)
 June 22 John Battley & Susanna Parks
 June 23 Thomas Wright, of this parish, & Ann Parramore, of St George the
 Martyr. Licence
 June 25 Thomas Watkins & Mary Lamb
 June 25 Frederick Glendining & Rebecca Brown
 June 27 Matthew Pouncy & Hannah Chesterman
 June 27 David Allen, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Hunt, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 27 William Tapsell, of this parish, & Sarah Kennington, of Greenwich,
 co. Kent. Licence
 June 28 John Codling & Elizabeth Keates
 June 28 William Booth & Mary Coker. Licence
 June 29 Robert Fawcett & Margaret Mary Walker. Licence
 June 29 Rowland Cotton, Esq., of St Margaret, Westm^t, & Eliz. Aston, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 30 Thomas Couch & Sarah Penny
 July 1 John Briand & Barbara Backhouse. Licence
 July 1 Thomas Worthey, of this parish, & Eliz. Kelley, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 July 1 Andrew Romer, of St Giles in the Fields, & Diana Shaw, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 2 Edward Martin & Mary Walker. Licence
 July 2 Isaac Reddington, of this parish, & Jane Hayward, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 July 2 Thomas Vipond & Mary Eagle
 July 2 James Cook & Mary Larchin
 July 5 John Seeton & Sarah Longley
 July 5 William Keene & Mary Colclough. Licence
 July 6 Leuld Weltje & Amelia Ahrens. Licence
 July 6 John Cheesman & Ann Vincent
 July 7 Christopher Lumley, of this parish, & Mary Marsh, of Grafham,
 co. Hunt. Licence
 July 9 James Evans, of the precinct of Whitefryers, London, & Eliz. Gunner,
 of this parish. Licence
 July 9 Lewis Besuchet & Elizabeth Saffron. Licence
 July 11 Simon Price & Anne Warren
 July 12 Edward Davis, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Hutchinson, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 12 Thomas Holcroft, of St Clement Danes, & Hannah Beck, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 13 James Shewbridge & Mary King
 July 13 Paul Woodman & Sarah Crompton
 July 14 George Boulton, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sophia Morgan, of this
 parish, a minor, with consent of her father Tho^s Morgan.
 Licence
 July 14 The Rev. Thomas Jones, of Downham, co. Cambr., & Sarah Harris, of
 this parish. Licence
 July 15 Joseph Basfoot, of this parish, & Sarah Hudson, of St James', Westm^t.
 Licence
 July 16 William Smith & Susannah Taylor
 July 16 John Davison & Elizabeth Brock

- July 16 Anthony Smith, of this parish, & Catherine Booth, of S^t Mary le Bone.
Licence
 July 19 John Roffey, of this parish, & Elizabeth Frewin, of Wandsworth, Surrey.
Licence
 July 19 Anthony de Andrade & Frances King
 July 20 William Williams & Diana Horne
 July 20 Thomas Gammage & Elizabeth Burgis
 July 21 Edward Rudd & Ann King. Licence
 July 21 Peter Ashton & Mary Nowell. Licence
 July 23 Elias Archbold & Bridget Dardis. Licence
 July 23 John Ody & Elizabeth Hawley. Licence
 July 24 John Collett & Mary Clear
 July 24 Peter Hopwood, of Luton, co. Bed., & Mary Jones, of this parish.
Licence
 July 26 John Gale & Elizabeth Barton
 July 26 Edward Doyle & Ann Rady. Licence
 July 27 William Packer & Lydia Panton
 July 27 John Lambelet & Sarah Starbuck
 July 30 Thomas Kentrill & Catherine Young
 July 30 Samuel Fenton, of Woodford, Essex, & Catherine Walker, of this parish.
Licence
 July 31 John Shortland & Mary Southern. Licence
 Aug. 1 William Page & Alice Myon
 Aug. 3 William Fleeming & Susannah Harper
 Aug. 3 John Jakins & Mary Pettis
 Aug. 3 Joseph Unkles & Eliz. Ann Gaywood
 Aug. 3 John Heard & Ann Hillier
 Aug. 5 Thomas Rainger & Ann Mandy. Licence
 Aug. 5 Edward Jenkins & Martha Turner
 Aug. 6 Maxime Mongé & Mary Leoni, a minor, with consent of her father
Joseph Leoni. Licence
 Aug. 7 Jasper Syson & Jane Watkin
 Aug. 8 Michael Spears, of this parish, & Mary Coast, of S^t Andrew's, Holborn.
Licence
 Aug. 9 Thomas Arstall & Elizabeth Schrowder
 Aug. 9 William Jaques & Ann Heap
 Aug. 9 John Beaven & Elizabeth Wilde
 Aug. 9 John Jordan & Sarah Briggs
 Aug. 10 James Fortescue & Sally Nellson
 Aug. 10 William Barker & Margaret Webb
 Aug. 11 Timothy Todhunter, of this parish, & Mary Hall, of S^t James', Westm^t.
Licence
 Aug. 11 James Beckett & Elizabeth King. Licence
 Aug. 11 Richard Rogers & Ann Susanna Pemberton
 Aug. 11 William Partridge & Eleanor Smith. Licence
 Aug. 12 John Huntley & Mary Thompson
 Aug. 12 John Matthews & Martha Bunce
 Aug. 13 Thomas Purver & Lydia Faulconer
 Aug. 13 John Jackson & Elizabeth Wright
 Aug. 13 George Smaller & Elizabeth Orridge
 Aug. 14 Walter Jones & Mary Smith
 Aug. 15 John Hansom & Mary Abben. Licence
 Aug. 16 Rice Guy & Ann Worlidge
 Aug. 16 Edward Tanner, of this parish, & Jane Goding, of S^t Martin Orgar,
London
 Aug. 17 Francis Owens & Ann Hewiet
 Aug. 17 Robert Burch & Mary Ann Hebburn
 Aug. 17 James Graves & Ann Henly

- Aug. 17 Joseph Berens, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, London, & Eliz. Hulse,
of this parish. Licence*
- Aug. 17 Storer Matthews & Elizabeth Jones
- Aug. 17 Matthew Feesey & Marg^t Sidgwick
- Aug. 18 James Page & Mary Staton
- Aug. 19 James Walker & Hannah Johnson
- Aug. 19 Peter McNiven & Ann Moore. Licence
- Aug. 19 James Barton & Elizabeth Hewitt
- Aug. 19 William Hyde & Mary Surrey. Licence
- Aug. 20 Edward Gould & Betty Burt
- Aug. 23 Peter Adam & Gayener Owin
- Aug. 23 John Beaumont, of this parish, & Ann Messenger, of St James',
Westm^r. Licence
- Aug. 24 Thomas Saunders & Mary Bourke. Licence
- Aug. 24 Jacob Preston, Esq^r, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Edwards, of this
parish. Licence
- Aug. 26 Thomas Targson & Mary Jeffrys
- Aug. 28 Joseph Hicks & Rebecka Banister
- Aug. 29 Peter Greenard & Catherine Rook
- Aug. 30 John Rogers, of this parish, & Martha Hillhouse, of St Mary le Bow,
London. Licence
- Sep. 1 Simon Cock & Elizabeth Pearson
- Sep. 1 Charles Beaven & Margaret Howell
- Sep. 1 Samuel Harris & Sarah Bigg
- Sep. 2 Christopher Field & Susannah Davis. Licence
- Sep. 2 Rich^d Beck & Mary Hughes
- Sep. 3 Duncan Menzies & Elizabeth Owen
- Sep. 5 James Whyte & Gertrude Gee. Licence
- Sep. 6 Richard Hamshire & Sara Levings
- Sep. 7 John Throp (or Thorp) & Margaret Holland
- Sep. 7 Thomas Dickin & Sarah Beatch
- Sep. 7 William Lloyd & Frances Turner
- Sep. 7 Thomas Abrahall, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Belcher, of this parish.
Licence
- Sep. 8 John Tamberlen & Ann Lovely
- Sep. 11 John Richards & Mary King
- Sep. 13 William Stevens & Mary Howell
- Sep. 13 Henry Waide & Elizabeth Smith
- Sep. 13 John Simmonds & Elizabeth Weaver
- Sep. 14 Charles Champ & Catherine Simpson. Licence
- Sep. 15 Thomas Palmer & Nancy Sisum
- Sep. 15 Peter Rigby, of St James', Westm^r, & Susanna Shipman, of this parish.
Licence
- Sep. 16 Thomas Brice & Ann Hall. Licence
- Sep. 17 Robert Ridding & Mary Adkins
- Sep. 19 Charles Adey & Mary Loyd
- Sep. 19 John Corby & Mary Crossland. Licence
- Sep. 20 John Hurley, of St Andrew, Holborn, a minor, & Helen Fladgate, of
this parish. By Licence, & with consent of John Hurley, father
of the s^d minor
- Sep. 21 Robert Robertson & Jane Lloyd
- Sep. 21 James Kensington & Mary Stacy
- Sep. 21 Richard Triplett & Eliz. Butterfield
- Sep. 21 Ambrose Dennis, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret Phillipps, of this
parish. Licence
- Sep. 21 William Iliffe & Sarah Brown

* Witnesses, E. Hulse and Rich^d Hulse.

- Sep. 27 John Bowen, of St Mary le Bone, & Susan Longfield, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 27 Joseph Johnson & Mary Flin
 Sep. 29 John Clavering, Esq., of Nursling, co. Southampton, & Katherine Yorke, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 29 George Wells & Mary Ann Stephens
 Oct. 1 Joseph Old & Margaret Bell
 Oct. 1 Alexander Wetherly & Margaret McMillan
 Oct. 1 Alexander Gurney, of this parish, & Mary Perkins, of Harginstone, co. Northampton. Licence
 Oct. 5 John Williamson & Elinor Busby
 Oct. 5 William James & Hannah Munro
 Oct. 6 Samuel Smith & Sarah Prior
 Oct. 6 Thomas Wells & Martha Barritt
 Oct. 11 William Stephens & Ann Douglass
 Oct. 12 Peter Minto & Catherine Davies
 Oct. 13 George Burt & Rebekah Pritchard. Licence
 Oct. 15 Thomas Kingsbury & Jane Cooper. Licence
 Oct. 15 Samuel Poucher, of this parish, & Sarah Jones, of St Luke, Chelsea, a minor, with consent of her father Roger Jones. Licence
 Oct. 18 Thomas Good & Sarah Harding. Licence
 Oct. 18 James Turner & Mary Kingan
 Oct. 19 George Newham & Anne Quinlan
 Oct. 19 Henry Whittick & Jennett Johnson
 Oct. 20 Anthony May & Mary Humber
 Oct. 22 James Harding & Susanna Munro
 Oct. 24 Daniel Garrety, of St James', Westm^r, & Eleanor Pace, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 24 William Murch & Esther Mitchell
 Oct. 24 John David & Grace Williams
 Oct. 25 Abraham Slade & Elizabeth Thacker. Licence
 Oct. 25 William Stocks & Catherine Legg
 Oct. 25 Phillip Matthews & Sarah Branch
 Oct. 25 Thomas Stratton & Sarah Shepherd
 Oct. 26 Simon John Cater & Margaret Seddon. Licence
 Oct. 26 William Vinter & Harriot Row
 Oct. 26 Isaac Lesturgeon & Ann Wragg
 Oct. 27 Benjamin Bannon & Frances Taylor
 Oct. 29 Henry Gregson, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Hodges, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 29 William Coster & Elizabeth Williams. Licence
 Oct. 30 William Maxwell & Mary Purfett. Licence
 Oct. 31 John Fleming, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Eliz. Rogers, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Rich^d Rogers. Licence
 Nov. 1 John Randall, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Terwin, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 1 George Coats & Elizabeth Giller
 Nov. 1 Matthew Remington & Eliz. Dandy
 Nov. 3 Edward Hayes & Susanna Tanday
 Nov. 4 William Squiers & Ann Griffiths
 Nov. 4 John Jarvis & Ann Daniels
 Nov. 5 William Hambleton, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Jennings, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 5 John Ash & Ann Willson
 Nov. 5 James Cocks, Esq., of St Martin in the Fields, & Martha Watson, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 7 James Tubey & Mary Hale
 Nov. 7 John Lokier & Mary Hughes

- Nov. 12 John Dent & Ann Jeffries
 Nov. 15 John Batsford & Margaret Brady
 Nov. 16 Robert Noble & Elizabeth James
 Nov. 16 John Evans & Ann Russell
 Nov. 16 Peter Higgings & Ann Jones
 Nov. 19 Joseph Jarrett & Sarah Walker
 Nov. 19 William Robison & Martha Ingrey
 Nov. 22 Richard Mansell & Frances Howlett
 Nov. 23 Thomas Boyson & Sarah Vernon
 Nov. 23 James Taylor & Sarah Hebbard
 Nov. 24 Charles Quelch & Elizabeth Whiton (or Whitton)
 Nov. 27 John Aldridge, of this parish, B., & Mary Portsmouth, of St James,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 Nov. 28 Charles Boudrey & Frances Catherine Devienne. Licence
 Nov. 30 John Pearson & Ann Nixon
 Dec. 2 Stephen Scotney & Dorothy Gibson
 Dec. 2 Robert Fox & Susannah West
 Dec. 3 Samuel Richardet & Ann Marshall. Licence
 Dec. 3 James Bailey & Mary Armstrong
 Dec. 4 William Phillips & Jane Eastabrook. Licence
 Dec. 5 John Baptist & Abigail Fielder
 Dec. 6 Richard Tiddeman, Esq^r, & Sarah Frost, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of Eliz. Frost, widow, mother of the s^d minor
 Dec. 6 James Booth & Sarah Woodcock
 Dec. 6 Thomas Whitton & Ann Matthew
 Dec. 8 James Obrian & Sarah Bauks
 Dec. 8 Robert Buxton, of Darsham, co. Suff., Clerk, & Frances Worthington, of
 this parish. Licence
 Dec. 9 Edward Davis & Ann Fidkin
 Dec. 10 Matthias Everard & Ann Taylor
 Dec. 10 Henry Hannam, of this parish, & Charlotte Smith, of St John the
 Evangelist, Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 11 William Stephens, of St George the Martyr, & Isabella Todd, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 11 William Brailey & Elizabeth Wright
 Dec. 11 Thomas Coulson, of Buntingford, Herts, & Ann Martha Sommers, of
 this parish. Licence
 Dec. 13 George Tupper & Jane Cutler. Licence
 Dec. 14 Henry Buckton & Mary Denton
 Dec. 14 Thomas Marsh & Margaret Groves
 Dec. 16 William Taylor, of this parish, & Eliz. Pring, of St Martin in the Fields.
 Licence
 Dec. 17 Samuel Monk & Elizabeth Baker
 Dec. 17 James Golford & Susannah Watts
 Dec. 17 Charles Dimmock & Mary Pearson
 Dec. 17 Daniel Mahony & Jane Robinson. Licence
 Dec. 19 George Tunks, of this parish, & Mary Culver, of Kensington. Licence
 Dec. 20 Thomas Lamb & Sarah Stone
 Dec. 21 Richard Reynolds & Jane Western
 Dec. 22 Daniel Thorn & Mary Liveings
 Dec. 22 Clemons Snell & Frances Wright
 Dec. 24 Richard Mazey & Jane Scanes
 Dec. 24 John Wills & Sarah Rogers
 Dec. 25 Adam Todd & Sarah Wallis
 Dec. 26 Joseph Gunningham & Elisabeth Bromwich
 Dec. 26 George Hampton, of this parish, & Martha Stevens, of Kensington.
 Licence

- Dec. 26 John Lowe & Mary Runting
 Dec. 26 Sir Willoughby Aston, Bart, & the Rt Hon. Lady Jane Henley.
 Licence*
 Dec. 29 Edward Bretsch & Mary Cox
 Dec. 29 The Rev^d Theophilus Meredith, Clerk, of Ross, co. Hereford, & Dionysia
 Walker, of this parish. Licence†
 Dec. 31 Matthew Purnell Shewring & Margaret Drew

1773.

- Jan. 4 Thomas Jewell & Sarah Savage
 Jan. 7 James Whalley & Hannah King. Licence
 Jan. 8 John Mansbridge & Martha Hearn. Licence
 Jan. 8 Thomas Pearce & Mary Stanbridge
 Jan. 11 Chisam Pattinson & Clementina Whitlock. Licence
 Jan. 11 Joseph Wheatley & Elizabeth Brunton
 Jan. 11 James Redworth & Merrel Heming
 Jan. 11 Thomas Pring & Mary Mugridge
 Jan. 12 John Morriss & Mary Beal
 Jan. 12 William Martin & Jane Hale
 Jan. 13 William Arthur, of Petworth, Sussex, & Elizabeth Petts, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 15 Eleazer Chaplin & Martha Emery
 Jan. 18 John Mound & Elizabeth Bullock
 Jan. 19 Daniel Bennett & Eliz. Humpherys
 Jan. 19 Frederick Pampe & Sarah Smith
 Jan. 20 Thomas Anderson & Mary Burton. Licence
 Jan. 21 John Baxter & Susanna Lack. Licence
 Jan. 24 John Thomas Lewis & Ann Watkins. Licence
 Jan. 26 John Beamish & Martha Stephenson
 Jan. 26 Thomas Hind & Sarah Ashmore
 Jan. 26 William Harrison & Hannah Simmons
 Jan. 27 James Robinson & Deborah Ann Kent
 Jan. 27 Edward Marston & Ann Phillips
 Jan. 28 Samuel Gillham & Martha Allen. Licence
 Jan. 30 James Davies & Ann Odwell. Licence
 Jan. 31 James Gane & Sarah Dalton. Licence
 Jan. 31 William Barber, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Mary Ann Holland,
 of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 31 Edward Wells & Ann Blackman
 Jan. 31 John Perry & Mary Redington
 Feb. 2 John Cobbin & Ann Brass
 Feb. 2 Sarels (or Charles) de Koninck & Mary Smith
 Feb. 2 John Potter & Elizabeth Pettit
 Feb. 4 Richard Bore, of Kensington, & Mary Knight, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 4 The Hon. Wilbraham Tollemache, of this parish, & Anna Maria Lewis,
 of Solihull, co. Warw. Licence‡
 Feb. 7 John Sutton & Ann Tomes
 Feb. 7 John Cash & Ann Allen
 Feb. 8 George Fallowdown & Ann Parnell
 Feb. 8 John Vise & Mary Lillford
 Feb. 10 Samuel French, of this parish, & Sarah Robinson, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Feb. 10 William Godson & Elizabeth Carpenter. Licence

* Witnesses, "Northington" and B. Lane.

† Witnesses, W^m Meredith and Barlow Trecothick.

‡ Witnesses, David Lewis and Charlotte Courtenay.

1773

- Feb. 10 William Landown, of Ealing, & Elizabeth Whitehead, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 11 John Barrett & Mary Voyce. Licence
- Feb. 11 Henry Cottis & Elisebeth Wells
- Feb. 11 Henry Holland the younger, of this parish, & Bridget Brown,
of Hampton. Licence
- Feb. 11 John Watkins & Isabella Short, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
of Stephen Short, father of the s^d minor
- Feb. 12 Isaac Charlton & Sarah Fallding. Licence
- Feb. 14 Thomas Campey & Jane Gillming
- Feb. 14 Anthony Andrews, of this parish, & Deborah Kilsby, of S^t Martin's in
the Fields. Licence
- Feb. 15 John Weikart & Elizabeth Knight
- Feb. 15 Richard Brown & Eleanor Macintosh
- Feb. 15 Joseph Ashford & Charlotte Probert. Licence
- Feb. 15 William Pollard & Mary Digby, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
of Adam Digby, father of the s^d minor
- Feb. 18 John Garth & Amy Howard. Licence
- Feb. 18 John Davis & Elizabeth Parry. Licence
- Feb. 18 Richard Hownam & Sarah Faux
- Feb. 20 Daniel Ryles & Sarah Totton. Licence
- Feb. 20 James Notherver & Ann Blatchford. Licence
- Feb. 20 John Stokes, of S^t George the Martyr, Surry, & Frances Kyffin, a minor,
with consent of her father Edw^d Kyffin. Licence
- Feb. 21 George Griffen & Sarah Boothby
- Feb. 21 William Sharp, of S^t Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Grainger, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 21 Edward Broadhurst & penelope Tennant
- Feb. 21 John Bonnell & Ann Gattos (or Gaters)
- Feb. 21 James Andrews & Hannah Morgan
- Feb. 22 Arthur Goslet & Martha Kemp
- Feb. 22 William Davis & Jane Pollard
- Feb. 22 William Parlett & Ann Sutton
- Feb. 22 John Gee & Alice Wardle
- Feb. 23 The Rev. Henry Peckwell, of S^t James', Westm^r, Clerk, and Bella
Blosset, of this parish. Licence*
- Feb. 23 Samuel Grimwood & Mary Hitchins
- Feb. 23 Thomas Williams, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Mary Lee, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 27 William Agate, of this parish, & Ann Hunt, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r.
Licence
- Feb. 28 William Wheadon & Ann Churchill. Licence
- Mar. 1 William James & Elizabeth Russell
- Mar. 2 William Stonehouse, of this parish, & Rebecca Kerby, of S^t James',
Westm^r. Licence
- Mar. 3 Thomas Kitchen & Mary Smallwood
- Mar. 6 Samuel Colchin, B., & Jane Lawrance, S. Licence
- Mar. 8 William Richardson, B., & Ann Raithly. Licence
- Mar. 9 Hepburn Hastie & Ann Grant
- Mar. 9 Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Westbrook. Licence
- Mar. 15 William Jones & Mary Gale
- Mar. 16 Zachariah Clark & Hannah Tolley
- Mar. 18 Nathaniel Bayly, W., of this parish, & Sophia Magdalena Lamack, S.,
of Clapham, Surry. Licence
- Mar. 19 Ralph Walker & Margaret Wharton. Licence
- Mar. 20 Pierre Heseque & Victoire Navare. Licence

* Witnesses, Sol. Dayrolles, Dorothy Blosset, and Anne Eliza Boone.

1773

- Mar. 20 William Flint & Ann Mills
 Mar. 21 William Francis & Ann Andrews
 Mar. 22 Thomas Moss & Eleanor Dennett
 Mar. 28 Thomas Goosey, of St Sepulchre's, London, & Sarah Cheetham, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 29 Joseph Winfield, of New Windsor, Berks, & Mary Nickolls, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 30 The Hon. Thomas Shirley & Dame Mary Anderson. Married in the dwelling-house of the s^d Dame Mary Anderson in Park Street in this parish. Special Licence*
 April 2 William Shepherd, of St Mary le Bone, & Frances Russell, of this parish. Licence
 April 3 Frederick Gerteken & Elizabeth Davis
 April 4 Thomas Clayton & Margaret Mount
 April 5 Aaron Smith & Honour Hipwood
 April 5 James Lavell & Catherine Joyce
 April 12 James Cooper & Mary Jones
 April 13 Richard Turvey, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Wilson, of this parish. Licence
 April 13 Richard Vincent & Eleanor Mortimer
 April 13 Edward Dearman & Ann Deacon. Licence
 April 14 John Davis & Ann Owen
 April 14 Richard Shaw & Elizabeth Storey
 April 14 William Christmas, of St Peter's within the Tower, & Hannah Willis, of this parish
 April 14 Thomas Neale, of Harefield, & Ann Maria Piquenit, of this parish. Licence
 April 15 William Richards & Sarah Gasson. Licence
 April 15 Thomas Collyer, of St Clement, Eastcheap, London, & Sarah Smith, of this parish. Licence
 April 15 Thomas Downs, of Burnham, Bucks, & Sarah Smith, of this parish. Licence
 April 17 Robert Forshew & Hephzibah Peirce. Licence
 April 17 William Kitching & Elizabeth Garlick. Licence
 April 17 Thomas Agar & Rachell Groves
 April 17 Alexander Muir & Rachel Hughes
 April 18 William Collins & Mary Farmer
 April 18 Samuel Harrison, of this parish, & Elizabeth Powell, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 April 18 Joseph Patron & Charlotte Charlton. Licence
 April 19 James Dykes & Elizabeth Groves
 April 21 Edward Williams & Margaret Jones. Licence
 April 21 John Griffiths & Mary Cartwright
 April 22 John Appleton & Elizabeth Peckitt
 April 24 Rowland Hodges & Eleanor Reynolds
 April 25 Philip Buckingham & Elizabeth Coward. Licence
 April 25 Robert Johnson & Mary Mountain. Licence
 April 25 William Woodfield & Sarah Smith
 April 25 Joseph Bird & Mezzeller Miller
 April 25 John Northorp & Betty Kitchen. Licence
 April 25 Peter Tasker, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Bowers, of this parish. Licence
 April 26 John Cree & Mary Moody. Licence
 April 28 William Blacknell & Rose Henchman. Licence
 April 29 Matthew Kirk & Sarah Humberstone
 May 2 Benjamin Clarkson & Alathia Vale. Licence
 May 3 Robert Snowdon & Ann Broad

* Witnesses, "Ferrers" and Cha. Martyn.

1773

- May 3 Thomas Jumpsen & Elizabeth Lisle
 May 3 John Hobson & Sarah Wilks
 May 4 William Powell & Mary Wright. Licence
 May 4 James Ford & Ann Groket
 May 4 John Maddocks & Mary Perkins. Licence
 May 4 Richard Holliday & Mary Percey. Licence
 May 5 Jonathan Page, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Ann Bell, of this parish. Licence
 May 6 Thomas Russell, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Tarry, of this parish. Licence
 May 6 Thomas Bannell & Elisabeth Wright
 May 7 Henry Keitley & Ann Webb. Licence
 May 8 John Griffiths, of St Andrew Wardrobe, London, & Ann Herbert, of this parish. Licence
 May 8 Lewis Thomas & Sarah Ward. Licence
 May 8 Abraham Bulgin & Ann Corderoy. Licence
 May 9 Joseph Boddey & Susannah Parrett
 May 10 James Hore & Martha Gilbert
 May 11 John Tricker, of the parish of Luke [*sic*], & Elizabeth Tribe, of this parish. Licence
 May 11 Stephen Preston, of this parish, & Elizabeth Davis, of St Martin in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her father Thomas Davis. Licence
 May 12 George Moss & Susann Elliss
 May 12 John Willis & Mary Theakstion
 May 13 William Abberly & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
 May 15 John Bennett & Mary Boare. Licence
 May 16 Thomas Jones, of St Mary le Bone, & Edith Hellard, of this parish. Licence
 May 16 John Weston & Gertrude Guest
 May 17 Abell Brett & Ann Wetton
 May 17 John Smith & Ann Randell
 May 18 John Tomlinson & Hannah Lodlow
 May 19 James Walsh & Ann Bassett. Licence
 May 20 William Whitelay & Lydia Garfitt
 May 20 Thomas Kidson & Mary Ruddock. Licence
 May 20 Charles Smith & Ann Procter
 May 22 Thomas Lightfoot & Elizabeth Maddocks. Licence
 May 22 John Burnard & Saint Love Bowers. Licence
 May 23 David Watts, of Endfield, co. Midd., & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish. Licence
 May 23 William Manning & Ann Harsefield
 May 24 John Vincent & Hannah Richardson
 May 24 John Wood & Sarah Elles
 May 24 George Etheredge & Ann Lowder
 May 24 Marmaduke Baker & Betty Challenger. Licence
 May 25 The Rev. Euseby Isham, Clerk, of St James', Westm^r, & Diana Baber, of this parish. Married by Edmund Isham, Fell. All Souls' Coll., Oxf. Licence*
 May 26 George Stephenson & Elizabeth Dewbery
 May 28 William Tuckwell, of Walingford, co. Berks, & Mary Bride, of this parish. Licence
 May 29 Thomas Harrys & Ann Drawbridge. Licence
 May 29 Henry Abram Lozeron & Sarah Richmond
 May 30 Edward Jackson & Catherine Jones. Licence
 May 30 William Marnes & Sarah Sharood
 May 30 Philemon Chalk & Mary Smith
 May 31 William Tompson & Sarah Freeman

* Witnesses, Tho^s Draper Baber and C. H. Johnstone.

1773

- May 31 William Pinkney & Ann Wicks
 May 31 William Tyrrell & Elizabeth Buckle
 May 31 George Emery, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Jane Mackey, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 1 William Redford & Mary Shore
 June 1 James Masson & Elisabeth Tait
 June 2 John Wilkinson, of this parish, & Elizabeth Matthews, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 June 5 Thomas Mackett & Mary Cartwright
 June 6 Edmund Thomas & Ann Brookman. Licence
 June 6 Andrew Bath, of Chelsfield, Kent, & Mary Williams, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 6 William Park & Ann Barker
 June 6 Parke Goodall, of St Helen, London, & Mary Hall, of this parish. Licence
 June 7 Reginald Haward & Ann Latter
 June 8 Richard Ropshaw & Elizabeth Moulton
 June 8 Edward Hoggan & Elizabeth Hall
 June 10 John Eckworth, of Margretting, co. Essex, & Ann Harvey, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 13 Thomas Jones & Ester Peters
 June 13 Edward Turner & Elizabeth Evans
 June 14 John Hatch, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Sutton, of this parish
 June 15 William Leake & Mary Atkin. Licence
 June 15 Joseph Dalton & Mary Davey. Licence
 June 15 The Hon. Robert Seymour Conway, of this parish, & Ann Delmé, of
 St Martin in the Fields. Special Licence*
 June 19 Humphrey Hewit & Ann Hawkins
 June 20 Ezra Tibbs & Eleanor Price
 June 21 James Fenev & Elizabeth Gedney
 June 21 John Wiber & Margaret Barenger
 June 22 Walter Taylor & Margaret Gouldsmith
 June 24 Richard Matthews & Mary Carter. Licence
 June 24 John Goodwin, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Sarah Mitchell, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 27 William Bott & Margaret Goulding
 June 28 Robert Sewell & Elizabeth Sutcliff
 June 28 John Lea & Susannah Stanley
 July 1 William Pack & Ann Allen. Licence
 July 4 John Hall & Frances Woodman. Licence
 July 5 James Howell & Sarah Simpkin
 July 5 Thomas Simpkin & Elizabeth King
 July 5 Augustus Everard Brande & Anne Thomas
 July 5 Ernst Kramer, of St James', Westm^r, & Anna Friderica Brande, of this
 parish, a minor, with consent of her father Augustus Hermann
 Brande. Licence
 July 5 The Hon. John Leveson Gower & Frances Boscawen. Married by
 Nich^s Boscawen, S.T.P. Licence†
 July 5 John Saunders & Elizabeth Millsum
 July 5 George Plumley & Dorothy Avis
 July 6 Nicholas Kelly & Jane Byrth
 July 6 Griffith Roberts & Ann Owens
 July 6 John Gordon & Isabella Tulloch
 July 6 Richard Hastings, of this parish, & Ann Hillard, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence

* Witnesses, Joⁿ Delmé, "Hertford," "Beauchamp," "Ravensworth," P. Delmé, and H. S. Conway.

† Witnesses, "Beaufort" and E. H. Boscawen.

1773

- July 6 Edward Langbridge, of this parish, & Jane White, of St James', Westm^r.
Licence
- July 6 Henry Simmons, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Maskell, of this parish.
Licence
- July 7 Isaac Rimell & Elizabeth Gudge
- July 8 Thomas Jones, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Susannah Willett, of this parish.
Licence
- July 11 James Hodgson & Elizabeth Bradley
- July 11 George Bray & Sarah Salter
- July 11 Thomas Lowe & Mary Perry
- July 13 William Winter, of this parish, & Mary Daulede, of St Clement Danes
- July 13 John Anderson & Sarah Bland
- July 15 Henry Whitear & Ann Potter
- July 15 John Vincent & Sarah Carter
- July 15 Ralph Williams, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Blakeway, of this parish.
Licence
- July 18 William Slew & Elizabeth Chapman
- July 19 John Shepard & Ann Leech
- July 19 Matthew Cook & Sarah Ceat [*sic*]. Licence
- July 20 Joshua Porter & Mary Waestbery
- July 20 Peter Knibb & Elizabeth Carter
- July 21 William White & Ann Colewell
- July 22 Daniel Berry & Ann Keep
- July 25 Henry Mealeard & Elizabeth Willitt
- July 25 Henry Ballard & Sarah Hosier
- July 25 Joseph Underhill & Mary Corfield
- July 26 Alexander Innes & Sarah Ward
- July 26 Hinton Liddall & Sarah Wilson
- July 27 Mark Gibbs & Ann Orford, a minor, with consent of Obadiah Orford,
father of the s^d minor. Licence
- July 29 Henry Broughton & Jane Rooe
- July 29 Richard Lampern & Susanna Gale
- July 30 William Bowler & Ann Stone. Licence
- July 31 Jean Antoine Geralle & Marie Jeanne Marchant
- July 31 Joseph Jacob & Martha Pool
- July 31 Samuel Marsh, of Battersea, co. Surry, Esq., & Frances Elizabeth
Bennet, of this parish. Licence
- July 31 William Bartlet & Martha Paine
- Aug. 1 James Poirier, of this parish, & Marie Rambault, of St Martin in the
Fields. Licence
- Aug. 1 James Robertson & Sarah Rix
- Aug. 1 William Clark & Elizabeth Catton, a minor, with consent of her father
W^m Catton. Licence
- Aug. 1 Thomas Davey & Willmet Milford
- Aug. 1 James Jacob & Sarah Frear
- Aug. 3 Peter Hay, of this parish, & Jane Barclay, of St Ann, Blackfryars. Licence
- Aug. 3 Edward Bennett & Elizabeth Richmond
- Aug. 3 John Allan & Susanna Matthews
- Aug. 4 James Ince, of Presbury, co. Chester, & Margaret Wood, of this parish.
Licence
- Aug. 5 William Webb & Sarah Weeden. Licence
- Aug. 5 Thomas Ray & Elizabeth Holmes
- Aug. 6 Thomas Clarke & Sarah Cuppey
- Aug. 7 John Hodges & Sarah Daniels
- Aug. 7 Arthur Vansittart, Esq., & the Hon. Ann Hanger. Married in the
dwelling-house of Lady Coleraine in Stratton Street in this
parish. Special Licence*

* Witnesses, S. Vansittart, "Coleraine," and W. Hanger.

1773

- Aug. 8 John Bradshaw & Frances Woodhouse
 Aug. 8 Robert Eaton & Sarah Price
 Aug. 10 William Lock & Keturah Stone
 Aug. 11 William Reeves & Elizabeth Stickells. Licence
 Aug. 12 Richard Harbart & Ann Mathews. Licence
 Aug. 12 William Pattinson & Tredsey Scarot
 Aug. 12 John Green & Diana Anderson
 Aug. 12 John Oliver & Mary Fox
 Aug. 15 Robert Newton & Mary Tulley
 Aug. 15 Thomas Colledge & Elizabeth Bridges
 Aug. 16 John Boswell & Martha Shwamenkruege
 Aug. 17 William Price & Sarah Moorcock
 Aug. 19 The Hon^{ble} Charles Stuart, commonly called Lord Linton, & Mary Ravenscroft. Married in the dwelling-house of M^r Allam in Maddox Street in this parish. Special Licence*
 Aug. 21 Joseph Nicholl, of Hendon, co. Midd., & Ann Higgs, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 22 William Riggs, of this parish, & Ann Barington Hesse, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Aug. 22 Richard Day & Elizabeth Tobey
 Aug. 23 James Swinson & Elizabeth Cracknell
 Aug. 25 William Broughton & Mary Griffith. Licence
 Aug. 26 Solomon Buckingham & Elizabeth Johnson
 Aug. 28 James Smith & Mary Baker
 Aug. 29 Edward Prichard & Jane Williams
 Aug. 29 John Smith & Sarah Bull
 Aug. 29 Joseph Buttle & Mary Heningham. Licence
 Aug. 29 William Aitken & Elizabeth Shelton
 Aug. 29 Frederick Matthews & Mary Jackman
 Aug. 29 Richard Harris & Sarah Woodward
 Aug. 31 Edward Sylvester & Mary Young. Licence
 Aug. 31 Nathaniel Tanner, of this parish, & Sophia Price, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r. Licence
 Aug. 31 James Franklyn, of this parish, & Ann Smith, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
 Sep. 2 Robert Thomas & Ann Simpson
 Sep. 2 John Cuff & Ann Sibley
 Sep. 2 John Clifton & Ann Burnham. Licence
 Sep. 4 John Bedford, of this parish, & Ann Gibbons, of Great Marlow, co. Bucks. Licence
 Sep. 5 John Bidwell & Jane Landry
 Sep. 8 John Long Kingsman, Esq., heretofore of the City of Rome, Italy, & Dorothea Kingsman heretofore Maunsell. Licence†
 Sep. 9 Samuel Day, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Hannah Johnson, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 9 John Walker, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Davies, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 9 Daniel Treacher & Martha Britton
 Sep. 10 James Wilkie & Janet Lothian
 Sep. 10 Edward Wiber & Elizabeth Barenger
 Sep. 11 John Trubshaw & Ann Simpson
 Sep. 12 William Farmborough, Jun^r, of this parish, & Mercy Bowler, of Harrow. Licence
 Sep. 14 William Hall, of this parish, & Eleze Hammond, of Tring, co. Herts. Licence

* Witnesses, William Haggerston Constable and Tho^s Allam.† Witnesses, Tho^s Maunsell and Caleb Greville.

1773

- Sep. 15 John George Felton, of this parish, & Alice Hayes, of St Luke, Chelsea.
Licence
- Sep. 17 Daniel Bailey & Elizabeth Best
- Sep. 18 John Cole, of St Mary le Bone, & Eliz. Smith, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 20 George Grabham & Jane Dark
- Sep. 20 William Bowler & Ann Stone
- Sep. 21 William Jones & Ann Levens. Licence
- Sep. 21 William Wingfield, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surry, & Eliz.
Williams, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 23 William Pixley & Ann Orton
- Sep. 23 Henry O'Neill & Elizabeth Lloyd
- Sep. 25 John Garner, of this parish, & Nancy Fluke, of St Luke, Chelsea.
Licence
- Sep. 25 John Shakel & Frances Clinch
- Sep. 26 Thomas Metcalf & Mary Davis
- Sep. 26 John Morris & Catherine Towley
- Sep. 27 Thomas Foulger & Bridget Thompson
- Sep. 27 Thomas Anderson & Chrisie [*sic*] Dennison
- Sep. 27 William King & Sarah Windom
- Sep. 27 Anthony Mills & Jean Wilde
- Sep. 28 Thomas Graham & Ann Hilton
- Sep. 29 George Hughes & Susann Brewer
- Sep. 30 James Eade & Abigail Chamberlain. Licence
- Sep. 30 William Styck & Mary Dowling
- Oct. 3 William Webb, of this parish, & Ellen Beeston, of Merton, Surrey.
Licence
- Oct. 3 John Claxton & Ann Smith. Licence
- Oct. 3 George Brown, of this parish, & Rachel Rickerdby, of St Margaret,
Westm^r. Licence
- Oct. 9 William Cockell, of this parish, & Cecilia Smith, of St Clement Danes.
Licence
- Oct. 9 William Lamb & Sarah Crook. Licence
- Oct. 10 Thomas Wilmer & Letitia Jones
- Oct. 10 Thomas Reynolds & Ann Harris
- Oct. 11 William Harrison & Rebecca Grinter
- Oct. 12 James Cooper & Dennis Hammand
- Oct. 15 Thomas Bradley, of this parish, & Charlotte Crenfeld, of St John, Westm^r.
Licence
- Oct. 15 John Matten, of Bexley, Kent, & Elizabeth Green, of this parish.
Licence
- Oct. 16 Henry Fletcher & Margaret Hambleton. Licence
- Oct. 19 Samuel Watters & Elizabeth Reddington. Licence
- Oct. 19 John Severy & Priscilla Wyatt
- Oct. 20 Richard Amner, of this parish, & Frances Owen, of Hampstead. Licence
- Oct. 27 Richard Shackelford & Mary Banquit
- Oct. 28 John Hayden & Jemima Bowlsover. Licence
- Oct. 29 Thomas Wood & Ann Dodson Wood
- Oct. 30 George Watkins, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Glasse, of this
parish
- Nov. 2 Thomas Colebrook, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Harris, of this
parish. Licence
- Nov. 3 George Deluce & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
- Nov. 3 William Rogers & Mary Rolls
- Nov. 4 William Dades & Catherine Lloyd
- Nov. 4 William Churchill, of St James', Westm^r, Esq^r, and Jane Churchill,
of this parish.* Licence

* Witnesses, Sam^l Rush and Alicia Caroline Sheffield.

1773

- Nov. 4 William Johnson, of Petworth, Sussex, & Sarah Luttmann, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 4 Thomas Kendrick, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Elizabeth Bryant, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 5 Joseph Field, of St James', Westminster, & Margaret Morgan, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 6 Thomas Matches & Mary Dennett. Licence
- Nov. 8 James Hughes, of this parish, & Sarah Kember, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- Nov. 8 Henry Bagnall & Mary Hagar. Licence
- Nov. 8 Robert Lees & Margaret Bolton
- Nov. 8 Joseph Phillips (or Phillips) & Elizabeth Higgs
- Nov. 9 Leonard Addison & Jane Wilson
- Nov. 9 Thomas Davies, of Greenwich, Kent, & Mary Pearce, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 14 Thomas Millist & Elizabeth Webster
- Nov. 14 Peter Voilet (or Violet) & Elizabeth Dandy
- Nov. 15 Thomas Norris & Mary Males
- Nov. 15 John Kerby & Mary Burnitt
- Nov. 18 Francis Smith & Elizabeth Blake
- Nov. 19 William Lonsdale & Mary Wagstaffe
- Nov. 20 William Fenn & Hester Smart. Licence
- Nov. 21 John Aldridge & Mary Smith. Licence
- Nov. 21 John Deards & Mary Ann Gaucheron. Licence
- Nov. 21 William Skillin & Margaret Frederick
- Nov. 22 James Manderson & Elizabeth Hinks
- Nov. 22 James Furlong & Mary Saunders
- Nov. 22 William Crossland & Mary Hurne. Licence
- Nov. 23 John Hill & Catherine Hayward
- Nov. 24 Richard Finch & Hannah Marlow. Licence
- Nov. 28 Francis Shouldon & Elizabeth Armitage
- Nov. 29 Robert Smalley & Isabella Thirkell
- Nov. 29 Thomas Edwards & Mary Thomwood
- Nov. 29 John Bacon, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Mary Linnell, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 29 The Most Hon. Francis Osborne, commonly called Marquis of Carmarthen, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Amelia D'Arcy, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of her father Robert, Earl of Holderness, in Hertford Street in this parish, & with his consent. Special Licence
- Dec. 1 John Clark & Hannah Clifton
- Dec. 2 Antoine Dunoblet, of this parish, & Marianne Gœiel Devillebrune, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
- Dec. 4 William Clark & Elizabeth Pearce
- Dec. 5 John Marshall & Hannah Pitches
- Dec. 6 Robert Duncan & Mary Dolay
- Dec. 6 James Johnson, of Brightelmstone, Sussex, & Martha Roberts, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 6 James Sheen & Ann Dirdent
- Dec. 7 John Livett, of this parish, & Anne Greive, of the Charter House, London. Licence
- Dec. 9 Robert Arrowsmith & Mary Lawrence
- Dec. 9 William Owens & Ann Green. Licence
- Dec. 10 James Dowdell & Mary Morris. Licence
- Dec. 11 Thomas Fluke & Betty Pearce. Licence
- Dec. 12 John Durham & Sarah Boyling
- Dec. 12 William Mortlock & Elizabeth White
- Dec. 13 John Leadbeater & Ann Tooby

1773

- Dec. 13 Thomas Davies, of this parish, & Frances Newton, of St James', Westm^r
- Dec. 18 Edward Lunt & Meliora Eaton
- Dec. 18 William Jordan & Jane Richmond
- Dec. 18 William Sargeant, of this parish, & Elizabeth Slarke, of Bagshot, Surry. Licence
- Dec. 21 George Otley, of this parish, & Sarah Hatch, of St Clement Danes. Licence
- Dec. 23 James Thomas & Rebekah Hopkins
- Dec. 23 John Kirby & Sarah Dutfield
- Dec. 24 Owen Jones & Hannah Jones
- Dec. 25 Martinus Danders, of this parish, & Elizabeth Walker, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
- Dec. 25 William Obeey (or Obay) & Mary Lintott
- Dec. 25 William Powell & Mary Clarke
- Dec. 26 Edward Stockdell & Sarah Gooch
- Dec. 26 Richard Denew, of this parish, & Isabella Harrison, of St Gregory, London. Licence
- Dec. 26 Lewis Roberts & Esther Fry
- Dec. 27 Richard Boutcher & Elizabeth Stevens
- Dec. 27 William Allam & Elizabeth Coalman
- Dec. 28 John Cox & Mary Hobbs
- Dec. 30 William Varley, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Cecilia Ball, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 31 John Duckett & Elizabeth Atkinson, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Caleb Atkinson

1774.

- Jan. 1 William Brooks, of St James', Westm^r, & Priscilla Burrough, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 1 Robert Duncomb, of this parish, B., & Martha Taber, of Upminster, Essex, S. Licence
- Jan. 2 John Godwin, of this parish, & Betty Smith, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Jan. 2 Thomas Gould, of this parish, & Elizabeth Pretty, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Jan. 2 Daniel Wilson (or Wilton) & Jane Jacobs
- Jan. 3 James Duffell & Catherine Brookes
- Jan. 3 Charles Willey, of this parish, & Mary Fisher, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Jan. 5 Robert Phillips, B., & Mary Harris, S. Licence
- Jan. 6 Samuel Bliss, B., & Ann Freeman, S.
- Jan. 7 John Tame, of Hanwell, Middx., B., & Elizabeth Prescott, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 9 Francis Bristow, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Edlin, of this parish
- Jan. 11 Ewen Walters & Hannah Lusey
- Jan. 11 Philip Moss & Rachel Harris
- Jan. 13 James Randall, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Crozier, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 13 David Paton & Jane Blair
- Jan. 13 John Jones & Mary Ann Kentish
- Jan. 13 Robert Greaves & Elizabeth Moor. Licence
- Jan. 14 John Sharp & Margaret Harris. Licence
- Jan. 17 Richard Heard & Winifred Bricknall
- Jan. 17 Thomas Allen, of Witham, Essex, & Ann Alder, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 17 William Best & Peggy Chad

1774

- Jan. 17 Thomas Baily Heath Sewell, Esq., of this parish, heretofore a B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Eliz. Sewell, formerly Lady Eliz. Birmingham (da. of the R^t Hon. Thomas, Earl of Louth), heretofore a S. Married in the dwelling-house of the s^d parties in Albemarle Street. Special Licence*
- Jan. 18 Thomas Grenville & Hannah Goldsmith
- Jan. 18 Richard Cleave & Ann Dean
- Jan. 19 John Clack & Ann Jeffries (or Jeffrey)
- Jan. 20 The Rev. Reginald Henry Courtenay† & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Howard. Licence
- Jan. 21 John Phillips, of S^t Mary le Bone, & Mary Farley, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 21 James Hare, Esq^r, B., & Hannah Hume, S. Licence
- Jan. 22 Joseph Williams & Eliz. Field
- Jan. 24 Thomas Major & Mary Tanner. Licence
- Jan. 24 Robert Martin & Millicent Tyler
- Jan. 25 William Wilkinson & Ann Hughes
- Jan. 25 Francis Webb, of Cobham, Kent, & Hannah Coles, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 25 John Glasse & Delarivier Burrough Licence
- Jan. 27 Thomas Thrower & Eliz. Philby. Licence
- Jan. 29 Entoine Pillet,‡ W., & Mary Haywood (or Hayward), S. Licence
- Jan. 30 John Wassell & Mary Clark
- Jan. 30 Arthur Dickman & Sarah Bettesworth
- Jan. 30 Thomas Paling & Mary Tary
- Jan. 30 Samuel Nicholson & Mary Fletcher
- Jan. 31 John Nash & Mary Sargant
- Jan. 31 John Garmain & Alice Edson
- Feb. 1 Job Allen & Frances Radford. Licence
- Feb. 3 Richard Hodges & Eliz. Smith
- Feb. 3 George Henry Feldtner & Jeanne Louise Francoise Chevaux. Licence
- Feb. 3 Samuel Mecan, of S^t Marylebone, & Martha Laremoore, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 5 Charles Bray & Eliz. Downes. Licence
- Feb. 5 Thomas King & Frances Tayson
- Feb. 6 William Channell, of Hampton, & Eliz. Macey, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 6 John Raudall & Mary Ann Bentley
- Feb. 7 John Spooner & Rachael Liddell
- Feb. 7 John Rolls & Elizabeth Thomas
- Feb. 8 John Higgs, of Baseldon, co. Berks, & Eliz. Danford, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 8 William Smith & Mary Thoroughgood
- Feb. 9 John Fitzwater & Eliz. Burton
- Feb. 10 Joseph Beard, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, & Martha Yates, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 10 James Smith & Rebecca Twentyman
- Feb. 10 John Edwards & Ann Howard
- Feb. 10 Thomas Richardson & Martha Lloyd
- Feb. 11 John Delane & Clementina Love. Licence
- Feb. 12 John Green & Mary Parsons
- Feb. 12 John Lloyd & Mary Rankin
- Feb. 12 James Philip Chatelain, of this parish, & Mary Jones, of Hammersmith. Licence
- Feb. 13 Thomas Smith & Mary Pinfold

* Witnesses, W^m Sewell and Rob^t Sewell.

† Afterwards Bishop of Exeter.

‡ Signature thus, but in the entry "Antoni Pillet Bane, Wid^r."

1774

- Feb. 14 William Smith & Ann Wheeler
 Feb. 14 Joseph Cooper & Sarah Steele. Licence
 Feb. 14 Thomas Beetham & Jane Minon
 Feb. 14 David Parrett, of St Martin in the Fields, & Margaret Bowen, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 14 John Barnard, of this parish, & Alice Bentley, of Camberwell. Licence
 Feb. 15 Richard Beck & Elizabeth Barrow. Licence
 Feb. 15 Thomas Chalkley & Elizabeth Clark
 Feb. 15 John Edmondson & Lydia Wilson. Licence
 Feb. 15 Edward Ruff, of this parish, & Catherine King, of St George the Martyr, Surry
 Feb. 15 Samuel William & Susannah Beasing
 Feb. 15 John Mason, of this parish, & Dorothy Adnam, of Kensington. Licence
 Feb. 15 Edward Austin, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Martin, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 17 William Conner & Ann Bailey. Licence
 Feb. 18 Robert Brettingham De Carle & Ann Davy. Licence
 Feb. 20 Charles Strickland, of Lewisham, Kent, & Mary Becks, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 22 Thomas Goningham & Jane Blair
 Feb. 24 Robert de Pellevé, of this parish, & Charlotte Butts, of Chichester. Licence
 Feb. 26 Arthur Acheson, Esq^r, of this parish, & Millicent Pole, of St Mary le Bone. Licence*
 Feb. 27 Francis Kitson & Ann Watson
 Feb. 27 William Hancock & Mary Goodchild
 Mar. 1 Bentley Hatton, B., & Julietta Shipley. Licence
 Mar. 3 Richard Martin & Lydia Palmer
 Mar. 3 John Warner & Eleanor Thompson
 Mar. 5 John Gerken, of this parish, & Eliz. Orton, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
 Mar. 5 William Marsh, of this parish, & Elizabeth Whitehall, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r. Licence
 Mar. 12 John Pritchard & Kimbrough Johnson. Licence
 Mar. 13 John Horne & Mary George
 Mar. 17 John Chamberlain & Ann Lucas. Licence
 Mar. 17 John Young & Eleanor Mason
 Mar. 19 Charles Connor & Ann Reck
 Mar. 20 William Newell & Susan Davis
 Mar. 20 William Higgins & Martha Palmer
 Mar. 21 John Farrow & Elizabeth Bray. Licence
 Mar. 23 Samuel Parker & Mary Biggs
 Mar. 24 Joseph Bradley & Elizabeth Rainforth. Licence
 Mar. 24 Edward Collins, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Lumley, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 24 Abraham Evans, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Jane Smith, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 27 Thomas Allen, of St Martin in the Fields, & Hannah Powell, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 27 James Roberts & Ann Tucker
 Mar. 27 Thomas Rice & Mary Lowe
 Mar. 28 Michael Comfort, of Tunbridge, Kent, & Ann Dunstell, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 31 Edward Inks & Sarah Bailey
 Mar. 31 Thomas Rutter, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Mary Harley, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Cha^s Pole and Olivia Pole.

1774

- Mar. 31 William Wattson & Martha Cordell
 Mar. 31 John Dean & Jenny Stabler. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Neale & Jane Tucker
 April 2 George Jefferies & Frances Ricketts
 April 3 William Bristow, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Savery, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 4 Thomas Talbot & Martha Head
 April 5 George Martin Lowe, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Ann Bradbury,
 of this parish
 April 5 Abraham Pitt & Sibylla Price
 April 5 Samuel Standish & Sarah Hall
 April 5 William Fisher & Eliz. Roycroft
 April 5 John Harper & Elizabeth Johnson
 April 6 John Webster, Esq^r, of this parish, & Sarah Webster, of St Thomas the
 Apostle, London. Licence*
 April 6 John Rooke, of this parish, & Hannah Oastler, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 April 7 John Clarke, of this parish, & Sarah Bugbee, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 April 7 Thomas Tovel & Margaret Renshaw
 April 8 William Palmer & Elizabeth Rander
 April 9 Thomas Noke & Elizabeth Griffiths
 April 9 Edward Wench, of this parish, & Mary Kingham, of Richmond, Surry.
 Licence
 April 10 John Smith & Martha Bennet
 April 11 James Mote & Sarah Bittle
 April 11 George Darley & Mary Harber
 April 11 Thomas Luke & Mary Whitehead
 April 14 John Hutchinson, of this parish, & Ann Moore, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 April 14 John Asking & Hannah Reedhead
 April 14 James Underhill & Catherine Snowdon. Licence
 April 14 William Gwillim & Elianora Williams. Licence
 April 14 William De Luce & Elizabeth Dudding. Licence
 April 14 William Walker & Sarah Walker
 April 15 Anthony Payn & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
 April 16 George Dodshon & Mary Dodshon
 April 16 William Haslam, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Ann Brown, of
 this parish. Licence
 April 17 William Challiner & Elizabeth Pearson. Licence
 April 18 Robert Shafto, Esq^r, & Ann Duncombe. Married in the dwelling-house
 of Tho^s Duncombe, Esq^r, in Grosvenor Square, by Special
 Licence. Married by Tho^s G. Shafto, of Brancepeth†
 April 19 Joseph Beal & Ann Tobias
 April 20 Sir William Middleton, Bar^t, of Belsey Castle, par. of Bolam,
 co. Northumberland, B., & Jane Monck, of this parish, S.
 Licence‡
 April 21 Thomas Buckel & Jemima Wright. Licence
 April 21 John Clarke & Elizabeth Nickols. Licence
 April 23 John Vernon & Sarah Flower
 April 23 William Hay, Esq., & the R^t Hon. Lady Catherine Hay, a minor.
 Married by Special Licence, & with consent of the Most Hon.
 Frances, Marchioness Dow^r of Tweeddale, widow, & guardian of
 the s^d minor

* Witnesses, John Rooke and Caleb Greville.

† Witnesses, "Lisburne" and T. Duncombe.

‡ Witnesses, Law^{er} Monck and G. Cooke.

1774

- April 24 Thomas French & Susanna Thorpe. Licence
 April 24 Edward Smith & Barbara Ferguson
 April 24 Joseph Wright & Susannah Moore
 April 24 Joseph Broadford & Martha Clay
 April 25 James Bugden & Jane Owels
 April 25 Joseph Harting & Rachel Camphen
 April 26 Edward Tingey & Mary Murrow
 April 26 Joseph Battin, of Bentworth, co. Southampton, & Elizabeth Purvis, of this parish. Licence
 April 28 Joseph Harris & Elizabeth Robbins. Licence
 April 28 Thomas Moore & Sarah Cooper. Licence
 April 28 William Noyes & Susannah Packwood. Licence
 April 28 Matthew Burchell, of Fulham, & Jane Cobb, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Hewett Cobb. Licence
 April 28 Uvedale Price, Esq^r,* of Foxley, co. Hereford, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Caroline Carpenter, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother the R^t Hon. Frances, Countess Dow^r of Tyrconnel, widow. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Lady Carpenter in Maddox Street, by "S. Landaff"
 April 30 Richard Crumpton & Mary Cornwell. Licence
 April 30 John Ross, of this parish, Esq^r, & Catherine Foote, of Charlton Place, Bishopsbourne, Kent, a minor, with consent of her mother Catherine Foote, widow. Licence†
 May 1 William Leach & Ann Sandwith. Licence
 May 2 John Putnam & Catherine Hust
 May 2 David Cowley & Martha Conyers
 May 3 John Herton & Mary Reynolds
 May 4 Thomas Byrch & Martha Mitchel
 May 4 George Smith, of Walton upon Thames, Surry, & Jane Blasson, of this parish. Licence
 May 4 William Search & Ann Griffiths. Licence
 May 5 William Richardson & Rebekah Baxter
 May 5 John Wildgoose & Catherine Garvie. Licence
 May 5 Thomas Hervey, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth March, of S^t Mary le Bone, Middx., S. Licence‡
 May 7 Philip Cole, of S^t Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Hannah Jones, of this parish. Licence
 May 7 Charles Franks, of this parish, & Diana Smith, of Tottenham. Licence
 May 8 William Pearson & Mary Collins. Licence
 May 9 William Irwin, of this parish, & Sarah Jones, of S^t Margaret's, Westminster
 May 9 Joseph Wilson & Sarah Shemeth
 May 9 William Hartland & Susanna Miller. Licence
 May 10 William Rodway & Sarah Pollard. Licence
 May 10 Thomas Martin & Ann Egglestone. Licence
 May 10 Nicolas Schmit, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Haskey, of this parish. Licence
 May 10 William Davis & Ann Corbould
 May 11 John Kennell & Martha Church. Licence
 May 11 Richard Luff & Ann Moody
 May 11 William Niner & Mary Rowe
 May 11 William Chester & Mary Manley
 May 12 Lancelot Bethell Dawes, Esq., & Ann Joy. Licence

* Created a Baronet 12 Feb. 1828.

† Witnesses, Geo. Talbot, Hatley Foote, and Alex^r Gray.

‡ Witnesses, "Cathcart" and J. Ellis.

- 1774
- May 12 George Barkas & Hannah Barnes, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- May 12 John Pugh & Martha Shaw
- May 14 The R^t Hon. Charles, Earl of Aboyne, W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Douglas, S. Married by "C. St David's." Licence
- May 15 William Musgrove & Mary Overy. Licence
- May 15 Richard Frapwell & Margaret Williams
- May 19 Michael Segers & Elizabeth Price
- May 19 Nicholas Boys & Mary James
- May 19 William John Yonge, Esq^r, & Frances Pitt. Licence
- May 21 Thomas Waters & Margaret Rivers
- May 21 Henry Mear & Mary Paddey. Licence
- May 22 Thomas Whitby, of St Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London, & Ann Margt^t Haase, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Mary Haase, widow. Licence
- May 22 Richard Brooks & Elizabeth Larkin
- May 23 Stephen Jones & Elizabeth Jones
- May 23 Richard Newby & Hannah Smith
- May 23 Hugh Stephens & Martha Chapel
- May 23 James Bland & Ann Ives
- May 24 George Taylor & Jane Acres
- May 24 Joseph Howard & Ann Batterne
- May 24 Joseph Lucas & Mary Kirby. Licence
- May 26 John Magwick, of this parish, & Bridget Duberly, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
- May 26 John Morris, Esq^r,* of this parish, & Henrietta Musgrave, of St Ann, Westm^r, a minor, with consent of her father Sir Philip Musgrave, Bar^t. Licence
- May 26 John Gough, of Stapleford Abbot, Essex, & Jane Toft, of this parish. Licence
- May 26 John Pegg & Ann Lees
- May 26 James Davison, Esq^r, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Charlotte Downes, of this parish. Licence
- May 26 James Morgan & Mary Corney
- May 28 John Connolly & Eliz. Ayres
- May 29 Samuel Bull & Sarah Mare
- May 29 John Walker & Jane Robinson
- May 29 Richard Hunt & Eliz. Flint
- May 30 John Bly & Mary Meirs
- May 31 Stephen Stubbs & Anne Norris
- May 31 James Ellis & Mary Cade
- June 6 William Chaplin & Ann Banks
- June 7 Joseph Middleboar & Mary Hoffard
- June 7 Henry Duffield, of West Hendon, Essex, & Margaret Cash, of this parish. Licence
- June 7 Abraham Matthey, of this parish, & Susannah Ruston, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
- June 7 Christopher Carleton, Esq., of Leeds, co. York, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Ann Howard, of St Geo., Hanover Sq. Licence†
- June 7 James Smith & Mary Rann. Licence
- June 9 Thomas Sanney, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Cotterill, of this parish. Licence
- June 9 John Crookhorn & Mary Gray
- June 9 William Bovington & Elizabeth Wood
- June 9 Samuel Primrose & Eliza Goodyar. Licence
- June 10 John Cooke & Ann Barkham

* Created a Baronet 12 May 1806.

† Witnesses, "Effingham" and Guy Carleton.

1774

- June 11 William Edrupt & Mary Maling. Licence
 June 11 Solomon Smith & Ann Hawes
 June 11 Thomas Bowman & Susannah Watts. Licence
 June 12 William Wood & Jane Thomas. Licence
 June 12 John Harvey, of St George in the East, & Hannah Rowley, of this parish. Licence
 June 14 Thomas Brown & Jane Gillett
 June 14 Arthur Scaife, of St Leonard, Eastcheap, London, & Catharine Simpson, of this parish. Licence
 June 14 Joseph Knight & Martha Best
 June 16 Domenico Basilici & Susanna Lycett. Licence
 June 17 Henry Fullford & Alice Hodges
 June 17 Richard Trow & Jane Harper
 June 18 George Holsgrove & Eliz. Symons
 June 19 John Clarke, of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham, & Sarah Burchell, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father John Burchell. Licence
 June 19 Ambroggio Andrea Domenico Basilico,* of this parish, & Lydia Chevely, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 June 19 George Blackman & Catherine Sharpe
 June 19 William Sayer & Jane Rose
 June 21 Christopher Thomas & Jane Willeshaw
 June 23 Thomas Beddel & Ann Freeman. Licence
 June 23 William Orton, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Chandler, of this parish. Licence
 June 23 The Rev. Thomas Ford, Clerk, of this parish, & Elizabeth Sage, of Stanmore, co. Midd. Licence
 June 23 John Stevens & Sarah Dagnall
 June 26 Samuel Crew & Ann Lake
 June 27 Charles Connor & Susanna Butler
 June 27 John Cartwright Dickinson, of St Clement Danes, & Judith Nodes, of this parish. Licence
 June 28 Joseph Shaw & Elizabeth Berriman
 June 28 Thomas Simmons & Mary Brealey
 June 30 Francis Farrand Foljambe, Esq., of Ecclesfield, co. York, & Mary Arabella Thornhagh, of this parish. Licence
 June 30 William Salter & Isabella Toothaker
 July 2 Nicolas Coll & Angelique Lemele. Licence
 July 2 Edward Banks, of this parish, & Jane Hitchman, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
 July 2 Thomas Mansfield & Annor [*sic*] Kerrison
 July 3 Stephen Forwood, of Woolwich, Kent, & Mary Bignell, of this parish. Licence
 July 3 Samuel Fluke & Eleanor Jefferson
 July 4 Henry Bayne & Ann Milne. Licence
 July 4 James Greenfield & Mary Cull
 July 5 Henry Genet & Elizabeth Ratcliffe. Licence
 July 5 Thomas Crouch & Susannah Cook
 July 7 Richard Franks & Mary Vix
 July 7 Richard Reynolds & Sarah Munns. Licence
 July 8 Morgan Jones & Sarah Lee. Licence
 July 10 Charles Dowman & Sarah Thompson
 July 10 Edward Hodges, of South Mims, co. Midd., & Susanna Champion, of this parish. Licence
 July 11 William Waterhouse & Ann Gwillin
 July 12 Walter Turnbull & Elizabeth Redford

* Signed "Andre Basilico."

- 1774
 July 14 George Carter & Sarah Chadack. Licence
 July 15 S^r Thomas Rich,* of S^t James', Westm^r, Baronet, & Anne Willis, of this parish. Licence
 July 16 Matthew Hodgkins & Elizabeth Carter
 July 17 Robert Parnham & Mary Miles
 July 17 Thomas Green & Elizabeth White
 July 17 Alexander Jeanes & Sarah Tidmarsh
 July 18 Patrick Devine & Catherine Lowe
 July 18 Paul Moss & Harriot Anderson. Licence
 July 20 John Hart & Mary Knowles
 July 21 John Harrow & Bridget Cophenger
 July 23 Edward Edlin & Mary Caton. Licence
 July 23 William Hasell, of Dacre, co. Cumberland, Esq^r, & Mary Gaskarth, of this parish. Licence†
 July 24 Jacob Upsdell & Martha Savill
 July 24 Edward Friend & Elizabeth Bassett
 July 25 James Andrews & Susannah Stone
 July 26 Richard Creedy & Jane Wagg
 July 28 John Hetheway & Bridget Peat. Licence
 July 28 The R^t Hon. James, Viscount Grimston, B., & Harriot Walter, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Edw^d Walter, Esq^r
 July 30 John Flaxman & Sarah Acres
 July 31 John Schott & Elizabeth Jones
 July 31 Robert Best & Jane Grant
 July 31 William Barrett & Eliz. Mallam
 Aug. 1 Peter Hagan & Mary Coates
 Aug. 2 Joseph Horsfield & Mary Cork
 Aug. 2 Christopher Garnet & Elizabeth Garth
 Aug. 2 David Hartley & Sarah Snellson
 Aug. 3 William Heydon & Elizabeth Popjoy
 Aug. 4 Thomas Spencer & Ann Smith. Licence
 Aug. 5 Peter Stephenson & Mary Fisher
 Aug. 6 James Julian, of this parish, & Elizabeth Yandley, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
 Aug. 7 Samuel Robinson & Ann Webb. Licence
 Aug. 7 William Rogers & Mary Coleman. Licence
 Aug. 7 Thomas Osborne, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, & Mary Western, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 7 William Cantrill & Sarah Billson
 Aug. 7 Benjamin Powell & Sarah Davies
 Aug. 7 Joseph Abbott & Elizabeth Lovell
 Aug. 9 John Jude & Betty Harman
 Aug. 11 Henry Redstone & Ann Brittan
 Aug. 11 James Hunter, of this parish, & Marianna Hunter, of S^t Gregory, London. Licence
 Aug. 11 Timothy James & Ann Parry
 Aug. 13 William Fuller, of Market Downham, co. Norfolk, & Elizabeth Racey, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 14 Richard Noyes & Ann Gould. Licence
 Aug. 14 Charles Ferrier & Sarah Dell. Licence
 Aug. 14 Henry Steele & Ann Kelly. Licence
 Aug. 14 William Short & Ann Allen. Licence
 Aug. 14 John Whelen & Dorothy Hall. Licence
 Aug. 14 Thomas Mills & Mary Vivish

* Fifth and last Baronet, of Sunning. Died 6 April 1803, when the Baronetcy expired.

† Witnesses, W^m Gaskarth, Julia Howard, John Gaskarth, and J. Howard.

1774

- Aug. 14 John Squire & Eliz. Clempson
 Aug. 15 James Hackett & Eliz. Hooper
 Aug. 15 Alexander Brown, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Ann Bambridge, of this parish
 Aug. 16 Thomas Sarsfield & Ann Jones
 Aug. 16 William Lightfoot & Mary Gibson. Licence
 Aug. 16 Jeane Laurant & Pauline Du Mayne. Licence
 Aug. 16 The Rev. Peter Lafargue, of All Saints, Stamford, co. Linc., & Elizabeth Torkington, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 17 James Clifton Smith & Sarah Deder
 Aug. 18 William Price & Mary Harvey
 Aug. 18 Thomas Geare & Ann Evans
 Aug. 18 Robert Pizzey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Bryer, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 18 Peter Edwards & Mary Parbery
 Aug. 18 George Meads, of Hayes, co. Midd., & Eliz. Welch, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 20 Edmond Peirce & Sarah Sharpe
 Aug. 20 William Carter & Eliz. Dangerfield
 Aug. 20 John Charles Lochée, of this parish, & Elizabeth Faddy, of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
 Aug. 23 Daniel Reardon & Mary Jones
 Aug. 24 Francis Twisleton, Esq^r, of this parish, & Eliz. Thompson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence*
- Aug. 25 Mark Dyer, Esq^r, & Ann Arabella Moreton. Licence†
 Aug. 27 Thomas Card & Sarah Worfield
 Aug. 28 Richard King, of Isleworth, & Mary Milchup, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 29 Adam Meldrum & Ann Johnson
 Aug. 30 Joseph Flicker & Hester Marrant
 Aug. 30 John Pallant & Elizab. Keen. Licence
 Aug. 30 William Fenwick & Mary Mason. Licence
 Aug. 31 The Rev. Edward Owen, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Hardwick, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 4 John Lightfoot & Elizabeth Lassell
 Sep. 4 William Pirner, of this parish, & Ann Robinson, of St Luke, Chelsea, a minor, with consent of her father Sir Tho^s Robiusion, Bar^t. Licence
 Sep. 4 John Gallett & Ann Hutchins
 Sep. 9 Thomas Storer, of this parish, & Elizabeth Proby, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Sep. 12 Edward Osborn & Ann Weaver
 Sep. 15 Joseph Walker, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 15 Robert Purvis, of this parish, & Sarah Dyer, of St Andrew, Holborn
 Sep. 15 Richard Westmacott & Sarah Vardy. Licence
 Sep. 15 Benjamin Ragless & Eliz. Johnes
 Sep. 18 George Walker & Mary Williams. Licence
 Sep. 20 William Taylor & Susannah Silver
 Sep. 20 John Coutts & Mary Mitchell
 Sep. 21 John Hastwell, of this parish, & Isabella Routledge, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Sep. 22 Richard George, of St James', Westm^r, & Judith Davies, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 22 Henry Vevers, of this parish, & Ann Friend, of Kensington. Licence
 Sep. 23 Sharp Maxfield, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Mary Ann Wright, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Geo. Peters and S. Peters.

† Witnesses, John Willett and Ralph Adye.

1774

- Sep. 23 Richard Green, of Wingfield, Berks, W., & Eliz. Riggs, of this parish,
a minor, with consent of her father Rob^t Riggs. Licence
- Sep. 25 William Morris & Margery Davies
- Sep. 25 Henry Shepherd & Elizabeth Frears
- Sep. 26 John Bennett & Elizabeth King
- Sep. 27 Thomas Beckford & Phillis Howard. Licence
- Sep. 27 Charles Gad & Margaret Beavan
- Sep. 27 Christopher Coates & Sophia Coates formerly Forster
- Sep. 27 James Gundry & Mary Merryweather
- Sep. 27 Robert Maine & Eliz. Howe (or Howard). Licence
- Sep. 29 William Knight & Catherine Davison. Licence
- Sep. 29 John Dodgson & Ann Ball
- Oct. 1 William Lawrence, of this parish, & Sarah Shorland, of St James',
Westm^r, a minor, with consent of her mother Eliz. Jefferies
formerly Shorland, widow. Licence
- Oct. 2 Samuel Hughes & Mary Archer
- Oct. 2 William Bayley & Sarah Kelly
- Oct. 2 William Brown & Ann Stanford
- Oct. 2 Samuel Clott, of this parish, & Susanne Marcuard, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- Oct. 3 John Baldwin & Mary Skeat
- Oct. 3 William Shute, of this parish, & Lettice Boulton, of Bulstrode, co. Bucks.
Licence
- Oct. 6 Samuel Atkins & Henrietta Atkins
- Oct. 6 Thomas Estcourt, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc^r, & Jane Grimston, of
this parish. Licence*
- Oct. 8 Daniel Gardner, Esq., of this parish, & Ann Haward, of St Mary,
Lambeth, Surrey
- Oct. 8 Thomas Watts, of this parish, & Sarah Russell, of Liverpool, co. Lanc.
Licence
- Oct. 8 Thomas Engleheart & Ann Wade
- Oct. 10 Francis Reynolds, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Provis, of St Mary le
Bone. Licence
- Oct. 10 John Buggbe & Hannah Marks
- Oct. 10 Robert Simpkin & Elizabeth Hinton
- Oct. 10 John Ward & Mary Robinson. Licence
- Oct. 14 John Menzies & Hannah Pitcher. Licence
- Oct. 15 Butler Moody & Jane Finch
- Oct. 15 George Evitt & Mary Gethin. Licence
- Oct. 16 William B Davies & Ann Baker
- Oct. 16 James Norfolk, of this parish, & Rachell Leeth, of St Faith, London.
Licence
- Oct. 17 Thomas Hagger & Mary Ivory (or Ievery)
- Oct. 18 John Ellis & Hannah Proud
- Oct. 20 John Dixon & Esther Hubbins. Licence
- Oct. 20 John Ward & Hannah Ball
- Oct. 21 Henry Bowen & Hannah Thorp
- Oct. 22 James Gibbs, of this parish, & Isabella Joysey, of Aylesbury, Bucks.
Licence
- Oct. 23 Ralph Peacock, of this parish, & Eliz. Harris, of Wansted, Essex.
Licence
- Oct. 23 Joseph Cops & Elizabeth Simpson
- Oct. 24 Richard Tilley & Eleanor Thomas
- Oct. 24 John Nickols & Martha Maddams
- Oct. 25 John Ham & Sarah Clear
- Oct. 25 George Hensler & Susannah Badgar

* Witnesses, "Grimston" and J. Bucknall.

1774

- Oct. 26 John White & Elizabeth Bullock
 Oct. 26 William Smith Paul, of the Liberty of the Rolls, & Martha Simpson, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 26 David Thomas & Mary Davies. Licence
 Oct. 30 William Shipley & Mary James
 Oct. 30 James Allen & Ann Swift
 Oct. 30 William Watson & Isabella Shutt
 Oct. 30 George Sweet & Elizabeth Burr
 Oct. 30 Jonathan Williams & Jane Spalton
 Nov. 3 Henry Tilly & Susannah Whittington
 Nov. 3 Charles Monckton & Betsey Edwards
 Nov. 3 Daniel Mills & Jane Watson
 Nov. 4 Samuel Sanders & Priscilla Earle. Licence
 Nov. 5 James Uperoft, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Pearson, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 6 George Allen & Margaret Gatehouse
 Nov. 6 George Hardy & Frances Jones
 Nov. 6 Thomas Smith & Emma Jones
 Nov. 6 Samuel Zackrey & Susannah Newman
 Nov. 7 George Storie & Beatrix Wood. Licence
 Nov. 7 Joseph Smith, of this parish, & Mary Bodman, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, co. Surry. Licence
 Nov. 8 William Ward, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Saunders, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 9 John Latham & Sarah Miller
 Nov. 9 William parsons & Ann Chinn
 Nov. 9 William Hearne & Amey Brown
 Nov. 10 John Keats & Eleanor Roan. Licence
 Nov. 10 Robert Barrett & Mary Cook. Licence
 Nov. 11 Joseph Lowe & Frances Cork. Licence
 Nov. 12 Stephen Clark & priscilla James
 Nov. 12 William Copus & Elizabeth Hankes. Licence
 Nov. 12 John Pomier & Sophia Susannah Reorto
 Nov. 13 Edward Garner & Frances Woodward
 Nov. 13 James Greenwell & Ann Cook
 Nov. 14 Anthony Coleman & Ann Lewis
 Nov. 15 Gwynn Vaughan, Esq., of this parish, & Margaret Gill, of St Mary le Bone. Licence*
 Nov. 16 Henry Hartley & Ann Tewson
 Nov. 16 Stephen Popham, Esq., of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Thomas, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 17 Daniel Burt & Ann Bolton
 Nov. 17 Thomas Johnson & Elizabeth Hooper
 Nov. 17 Charles Markes & Phillis Truman
 Nov. 19 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Jackson
 Nov. 20 John Paulet & Ann Thompson
 Nov. 20 James Morrison, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Jane Simpson, of this parish
 Nov. 20 Edmond Reily & Susanna Moore
 Nov. 21 Thomas Helliott & Ann Clarke
 Nov. 21 Thomas Hawes & Elizabeth Robinson
 Nov. 23 William Mason, of this parish, & Mary Mosley, of Watford, co. Herts. Licence
 Nov. 24 Richard Sweet & Jane Watkins. Licence
 Nov. 26 John Fitzwater & Ann Edwards
 Nov. 27 Thomas Ireland, of this parish, & Emma Appleby, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence

* Witnesses, John Lewes and Honor Burton.

1774

- Nov. 27 George Shearwood & Ann Thomas
 Nov. 28 Robert Freeman & Mary Matthews
 Nov. 28 John Mills & Frances Swale
 Nov. 28 Thomas Clatworthy & Hannah Sutton
 Dec. 1 James Cailliet, of this parish, & Mary Hart, of St Giles in the Fields.
 Licence
 Dec. 3 John Rummins & Ann Faulkner
 Dec. 4 William Streat & Ann Brown
 Dec. 5 Thomas Winn & Jane Winchester. Licence
 Dec. 5 Thomas Coarzey & Elizabeth Noone
 Dec. 5 John Wynne & Eleanor Verrall
 Dec. 6 William Bugbee & Lydia Clark
 Dec. 6 Thomas Shapter & Ann Hinton
 Dec. 6 David Bruce & Sarah Adams
 Dec. 8 Peter Evans & Susanna Smart
 Dec. 8 Absalom Rolls & Frances Kayte
 Dec. 8 Samuel Holmes & Mary Millington
 Dec. 9 Leonard Sizer & Elizabeth Northorp. Licence
 Dec. 10 William Parr & Mary Ann Paschaud. Licence
 Dec. 10 Thomas Stevenson & Sarah Fuller. Licence
 Dec. 10 Henry Boniface & Susanna Green. Licence
 Dec. 11 William Redman & Mary Ann Curtis. Licence
 Dec. 11 John Wood & Catherine Stocker
 Dec. 11 John Charter, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Hoar, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 12 William Jones & Catherine Nicoll
 Dec. 12 William Kimpton & Susannah Turner
 Dec. 12 John Snowden, of New Windsor, Berks, & Ann Neal, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 12 John Mahoney & Isabella Newstead
 Dec. 17 Thomas Turner, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Susanna Rowntree, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 17 John Cartwright, of this parish, & Elizabeth Williams, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 17 John Hardcastle & Elizabeth Weston. Licence
 Dec. 18 Samuel Powell & Ann Lansdell
 Dec. 18 Richard Springford & Mary Cox
 Dec. 18 Edward Smith & Joanna Parsons
 Dec. 19 Thomas Watson & Elizabeth Pettet. Licence
 Dec. 21 Charles Pitt & Elizabeth Otley
 Dec. 22 Thomas Goodhind & Mary Ferryman
 Dec. 22 William Atkinson, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Spriggs, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 22 William Edwards & Hannah Wilkinson
 Dec. 22 Francis Irving & Elizabeth Yare
 Dec. 23 George Hague & Mary Wilton
 Dec. 24 Sebastian Emett, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Wilmot, of this
 parish, a minor, with consent of her guardians John & Mary
 Cheere. Licence
 Dec. 25 James Stott & Mary Ann Powell
 Dec. 25 Charles Willmore & Catherine Arthur. Licence
 Dec. 26 Christopher Ganer, of St James', Westm^r, & Lydia Willey, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 26 Ralph Watson & Lydia Hawkins
 Dec. 26 John Norman & Martha Miller
 Dec. 27 Marmaduke Gwynne, Esq^r, of this parish, & Mary Simpson, of St Ann,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 27 Henry Denny & Sarah Aldridge

1774

- Dec. 27 Peter Larnar & Margaret Jones
 Dec. 27 John Pledge & Elizabeth Stephens
 Dec. 28 John Archer & Jane Harris
 Dec. 29 Charles Burrell Massingberd, Esq., B., & Ann Blackall, S., both of St James', Westm^r. Special Licence
 Dec. 26 The Most Noble John, Duke of Atholl, a minor, & the Hon. Jane Cathcart, of this parish, a minor. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Lord Cathcart in Grosvenor Place, by consent of Charlotte, Dow^r Duchess of Atholl, & Baroness Strange, mother of the s^d John, Duke of Atholl, & by consent of Charles, Lord Cathcart, father of the s^d Jane
 Dec. 26 Thomas Graham, Esq.,* & the Hon. Mary Cathcart, a minor, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Charles, Lord Cathcart. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lord Cathcart in Grosvenor Place
 Dec. 31 Thomas Thompson, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tatham, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 31 George Barlow & Sarah Hampton

1775.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Shearcroft, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, B., & Mary Norris, of this parish, W. Licence
 Jan. 1 Thomas Huett & Isabella Turner
 Jan. 2 Edmund Large & Charlotte Haylock
 Jan. 2 Francis Wadman, Esq^r, of this parish, & Mary Comyns, of Northfleet, co. Kent. Licence†
 Jan. 3 James Bagshaw & Mary Lander
 Jan. 4 Richard White & Jane Henderson. Licence
 Jan. 7 Thomas Beales & Anne Isabella Boughton. Licence
 Jan. 7 The Hon^{ble} William Hervey, W., & Elizabeth Colins, S. Licence‡
 Jan. 8 Joseph Major Highland, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Armstrong, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 10 Samuel Hill & Elizabeth Addeman. Licence
 Jan. 10 William James & Isabella Bennett
 Jan. 10 Robert Henderson & Grace Barwick. Licence
 Jan. 12 Joseph Smith, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Sarah Hannam, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 James Gallagher & Mary Casey. Licence
 Jan. 12 Joseph Burrough & Catherine Jones
 Jan. 12 Benjamin Dyer & Mary Aistrop
 Jan. 14 Christopher Brown, of this parish, & Frances Solomon, of St Luke. Licence
 Jan. 15 Thomas Rayner & Maria Page
 Jan. 15 William Robbins & Jane Taylor
 Jan. 15 Edward Roffey & Elizabeth Leigh
 Jan. 16 William Whitehead & Jane Wright
 Jan. 16 Thomas Elmes & Susanna Castle. Licence
 Jan. 16 William Howard, of Kingston, co. Surrey, & Elizabeth Southin, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 19 Thomas Hancock, of this parish, & Ann Richbell, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Jan. 21 Robert Daws & Elizabeth Hayward
 Jan. 22 Thomas Williams & Tryphena Wavears (or Weaver)

* Created Baron Lynedoch 3 May 1814.

† Witnesses, Eliz. Comyns and W^m Birch.

‡ Witnesses, Cha. H. Colins and G. Colins.

1775

- Jan. 22 Thomas Toovey & Sarah Whitecote. Licence
 Jan. 23 William Atkins & Jane Hallsay
 Jan. 23 Richard Edgcombe & Peggy Bosgrove. Licence
 Jan. 26 Samuel Cook, of this parish, & Elizabeth Newton, of St James', Westm^r,
 a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Newton. Licence
 Jan. 26 John Hickin & Elizabeth Harris. Licence
 Jan. 26 William Ellenden, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate, & Ann Goodyear, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 30 Giles Price & Sarah Turner
 Feb. 1 John Carter, of this parish, & Eliz. Manley, of Kenington. Licence
 Feb. 2 John White, of this parish, & Jane Ross, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Feb. 2 Lancashire Whittaker & Scholastica Allen
 Feb. 2 Samuel Ellis, Esq., of this parish, & Catherine Hickman, of St Dunstan
 in the West, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph
 Hickman. Licence
 Feb. 2 George Lear & Sarah Dollery
 Feb. 3 George Quilton & Ann Potter. Licence
 Feb. 4 Alexander Munro & Alice Robinson
 Feb. 4 James Wilkinson & Sarah Monger. Licence
 Feb. 4 John Ironmonger & Elizabeth Clark
 Feb. 4 William George, of this parish, & Jane Davis, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Feb. 5 James Robe & Ann Watson
 Feb. 5 Michael Griffin, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Cotton, of this
 parish. Licence
 Feb. 6 Thomas Simpkin & Sarah Fitzwater
 Feb. 6 Bartholomew Patterson & Elizabeth Bullock
 Feb. 6 John Strand & Jane Buckler
 Feb. 7 James Roberts, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Hunter, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 7 William Brown & Elizabeth Badcock
 Feb. 8 Lambert Godson & Mary Wade
 Feb. 9 John Newton & Elizabeth Poole
 Feb. 9 William Poole & Mary Simpson
 Feb. 9 William Bradbury, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Sarah Maria
 Armitage, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 12 William Shadbolt, of this parish, & Lydia Bratt, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Feb. 12 John Dallow & Ann Newell. Licence
 Feb. 12 Edmond Potts & Elizabeth Law
 Feb. 13 James Forder & Mary Plaister
 Feb. 13 John Christopher Lang & Margaret Bell. Licence
 Feb. 14 Joseph Webb & Elizabeth Letsome
 Feb. 14 George Engleheart, of this parish, & Elizabeth Brown, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 Feb. 15 Christopher Duffield & Elizabeth North
 Feb. 16 Peter Marshall and Amey Deforges
 Feb. 16 Auguste Francois Plique & Jeanne Josephine Viulley (or Villyer).
 Licence
 Feb. 16 Owen Murray & Mary Griffiths, a minor, with consent of her father
 W^m Griffiths. Licence
 Feb. 16 William Thompson, of this parish, & Eliz. Wall, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Feb. 17 James Martin & Elizabeth Anderson
 Feb. 18 Peter Catapodi & Elizabeth Gundry. Licence
 Feb. 18 Jonathan Linney, of St Stephen, Coleman Street, London, & Dorothy
 Baldock, of this parish. Licence

1775

- Feb. 19 Edward Prendergrass, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret White, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 20 James Edwards & Sarah Hiccock
- Feb. 20 Joseph Catlin & Elizabeth Holdaway
- Feb. 20 John Cook & Anna Maria Marsh
- Feb. 21 Robert Syle & Mary Hemden (or Harmden). Licence
- Feb. 22 Thomas Clark & Sarah Penny
- Feb. 23 Joseph Richmond, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Dobson, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 23 John Hardy, of Snaith, co. York, & Mary Oakley, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 23 Peter Parrott & Ann Fisher
- Feb. 23 Sir Philip Hales, Bar^t, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Feb. 23 William Clemants & Mary Stevens. Licence
- Feb. 25 David Bovey & Jane Bache. Licence
- Feb. 26 Charles Rutherford & Ann Peever (or Peeven)
- Feb. 26 William Freeman, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Codd, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 26 Thomas Daw, of this parish, & Mary Le Moine, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 27 Wright Peacey & Phebe Green
- Feb. 28 Richard Waklin, of this parish, & Elizabeth Page, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 28 Roger Smith & Ann Pickering. Licence
- Feb. 28 Charles Rayner & Sarah Poole. Licence
- Feb. 28 Richard Bainton & Ann Larkin. Licence
- Feb. 28 John Cooper & Tabitha Young
- Feb. 28 Edmond Fletcher & Sarah Bear
- Feb. 28 John Kimbell & Elizabeth Plumb
- Mar. 2 James Howell Jones, Esq., & Sarah Honey. Licence
- Mar. 2 Alexander Leith, Esq., of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Metcalfe Cope, of this parish. Licence*
- Mar. 2 Samuel Talkington & Sarah Haley. Licence
- Mar. 3 William Everest & Anna Maria Downes
- Mar. 5 John Evans & Elizabeth Waters. Licence
- Mar. 6 Joseph Lym & Honnor Greville
- Mar. 6 John Wenyewe & Mary Munnings
- Mar. 6 George Heinckey & Mary Hunt. Licence
- Mar. 7 Thomas Mann & Jane Stall
- Mar. 7 John Carday & Eliz. Gascoigne
- Mar. 7 Michael Bourke & Martha Clark
- Mar. 8 Charles Johnson, of this parish, & Amelia Mills, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
- Mar. 8 Johnson Whittern, of Wantage, Berks, & Martha Patrick, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 9 William Jones & Ellen Salthouse
- Mar. 9 George Tate, of this parish, & Bridget Moore, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Mar. 14 William Coxe & Hannah James
- Mar. 16 Joseph Johnson & Mary Wheeler
- Mar. 16 Robert Roddam, of St James', Westm^r, Esq^r, & Alithea Calder, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 16 John Payler & Hannah Coldbeck
- Mar. 17 James Gilbert & Sarah Cheadle
- Mar. 20 John Moody & Mary Fear

* Witnesses, C. Whitworth, M. Whitworth, and A. P. Blair.

1775

- Mar. 21 Thomas Cussans, B., & Catherine Holburne, S. Licence
 Mar. 22 William Goodall, of East Woodhay, co. Hants, & Mary Selfe, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 22 James Paul Atkinson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, B., & Hannah Mitchell, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Mitchell, widow. Licence
 Mar. 23 Thomas Cocker & Ann North. Licence
 Mar. 23 Jeffrey Crane & Ann Taylor. Licence
 Mar. 25 John Wright, of Hackington, Kent, & Elizabeth Willams (or Williams), of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 26 William Vellenoweth & Sarah Humphreys
 Mar. 27 William Peirson & Ann Lewis
 Mar. 29 Thomas Haurstead, of this parish, & Martha Wall, of New Windsor, co. Berks. Licence
 April 5 John Jackson & Mary Walker. Licence
 April 5 John Drury & Mary Draper
 April 7 George Puffer, of this parish, & Mary Hitchener, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 April 7 John Brown & Mary Hall. Licence
 April 8 Michael Corgan, of this parish, & Eliz. Weller, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r. Licence
 April 8 Maurice Jones, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
 April 8 William Smith & Hannah Hubbard. Licence
 April 9 William Hedger & Jane Scadding
 April 9 John Blincowe & Mary Baucut
 April 11 Thomas Ayrton, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Anne Hodges, of this parish
 April 12 George Coffee & Elizabeth Badger
 April 13 Thomas Oldfield & Anne Monslo
 April 15 George Groome & Hannah Wood
 April 16 Benjamin Bayley & Mary Oliver. Licence
 April 16 John Curtis & Mary Wood
 April 17 John Coning & Mary Freer
 April 17 Thomas Bastin & Dinah Skinner. Licence
 April 17 John Thacker & Mary Howitt (or Howill)
 April 17 Alexander Paterson & Janet Heag
 April 17 Robert Willoughby & Jane Thorne
 April 17 Thomas Rippon, of this parish, & Mary Bright, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
 April 17 Robert Camppin & Ann Smith. Licence
 April 17 John Francklin & Jane Beale
 April 17 John Dickinson & Jane Morriss
 April 18 Thomas Morris & Mary Combes. Licence
 April 18 John Winter & Ann Hunt
 April 20 William Jones, of this parish, & Jane Robinson, of Weybridge, Surrey. Licence
 April 21 Robert Nicolls & Rachel Hunter. Licence
 April 21 John Kervill, of Thames Ditton, Surrey, & Anne Crow, of this parish. Licence
 April 21 Joseph Parkes & Mary Price. Licence
 April 22 John Dracord & Ann Girdler
 April 23 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Perkins
 April 24 Robert Elliot & Ann Petters (or Peters)
 April 24 David Belton & Mary Nichols
 April 24 Thomas Jones & Hannah Davison
 April 25 John Viall & Sarah Colquhoun. Licence
 April 26 William Webb & Sarah Cooper. Licence
 April 27 James Atkins, of St Clement Danes, & Catharine Spencer, of this parish. Licence

1775

- April 28 Thomas Shettell & Hannah Kemp
 April 29 Henry Duke & Jane Varrion. Licence
 April 29 John Tarrant & Amy Northage
 April 30 William Durrant & Ann Price
 April 30 Thomas Phillips & Martha Griffis (or Griffiths). Licence
 April 30 Richard Reeder, of St James', Westm^r, & Margaret Dickson, of this parish. Licence
 April 30 Richard Hoare & Mary Mills
 May 1 William Buckingham & Sarah Miles
 May 1 Charles Baldwyn, of St Mary le Bone, W., & Elizabeth Palmer, of this parish, W. Licence*
 May 2 Matthew Innis & Sarah Wilson. Licence
 May 3 William Pitches & Mary Darnell. Licence
 May 4 John Wakelin & Martha Phillips. Licence
 May 4 Lawrence Green, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Phillis Collins, of this parish. Licence
 May 6 George Spicer, of this parish, & Hester White, of Bristol. Licence
 May 6 James Bouchier & Eliza Diana Fowler. Licence
 May 7 James Tovey & Ann Maria Clark
 May 8 Leonard Simkin & Mary Clay. Licence
 May 8 William Caudery & Elizabeth Cook
 May 8 John Todd & Ellenor Johnson
 May 8 Thomas Hutchens & Mary Evans
 May 8 Thomas Morgan & Mary Owen. Licence
 May 8 John Crane & Jane Preston
 May 9 Robert Simons & Sarah Barnes
 May 10 Anthony Washborne & Jane Gordon. Licence
 May 10 Robert Squires, of this parish, & Mary Penton, of Swallowtown, co. Southampton. Licence
 May 10 Samuel Banks & Elizabeth Hitchcock
 May 11 Thomas Vaughan & Elizabeth Coultart. Licence
 May 12 John Bravsdon, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Owens, of this parish. Licence
 May 13 William Gooch, Esq., of Bath, & Elizabeth Sarah Villa Real, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Hutchinson
 May 14 Thomas Squires & Margaret Reeve
 May 14 William Goodchild & Elizabeth Baker
 May 14 William Bambary & Ann Goodin
 May 14 John Harris, of Sunninghill, Berks, & Alice Morris, of this parish
 May 16 Richard Beels, of Edmonton, & Ann Fullilove (or Fulliloe), of this parish. Licence
 May 17 Richard Gibson & Ann Truman. Licence
 May 18 James Vicary, of this parish, & Grace Dowdle, of St Martin's in the Fields Licence
 May 19 Samuel Sibley & Mary Crowe. Licence
 May 20 John Higgs, of Basseldon, co. Berks, & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
 May 22 Robert Perry & Priscilla Adams
 May 22 Richard Cox & Elizabeth Mitchell
 May 22 Richard South & Ann Brant
 May 22 The R^t Hon. Henry Fiennes Pelham Clinton, commonly called Earl of Lincoln, of St James', Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Frances Seymour Conway, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Earl of Hertford in Grosvenor Street by Special Licence. Married by "Fred. Cant."†

* Witnesses, John Sauuders Sebright and Sarah Sebright.

† Witnesses, "Newcastle," "Hertford," "Beauchamp," T. P. Clinton, "Villiers," and J. P. Clinton.

1775

- May 23 Lewis Wagniere & Elizabeth Watts
 May 23 Nathaniel Gundry, of Uddens, co. Dorset, Esq., & Julia Maria Palmer,
 of this parish. Licence
 May 23 Joseph Barney Hughes, of St Margaret, New Fish Street, London,
 & Alcey Watkins, of this parish. Licence
 May 23 Claudy Martinet & Esther Thurston. Licence
 May 25 Joseph Kettle & Margaret Hoyle. Licence
 May 25 Richard Hume & Eleanor Winkup
 May 25 John Baker & Jane Millis
 May 25 William Cox & Mary Oldale. Licence
 May 27 David Jones, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Sarah Williams, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 28 John Heath & Ann Deline
 May 29 Jonathan Haines & Mary German
 May 29 Thomas Jones & Sarah Franklin
 May 29 William Jefferies & Hannah Oakes. Licence
 May 30 James Cull & Mary Barber
 May 31 John Kent & Sarah Jones
 June 1 William Penn & Margaret Hawkins
 June 1 Charles Parnell & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
 June 2 William Wilkinson, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Vardy, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 4 William Arnold & Catherine Goodass (or Goodafs)
 June 4 Joseph Pearce & Mary Metcalf
 June 4 Francis Clarke, of this parish, & Catherine Magennis, of St Martin's in
 the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Ann Magennis,
 widow. Licence
 June 4 Peter Caila & Betty Massey. Licence
 June 4 Thomas Walker & Elizabeth Joyner
 June 5 John Lazley & Catherine Bone
 June 6 James Smithson & Mary Nuthall. Licence
 June 6 Charles Young & Mary Treadway. Licence
 June 8 William Ivey & Catherine Baley
 June 9 Robert Herbert & Sarah Nicholls
 June 11 Joseph Watson & Elizabeth Sare
 June 12 Joseph Townsend & Mary Henrietta Withycomb. Licence
 June 13 Thomas Taylor & Sarah Ingram
 June 13 George Duke & Ann Hodges
 June 14 John Self & Elizabeth Larner
 June 16 William Child & Thomasin Strong Gilbert
 June 16 George Senegal & Sarah Womack. Licence
 June 16 William Ford, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jolley, of St Mary, Newington,
 Surrey. Licence
 June 17 Richard Sharp & Martha Swift. Licence
 June 17 The Rev. Thomas Walsingham Western, of Rivenhall, Essex, & Mary
 Osborn, of this parish. Licence
 June 17 The R^t Hon. Neil, Earl of Rosebery,* W., & Mary Vincent, S. Married
 in the dwelling-house of the late St Francis Vincent, Bar^t, in
 Upper Grosvenor Str^t, by Special Licence. Married by R^d
 Vincent, Rector of Stoke D'Aubernon
 June 18 Robert Pitt & Hannah Heald. Licence
 June 18 Joseph Roberts & Margaret Bissell
 June 18 Joseph Speed & Elizabeth Stephens
 June 19 Charles Nixon & Lucender Grant
 June 20 Adam Andrews & Catherine Edwards. Licence
 June 20 William Bird & Ann Bates

* See his previous marriage 19 May 1764.

1775

- June 20 Thomas Nicholson & Lydia Field
 June 21 Henry Deall, of Staines, co. Midd., & Mary Keely, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 22 Samuel Long & Mary Simson
 June 22 Francis Wright & Martha Porter. Licence
 June 22 James Scott & Jane Young
 June 23 Samuel Blakesly & Mary Jolly. Licence
 June 24 James Patterson, of this parish, & Marianne Robertson, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 June 24 Robert Sparrow & Elizabeth Stafford. Licence
 June 24 Joseph Kettle & Elizabeth Bell. Licence
 June 25 Thomas Moore & Hannah Williams
 June 26 John Langford & Judith Hope
 June 26 William Jones & Catherine Aldridge
 June 26 John Pond & Elizabeth Botley
 June 27 Thomas Ranger & Martha Elmes
 June 27 Henry Higungs & Margaret Smith
 June 27 Swinnburn Keep & Mary Scowen
 July 1 Joseph Holt Fox, of this parish, & Sarah Cowen, of St Andrew, Holborn
 July 2 James Bowry & Ann Stewart
 July 2 William Deacon, of this parish, & Rebecca Moore, of St Gregory,
 London. Licence
 July 2 Benjamin Henry & Elizabeth Gunter
 July 2 William Boshier & Catherine Cartwright
 July 3 Robert Giles & Mary Longstaff
 July 3 William Buttle & Elizabeth Allenson
 July 3 Abraham Hancock & Ann Finch
 July 3 William Senior & Martha Francis
 July 4 James Baughan & Sarah Wheeler. Licence
 July 4 John Harting & Elizabeth Stokoe
 July 4 Thomas White & Mary Skillin
 July 5 James Morgan & Mary Caudrey
 July 5 Edward Fassett & Isabella Jackson
 July 6 John Fidoe, of this parish, & Mary Reeves, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 July 6 Gervase Wheeler, of St Clement Danes, & Margaret Dodson, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 8 Edmund Woodrow & Dolly Lambert
 July 9 William Fezard & Elizabeth Mason
 July 9 Edmund Cheese & Sarah Howard
 July 9 Julian Austin Longchamps de Monriou, of Fulham, & Jane Leprince,
 of this parish
 July 10 John Okeley & Sarah Bridges
 July 10 Jeremiah Dove, of Salisbury, & Mary Elizabeth Gatzen, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 11 Peter Osborn & Mary Shepherd. Licence
 July 11 Sir James Tyney Long, Bart, & the Hon. Harriet Bouverie, of this
 parish. Married by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of
 Mr^s Harriet Bouverie in Grosvenor Place
 July 11 Timothy Smith & Susanna Rotherham
 July 13 James Porter & Esther Roberts
 July 13 John Waghorn, of East Peckham, co. Kent, & Grace Jones, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 13 William Brunzell & Jane Blake
 July 15 John Dixon, of this parish, & Ann Kempe, of St Luke, Chelsea.
 Licence
 July 16 David Wright & Jane Old
 July 16 John Coxhead & Catherine Dodd

1775

- July 16 Henry Beechey & Elizabeth Long
 July 17 Charles Herbert, Esq^r,* & the R^t Hon. Lady Carolina Montagu. Licence
 July 18 William Rayment, of Digswell, co. Hert., & Jane Preston, of this parish. Licence
 July 18 Charles Rainsford, Esq^r, of this parish, & Elizabeth Miles, of Greenwich, co. Kent, a minor, with consent of her father Edw^d Miles, Esq.
 Licence
 July 21 John M^cCan & Ann Wagner
 July 21 Thomas Hurrell & Esther Beighton. Licence
 July 21 Charles Elliott, of this parish, & Sarah Ann Sherman, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 July 23 Philip Phillips & Mary Evans
 July 25 John Arnold & Isabella Ware
 July 25 Richard Price & Mary Dowell
 July 26 Thomas Slade & Eleanor Acres
 July 29 Laurence Neilson & Ester Crozer. Licence
 July 30 James Keding & Eleanor Collin
 July 30 Richard Bell & Mary Moore. Licence
 July 31 John Woodford & Susannah Smith
 Aug. 1 Travor Hill & Catherine Bedford
 Aug. 1 Robert Colley & Jane Sharpley
 Aug. 3 James Garne & Mary Robins
 Aug. 3 John Percy, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Holiday, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 4 Isaac Barnes & Martha Moss. Licence
 Aug. 4 James Hardy & Frances Johnson. Licence
 Aug. 5 Fortune Harrison, of this parish, & Martha Rissoan, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
 Aug. 6 Thomas Bowman & Martha Morphey
 Aug. 7 Charles Pigott, Esq^r, & Jenny Cope. Licence
 Aug. 7 Henry Brewer & Sarah Mackrill. Licence
 Aug. 9 Edward Handcock & Catherine Asher. Licence
 Aug. 10 Benjamin Jaynes, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Harriot Sprigg, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 11 John Turner & Susannah Cox
 Aug. 12 Joseph Burr & Frances Wood
 Aug. 13 William Powell & Martha Merret
 Aug. 13 Robert Wilson, of St Lawrence Jewry, London, & Jane Denbigh, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 13 John Greenhalgh & Kezia Phillips. Licence
 Aug. 14 Henry Cheese & Elizabeth Bignell
 Aug. 14 James Alexander & Sarah Minchin
 Aug. 15 John Dyson & Katharine Field
 Aug. 16 Thomas Sutton, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Ayre, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 17 Michael Nowlan, of St James', Westm^r, & Hannah Gardner, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 17 Thomas Bentley & Elizabeth Sanderford
 Aug. 20 Thomas Eades & Barbara Jane Morey
 Aug. 21 Thomas Howcroft & Ann Dogget. Licence
 Aug. 21 Beaman Clifford & Eleanor Andrews
 Aug. 22 George Pruddens & Margaret Thomas. Licence
 Aug. 23 Thomas Critchett & Martha Matthews
 Aug. 23 John Whitehead, of this parish, & Jane Young, of St Andrew, Holborn.
 Licence
 Aug. 24 John Scadding & Mary Partridge

* See his brother's marriage 15 July 1771.

1775

- Aug. 26 William Mc Dougall & Martha Townley. Licence
 Aug. 26 Thomas Coleman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Haxall, of Tottenham.
 Licence
 Aug. 28 John Frederick Lott & Ann Waring
 Aug. 29 Henry Edwards & Elizabeth Ripley
 Aug. 31 William Moore, of St Faith & St Augustin, London, & Lydia Lomax,
 of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 31 George Wright, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Hurst, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 31 John Hooton & Elizabeth Capps
 Sep. 1 William Hill & Mary Shergold
 Sep. 2 Hildebrand Oakes, of Hampton, Esq., & Mary Thorp Mackoun, of this
 parish. Licence
 Sep. 2 Thomas Charter & Ann Haiding. Licence
 Sep. 3 Thomas Elgin & Ann Hearn
 Sep. 3 Joseph Kemp & Susannah Pacton
 Sep. 3 William Robinson & Margaret Grabkey
 Sep. 4 Manoel Antunes & Ann Moor
 Sep. 4 John Wilkinson & Elizabeth Treble
 Sep. 6 William Anderson & Elizabeth Onion
 Sep. 7 John Fox & Dorothy Bacon
 Sep. 8 Thomas Berry & Margaret Pearson
 Sep. 8 Thomas Knight & Judith Mardell
 Sep. 10 William Gardiner & Elizabeth Gardiner
 Sep. 11 John Peter Fontanier & Mary Slade
 Sep. 11 John Shield & Elizabeth Wind. Licence
 Sep. 11 William Eacott & Elizabeth Parker
 Sep. 12 Thomas Spence, Esq^r, of this parish, & Frances Rock, of St Martin,
 Ludgate, Lond., a minor, with consent of her father Richard
 Rock, D^r of Phys.
 Sep. 12 Matthew Stead & Elizabeth Davies
 Sep. 13 John Glenn & Margaret Wood
 Sep. 14 Thomas Pitts, of St James', Westm^r, & Harriet Charmasson, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 17 John Minchin, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Remnant, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 18 Richard Fletcher & Elizabeth Spencer
 Sep. 20 Charles Hamerton, of this parish, & Sarah Clark, of St Mildred,
 Poultry
 Sep. 21 James Woodhouse, of this parish, & Jane Marshall, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Sep. 21 John Schmit (or Smith) & Anne Giren. Licence
 Sep. 22 James Kelley & Mary Hill
 Sep. 22 Robert Hayden & Mary Joyce
 Sep. 22 James Estling & Martha Fawcett. Licence
 Sep. 23 Joseph Fawell, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Amelia Hope, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 24 William Hodgson & Tamer Todd
 Sep. 24 John Philippe Francois & Ann Hutchon. Licence
 Sep. 25 Vincent Williams, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Cheese, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 25 Richard Purslow & Frances Humphries. Licence
 Sep. 25 John Horner & Mary Titsall
 Sep. 28 Richard Butterfield, of this parish, & Sarah Jones, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Sep. 28 Titus Cherry & Hannah Bird. Licence
 Sep. 29 Robert Anderson & Susanna Puckridge
 Oct. 1 James Masdon & Ann Roffee

1775

- Oct. 1 John Prichard & Mary Burgess
 Oct. 1 John Meek & Elizabeth Hiscock
 Oct. 2 William Knott & Mary Byrn
 Oct. 2 John McKenzie, of St Gregory, London, & Mary Green, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 2 John Gordon & Ann Leach
 Oct. 2 William Billing & Mary Evans
 Oct. 2 John Low & Elizabeth Jones
 Oct. 3 Benjamin Freeman & Mary Pearce
 Oct. 3 George Neale, of this parish, & Elizabeth Johnson, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Oct. 4 Francis Ravens, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Williams, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 5 John Haynes & Ann James
 Oct. 7 John Shead & Margaret Godly
 Oct. 7 James Childes & Elizabeth Edwards. Licence
 Oct. 8 Philip Trolip & Bridget Nettleship
 Oct. 8 Robert Slack & Ann Williams. Licence
 Oct. 10 John Sutton & Sarah Atkinson
 Oct. 11 Richard Love & Sarah Baylis
 Oct. 12 Stephen Hollyman & Elisabeth Greening
 Oct. 12 John Greenwood & Frances Filp
 Oct. 15 Joseph Jeanes & Sarah West
 Oct. 16 William Crawley, of St James', Westm^r, & Sarah Farrer, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 16 Christopher Pferinger & Sarah Booth. Licence
 Oct. 17 James Spencer, of this parish, & Mary Newport, of Paddington, a minor,
 with consent of her father John Newport. Licence
 Oct. 17 Charles Higginson & Mary Smith
 Oct. 17 John Bowen & Elizabeth Henley
 Oct. 18 John Fuller & Sarah Arnold. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Meggs & Ann Beevers
 Oct. 19 John Mason, Esq., of Pinhoe, co. Devon, & Sarah Maishfield, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 19 John Slow & Ann Robinson
 Oct. 21 Thomas Brittain & Katherine Mills. Licence
 Oct. 21 Thomas Fred^k Durham, of this parish, & Elizabeth Atwood, of St Mary
 le Bone. Licence
 Oct. 22 John Robson & Mary Witman. Licence
 Oct. 22 Henry Walle & Mary Reilly. Licence
 Oct. 22 Jan Tariere, of this parish, & Mary Ann Lions, of St Paul, Covent Garden.
 Licence
 Oct. 22 William Porrott & Margaret Thomas
 Oct. 23 John Hodson, of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, & Cath. Sparke, of
 this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Eliz. Sparke,
 widow. Licence
 Oct. 23 Joseph Hyde & Mary Worrell
 Oct. 23 William Piper & Sarah Fitzwater
 Oct. 24 John Baptiste Brunier, of Twickenham, & Margaret Titchbourne, of this
 parish. Licence*
 Oct. 24 Richard Nottingham & Mary Atkinson. Licence
 Oct. 25 Joseph Porter & Jane Langridge. Licence
 Oct. 28 William Parker Stutter & Mary Catling
 Oct. 29 Thomas Diaper & Elizabeth Crosley
 Oct. 29 Thomas Showell & Elizabeth Powell
 Oct. 29 John Gubbin & Elizabeth Scott

* Witnesses, Rob^t Sikes and Mary Titchbourne.

1775

- Oct. 29 John Watt (or Watts), of this parish, & Jessey Martin, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden
- Oct. 29 Thomas Bruckshaw & Ann Waterer
- Oct. 30 James Andrews & Elizabeth Mellard
- Oct. 30 William Jones & Isabella Trumbell
- Oct. 31 John Bird & Sarah Tarsey
- Nov. 1 John Heineman & Sarah Marsden. Licence
- Nov. 1 John Oldfield & Ann Beane (or Bane). Licence
- Nov. 2 Thomas Radkison & Mary Wernum. Licence
- Nov. 4 Thomas Robson & Mary Murphy. Licence
- Nov. 5 Gabriel Cook & Catherine Redrick
- Nov. 6 John Smith & Elisabeth Stevens
- Nov. 6 William Horrex & Ann Parsonson. Licence
- Nov. 7 Richard Godfrey & Mary Ann Tims. Licence
- Nov. 8 Robert Rogers & Jane Colins
- Nov. 8 Thomas Whinney & Mary Atkinson
- Nov. 9 John Draper & Mary Willson
- Nov. 9 Thomas Taylor & Elizabeth Pocock
- Nov. 12 Edmund James & Margaret Trannick. Licence
- Nov. 12 William Norris & Sarah Appelbee
- Nov. 12 John Oaks & Ann Brown
- Nov. 13 David Richards, of S^t Luke, Midd^x, & Mary Jones, of this parish
- Nov. 14 William Wooldridge & Ann Verey. Licence
- Nov. 14 Cyrus Isaac & Elizabeth Harris
- Nov. 16 James Bush & Jane Pearks. Licence
- Nov. 17 John Claxton & Mary Liddle. Licence
- Nov. 17 Thomas Skeggs, of this parish, B., & Lydia Burroughs, of S^t Mary le Bone, S. Licence
- Nov. 18 James Philip Desautés & Susannah Watts. Licence
- Nov. 19 Thomas Kirkwood & Catherine Wright
- Nov. 19 William Mason & Ann Mosely
- Nov. 20 George Hill & Elizabeth Cass
- Nov. 23 William Gudgons & Margaret Clarke. Licence
- Nov. 25 David Yetman & Elizabeth Tabor
- Nov. 26 George Gale & Ann Castle. Licence
- Nov. 26 James Holmes, of S^t Luke, & Elizabeth Browning, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 27 Thomas Squier & Joanna Pearce. Licence
- Nov. 27 William Budd & Ann Sadler
- Nov. 28 Samson Creak & Mary Thackham
- Nov. 30 Christopher Hill & Sarah Wells
- Nov. 30 John White, Esq., of S^t James, Westm^r, & Mary Heathcote, of this parish.* Licence
- Dec. 1 Rice James & Mary Ovenden. Licence
- Dec. 1 William Laney & Elizabeth Wilson
- Dec. 2 John Smith & Ann Morris
- Dec. 3 Henry Weatherhead, of S^t Sepulchre, London, & Ann Boswood, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 4 William Roe, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, & Susanna Margaret Thomas, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 4 Thomas Drewett & Harriot Bellamy
- Dec. 4 George Finch & Clare Fraine
- Dec. 4 James Jarvis & Eves Holmes
- Dec. 4 Richard Brown & Sarah Jones
- Dec. 4 Cornelous Casey & Mary Fleming
- Dec. 5 Stephen Cock & Sarah Lloyd

* Witnesses, Gilbert Heathcote and Eliza. Heathcote.

1775

- Dec. 7 Francis Marlborough & Elizabeth Hall
 Dec. 11 Joseph Jacobs & Rebeckah Canham
 Dec. 11 William Worrin & Mary Mills
 Dec. 14 James Fielding & Elizabeth Odwell
 Dec. 14 Robert Firbank & Sarah Hastings. Licence
 Dec. 16 Thomas Burgess, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Palairet, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 17 Anthony Francis Lewis Nicholas Maria Sta & Martha Ball. Licence
 Dec. 17 Thomas Hookham & Louisa Bonnet. Licence
 Dec. 17 Ernest Hauck, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sophia Cowling, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 18 Rupert Atkinson & Mary Atkinson
 Dec. 18 Paul Cotton & Jane Welch
 Dec. 18 William Weeden & Mary Bugbee
 Dec. 18 Edward Sutton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Shea, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 18 Joseph Osborn & Ann Spiers
 Dec. 19 William Kerry & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
 Dec. 23 James Hooper, B., & Katherine Saxon, S. Licence
 Dec. 23 Donald Mc Donald, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Laslett, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 23 Bennick Smith & Ann Aslett
 Dec. 24 William Bass & Ann Wilkinson
 Dec. 24 John Stiles & Elizabeth Woodard
 Dec. 25 John Richard Nason & Mary Osbourn
 Dec. 26 Francis Mann & Ann Brooke
 Dec. 26 The Most Hon^{ble} Charles Manners, commonly called Marquis of Granby, & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Isabella Somerset, a minor, by Special Licence, & with consent of the Most Noble Elizabeth, Duchess Dowager of Beaufort
 Dec. 27 Charles Rock (or Reek) & Jane Pursler (or Purser). Licence
 Dec. 27 John Kettle, of St Mary, Guilford, co. Surry, & Lucy Daffter, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 27 Forster Midforth & Mary Chambers
 Dec. 28 George Fellows, of this parish, & Mary Nicholas, of Egham, Surry. Licence
 Dec. 28 John Upfull & Sarah Ball
 Dec. 28 Thomas Cooper, of St Ann, Blackfryers, & Eliz. Wallis, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 28 James Bond & Elizabeth Bowyer

1776.

- Jan. 1 Henry Bainbridge & Martha Carr
 Jan. 1 John Jones & Mary Smith
 Jan. 1 William Birch & Ann Beans
 Jan. 1 William Summers & Sarah Hand
 Jan. 1 George Hickson & Hannah Willis
 Jan. 2 Seymour Adams & Elizabeth Barrett
 Jan. 2 William Lonnon & Hannah Douglas, S. Licence
 Jan. 3 John Bestland & Frances Randall
 Jan. 4 Sir William Abdy, Bar^t, of this parish, B., & Mary Gordon, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence*
 Jan. 7 James Fryer & Ann Whestone
 Jan. 7 William Hyde, of this parish, & Stephanas Dunckley, of Epsom, Surrey. Licence†

* Witnesses, James Gordon and Mary Gordon.

† Witnesses, Thomas Moody and Sarah Olive.

1776

- Jan. 10 Isaac Harding & Martha Holder
 Jan. 10 John Howard & Mary Saxby
 Jan. 11 Joseph Frubisher & Elizabeth Gatten
 Jan. 11 Thomas Lampard & Eliz. Westerman. Licence
 Jan. 13 Richard Parsons & Hannah Jarrett
 Jan. 14 Thomas Warburton & Sally Parsivell (or Percival). Licence
 Jan. 14 William Wrather, of this parish, & Elizabeth Riseley, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 15 William Tucker & Mary Withers
 Jan. 15 Richard Rummond & Sarah Partridge
 Jan. 18 Richard Mosely, of Linley, co. Salop, & Elizabeth Flint, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 18 Chadwick Lyndon, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Smith, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 21 John Hammon & Betty Hart
 Jan. 21 John Maggs & Elizabeth Jones
 Jan. 21 John Coale (signed "Clole") & Ann Oston
 Jan. 22 George Creick & Mary Roxbee
 Jan. 23 John Edgley & Ann Frost
 Jan. 27 Robert Shiers & Mary Munday
 Jan. 29 Richard Clemenshaw & Mary Graham
 Jan. 30 Peter Lefre d'Heronville, of St John Sepulchre, London, & Mary Chalkhill,
 of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 30 Mark Glover & Jane Jenkinson. Licence
 Jan. 30 John Colvill & Ann Lloyd
 Jan. 31 Charles Taylor & Mary Palmer
 Feb. 4 John Sanderson & Mary Westbrook
 Feb. 4 William Farrington & Mary Atkins
 Feb. 4 William Freestone & Ann Hastings
 Feb. 4 Thomas Morgan & Frances Lonsdill
 Feb. 5 James Newman & Elizabeth Ford
 Feb. 5 Robert Standen & Ann Hepworth
 Feb. 6 John Meakin & Susanna Gray
 Feb. 6 John Garbois & Jane Perren
 Feb. 7 Jacob Bush, of Mims, co. Midd., & Mary Miles, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 8 John Smith & Martha Crafts
 Feb. 8 Robert Frampton & Ann Humphris
 Feb. 11 Joseph Cromholt & Elizabeth Powell
 Feb. 12 John Charles England & Mary Mower (or Moyer)
 Feb. 12 John Plumb & Ann Suddaby. Licence
 Feb. 12 Joseph Perkins & Martha Brinkley
 Feb. 13 Miles Morris & Mary Lavender. Licence
 Feb. 13 John Worsley & Martha Archer. Licence
 Feb. 13 James Davis & Sarah Blake. Licence
 Feb. 14 William York & Hannah Dibble
 Feb. 14 William Nun & Mary Jeffris
 Feb. 14 William East & Martha Climson
 Feb. 15 Peter Michelet & Mary Smith. Licence
 Feb. 15 Oliver Davis, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Long, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 16 Thomas Harvey & Sarah Hill. Licence
 Feb. 16 William Sacheverell & Jane Secker. Licence
 Feb. 17 Philip Stilling, of this parish, & Martha Wheeler, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Feb. 17 Thomas Buck & Ann Shelton
 Feb. 18 Joseph Bailey & Mary Bygrave

1776

- Feb. 18 Henry Lines & Mary Ward
 Feb. 18 Thomas Wrightson, of St Giles' in the Fields, & Sarah Baker, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 18 Peter Alcorn & Elizabeth Parker. Licence
 Feb. 18 James McDugel & Ann Oakley. Licence
 Feb. 18 George Willson & Mary Kelley
 Feb. 18 Joseph Kethro & Sarah Nisbett
 Feb. 19 John George & Hannah Taylor. Licence
 Feb. 19 Edward Thomas & Mary Vaughan
 Feb. 19 Edward Ball & Mary Priest
 Feb. 19 John Brunnock & Elizabeth Weddell
 Feb. 19 Thomas Colly & Catherine Gaven
 Feb. 19 John Hart & Mary Wingfield
 Feb. 19 William Jenkins & Elizabeth Robson
 Feb. 19 Thomas Stikeman & Elizabeth Duckworth
 Feb. 20 Robert Lee Doughty, Esq., & Ann Powys. Married by Littleton Powys. Licence
 Feb. 20 Watkin Gibbons & Ann Goodall
 Feb. 20 Thomas Giles & Alice Catten
 Feb. 20 W^m Hall, of the parish of All Saints, Cambridge, & Elizabeth Griffiths, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 22 James Steerman & Mary Virgo
 Feb. 23 Thomas Larner, of St Mary le Bone, & Jane Bayley, of this parish
 Feb. 24 Stephen Gibson & Mary Compson. Licence
 Feb. 25 Richard Exley & Sarah Tindale. Licence
 Feb. 27 The Rev. John Bostock, Dr of Div^y, of New Windsor, Berks, W., & Anne Potenger, of this parish, W. Licence
 Feb. 29 Joseph Antill & Elizabeth Ayers (or Ayres)
 Feb. 29 Thomas Green, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Mary Barrows, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 2 George Douglas, of Durham, & Mary Hawdon, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 4 Philip Fry & Ruth Leake. Licence
 Mar. 4 Arthur Burdett, B., & Anne Hopkins, W. Licence
 Mar. 7 Nathaniel Jarvis, of Deddington, co. Oxford, & Rachel Carter, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 10 Andrew Chalmers, of this parish, & Ruth Barnett, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Mar. 11 George Townsend & Mary Wiggins
 Mar. 11 John Fleming, of Trinity parish, Kingston upon Hull, co. York, & Eliz. Sergeant, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 12 Thomas Chapman & Diana Smith. Licence
 Mar. 12 William Hassall & Eleanor Hadley
 Mar. 12 John Godby, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq^r, B., & Priscilla Hardy, of this parish, S. By John Cooke, Chaplain of Greenwich Hospital. Licence
 Mar. 13 Joel Curtis & Ann Holden
 Mar. 15 James Tatton & Sarah Strange. Licence
 Mar. 16 William Knowlton & Mary Howse. Licence
 Mar. 19 Thomas Budd & Ann Barnard
 Mar. 20 John Avery & Mary Wilkinson
 Mar. 20 John Dear, B., & Carus Rochford, S. Licence
 Mar. 22 James Laws & Mary Finlow
 Mar. 24 William Purden & Jane Surry. Licence
 Mar. 25 Jared Watson & Ann Bolam
 Mar. 26 George Haslehurst & Sarah Smith
 Mar. 26 William Pamplin & Elizabeth Quartermaine. Licence
 Mar. 26 James Donaldson & Elizabeth Spicer. Licence

1776

- Mar. 30 Gore Townsend, of Honington Hall, co. Warw., Esq., B., & the Hon. Lady Elizabeth Windsor, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her mother & guardian the R^t Hon. Catherine, Countess Dow^r of Plymouth. Licence*
- Mar. 31 Thomas Bowman, of S^t Martin in the Fields, & Mary Hull, of this parish. Licence
- April 6 James Seagrove & Hannah Smith. Licence
- April 6 William Maris & Mary Twickten
- April 6 Robert Mead & Mary Palmer
- April 6 John Baker & Mary Parkhurst
- April 7 Thomas Hunt, of S^t Sepulchre, & Ann Billing, of this parish. Licence
- April 7 David Hughes & Sarah Jones
- April 7 Richard Bethell Cox, Esq., of this parish, & Jane Diana Drummond, of S^t Martin in the Fields, a minor, with consent of her mother Charlotte Drummond, widow. By Cha^s Graham, A.M. Licence†
- April 8 Edward Arnold, of this parish, & Mary Williams, of S^t Mary's, Newington, co. Surrey. Licence
- April 8 John France & Hannah Richardson
- April 8 Archibald Reid & Mary Tomlinson. Licence
- April 9 John Charlton & Jane Herbert. Licence
- April 11 William Bayly, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Chettle, of this parish. Licence
- April 11 Thomas Sanders & Mary Edwards
- April 11 Samuel [Saul, see sig.] Guttridge & Charity Embler
- April 11 Thomas Curtis & Rebecca Burt
- April 12 John Hare & Elizabeth Vivien
- April 12 John Harrison & Mary Ellis
- April 14 Thomas Clark & Ann Bowen
- April 14 Stephen Brown & Martha White
- April 15 James Reynold (or Reynolds) & Hannah Newey
- April 15 Thomas Trubshaw, of S^t Mary le Bone, & Mary Topham, of this parish. Licence
- April 16 Henry Fowler & Sarah Strickland
- April 16 James Cox & Mary Tayler
- April 17 William Barker Daniel, Esq., of this parish, & Anne Lynne, of Little Horkesley, co. Essex. Licence
- April 18 Alexander Russ & Elizabeth Shaw. Licence
- April 18 George Catchmaid Morgan, Esq., of this parish, & the R^t Hon. Lady Frances Sherrard, of S^t Mary le Bone, a minor, with consent of Elizth Sayre, the aunt & surviving guardian of the s^d minor, appointed by the High Court of Chancery. L.A.C.
- April 19 James Butler & Ann Hooke
- April 20 John Wilmot, Esq., of S^t George the Martyr, B., & Fanny Sainthill, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her mother Jemina Sainthill, widow. Married by H. Michell, V. of Brighthelmston. Licence‡
- April 20 Alexander Murray, Esq., & Mary Clara Montolieu, S. Licence§
- April 20 Thomas Davison, Esq., of this parish, B., & Anne Meynell, of S^t Mary le Bone, a minor, with consent of her mother Frances Meynell, widow. Licence
- April 20 Paul Cobb Methuen, Esq., & Matilda Gooch. Married by John Gooch. Licence

* Witnesses, "K. Plymouth" and "Plymouth"

† Witnesses, Richard Cox and Henry Drummond.

‡ Witnesses, Eardley Wilmot and Maria Marow Gideon.

§ Witnesses, And. Murray and Peter Leheup.

1776

- April 20 James Stockton, of this parish, B., & Mary Dellemore, of Fulham, Midd., S., a minor, with consent of her aunts Elizth Dellemore, S., & Mary, wife of Levy Lyon, surviving Guardians named in Will of James Dellemore, dec^d, father of the s^d minor
- April 20 Phillip Thomas, of this parish, B., & Mary Kerry, of S^t Mary le Bone, S. Licence
- April 21 Hugh Anderson & Susanna Clarke
- April 21 Christopher Hodgson & Jane Green
- April 21 William Santler & Ann Cooper
- April 21 Richard Jessey & Mary Wilkinson
- April 22 John Hearn & Marg^t Martin
- April 22 Philip Burgess & Ann Hatley
- April 24 Thomas Grinter & Elizabeth Coats. Licence
- April 24 Thomas Painter & Christian Hinksman
- April 24 Richard Pearce & Elizabeth Wise
- April 25 Matthew Lambert & Sarah Kurby (or Kirby)
- April 25 Edward Sutton & Elizabeth Giles
- April 25 William Mann & Sarah Chambers
- April 25 Martin Blondell & Margaret Summers. Licence
- April 25 William Haslam & Ann Taylor
- April 25 Thomas Heath & Elizabeth Poultney. Licence
- William Gorman & Susannah Artis. Licence
- April 28 John Baldwin & Eleanor M^cCarty. Licence
- April 29 William Spencer & Mary Adams. Licence
- April 29 Thomas Ferrer & Sarah Day
- April 29 David Steel & Ann Beauchamp
- May 1 Mungo Jackson, of S^t Luke's, Chelsea, & Betty Sutton, of this parish. Licence
- May 1 John Harrison & Hannah Hampton. Licence
- May 2 John Quick & Elizabeth Pritty. Licence
- May 2 George Clarke & Ann Gill
- May 2 William Hazlewood & Elizabeth Wharton
- May 2 Samuel Smith & Ann Young. Licence
- May 3 Joseph Meredew, of this parish, a minor, & Ann Simms, of Taplow, co. Bucks. By Licence, & with consent of John Meredew, father of the s^d minor
- May 4 Thomas Hadder & Phillis Drew. Licence
- May 5 Stephen Limmer, of S^t Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Deewes, of this parish. Licence
- May 5 George Baker & Susannah Foster
- May 5 The R^t Hon. David, Lord Visc^t Stormont, W., & the Hon. Louisa Cathcart,* S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Cha^s, Lord Cathcart, in Grosvenor Place in this parish, by Special Licence, & with consent of her father the s^d Lord Cathcart. By "W. Chester"
- May 6 John Bates & Ann Akerman. Licence
- May 6 William Rushland & Mary Hall
- May 7 Thomas Tilley & Elizabeth Nicholson. Licence
- May 7 Richard Savage & Elizabeth Mott
- May 7 John Chetwynd Talbot, Esq., † of Angestry (Ingestre), co. Staff., B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Charlotte Hill, of this parish, S., were married in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Lord Hillsborough, in Hanover Square, by Special L.A.C. By "Ric. London" ‡

* See the marriage of her two sisters 26 Dec. 1774.

† Third Baron Talbot of Hensol. Created 3 July 1784 Viscount Ingestre and Earl Talbot.

‡ Witnesses, "Hillsborough," "Cranborne," and C. Talbot.

1776

- May 8 John Buck & Elizabeth Cooper
 May 9 Robert Menzies & Maria Sherman
 May 9 John Mason, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Ratcliff, of this parish. Licence
 May 9 William Beavan & Mary Hitchcock
 May 10 Edward King, of this parish, & Jane Morris, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 May 11 William Hodges, of this parish, & Martha Nesbit, of St Pancras. Licence
 May 11 Charles Eames & Catherine Jourdan. Licence
 May 11 Richard Partridge & Elizabeth Blyth
 May 11 Joseph Lowe, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Martha Gale, of this parish. Licence
 May 12 Joseph Barry & Susannah Dasley
 May 12 Thomas White, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Mary Peake, of this parish. Licence
 May 12 Thomas Moore & Margaret Davis
 May 14 William Thomas & Mary Cheney. Licence
 May 14 John Bond & Mary Compton
 May 14 John Robinson & Ann Dennis
 May 15 David Bertolet, of this parish, & Charlotte Lamb, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 May 16 George Webster & Mary Kendall
 May 16 Robert Senior & Eleanor Jones
 May 16 Erasmus Irons & Mary Dighton. Licence
 May 16 William Combes, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq., & Maria Foster, of this parish. Licence
 May 16 David Brown & Mary Partington
 May 16 William Turner, of St George the Martyr, & Mary Whitehorn, of this parish
 May 16 David Watson, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Dixon, of this parish. Licence
 May 16 Samuel Bonington & Hannah Robinson. Licence
 May 17 John Carpmael & Susannah Lister. Licence
 May 18 William Barnes & Mary Desmoulin
 May 18 George Wallington & Margaret Foulkes. Licence
 May 19 John Grace & Elizabeth Bull. Licence
 May 19 James Leeden & Mary Colebrook
 May 19 John Clark, of St Nicholas Acons, London, & Jean Anderson, of this parish. Licence
 May 20 Edward Todd, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Blackbourn, of this parish. Licence
 May 20 Thomas Rydan & Caroline Rogers
 May 20 Daniel Sabin & Ann Godfrey
 May 20 William Upward, of this parish, & Maria Gretton, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 May 20 The R^t Hon. Francis Seymour Conway, commonly called Lord Viscount Beauchamp,* W., & the R^t Hon. Isabella Ann Ingram Shephard,† S., a minor, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Charles, Lord Viscount Irwin. Married by "B. Worcester" (Special L.A.C.) in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lord Irwin in Hanover Square
 May 21 John Fuller, Esq., of All Saints, Lewes, Sussex, & Ann Eliot, of this parish. Licence
 May 21 The Hon. Sir George Howard, K.B., W., & the R^t Hon. Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Effingham, W. By "Ric. London." Licence

* See his previous marriage 4 Feb. 1768.

† The signature is "Isabella Ann Ingram" only.

- 1776
 May 21 Crips Sharwood & Sarah Stroud. Licence
 May 23 Henry Cecil, Esq^r, B.* & Emma Vernon, S.†
 May 23 David Smith & Mary Smith
 May 23 Jonathan Morris & Joanna Skeel
 May 23 Hugh Childs & Mary Patrick. Licence
 May 23 Henry Criddle & Sarah Porter. Licence
 May 23 Richard Parry, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ellen Singler, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 24 Thomas Edmondes, Esq^r, of this parish, & Jennet Kelly, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r. Licence‡
 May 26 William Kethro & Sarah Marshall
 May 26 George Burrell & Hannah Ruston
 May 26 Moses Beauchamp & Elizabeth Lloyd
 May 26 John Sutton & Mary Griffiths
 May 27 William Clarke & Sarah Redington
 May 27 John Clariage & Sarah Cartwright
 May 28 John Hadley & Elizabeth Parnell
 May 28 William Juars & Mary Bright
 May 28 James Walker, Esq., of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Wentworth, of
 St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 May 29 Richard Crute & Mary Lees
 May 29 James Violate & Sarah Simpson
 May 30 Richard Short & Elizabeth Mansell
 May 30 William Pomfrett & Sarah Burton
 May 30 William Hawks & Sarah Howard
 May 31 George Wallace & Alice Gray
 May 31 Jonathan Percy & Elizabeth Marshall
 June 1 Thomas Tillbrook & Frances Bayley. Licence
 June 2 Joshua Peen, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Jane Widdowson, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 2 John Brock & Sarah Harris
 June 2 Andrew Christian Scherriman & Mary Smith
 June 2 Richard Horton & Mary Lucas. Licence
 June 2 Edward Jones & Mary Prissick
 June 2 Daniel Pycroft & Elizabeth Johnston
 June 3 George Peirce & Susannah Hutchinson
 June 3 William Howard & Mary Summers
 June 4 John Wilson & Hannah Cook
 June 4 Thomas Sessions & Mary Cummine
 June 4 John Edsall & Henrietta Maria Sirby Pyke. Licence
 June 4 John Liddington & Susanna Gordon. Licence
 June 6 Thomas Jackson & Mary Pickden. Licence
 June 6 John Rooper, of Berkhamstead Castle, Herts, Esq., B., & Elizth Martha
 Bonfoy, of this parish, S. Licence§
 June 6 Henry Bradbee & Mary Stokes
 June 6 Alexander Ogilvie, Esq^r, of this parish, W., & Susanna Weaver, of
 Maidstone, co. Kent, W. Licence||
 June 6 Edward Wheattall & Phebe Parrott. Licence
 June 7 Thomas Field, of St Pancras, & Sarah Hurd, of this parish. Licence
 June 8 Josiah Carter & Mary Trench. Licence
 June 8 John Tyson & Jane Dawson. Licence
 June 9 John Kettle, of this parish, & Dorothy Simpson, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence

* Tennyson's Lord of Burleigh.

† Witnesses, "Exeter," Emma Vernon, and A. C. Molyneux.

‡ Witnesses, "Peterborow" and Eliza. Hallett.

§ Witnesses, Harriet Meynell and W^m Fitzherbert.

|| Witnesses, D. Papillon and Martha Curten.

1776

- June 9 Thomas Owen & Alice Hudson
 June 9 Thomas Wastnege & Frances Hardy
 June 9 Francis Ward, of Melton Mowbrey, co. Leic., & Lydia Burchell, of this parish. Licence
 June 9 George Harlow, of this parish, & Elizabeth Walker, of St Margaret, Westminster, a minor, with consent of her father John Walker. Licence
 June 9 Andrew McCulloch, of this parish, & Elizabeth Glover, of St James', Westminster. Licence
 June 10 James Clark & Mary Francis. Licence
 June 11 William Whitehead, of this parish, & Sarah Preston, of St George, Bloomsbury Square. Licence
 June 11 Daniel Staggs & Letitia Taylor
 June 12 Thomas Wood, of this parish, Jun^r, Esq^r, & Mary Williams, of St James, Westminster. By me Hen. Allen, Rector of Littleton, Midd^x. Licence*
 June 13 Robert Dewey & Ann Sutton
 June 15 Richard Taylorson & Sarah Brotherton
 June 15 Mark Bournbee & Sarah Kelsey
 June 15 William Rowland & Rebeckah Saunders
 June 16 William Wood & Rachel Barten. Licence
 June 16 William Henton & Mary Salt
 June 16 Thomas Snook & Ann Autrick. Licence
 June 17 Thomas Ferguson & Arabella Brown
 June 17 Edward Franklin & Catherine Keep. Licence
 June 18 Thomas Nothover & Jane Hordley
 June 18 Richard Benbow & Frances Ayres
 June 18 Jacob Trout & Elizabeth Evans
 June 18 William Jones & Sarah Wilson
 June 20 Louis Malherbe & Margaret Potter. Licence
 June 20 John Wilkie & Eliz. Hammack
 June 22 William Barker & Mary Slack
 June 22 John Preston & Ann Clewes. Licence
 June 23 Joseph Peach & Ann Sturtle. Licence
 June 23 Philip Nash & Edith Cook
 June 23 James Petty & Letitia Welch
 June 24 Thomas Buswell & Hannah Parsons
 June 24 Jean Baptis Constantin, of this parish, & Peggy Christay De la Tour, of St James', Westminster. Licence
 June 24 Robert Roxbury & Jeny (or Jane) Simes
 June 27 John Sallis & Sarah Marshel. Licence
 June 27 John Kennan & Jane Herbert
 June 27 George Hoare & Mary Gibbons
 June 28 Charles Best, of St James', Westminster, & Mary Egleton, of this parish. Licence
 June 28 David Clarkson & Elizabeth Baker. Licence
 June 29 Daniel Ashford & Elizabeth Smith
 July 1 Hugh Lawrence & Elizabeth Rogers
 July 1 William Sandsbury & Ann Chappell
 July 2 Thomas Souls & Ann Starling
 July 3 William Clapton & Ann Creswick
 July 5 William Holt & Frances Cole. Licence
 July 6 Benjamin Taylor, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, & Mary Dickinson, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Tho^s Dickinson. Licence

* Witnesses, Edward Williams and Thomas Wood.

1776

- July 6 Sir William Gordon, of this parish, B., & Mary Phillipps, of Garrington Park, co. Leic., W. Married in the house of Hugo Meynell, Esq., in Hill Street in this parish (by Special Lic. Abp. C.), by me Henry Jerome de Salis, A.M., Rector of St Antholin's, London*
- July 8 Slater Hardy & Jane Sandiford. Licence
- July 9 Andrew Livonsky & Hannah Skeat. Licence
- July 10 Thomas Briggs & Mary Ann Wadland. Licence
- July 11 George Moss, of this parish, & Elizabeth Field, of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
- July 11 John Bowater, Esq^r, & Frances Bowater formerly Duncombe,† a minor, heretofore a Sp^r. Married by Licence, & with consent of the R^t Hon. John, Lord Willoughby de Broke, one of the guardians appointed by the Will of the R^t Hon. Anthony, Lord Feversham, dec^d, father of the s^d minor
- July 14 Samuel Morris & Elizabeth Wilkinson
- July 14 Richard Aulkin & Margaret Patterson
- July 14 John Donovan & Hellen Terry. Licence
- July 15 John Smith & Judith Sharp
- July 15 John Rimmington & Mary Senyer
- July 15 John Harley & Mary Lewis. Licence
- July 17 Isaac Hancock, a minor, & Elizabeth Skeat, a minor, with consent of Daniel Hancock, father of the s^d Isaac, & Marg^t Skeat, widow, mother of the s^d Elizabeth. Licence
- July 18 Joshua Powell & Sarah Butler
- July 18 William Taylor, of Wolverhampton, co. Staff., & Mary Granger, of this parish. Licence
- July 20 William Tanner & Elizabeth Salmon
- July 21 William Simpson & Elizabeth Faulconer (or Faulkner)
- July 22 Antoine Clement & Marie Catherine Roze Peltot
- July 22 Thomas Smith & Jane Furlong Thomas
- July 22 John Rowen, of this parish, & Esther Bolton, of Henden. Licence
- July 22 Marmaduke Tunstall, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, B., & Mary Markham, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the late M^{rs} Markham in South Audley Street (by Special Licence), by me Joseph Hudson, Curate of Wibsey, Yorkshire‡
- July 23 Joseph Clarrige & Sarah Cheere
- July 23 Duncan Stewart & Elizabeth Coxhead. Licence
- July 23 Thomas Eyre, Esq^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Mary Belasyse,§ of St James', Westm^r, S. Married in the dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. the Earl of Fauconberg, in George Street, Hanover Sq^r (by Special Licence), by Tho^s Denton, Rector of Ashted, Surrey||
- July 24 George Howell & Jane How. Licence
- July 25 William Verling & Sarah Hill. Licence
- July 25 William Grantham, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Ludeman, of this parish. Licence
- July 25 James Blackburn, of this parish, & Alice West, of St Luke. Licence
- July 27 Lewis Price & Elizabeth Wadeley
- July 27 Rev^d Anthony Nott & Juliana Hamlin
- July 27 John Booth & Dorothy Harris
- July 27 Edward Gray, of Bushey, Herts, & Esther Shaw, of this parish. Licence
- July 28 John Blake & Mary Townsend
- July 28 Lucas Cooper & Mary Nicholson

* Witnesses, Hugo Meynell and Jn^o Stokes.

† Daughter of Anthony, Lord Feversham, by his second wife Frances, daughter of Peter Bathurst, of Clarendon Park, co. Wilts, Esq.

‡ Witnesses, William Constable, Barbary Towneley, Mary Markham, and Windsor Heneage.

§ See her sister's marriage 20 April 1761.

|| Witnesses, "Fauconberg" and Rowland Eyre.

1776

- July 28 Hugh Cane, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, & Dame Annabella Blakiston,* of this parish. By me Nath^l Thornbury, Curate. Licence
- July 28 William Young & Mary Brice
- July 29 Henry Harding & Mary Hony
- July 31 Charles Watson & Catherine Newhouse
- Aug. 1 John Williams & Lydia Church
- Aug. 4 William Collins & Ann Wardor
- Aug. 4 William Gaunt & Mary Lewelling
- Aug. 5 David Jameson & Martha Cheese
- Aug. 5 John Hurt & Jane Sanger
- Aug. 6 Benjamin Wood & Sarah Ashworth
- Aug. 6 Joseph Silk & Elizabeth Bailey. Licence
- Aug. 7 William Borthwick & Julian Allan (or Allen)
- Aug. 9 Thomas Traveler & Sarah Lambath
- Aug. 11 John Goddard & Elizabeth Lockyer
- Aug. 12 John Keaton & Mary Parris
- Aug. 12 Thomas Deveuport & Ann Long. Licence
- Aug. 13 Thomas Cox & Sarah Bignall
- Aug. 15 John Gaul & Sarah Ewinton
- Aug. 16 Thomas Warwick & Hannah Brown
- Aug. 17 James Salkeld & Margaret Hannah Rawlins
- Aug. 17 John Cleverley & Hannah Temple. Licence
- Aug. 18 Joseph Eeles, of St Mary le Bone, & Sarah Connop, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 18 Thomas Lillington & Jane Massey
- Aug. 18 Peter Parisette & Ann King. Licence
- Aug. 19 Paul Davies & Elizabeth Townshend
- Aug. 19 William Smith & Elizabeth Combs (or Coombs)
- Aug. 20 William Lutwyche, Esq^r, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Thomas, of this parish. By Ra. Heathcote, Rector of Sawtry All Saints, co. Hunt. Licence
- Aug. 20 John Niess & Sarah Dodway
- Aug. 22 John Watson & Hannah Damment
- Aug. 22 John Sanders & Elizabeth Morgan
- Aug. 23 John Lipscombe & Charlotte Usher
- Aug. 24 William Roome & Catherine Ennes
- Aug. 25 Peter Coghlan & Ann Henderson
- Aug. 25 Robert Jones & Elizabeth Gately
- Aug. 25 William Townshend & Mary Leech
- Aug. 26 John James & Ann Shepherd
- Aug. 27 Robert Jefferson & Mary Wilder
- Aug. 29 James Crane, Esq^r, & Mary Stratford. By Rich^d Pitt, Minister. Licence
- Aug. 29 Hammond Payne & Jane Yates. Licence
- Aug. 29 William Steptoe & Jane Sutton
- Aug. 30 The Hon. Charles Marsham,† B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Frances Wyndham,‡ S. Married (Special Licence) by John Tripp, Minister, R^t Sutton, Sussex§
- Aug. 31 William Walker & Judith (or Judy) Round
John Bellam, of this parish, & Mary Turpin, of South Mims. Licence
- Sep. 2 Hugh Shaw & Catherine Bell
- Sep. 3 William Spurling & Ann Yeates. Licence
- Sep. 3 Nathaniel Collyer & Mary Downs Templeman
- Sep. 3 Tarance Cumisky & Dorothy Gains

* Widow and second wife of Sir Matthew Blakiston; daughter of Thomas Bayly, Esq., M.P. for Derby.

† First Earl of Romney.

‡ See marriage of her sister 15 July 1771.

§ Witnesses, "Obrien Egremont" [*sic*] and "Romney."

1776

- Sep. 3 William Sayers & Mary Bell
 Sep. 3 Richard Lakin & Ann Martin
 Sep. 4 John Batty & Mary Gardner
 Sep. 4 Henry Plummer, of Kingston, co. Surrey, B., & Elizabeth Clark, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 6 John Cheasley & Rebecca Coombes
 Sep. 7 Richard Kennedy & Alice Layfield
 Sep. 7 John Simmons & Sibyl Edlin
 Sep. 7 William Bonnell & Ann Nash
 Sep. 8 Samuel Instone & Sarah Shepperd. Licence
 Sep. 8 Peter Cocytaux & Elizabeth Hughes
 Sep. 10 John Atkins & Isabella Rutherford
 Sep. 12 Thomas Pyke, of St Lawrence, Reading, co. Berks, & Eleanor Bowes, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 12 Robert Eeles & Ann Marsh
 Sep. 12 William Bell & Jane Ware. Licence
 Sep. 14 Hugh Shields & Mary Brown
 Sep. 14 William Robinson, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Robinson, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 14 James Palmer & Susanna Clarke. Licence
 Sep. 15 James Hiatt & Catherine Browning
 Sep. 15 George Rickett & Isabel Constantine
 Sep. 16 Peter Nicholls & Sarah Middleton
 Sep. 16 William Olden, of Walton upon Thames, co. Surrey, & Ann Humphreys. Licence
 Sep. 17 John Smith & Mary Cook
 Sep. 17 Thomas Perkins & Hannah Aldridge
 Sep. 17 James Collins & Abigail Evans
 Sep. 17 Sir Robert Smyth, Baronet, B., & Charlotte Sophia Blake, S.
 Sep. 19 John Marsh & Christian Adams
 Sep. 21 Charles Nevill & Mary Wingod
 Sep. 21 John Porter & Anna Smyth
 Sep. 22 Robert Roband & Ann Sharlock Lowman
 Sep. 22 James Richards Ware & Margaret Major
 Sep. 23 William Buckley & Elizabeth Roworth
 Sep. 23 William Davis & Elenor Cox
 Sep. 24 Thomas Bridge & Honnor Dellor
 Sep. 29 Thomas Butt & Mary Arnold
 Sep. 29 James Bromley & Isabella Adcock
 Sep. 30 Joseph Grier, of Putney, co. Surrey, & Mary Ann Barr, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 30 James Campbell & Jane Smith
 Oct. 1 John Hayden & Martha Gardner
 Oct. 1 John Hoe & Jane Chamberlain
 Oct. 5 Lewis Cock & Sarah Fullford
 Oct. 6 James Lockhart & Sarah Mouels. Licence
 Oct. 6 John Shipley & Mary Shouell
 Oct. 6 John Knight & Mary Le Prince. Licence
 Oct. 6 Thomas Browne & Mary Holebrook
 Oct. 6 John Ellison & Margaret Harris. Licence
 Oct. 7 James Stone & Mary Sanger
 Oct. 8 John Miller & Margaret Brown
 Oct. 8 John Edwards & Jemima Fortescue
 Oct. 8 George Henry Rodenbostel & Katherina Dorethey Hoffmaster. Licence
 Oct. 8 William Kingsman & Mary Cummings. Licence
 Oct. 12 Louis Bartholomew Pasquier & Ann Hornby. Licence*

* Witnesses, L. Duplessy and E. Duplessy.

1776

- Oct. 12 Richard Purdie & Elizabeth Freebody
 Oct. 13 George Smith & Maria Somers
 Oct. 14 George Trim & Elizabeth Collard. Licence
 Oct. 14 Thomas Rairden & Ann Hankin. Licence
 Oct. 15 Thomas Gyde & Sarah Ward
 Oct. 16 Samuel Dibben & Ann Forbes
 Oct. 17 John Smithers, of this parish, & Ann Parsons, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Oct. 17 Robert Besant & Sarah Myers
 Oct. 18 William Hayward & Anne Turner
 Oct. 19 Nathaniel Gooding & Eliz. Morling. Licence
 Oct. 19 William Nash & Sarah Collins. Licence
 Oct. 20 Robert Joy & Ann Glaisher
 Oct. 20 Francis Young & Mary Harding
 Oct. 21 Robert Skinner & Mary Jones
 Oct. 21 John Palmer & Hannah Eades
 Oct. 22 Robert Stevens, of this parish, W., & Ann Pepper, of Hampstead, W.
 Licence
 Oct. 22 Noah Wood & Ann Green
 Oct. 23 David Hope & Ellenor Allkin
 Oct. 26 James Gunter & Mary Masson. Licence
 Oct. 26 William Young Figg & Elizabeth Ridgway
 Oct. 27 Peter Syson & Elizabeth Lucas
 Oct. 27 Simon Baker, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Gee, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 27 Jean Rihoy & Susannah Ditchborn
 Oct. 28 William Page & Elizabeth Higgs
 Oct. 28 Frederick Augusta [*sic*] Barnard, Esq., of St James', Westm^r, &
 Catherine Byde, of this parish. Licence*
 Oct. 28 Edward Howard & Sophia Blyth
 Oct. 28 Thomas Timewell & Hannah Strange
 Nov. 3 George Gadd & Sarah King
 Nov. 3 John Blaney, of St James', Westm^r, & Charlotte Barts, of this parish, a
 minor, with consent of her father Frederick Barts. By me
 Nath. Thornbury, Curate. Licence†
 Nov. 3 James Bonsey & Elizabeth Earl
 Nov. 4 Edward Roberts & Esther Butler. Licence
 Nov. 4 James Hunt & Mary Purser
 Nov. 5 William Eastwick & Theodosia Chester
 Nov. 5 John Martin & Margaret Thomas. Licence
 Nov. 5 Charles Gardner & Hannah Stewart
 Nov. 6 Robert Elbrow & Ann Smith
 Nov. 6 Timothy Carnaby & Ann Page
 Nov. 7 John Brown & Martha Holmes
 Nov. 9 Edward Higgin & Jane Merritt
 Nov. 9 John Harrison & Mary Langley. Licence
 Nov. 9 John Ingrimes, of Banstead, Surrey, & Ann Bostock, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 10 Robert Battle, of St John, Westminster, & Sarah Sallas, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 10 Isaac Terry & Elizabeth Cust
 Nov. 10 Andrew Curey & Mary Winchley
 Nov. 10 Edward Rickards, of St Giles in the Fields, & Margery Sadler, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 11 John Moore & Mary Powers

* Witnesses, John Bye, Mary Bye, John Bye, jun^r, and Tho^s Bye.† Witnesses, Geo. Fred^h Barts and Hannah Barts.

1776

- Nov. 11 Isaac Houdland (or Hedland) & Sarah Trenley
 Nov. 12 Christopher Wyman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Carpenter, of Fulham.
 Licence
 Nov. 12 Robert Marlow & Ann Jackson
 Nov. 13 Henry Mann & Sarah Mandy
 Nov. 16 Francis Berthet & Hannah Williams. Licence
 Nov. 16 John Abbott & Sarah Godwin
 Nov. 17 Robert Seal (or Sceail) & Mary Hinksman
 Nov. 17 Richard Minifie & Elizabeth Batchler
 Nov. 17 Thomas Whitehead & Tamzin Coren. Licence
 Nov. 18 Moses Berney & Dorothy Newby. Licence
 Nov. 18 William Blancherd & Sarah Young
 Nov. 18 John Camsell & Mary Dembrick
 Nov. 19 Richard Mason & Elizabeth Westmore. Licence
 Nov. 20 Daniel Haynes & Ann Wesley
 Nov. 21 John Dendy & Sarah Easey
 Nov. 24 Henericus Schram & Joyce Wingham. Licence
 Nov. 24 William Evans & Sarah Leeming
 Nov. 24 John Molloy & Mary Bignell
 Nov. 26 John Masters & Ann Humstone
 Nov. 27 Thomas Hart & Sarah Goodling
 Nov. 28 Howell Powell, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth George, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 29 Cornelius Steel & Ann Guire, a minor, with consent of Benjⁿ Guire the
 father. Licence
 Nov. 30 James Daws & Audrey Eade
 Nov. 30 Henry Wehrekamp & Ann Thorneton
 Dec. 1 Thomas Travis & Ann Silver
 Dec. 1 Robert Barlow & Elizabeth Emma* Barlow. Licence
 Dec. 2 Charles Waye & Susannah Reynolds
 Dec. 5 Walter Jameson & Ellena Reeves. Licence
 Dec. 5 John Partridge, of this parish, & Lucy Kippen, of St James, Westm^r.
 Licence
 Dec. 7 Robert Tucker, of Kingston, co. Surrey, & Ann Cooke, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 8 John Green & Elizabeth Hastings
 Dec. 8 Edmund James & Hannah Hexlop
 Dec. 9 John Hawe & Elizabeth Parsons
 Dec. 10 James Henry Rawlins & Mary Mann
 Dec. 10 George Wheeler & Sarah Clark
 Dec. 12 William Hawkes & Elizabeth Samuall. Licence
 Dec. 12 Samuel Ocele & Ann Tomlinson. Licence
 Dec. 12 James Charlton & Mary Geary
 Dec. 15 Thomas Palmer & Jane Gleeson
 Dec. 16 Stephen Brunsun & Jane Boulton
 Dec. 18 Thomas Vinsen & Ann Lee. Licence
 Dec. 19 John Angle & Elizabeth Butler
 Dec. 20 William Cunningham & Elizabeth Mundy. Licence
 Dec. 20 James Rose, of St Luke's, & Elizabeth Marsden, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 22 Walter Daniel & Elizabeth Blooer
 Dec. 23 William Edwards & Sarah Pivain
 Dec. 24 Robert Engley & Mary Foster. Licence
 Dec. 24 William Prior & Sarah Darke. Licence
 Dec. 26 Robert Trudon & Elizabeth Elsbee. Licence
 Dec. 26 John Davidson & Jane Vokeings
 Dec. 26 Thomas Coates & Jane Phillips

* Emma omitted in signature.

1776

- Dec. 29 Nathaniel Bailey & Jane Groves
 Dec. 29 Samuel Chapman & Arabella Crestobody
 Dec. 29 James Morley & Eleanor Rollen
 Dec. 30 Thomas Giles & Eleanor Cottrell
 Dec. 30 Giouani Giorgio, of this parish, & Ann Dodsworth, of St Paul, Shadwell.
 Licence
 Dec. 30 John Price & Mary Daveis (or Davis)
 Dec. 30 Thomas Slark, of Warfield, Berks, & Elizabeth Peters, of this parish
 Dec. 30 David Nicholas & Ann Nason
 Dec. 31 William Searl & Elizabeth Kelsey

1777.

- Jan. 1 George Cowan & Deborah Warren. Licence
 Jan. 1 Daniel Evans & Esther Hunt
 Jan. 1 James Baughan & Ann Beater
 Jan. 1 Thomas Restall & Susan Taylor
 Jan. 1 Robert Nuttall & Sarah Gravestock. Licence
 Jan. 3 Gilbert Elliot, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^r, & Anna Maria Amyand, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 6 Richard Reddish & Margaret Vallotton
 Jan. 7 George Bicknell & Ann Bransom
 Jan. 7 Thomas Bethell & Elizabeth Jefferson
 Jan. 7 Richard Crouch & Elizabeth Everingham
 Jan. 7 John Keats, of Newport Pannall, Bucks, & Ann Mower, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 9 James Flanagan & Mary Williamson
 Jan. 10 Leonard Esland & Susannah Billington
 Jan. 11 Francis Engleheart & Ann Addison. Licence
 Jan. 12 Thomas Procter & Catherine Walter
 Jan. 12 Samuel Gramshaw & Anne Jegon Wellard. Licence
 Jan. 13 Josias Harley & Ann Russell
 Jan. 13 John Broderick & Mary Powell
 Jan. 13 Thomas Keightley & Isabella Bonar
 Jan. 14 Thomas Elliott & Ann Lewellin
 Jan. 15 Job Burt & Mary Newell
 Jan. 15 Joseph Bott & Mary Allin
 Jan. 16 John Fenwick, of St John, Newcastle upon Tyne, & Elizabeth Reed, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 18 John Walters & Sarah Lodge. Licence
 Jan. 19 Henry Cridland, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Lloyd, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 20 Jonathan Roberts, of this parish, & Mary Hobbs, of St Mary, Whitechapel.
 Licence
 Jan. 21 John Chambers & Isabel Lawson
 Jan. 22 James Montagu, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Lucy Gropptty, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 23 Richard Newington & Ann Flaxney. Licence
 Jan. 23 Joseph Gasey & Joice Sarah Rutter
 Jan. 24 Thomas Stilling & Elizabeth Gilbert
 Jan. 26 George Millet & Sarah Roberts. Licence
 Jan. 27 William Schafs & Mary Musgrave. Licence
 Jan. 28 Thomas Rice & Sarah Tillott
 Jan. 28 Robert Stott, of this parish, & Ann Ashmore, of St Mary, Islington
 Jan. 28 William Todd & Mary Johnston. Licence
 Jan. 28 Thomas Penny, of this parish, & Hannah Abraham, of Waltham Abbey, Essex. Licence
 Jan. 30 John Brooks & Ann Hind. Licence
 Jan. 30 George Sills & Mary Button. Licence

1777

- Jan. 31 William Nisbet, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Mary Manners, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Special Licence, & with consent of the R^t Hon. Robert Manners, commonly called Lord Robert Manners, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lord Manners in Grosvenor Sq.
- Feb. 1 John Crate & Ann Gildon. Licence
- Feb. 2 John Brockbank & Louisa Maria Nicholson
- Feb. 2 Adam Larkin & Elizabeth Banfield
- Feb. 2 James Robins & Susanna Quincy
- Feb. 3 William Heming & Ann Morgan
- Feb. 4 George Stanser & Ann Aust. Licence
- Feb. 4 Jonathan Belcher & Sarah Barker. Licence
- Feb. 4 John Blissett, of Mildenhall, co. Wilts, & Mary Jacobs, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 6 Anthony Verron, of this parish, & Joanna Salisbury, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Feb. 6 William Styant, of St Edmund the King, London, & Mary Turner, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 6 William Beslee & Jane Elliott
- Feb. 6 Thomas Harmond & Hannah Mortimore
- Feb. 6 John Trimbeay & Elizabeth Martin. Licence
- Feb. 6 Thomas Price & Elizabeth Jones
- Feb. 6 William Newson, of this parish, & Rachel Shaw, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Feb. 6 Joseph Huot & Mary Arnold. Licence
- Feb. 7 Robert Durham & Sarah Chandler. Licence
- Feb. 9 James Shuttelworth, of this parish, & Mary Suart, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 9 Bonus Willis & Sarah Barnfield
- Feb. 9 John Vuagneux, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Susannah Venel, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 9 Robert Foster, of this parish, & Mary Clarkson, of Twickenham. Licence
- Feb. 10 William King & Mary Carroll
- Feb. 10 Thomas Beakhurst & Elizabeth Cock
- Feb. 10 Patrick Brady & Amelia Kingston
- Feb. 10 John Langfield & Ann Sophia Banger
- Feb. 10 Thomas Hayes, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Dorothy Nixon, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 11 Anthony Vaillez & Magdelaine Straetmans. Licence
- Feb. 11 John Mathews & Esther Johnson. Licence
- Feb. 11 William Morgan, of this parish, & Mary Palmer, of Allhallows on the Wall, London. Licence
- Feb. 11 Samuel Turner, of Ridgwell, Essex, & Elizabeth Nicholson, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 12 John Bubb, of St James', Westm^r, & Henrietta Winter, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 13 Thomas Morgan & Elizabeth Knight
- Feb. 16 Stephen Mornay & Jane Shells
- Feb. 17 Owen Ormsby, Esq^r, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Owen, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 17 William Williamson & Lucy Hennings
- Feb. 18 Thomas Bliss & Mary Hamlet. Licence
- Feb. 20 Robert Betterton & Mary Wike
- Feb. 22 James Banfather & Elizabeth Pellett. Licence
- Feb. 22 Robert Anderson & Amey Robinson. Licence
- Feb. 23 Thomas Page & Ann Richards. Licence
- Feb. 23 John Saxby, of Stepney, & Jane Plint, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 25 Nicholas Best & Sarah Dickenson
- Feb. 26 John Bourne & Mary Catling

1777

- Feb. 26 John Watts & Ann Davis. Licence
 Feb. 26 Levit English, of St Mary le Bone, & Sarah Gould, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 3 Joseph Whittington & Elizabeth Waring. Licence
 Mar. 3 William Kewley, of this parish, & Joyce Verty, of the City of Durham.
 Licence
 Mar. 4 Thomas Harris & Elizabeth Elliott
 Mar. 9 Abraham Reynolds & Elizabeth Third. Licence
 Mar. 10 John Sprull & Sophia Ann Fowle
 Mar. 10 George Barker & Amey Jones
 Mar. 10 Thomas Lee & Jane Sherer
 Mar. 10 John Smiton & Mary Sherer
 Mar. 11 William Thorp & Eliz. Taylor
 Mar. 11 Edmund Rowls, of Burnham, co. Bucks, & Martha Oliver, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 12 Joseph Pain & Mary Hughes
 Mar. 15 Thomas Slack, of this parish, & Mary Deaves, of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
 Mar. 19 Joseph Colles, of this parish, & Esther Copithorn, of St Paul, Covent
 Garden. Licence
 Mar. 20 Henry Berry & Elizabeth Harriet Gregg
 Mar. 20 William Haynes & Elizabeth Hopkins
 Mar. 22 James Philpott & Phœbe Chatterton. Licence
 Mar. 23 Emeny Codd & Mary Carley
 Mar. 23 Thomas Bouffler & Elizabeth Taylor
 Mar. 23 Isaac Polley & Ann Stone
 Mar. 26 Robert Richardson, of Kensington, & Rebecca Phillips, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 26 James Dickson & Mary Shrub
 Mar. 27 Henry Christinat & Mary Davis
 Mar. 27 Edward Asslett & Rhoda Pressey
 Mar. 28 Simon Bedwell & Jane Gleadle
 Mar. 30 John Parish, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elizabeth Planta, of this parish.
 Licence
 Mar. 30 Thomas Kenton & Priscilla Gunter
 Mar. 30 William Moore & Mary Neville
 Mar. 30 Richard Cook & Elizabeth Robbins
 Mar. 30 Edmund Rabbats & Sophia Foster
 Mar. 31 William Barnes & Eliza Morris
 Mar. 31 Henry Woodward & Ruth Plummer
 Mar. 31 John Cooke & Mary Knopp
 Mar. 31 Ralph Hare & Sarah Green
 Mar. 31 Samuel Mayner & Ann Dyer
 April 1 Joseph Palfrey & Barbara Walter. Licence
 April 1 George Leather & Elizabeth Nichols
 April 1 Edward Crouch & Martha Shouler. Licence
 April 1 William Smith, of Wimbliton in par. of Doddington, co. Camb^r, & Eliz.
 Reynard, of this parish. Licence
 April 1 Peter Tompkin & Ann Goodwin. Licence
 April 2 Hugh Norris & Martha Moffatt
 April 3 James Macfarlane & Elizabeth Buttery
 April 3 Nathaniel Stones & Mary Naylor. Licence
 April 3 William Clarke, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Ann Hetheway, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 3 William Hale the younger, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Esq^r, & the Hon.
 Mary Grimston,* of this parish. Licence†

* See marriage of her sister 6 Oct. 1774.

† Witnesses, "Grimston" and J. Walter.

1777

- April 3 William Creasor & Sarah Atkinson. Licence
 April 3 Thomas Halsey & Elizabeth Thomas
 April 4 Jacob Beharrell & Mary Farley
 April 6 Henry Finch & Mary Keys
 April 6 Charles Moody & Elizabeth Orpwood
 April 6 George Marston & Ann Branson. Licence
 April 7 John Inch & Ann Wood. Licence
 April 7 John Hickin & Frances Smithen
 April 7 James Bailey, of this parish, & Mary Isaacs, of S^t Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 April 8 Henry Webster, Esq^r, of Stockton, co. Durham, & Catherine Bowater,
 of this parish. Licence*
 April 8 Thomas Stephens & Hannah Ireland. Licence
 April 9 Stephen Cottrell, Esq^r, of S^t Mary le Bone, & Mary Catherine Cartwright,
 of this parish. Licence
 April 10 Thomas Suttley & Abigail Palmer
 April 10 Samuel Bailey & Mary Slaughter
 April 12 Alexander Niving & Ann Oldfield
 April 13 William Brown, of S^t James, Westm^r, & Eliz. Edwards, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 13 Andrew Brown & Mary Gordon. Licence
 April 14 Peter Long & Jean Harvey
 April 15 George Walker & Ruth Wyles. Licence
 April 16 George Dunn & Sarah Allen
 April 16 Jonathan Hembrow & Catherine Goldswain
 April 17 Assheton Curzon, of this parish, Esq^r, W., & Ann Trecothick, of S^t Martin's
 in the Fields, W. Licence†
 April 17 John Holmes & Joan Sawtell
 April 18 Ralph Mylam & Sarah Knife
 April 19 John Sherlock, of S^t Margaret, Westm^r, & Rachel Payne, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 19 George Friedrich Stemmler & Henrietta Matthey. Licence
 April 19 John Perrin & Ann Roberts
 April 20 John Alsapt & Susannah Carpenter
 April 20 Michael Campon & Hannah Button
 April 20 John Firth & Margaret Thompson
 April 20 James Smith & Hannah Hall
 April 20 John Malpas & Mary Davies
 April 20 Heskiah Tunaley & Sarah Nelson. Licence
 April 20 John Smith & Hannah Williams
 April 21 Thomas Walton & Frances Steward
 April 21 Joseph Allen & Mary Reid
 April 21 William Lewer & Sarah Revell
 April 21 Matthew Whitehead & Mary Holt. Licence
 April 21 John Babb & Mary Mitchell
 April 22 Joseph Sinnelle & Eliz. Marescot
 April 22 Joseph Redman & Lydia Bleake. Licence
 April 22 George Wright & Ann Nash
 April 23 James Lynden & Mary Sant. Licence
 April 23 William Morgan & Jane Jenkins
 April 25 John Jones & Ann Smith
 April 25 Caleb Blant, of this parish, & Martha Tucker, of S^t Mary, Whitechapel.
 Licence
 April 26 Robert Bussey & Esther Reynolds. Licence
 April 26 Thomas Bates & Elizabeth Cooper

* Witnesses, Rich^d Bowater and Alex^r Hutton.† Witnesses, W^m Meredith and Fred^k Campbell.

1777

- April 26 Thomas Mayne & Ann Brown. Licence
 April 26 John Cable, of this parish, & Sarah Rochford, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 April 26 The Rt Hon. Thomas James, Lord Visc^t Bulkeley, of the Kingdom of Ireland, B., & Eliz. Harriet Warren, of this parish, a minor. By Special Licence, & with consent of her father Sir George Warren. Married in the dwelling-house of Sir George Warren in Grafton Street, by "J. Durham"*
 April 27 William Parsons & Sarah Ward
 April 27 Joseph William Branch & Mary Ann Kelway. Licence
 George Curd & Ann Brimson. Licence
 April 27 Martin Dines & Elizabeth Brown
 April 27 John Ricketts, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Sarah Nash, of this parish. Licence
 April 27 James Dunn & Elizabeth Piries
 April 28 Thomas Swinerton & Jane Quick
 April 29 Richard Fry & Judith Roberts
 May 1 James Nicholson & Alice York. Licence
 May 1 Robert Ford, of this parish, & Charity Green, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 May 2 John Louis Fournier & Mary Schafs. Licence
 May 3 Jacob Amédroz, of St Anne, & Susanne Marguerite Alezan, of this parish. Licence
 May 3 John Alexander Cater, of St James', Westm^r, & Kitty Harrison, of this parish. Licence
 May 3 John Gerritt & Martha Hewitt
 May 5 Thomas Biggs, of this parish, & Mary Moore, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
 May 7 Robert Bray, of Harefield, & Mary Aldridge, of this parish. Licence
 May 7 Joseph Seagrove & Ann Keen. Licence
 May 8 William Kennion & Mary Leefe
 May 9 James Meers & Elizabeth Nicholson
 May 11 Andrey Symington & Mary Dorchester
 May 11 John Crew & Frances Handley
 May 12 Henry Daniels & Sarah Dawson
 May 12 Robert Brown & Hannah Dalltan
 May 12 Richard Abbott & Ann Davies
 May 13 Sir John Hales, Bart^t, of this parish, & Ann Scott, of Fulham. Licence†
 May 13 Thomas Cousens, of Isleworth, & Frances Harrison, of this parish. Licence
 May 13 Edmond Norris, of Acton, & Mary Lane, of this parish. Licence
 May 14 John Johnson & Ann Ridges
 May 15 Joshua Hockley & Joanna Child
 May 17 William Spratly & Eliz. Abram
 May 17 John Cleaver & Sarah Richardson
 May 18 Melmoth Guy, of this parish, & Elizabeth Lawrie, of Hansey [*sic*]. Licence
 May 18 John Parker & Sarah Walker
 May 18 Francis Arnold & Mary Baker. Licence
 May 18 Richard Graves & Grace Gadd
 May 19 Mark Brown & Elizabeth Toms
 May 19 Matthew Cullan & Sarah Sadler
 May 19 John Oliver & Elizabeth Norris. Licence
 May 20 John Hall, of this parish, & Sarah Brown, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 May 20 Thomas Harvey & Susannah Byott

* Witnesses, "Dorset," W^m Egerton, and Geo. Warren.

† Witnesses, John Scott and Mary Sanderson.

1777

- May 20 Robert Haynes, of Chatham, Kent, & Martha Hills, of this parish.
Licence
- May 21 John Robins, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, B., & Jane Lavender
Edwards, of this parish, W. Licence
- May 21 Alexander Gray, Esq., of this parish, & Susanna Emmott, of St James',
Westm'. Licence*
- May 22 Henry Fowke & Mary Thoms
- May 22 Peter Hay & Jane Boulton. Licence
- May 22 Thomas Sherlock & Elizabeth Rutson. Licence
- May 22 Robert John Buxton, Esq^r, † of this parish, & Juliana Mary Beevor, of
St Mary le Bone. Licence‡
- May 23 John Fleming & Rebekah Haws. Licence
- May 24 Thomas Burt & Annie Sim
- May 24 Henry Archbould, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Rosewell Bennett,
of this parish. Licence
- May 24 Lawrance Tingdall & Mary Carr. Licence
- May 25 William Swain & Mary Ashby. Licence
- May 25 Benjamin Bayley, of Kington, co. Hereford, & Mary Vale, of this parish.
Licence
- May 25 James Baldwin & Mary Fisher
- May 25 Robert Rogers & Mary Harman
- May 26 Thomas Normansell & Eliz. Clinkeard
- May 26 William Atkinson & Jane Rowlands
- May 28 John Hawley & Hannah Lewis
- May 29 Jeremiah Potter & Charlotte Parish
- May 29 George Denyer & Ann Rudge. Licence
- May 29 Samuel Clubb & Lydia Humphreys. Licence
- May 31 Jeremiah Lock & Susanna Hixson
- May 31 John Wandlass, of Uxbridge, & Rachel Budgen, of this parish. Licence
- May 31 Robert Spencer, of this parish, & Olive Mosley, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- June 1 Richard Ward & Ann Neill
- June 1 William Hart & Mary Denison. Licence
- June 1 John Whiting & Ann Knowls
- June 4 John Longbothom & Ann Davis
- June 5 Edward Ball, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Pargitter, of this parish.
Licence
- June 8 James Sheward, of St Olave, Southwark, & Anna Vernon Bennitt, of
this parish. Licence
- June 8 Thomas Whiting, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Dawson, of this
parish. Licence
- June 8 William Cross & Jane Bracknay
- June 9 William Wright & Margaret Coates. Licence
- June 10 Ross Kentish & Maria Read
- June 10 William Church, of this parish, & Mary Starling, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- June 11 Henry Westly & Ann Boyd. Licence
- June 12 Thomas Blenkhorn & Mary Watson
- June 13 Samuel Jenkins & Mary Seabright
- June 13 Thomas Cook & Sarah Benn
- June 14 John Parker & Mary Camm. Licence
- June 16 Thomas Fuller & Jenney Sardgerson
- June 16 Thomas Bradley & Elizabeth Finch. Licence
- June 17 John Sinclare, of Warfield, Berks, & Ann Holborn, of this parish

* Witnesses, Sophia Godin and Geo. Etherington.

† Created a Baronet 25 Nov. 1800.

‡ Witnesses, "Townshend" and Ann Townshend.

1777

- June 18 John Mason & Elizabeth Brooks. Licence
 June 18 Samuel Hill & Susannah Beech. Licence
 June 19 John Millson & Hannah Hyatt
 June 19 Evan Williams & Martha Thompson
 June 19 Samuel Ashworth & Mary Richardson. Licence
 June 19 George Baston & Mary Briggs. Licence
 June 20 William Daw, of this parish, & Mary Scarbrow, of St Neot's, co. Hunt.
 Licence
 The Most Noble James, Duke of Chandos,* of St Mary le Bone, W., &
 Anna Eliza Elletson, of this parish, W. Married by Charles
 Willes, Chancellor of Wells. L.A.C. Special
 June 22 Philip Paine & Mary Witham
 June 22 James Hooper & Elizabeth Walker
 June 22 John Prichard & Margaret Hodges
 June 23 Thomas Codd & Elizabeth Chambers
 June 23 Edward Dawson & Mary Raven
 June 23 Daniel Peirce & Elizabeth Hinton
 June 24 William Weller Pepys,† of St Mary le Bone, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Dowdeswell,
 of this parish. Licence‡
 June 24 Francis Newton & Mary Price
 June 24 Edward Groom & Elizabeth White
 June 25 William Baker & Ann Morris
 June 26 William Willis & Elizabeth Halls
 June 26 Alexander Purvis, of Ford, co. Northumb^d, & Jane Brown, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 28 Henry Painter, of St Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, & Mary
 Royal, of this parish. Licence
 June 28 Andrew Bayntun, Esq^r, of St Mary le Bone, & the R^t Hon. Lady Maria
 Coventry, of this parish. Married by Special Licence in the
 dwelling-house of the R^t Hon. Earl of Coventry in Piccadilly§
 June 29 Samuel Hinton & Edith Pountain
 June 29 Samuel Freake & Jane Treblecook. Licence
 July 1 John Richardson & Alice Stephenson. Licence
 July 2 George Way & Ann Corbit
 July 3 Thomas Badnell, of this parish, & Eleanor Page, of Christ Church,
 London, a minor, with consent of her father Cha^s Page. Licence
 July 3 Thomas Gomersall & Elizabeth Cook
 July 6 Richard Tomkins & Susannah Thomas
 July 6 Thomas May & Martha Goodyear
 July 7 James Dunckerley, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Chamberlen, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 7 George Maund, of Swinford, co. Worc., & Sarah Sivern, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 7 Joseph Pavis & Ann Smith
 July 8 Thomas Smith & Frances Turrell
 July 9 Richard Joshua, of Byfleet, co. Surrey, & Betty Poulton, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 10 William Jackson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susanna Tinley, of this
 parish
 July 11 John Rutherford, Esq., B., & Anne Boughton, S. Licence||
 July 13 Nicolas Cole & Barbe le Grain. Licence
 July 13 Richard Davis & Elizabeth Hudson
 July 13 John Wimbridge & Sarah Cradock

* See his previous marriage 22 March 1753.

† Created a Baronet 23 June 1801.

‡ Witnesses, Chris. Bethell and Lucas Pepys.

§ Witnesses, "Coventry," E. Bayntun Rolt, Anne Coventry, William Harris, and John Coventry.

|| Witnesses, Edward Boughton, Eliza Templetown, and "Templetown."

1777

- July 17 Thomas Want & Ann Smith
 July 19 Florus Raije & Frances Hussey. Licence
 July 21 Richard Arnold, of Endfield, & Elizabeth Noon, of this parish. Licence
 July 21 Robert Brain & Ann Couch
 July 22 John Roberts & Mary Males. Licence
 July 22 Thomas Sparrowhawke & Susannah Hampton
 July 23 Ellis Roberts & Elizabeth Atkins
 July 23 William Higgins, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Elizabeth Watson, of this parish. Licence
 July 23 The R^t Hon. George, Lord Kinnaird, B., & Elizabeth Ransom, of St Margaret, Westm^r, co. Midd., S. L.A.C.
 July 24 Charles Cove & Hannah Woodward
 July 27 George Munro & Mary Morrow. Licence
 July 27 George Hewitson & Mary Dizington
 July 27 Jonathan Grant & Ann Bliss. Licence
 July 29 Charles Jenkins & Elizabeth Coleman
 July 29 William Webster & Mary Butler
 July 29 Francis Burrows & Ann Buller Emmett
 July 31 John Pitt, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Ann Foulkes Bright, of this parish. Licence
 July 31 Joseph Balin & Mary Ives. Licence
 Aug. 3 Edward Park & Sarah Price
 Aug. 3 James Harper & Sarah Dean
 Aug. 5 James Fidler & Bridget Webster
 Aug. 6 Samuel Rawlings & Grace Taylor
 Aug. 10 John Sumner & Jane Hunt
 Aug. 10 Edward Perry & Rebecca Amos
 Aug. 10 Thomas Wilkinson & Elizabeth Millington
 Aug. 10 James Gulliver & Frances Start
 Aug. 11 Moses Samson & Mary Best
 Aug. 11 David Smith & Ann Thurley
 Aug. 12 Samuel Reeve & Jane Julian
 Aug. 14 John Owen & Mary Battam
 Aug. 14 John Tinker & Elizabeth Durrant. Licence
 Aug. 14 Frederick Rûbe (or Riche) & Henretta Mackenrot. Licence
 Aug. 17 William Smith & Mary Bidwell
 Aug. 17 Thomas Frost & Catherine Ellett
 Aug. 17 James Say & Mary Walters
 Aug. 17 John Stubbs & Elizabeth Burch
 Aug. 17 Francis Parsells & Elizabeth Colvill
 Aug. 17 Eli Lippencott & Sarah Richards
 Aug. 19 George Hawkes & Hannah Richardson. Licence
 Aug. 19 Stephen Wallworth, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Scurfield (or Surfield), of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 21 Harden Dell & Elizabeth Chamberlain. Licence
 Aug. 23 Christopher Bulling & Martha Winsworth
 Aug. 24 John Sutton & Sarah Broome. Licence
 Aug. 24 James Thomason, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Mary Williams, of this parish. Licence.
 Aug. 24 Thomas Gilks Apostles & Mary Burrows
 Aug. 24 Alexander Bull & Rebecca Carter
 Aug. 24 William Gooday & Elizabeth Chandler
 Aug. 24 Joseph Bowman & Sarah Witham
 Aug. 24 Philip Langford & Elizabeth Lawley
 Aug. 25 William Dowson & Alice Wade
 Aug. 25 David Woodman & Ann Harrod. Licence
 Aug. 25 James Deards & Ann Waistell
 Aug. 25 Gerrard Guillod & Ann Grimsditch

1777

- Aug. 28 Richard Barnes & Elizabeth Yates
 Aug. 28 Alexander Donaldson, of St Mary le Bone, & Margaret Thomson, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 31 Thomas Harrison, of St James', Westminster, & Ann Sherwood, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 31 William Bridges & Elizabeth Hoar
 Aug. 31 William Rudd & Susanna Longman
 Aug. 31 Thomas Drewett & Mary Rimus
 Aug. 31 John Hitchcock & Ann Dibben
 Sep. 1 John Klug & Elizabeth Dayton
 Sep. 2 Stephen Dibben & Ann Britten
 Sep. 3 John Hyde, of the par. of St Peter & Paul, Marlborough, Wilts, Esq^r, & Charlotte Jelfe, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 4 Robert Hicks, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Jane Riley, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 5 Richard Baily, of this parish, & Mary Logan, of Stoke, Devon. Licence
 Sep. 6 Jeremiah Bell & Elizabeth Low. Licence
 Sep. 7 Leonard Spurling & Elizabeth Robson. Licence
 Sep. 7 Thomas Evitts & Jane Lisney
 Sep. 7 Joseph Rew & Joanna Hill
 Sep. 7 Thomas Adams & Anne Basnett
 Sep. 8 John Lowe, of St Pancras, & Jane Stevenson, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 10 William Hedges & Ann Smith
 Sep. 11 Ralph Henchall & Jane Hockings
 Sep. 11 George Leader, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Eason, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father W^m Eason. Licence
 Sep. 14 Adam Dawson, of St Botolph, Aldersgate, London, & Hannah Roberts, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 14 James Wright & Ann Wade. Licence
 Sep. 14 Richard Johnston & Ann Cummings
 Sep. 14 Nathaniel Parr & Sarah Barkley
 Sep. 14 John Watts & Elizabeth King
 Sep. 14 Richard Hatchet & Sarah Smith
 Sep. 14 William Balls & Maria Meredith Winholt
 Sep. 14 John Willmot & Hannah Hubbard
 Sep. 14 Richard Rainsdon & Maria Hughes
 Sep. 14 John Munro & Sarah Castledine
 Sep. 14 Thomas Hodge & Elizabeth Wood
 Sep. 14 Joseph Ashley & Mary Fox
 Sep. 14 Thomas Brown & Mary Webster
 Sep. 16 James Farnell & Susanna Chapman
 Sep. 16 John Brissenden & Ann Longstaff
 Sep. 18 Thomas Lane & Sarah Gibbs
 Sep. 18 Isaac Parsons & Elizabeth Lane
 Sep. 20 John Smith & Sarah Saunders, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Wilkes formerly Saunders, widow
 Sep. 21 Thomas Cockett & Sarah Bullock. Licence
 Sep. 21 William Watts & Elizabeth Hine
 Sep. 21 John Raszina & Frances Clemenshaw
 Sep. 21 John Mallison & Mary Dickens
 Sep. 21 Robert Banks & Sarah Wise
 Sep. 22 John Grinter & Elizabeth Green
 Sep. 22 Barnard Riley & Bridget Moran
 Sep. 22 Thomas Donnollon, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Sarah Carter, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 23 Richard Butler & Mary Elliott
 Sep. 23 Robert Heathcote, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Eliz. Blunt, of this parish. Licence

1777

- Sep. 24 William Hurst & Elizabeth Roberts
 Sep. 25 Isaac Glover, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Chapman, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 27 George Price, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Burton, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 28 Richard Rummond & Ann Jones
 Sep. 28 John Allen & Sarah Morgan
 Sep. 28 John Giles & Ann Prior
 Sep. 28 Paul Sant & Alice Morris. Licence
 Sep. 29 Francis Tollis & Isabella Bell
 Sep. 29 Amos Yorke & Lydia Eamonson
 Sep. 30 Benjamin Gainey & Christiana Fryer. Licence
 Sep. 30 Francis Bracebridge & Sarah Atkins
 Oct. 6 George Young & Elizabeth Denev
 Oct. 6 Samuel Harrington, of St Sepulchre, & Elizabeth Middleton, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 7 Lazarus Plummer & Ann Edney
 Oct. 7 John Burnatt & Alice Waireham
 Oct. 8 William Lotane & Elizabeth Weeks
 Oct. 9 George Harding, of this parish, & Mary Andrews, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Oct. 9 Rev. Edward Meyrick, of Hungerford, Berks, & Ann Greaves, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 9 William Ellisson, of Hornsey, & Susanna Pickering, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 11 Richard Welch & Elizabeth Hillam
 Oct. 12 John Rawlinson & Catherine Livett (or Levitt)
 Oct. 12 William Manns & Jane Perkinson
 Oct. 12 Cornelius Woodhouse & Mary Bridges
 Oct. 12 Thomas Potter & Eliz. Ridges
 Oct. 12 Lawrence Stephens & Johanath Jordan
 Oct. 14 Thomas Wotton & Sarah Woodley
 Oct. 14 George Riley, of this parish, & Margaret Raby, of Great Warley, Essex.
 Licence
 Oct. 16 Robert Nock & Martha Avery
 Oct. 16 Thomas Brown, of Hawkhurst, Kent, & Dorothy Bythell, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 17 Hassell Hutchins, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Bevan, of
 this parish. Licence
 Oct. 19 Joseph Eagle & Elizabeth Johnson. Licence
 Oct. 19 John M^cCapan & Sarah Maddox
 Oct. 19 Leonard Rotherham & Sarah Foord. Licence
 Oct. 20 Henry Howes & Catherine Williams. Licence
 Oct. 21 John Gildon & Ann Colyer
 Oct. 22 Luke Hart & Sarah Pritchard. Licence
 Oct. 22 George Bode & Elizabeth Howell
 Oct. 23 Henry Compton & Mary Dacres. Licence
 Oct. 24 William Fowler, of this parish, & Mary White, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Oct. 25 Jeremiah Kelly & Elizabeth Raynes (or Rayner)
 Oct. 26 Thomas Bridge & Elizabeth Southcott
 Oct. 26 James Dalby & Elizabeth Hopley
 Oct. 27 George Jarritt & Margaret Dafforne
 Oct. 28 Edward Jones, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish
 Oct. 28 William Durnford & Ann Bennett
 Oct. 29 William Hyde & Elizabeth Watkinson. Licence
 Oct. 29 Jeremiah Packer & Hannah Weston
 Nov. 2 George Pike & Margaret Lewis
 Nov. 2 William Fage & Ann Lovejoy

1777

- Nov. 2 James Resey & Sarah Todd
 Nov. 2 William Stevenson & Frances Martin
 Nov. 3 Robert Cope & Mary Harper
 Nov. 3 Ambrose Reading & Frances Caroline Fox
 Nov. 4 Samuel Taylor & Elizabeth King. Licence
 Nov. 5 James Merrick & Sarah Webb
 Nov. 6 Francis Ligo Barlow & Elizabeth Wilson, a minor, with consent of her father George Wilson. Licence
 Nov. 6 John Ashburn, of this parish, & Catherine James, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
 Nov. 6 William Dase & Penelope Knoll
 Nov. 6 Sir Thomas Clarges, Baronet, & Louisa Skrine*
 Nov. 8 Edmund Haines & Elizabeth Turpin. Licence
 Nov. 9 Peter Brown & Eleanor Maguire. Licence
 Nov. 9 William Shires & Ann Pocock
 Nov. 10 Thomas Whiting & Mary Luman
 Nov. 12 Richard Bradley & Isabella Dean. Licence
 Nov. 12 Matthew Thompson & Sarah Shenton. Licence
 Nov. 14 James Brown & Jane Lloyd. Licence
 Nov. 15 George Wyeth & Eliz. Wheattall
 Nov. 16 John Webb & Louisa Maria Vincent. Licence
 Nov. 16 Francis Resin (or Rison) & Elizabeth Mugford
 Nov. 16 Robert Lovejoy & Martha Glandvill
 Nov. 16 Richard Child, of St Luke, & Elizabeth Davis, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 16 Thomas Pearson & Ann Grace, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Joseph Grace
 Nov. 19 John Simkins & Lucy Snell. Licence
 Nov. 19 George Gaskell & Eleanor Hutin. Licence
 Nov. 20 John Osborn, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Sarah Finlow, of High Wycomb, co. Bucks, S. Licence
 Nov. 20 William Fowler & Jane Atridge
 Nov. 23 William Ansell & Mary Crowhurst
 Nov. 23 Richard Waters & Mary Oldfield
 Nov. 23 John Kershaw & Mary Stevenson
 Nov. 24 James Crabtree, of this parish, & Mary Whitmore, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Nov. 24 William Radburn & Mary Clark
 Nov. 25 John Hockett & Ann Wilmott. Licence
 Nov. 27 John Brewster & Ann Benbow
 Nov. 29 Richard Thomas Gould & Mary Harrison. Licence
 Nov. 30 Mark Lemon & Mary Evans
 Nov. 30 John Mockford & Margaret Musgrove
 Dec. 1 William Egerton & Elizabeth Funter
 Dec. 2 Charles Price & Mary Jones. Licence
 Dec. 3 Richard Smith & Elizabeth Heling
 Dec. 4 John Rutherford & Amey Major
 Dec. 4 Norris Trent & Catherine Bird
 Dec. 6 Thomas King & Ann Harrison, a minor, with consent of her father Isaac Harrison. Licence
 Dec. 9 Thomas Sewell & Elizabeth Horn
 Dec. 11 John Edmonds & Jane Owen. Licence
 Dec. 11 Francis Bailey & Mary Riley
 Dec. 12 James Grice & Mary Smith. Licence
 Dec. 13 Thomas Monday & Mary Cope. Licence
 Dec. 14 Thomas Jackman & Mary Matthewes
 Dec. 14 Robert Hague & Ann Cox

* Witnesses, W^m Skrine, James Lawrell, and C. Sumner.

1777

- Dec. 14 Joseph Naylor & Mary Monn. Licence
 Dec. 15 Henry Beer & Rebecca Edmonds
 Dec. 16 Moses Pottiphar & Jane Lee
 Dec. 20 John Davidson, of this parish, & Dianah Motingley, of Paddington.
 Licence
 Dec. 20 The Rev. Tho^s Hayward, Clerk, & Esther Brown. Licence
 Dec. 21 James Beckett & Sarah Hallsey
 Dec. 22 Richard Lucas & Elizabeth Langstaff
 Dec. 23 William Berry & Eunice Blayne. Licence
 Dec. 23 Richard Cliveley & Nancy Harding
 Dec. 24 Matthew Swan, of this parish, & Mary Spring, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Dec. 24 Richard James & Sarah Thomas. Licence
 Dec. 25 John Waller & Ann Hurne
 Dec. 27 Walter Perrott, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Hitchings, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 27 Henry Southey, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, & Jane Hewitt, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 28 William Viney & Hannah Bradley
 Dec. 29 James Thom & Mary Griffin
 Dec. 29 Edmund Fleet & Jane Mims
 Dec. 29 George Treadwell & Mary Clark
 Dec. 29 Thomas Bird & Sarah Clogg (or Clegg)
 Dec. 29 Edward Evans & Anne Rice. Licence
 Dec. 30 John Compton & Sarah Hall, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her father Tho^s Hall

1778.

- Jan. 1 The Hon. John Dawson,* B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Caroline Stuart, S.
 Married in the dwelling-house of the Earl of Bute in South
 Audley Street. L.A.C. Special
 Jan. 1 John Hall & Mary Radley. Licence
 Jan. 4 Ellis Houlgrave & Mary Radley
 Jan. 4 John Church & Mary Lee. Licence
 Jan. 4 Edward Cole & Mary Brotherton
 Jan. 4 Castile Stevens, of Staines, & Ann Barnes, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 4 Stephen Walter, of this parish, & Hester Spinnell, of Watford, Herts.
 Licence
 Jan. 4 Samuel Latham, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Brown, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 5 George Allison & Sarah Foster
 Jan. 5 Joseph Wainwright & Abigail Bennett
 Jan. 5 William Rider & Lucy Holliday
 Jan. 7 Henry Sundland Bothwell & Ann Maile. Licence
 Jan. 7 Richard Davies, of Kensington, & Elizabeth Buchan, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 8 James Fry & Mary Dayton
 Jan. 11 James Beaumont, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Eleanor
 Gallauger, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 11 John Algie & Isabella Ross
 Jan. 11 Samuel May & Elizabeth Barber
 Jan. 12 Robert Savage & Mary Chapel
 Jan. 12 Henry Cowley & Martha Sayer. Licence
 Jan. 12 John Godfrey Sweetser & Jane Mottea
 Jan. 12 John Mitchell & Catherine Moore

* Second Viscount and First Earl of Portarlington.

1778

- Jan. 14 James Lane, of Ware, co. Herts, & Mary Bennett, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 15 Jeremiah Forth, of this parish, & Alice Billingsley, of Hampton.
 Licence
 Jan. 16 Edward Griffiss & Mary Leet
 Jan. 17 Thomas Mort & Ann Shakeshaft. Licence
 Jan. 17 Thomas Erswell & Ann Watson
 Jan. 18 John Bristow & Sarah Steele. Licence
 Jan. 18 Richard Lewry & Ann Darrington
 Jan. 19 William Hester & Mary Hieatt. Licence
 Jan. 20 Charles Grayson & Esther Watson
 Jan. 22 Samuel Parsons & Ann Middleton. Licence.
 Jan. 24 William Ballantine & Eleanor Featherstonhaugh
 Jan. 25 Samuel Morris & Ann Wilkinson
 Jan. 26 James Gatward & Mary Rudling
 Jan. 26 John Mitchell & Mary Bean
 Jan. 26 George Goodwin & Hester Chesterman
 Jan. 27 James Batchelor & Frances Poyle
 Jan. 27 William Pool & Catharine Carter
 Jan. 27 Thomas Shutts & Ann Burden
 Jan. 28 William Packwood & Elizabeth Dodd. Licence
 Jan. 28 Thomas Allen & Elizabeth Draper. Licence
 Jan. 28 William Walker & Mary Edwards
 Jan. 29 Charles Bragg & Elizabeth Hall. Licence
 Feb. 1 William Wheatley & Mary Leigh. Licence
 Feb. 1 Patrick Gantly, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Margaret Pace, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 1 Frederic Fendrich & Elisabeth Mauborgne. Licence
 Feb. 2 Joseph Lester & Elizabeth Baxter
 Feb. 2 Robert Mallin & Mary Jefferson
 Feb. 3 William Berry & Elizabeth Kettle
 Feb. 4 James Parry & Ann Span
 Feb. 5 John Wade & Elizabeth Skyram
 Feb. 6 Sir Robert Hamilton, Bar^t, W., & Ann Heathcote, of this parish, S.
 Married in the dwelling-house of Sir Gilbert Heathcote in
 Grosvenor Square. By Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^r, by me "Charles,
 Bath & Wells"
 Feb. 7 James Fielding & Elizabeth Turner
 Feb. 8 John Parry & Elizabeth Bayless
 Feb. 8 William Thorpe, of this parish, & Sarah Watson, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Feb. 8 Adam Faskula & Mary Buckley
 Feb. 8 Thomas Love, of Pancras, & Amey Willburn, of this parish
 Feb. 9 Michael Barker & Elizabeth Wilder
 Feb. 10 Robert French & Christian Hough. Licence
 Feb. 10 Mark Klyne & Frances Price
 Feb. 12 Richard Hawker & Hannah Seiver
 Feb. 12 Robert Thomas, Esq^r, & Penelope Jane Beaghan. Licence*
 Feb. 12 John Smithers & Mary Gibbons
 Feb. 14 Thomas Watson & Jane Willson
 Feb. 15 Henderson Doe & Jane Hemble. Licence
 Feb. 15 Joseph Willmore & Mary Morse
 Feb. 15 John Tringham & Margaret Smith
 Feb. 16 John Francis Dumazy, of St James', Westm^r, & Mari Madeleine
 Auy (or Auby), of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 16 Thomas Ivimey & Elizabeth Times
 Feb. 17 William Winpenny & Mary Micah (or Maria) King

* Witnesses, Rob^t Pigott and Levina Brudenell.

1778

- Feb. 19 William Drake the younger, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Hussey, of Salisbury, a minor, with consent of her father W^m Hussey, Esq. Married by John Drake, Rector of Amersham. Licence*
- Feb. 19 George Brittain, of this parish, & Mary Collins, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
- Feb. 21 Francois Dupont & Elizabeth Price. Licence
- Feb. 22 Thomas Grubham & Tabitha Hamond
- Feb. 23 John Green & Dorothy (or Elizabeth) Bedford
- Feb. 23 Thomas Blencow & Dorothy Marshall
- Feb. 23 Simon Richardson & Eleanor Barnett
- Feb. 23 John Frazier & Elizabeth Butterfield
- Feb. 24 William Flodman, of Rickmansworth, Herts, & Margaret Carstairs, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 24 William Taylor, of Harlow, Essex, & Rebecca Harmsworth, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 23 William Pratt, of Calstock, co. Dorset, & Mary Hall, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 25 Rob^t Speak, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Jane Williams, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 25 George Hutton & Ann Piper
- Feb. 25 Benjamin Vining & Elizabeth Mapples (or Maples)
- Feb. 25 Benjamin Rigley (or Ripley) & Ann Mason
- Feb. 25 Thomas Turner & Sarah Edson
- Feb. 26 John Gerrard & Elizabeth Church
- Feb. 26 Charles Pryer & Catharine Norton
- Feb. 26 William Neales & Mary King
- Feb. 26 John Oxenham & Mary Mills, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Benjamin Mills
- Feb. 26 Thomas Robinson & Mary Piggott. Licence
- Feb. 27 Thomas Davis & Susannah Wont. Licence
- Feb. 28 Philip Waterman & Elizabeth Iloff
- Feb. 28 Samuel Blomfield, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Gould, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 28 Thomas Smith, of this parish, & Sarah Pratt, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Feb. 28 Griffith Moor & Margaret Evans. Licence
- Mar. 1 Noah Flood, of Wingfield, Berks, & Mary Chester, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 1 Jonathan Barkinshaw & Mary Brothers
- Mar. 1 Justin Shields & Jeane Bowhill
- Mar. 1 Robert Newton & Elizabeth Garlick
- Mar. 2 William Summerfield & Mary Stevens
- Mar. 2 Jonathan Ruff & Eleanor Steadman
- Mar. 2 John Thomas & Frances Thackeray
- Mar. 2 John Hill, of Hampton, & Frances Smith, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 3 William Buckeridge & Sarah Leigh. Licence
- Mar. 3 Thomas Jesson & Mary Merryman
- Mar. 3 John Vears & Martha Horsley
- Mar. 5 Thomas Jakeman & Susanna Downing. Licence
- Mar. 9 Joseph Eaton & Sarah Jones
- Mar. 11 John Cewell & Susanna Etheridge
- Mar. 11 Thomas Gregory, of Ranbury, co. Chester, & Mary Doughty, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 12 Thomas Wiffin & Catharine Newham
- Mar. 13 Andrew Templeton & Catherine Boudart. Licence
- Mar. 13 James Clode & Elizabeth Gladwin. Licence
- Mar. 18 Thomas Brownsmith, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Gibbons, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, W^m Hussey and W^m Drake.

1778

- Mar. 19 John Barber & Mary Knott. Licence
 Mar. 21 John Evans & Mary Leech
 Mar. 22 Joseph Smytheman, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tipper, of St Martin, Ludgate, London. Licence
 Mar. 24 John Weaver & Isabulah Mulcaster
 Mar. 26 Benjamin Syms & Mary Bazley. Licence
 Mar. 26 William Davis & Mary Hopkins. Licence
 Mar. 27 Richard Buttifont & Bethiah Marsh. Licence
 Mar. 30 Jean Cottier & Mary Petit
 Mar. 31 William Fleming, of St Bride's, London, & Mary Margaret Hammond, of this parish, a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father John Hammond*
- April 1 Adam Fuller, of St Luke, & Sarah Fuller, of this parish. Licence
 April 2 Thomas Gundry, of this parish, & Louisa Wright, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r. Licence
 April 4 William Weddle & Betty Windmill
 April 4 Thomas Penny & Elizabeth Speechly. Licence
 April 4 William Sills, of this parish, & Jane Benson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 April 5 Philip Brody & Elizabeth Ryley. Licence
 April 5 The Most Noble Douglass, Duke of Hamilton & Brandon, B., & Elizabeth Ann Burrell, of this parish, a minor. Married by Special Lic. Abp. Cant^y, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Burrell, widow, in her dwelling-house in Hanover Street
- April 6 Joseph Skinner & Elizabeth Williams
 April 6 Richard Brooks & Hannah Lester (or Laster)
 April 6 Thomas Lay & Elizabeth Broadhead
 April 9 Edward Tungate & Martha Mayhew
 April 9 Thomas Pether & Arabella Fancourt
 April 12 Thomas Henderson & Elizabeth Townsend. Licence
 April 13 Thomas Field & Jane Pink
 April 13 Barnabas Russell & Esther Kensett
 April 13 William Stuckey & Elizabeth Bennet
 April 16 Joseph Sparkhall & Mary Harmer
 April 16 The Hon. Lionel Damer, B., & Williamza Janssen, S. Married in the dwelling-house of Col. St John in Park Lane, by Special Lic. Abp. of Cant^y
- April 18 James Bunney & Margaret Minton. Licence
 April 18 John Fox & Elizabeth Keys. Licence
 April 18 William Humphreys & Ann Shorter
 April 19 William Shenton & Mary Penn
 April 19 John Colvill & Mary Shepherd
 April 19 Richard Eveson & Elizabeth Welch
 April 19 David Banks & Eleanor Tustin
 April 20 John Billingham & Elizabeth Amey
 April 20 Thomas Watkins & Margaret Davies
 April 20 John Coles & Ann Bowry
 April 20 Richard Ventham & Mary Ann Hill, a minor. Licence
 April 21 John Boltwood & Esther Goulder
 April 21 Robert Parker & Mary Hetherington. Licence
 April 21 Francis Dickins, Esq^r, & Diana Sutton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the R^t Hon. George Sutton, Esq^r, commonly called Lord George Sutton. Married by R. Sutton, Preb^y of Cant^y
- April 21 William Brown, of St James', Westm^r, & Catherine Clough, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, John Hammond, Edm^d Fleming, and Eliz. Sampson.

1778

- April 22 William Watson & Margaret Graham
 April 22 Thomas Dewsall & Mary Love
 April 23 George Woolley & Ann Smith. Licence
 April 24 John Phillips & Susannah Weeden
 April 26 The Hon. Temple Luttrell, of Eaglehurst, co. Southamp., B., & Elizabeth Gould, of Weybridge, Surrey, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^r, in Audley Chapel in this parish
 April 26 Richard Saville & Catherine Morgan
 April 27 John Spratt & Ann Peacock
 April 27 William Tucker & Mary Hopkins
 April 27 Edward Hughes & Hannah Wyeth
 April 27 Thomas Smith, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Metcalf, of this parish. Licence
 April 27 William Humphreys & Ann Wade
 April 28 William Wade & Mary Butcher
 April 28 Thomas Horn, of Buckland, Kent, & Ann Worthington, of this parish. Licence
 April 28 Richard Musgrove & Mary Mullens
 April 28 Sir Archibald Edmondstone, Bart, of St James', Westm^r, W., & Hester Heathcote,* of this parish, S. L.A.C. Special†
 April 29 John Ward, of Aston, co. York, W., & Jenny Kirkby, of this parish. Licence
 April 30 William Barnett & Jane Cooke. Licence
 April 30 Robert Cook & Ann Ireland. Licence
 May 2 John Barnard & Sarah Hall, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Tho^s Hall
 May 3 James McKune & Helen Coutts. Licence
 May 4 Thomas Harrison & Penelope Cross
 May 4 John Arthurs & Elizabeth Dudley
 May 5 Samuel Barrick, of this parish, & Sarah Bennett, of St George, Southwark, co. Surrey. Licence
 May 6 Joseph Clark & Eliza Squires
 May 6 St George Beaumont, Bart, of Dunmow, Essex, B., & Margaret Willes, of this parish, S., a minor, with consent of her father John Willes, Esq. Licence
 May 7 John Goff & Deborah Tinham
 May 8 Michael Chalk, of Hadley, & Sarah Skeat, of this parish. Licence
 May 8 William Gay & Elizabeth Melson. Licence
 May 9 William Fielder & Sarah Manwell. Licence
 May 10 Joseph Zanker & Mary Flint
 May 10 Edward Powderly, of this parish, & Jane Roark, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
 May 10 James Booth & Mary Beardmore
 May 11 John Eden & Dorothy Clackson
 May 12 Robert Bint & Jane Cocksey
 May 12 William Cull & Elizabeth Crean
 May 12 Richard Tookey, of Rockingham, co. Northampton, W., & Elizabeth Parkinson, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 13 Thomas Holloway, of this parish, & Ann Brasier, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 May 14 John Surby, of this parish, & Anne Sandford, of St Mary le Bone
 May 14 Thomas Lucas, Esq., of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Payne, of Richmond, Surrey, S. Licence
 May 15 Alexander Williamson & Elizabeth Bramble. Licence
 May 16 Nathaniel Gardner & Elizabeth Padburey

* See her sister's marriage 6 Feb., *ante*.

† Witnesses, Gilbert Heathcote and John Heathcote.

1778

- May 17 John Smeaton & Mary Langford
 May 17 William Bradshaw, of St James', Westm^r, & Deborah Pinchbeck, of this parish. Licence
 May 18 James Youell & Jane Franks
 May 18 John Rainford & Martha Sayer
 May 19 Ralph Woodford, Esq., & Geertruyd Reessen. Licence
 May 19 William Hook, of this parish, & Sarah Williams, of Woolwich, Kent. Licence
 May 19 Thomas Sharpe, of Broughton, co. Southampton, & Elizabeth Ash, of this parish. Licence
 May 19 Edward Johens (or Jones) & Elizabeth King. Licence
 May 19 James Bradley, of this parish, & Hester Sheild, of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
 May 20 John Taylor & Jane Seymour
 May 20 Joseph Stockton & Joyce Pease
 May 21 Hugh Hanna & Grace Brown. Licence
 May 21 Francis Phipps & Elizabeth Dades. Licence
 May 21 William Aves & Mary Schooling
 May 21 Joseph Wood, of this parish, & Mary Headland, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
 May 21 William Dowell & Martha Pye
 May 21 William Powell & Elizabeth Francis. Licence
 May 23 Thomas Cowdery & Sarah Yeates. Licence
 May 24 William Grange & Maria Gibbs. Licence
 May 24 John Owen & Barbara Clark
 May 25 Edward Rickards & Sarah Ashby
 May 27 Gabriel Tebbett & Edith Kane
 May 27 William Whytell & Esther Butcher
 May 27 Jeremiah Kirk, of this parish, & Mary Fardell, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 May 28 William Crisp & Sarah Bates
 May 28 Francis Charlton & Charlotte Charlton. Licence
 May 30 William Littel & Elizabeth Wale
 May 31 John Appelby & Mary Hiatt
 June 1 William Burden & Mary Howard
 June 1 John Card & Mary Smith
 June 2 John Warren, of St Martin in the Fields, & Ruth Savory, of this parish. Licence
 June 2 Thomas Hardaker & Frances Lindley
 June 3 James Richardson & Ann Mackclelan
 June 3 John Hemstock, of this parish, & Elinor Wilkinson, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
 June 3 S^r Watts Horton, Baronet, B., & the Hon. Henrietta Smith Stanley, of this parish, S. Married in the dwelling-house of Gen^l Burgoyne in Hertford Street by Special Lic. Abp. Cant^y, by me "B. Worcester"
 June 4 John Smyth, of St James, Westm^r, & the R^t Hon. Georgiana Fitz Roy, of this parish. Licence
 June 4 Thomas Swan, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bryne, of this parish. Licence
 June 4 William Wood & Ann Search
 June 5 David Chollet & Mary Chubb. Licence
 June 6 Daniel Hubbard & Susanna Evans
 June 6 Joseph Bentley, of this parish, & Mary Kensey, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 June 7 John Hutchison & Elinor Farrow
 June 7 Thomas Perry & Mary Hickx
 June 7 William Cross & Catharine Pycroft

1778

- June 7 Robert Smith & Mary Brothers
 June 8 James Thomson & Ann Atkinson
 June 8 John Gibberd & Ann Eedy
 June 8 Edward Frewer & Elizabeth Birchall
 June 9 Thomas Cowsell, of Fernham St Geneveve, co. Suff., & Catherine Otter, of this parish. Licence
 June 9 William Shaw & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
 June 9 Thomas Nail & Elizabeth Aulkin
 June 9 William Smith & Mary Edwards
 June 10 Thomas Acres & Isabella Fryer
 June 11 John Clarkson & Mary Learner. Licence
 June 11 Josias Chiffing & Mary Gundy
 June 13 Robert Barnewall, Esq^r, of Tooting, co. Surrey, W., & Ann Hervey, of this parish. Licence*
 June 13 Robert Turner, of this parish, & Ann Wood, of St James', Westminster. Licence
 June 13 John Lee & Elizabeth Marston
 June 13 John Cole, of this parish, & Martha Littlehales, of Kensington. Licence
 June 14 Joseph Planta, Esq^r, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Atwood, of this parish. Licence
 June 15 Alexander Steel & Mary Drake
 June 16 John Fairy & Rebecka Lakin
 June 16 Ralph Watson & Margaret Collins
 June 17 William Pearson & Catherine Branson
 June 17 William Russell & Lucy Watts. Licence
 June 18 John Alfin & Amey Sneath
 June 18 Nathanael Manning & Mary Barham
 June 19 William Praed, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r, & Elizabeth Tyringham Backwell, of this parish. Licence†
 June 19 Hezekiah Leigh & Mary Beard
 June 21 Thomas Digby & Elizabeth Gillett
 June 22 John Hague & Mary Warner
 June 22 John Tomson & Elizabeth Witnell
 June 23 The Rev. Edward Fleet, of this parish, & Sarah Moss, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
 June 23 Henry Jennings, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Maria Sleight, of this parish. Licence
 June 23 Francis Bennett & Mary Boulter
 June 24 Thomas Fitzherbert, jun^r, of Swinnerton, co. Staff., Esq^r, & Mary Ann Weld, of this parish. Licence
 June 24 William Goff & Alice Brothers
 June 24 John Duckworth & Ann Newman
 June 27 Erick Hansen Falek, of this parish, & Sarah Wilson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 June 29 Thomas Meadows & Elizabeth Soyer. Licence
 June 30 Francis Berg & Mary Dalabeare
 June 30 James Beamont & Margaret Draydon
 July 1 Lionel Galley & Elizabeth Hill. Licence
 July 1 Michael Leahey & Mary Roberts (or Roberts)
 July 2 Richard Hodges & Ann Drake. Licence
 July 3 Francis Nodin & Susanna Thornham. Licence
 July 4 Henry Smith & Katherine Jobson
 July 4 William Hughes & Sarah Goodchild
 July 4 William Edgeley & Susanna Knap

* Witnesses, Midf^d Young, Rebecca Hervey, and Elizabeth Young.

† Witnesses, James Gibbon and H. M. Praed.

1778

- July 6 Jeremiah Males & Mary Wood
 July 7 Samuel Raines, of Isleworth, & Charlotte Smith, of this parish. Licence
 July 7 James Nicholls & Ann Badcock
 July 8 Thomas Bothway & Ann Price
 July 9 Samuel Lapidge, of this parish, & Sarah Lowe, of Hampton. Licence
 July 10 George Kirkham & Maryn Donaldson. Licence
 July 10 William Gilliam (or Gillam) & Mary Feathers
 July 12 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Plowright
 July 12 Edward Gray & Mary Wood
 July 13 John Stevens & Elizabeth Duke
 July 13 William Wright & Ann Smith
 July 15 Thomas Huthaway & Ann Hill
 July 16 John Aldridge & Ann Jones
 July 16 William Wileman & Ann Cullwick. Licence
 July 17 Joseph Thrupp & Mary Burgon. Licence
 July 18 Samuel Pownall & Mary Ann Cole
 July 18 John Langley & Elizabeth Robins
 July 19 John Allen & Mary Linton
 July 20 James Stacey & Elizabeth Pearce
 July 20 John Land & Ann Evans
 July 21 William Eckett & Lucy Ilsley. Licence
 July 22 James Pay & Mary Edwards
 July 23 Thomas White & Margaret Grigory. Licence
 July 23 Morris Splain & Mary Evans. Licence
 July 23 John Sadgrove & Sarah Painter. Licence
 July 24 John Hemnett & Ann Younger
 July 25 William Strudwick & Eleanor Rhodes
 July 25 Richard Winter & Jemima Blain. Licence
 July 26 John Bott & Mary Wiseman
 July 26 Jefford Baker Radford & Hannah Cooper
 July 27 Robert Marchant & Ann Mitchell
 July 28 Thomas Wellford & Susanna King
 July 28 George Balfour Conran, B., & Elizabeth Saxon, S. Licence
 July 30 Thomas Bartlett & Ann Harrison
 July 30 Thomas Burbidge & Mary Fogg. Licence
 July 30 John Bentley & Ann Atkines
 July 30 James Wright & Elizabeth Loste. Licence
 Aug. 2 William Goodyear & Ann Jones
 Aug. 2 Thomas Smith & Mary Greensword. Licence
 Aug. 2 James Ross & Ann Williams
 Aug. 2 John Taylor, of St George the Martyr, & Arabella Nutt, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 3 John Jones & Susannah Howard
 Aug. 3 William French & Elizabeth Cooper
 Aug. 4 Richard Osbourn & Catherine Parker
 Aug. 9 David Stephenson & Ann Irlam
 Aug. 9 George Milner & Ann Parry
 Aug. 10 John Read & Esther Deane
 Aug. 10 Jeremiah Jemmett & Elizabeth Coussens
 Aug. 13 James Munnings & Jane Merrick
 Aug. 13 John Whitbread & Sarah Greenway
 Aug. 13 Stephen Slade, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Leach, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 14 Thomas Robson & Elizabeth Cowan
 Aug. 16 George Finch & Martha Smith
 Aug. 16 William Lyon & Mary Rogers
 Aug. 16 Thomas Cooper & Sarah Harslett
 Aug. 16 Walter Matthews & Catherine Patton

1778

- Aug. 17 Matthew Sooby & Grace Buddles
 Aug. 17 Thomas Stevens & Elizabeth Riddel
 Aug. 17 James Fenoulhet & Emilia Wade
 Aug. 17 James Neighbour & Esther Milles
 Aug. 18 Gabriel Kingcome & Mary Keats. Licence
 Aug. 19 Michael Dunn, of this parish, & Mary Painter, of Iver, co. Bucks. Licence
 Aug. 20 Edward Lloyd & Mary Haynes
 Aug. 21 Peter Scarborough & Frances Cammell
 Aug. 21 John Phelps & Ann Stephens
 Aug. 23 John Curtis & Elizabeth Moffatt
 Aug. 23 John Hodsdon & Ann House
 Aug. 24 Christian Payne & Catherine Buckland
 Aug. 24 William Shaw & Martha Peever
 Aug. 24 George Etchells & Susannah Bransone
 Aug. 25 John Bennett & Anne Bishop (or Biskop)
 Aug. 27 Edward Hunt & Ann Lowick
 Aug. 28 Michael Reilly, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Margaret Plunkett, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 28 Thomas Pudner & Elizabeth Wheatly
 Aug. 30 Samuel Robinson & Sophia Griffies
 Aug. 30 Richard Meredith Cartwright & Mary Dunball
 Aug. 30 James Ireland, of this parish, & Catherine Smith, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Aug. 31 John Spiers & Ann Tallott
 Sep. 3 William Howard & Sarah Carter
 Sep. 5 John Jones & Margaret Mills
 Sep. 5 James Freeke & Mary Brown
 Sep. 6 Edward Roberts & Elizabeth Evans
 Sep. 10 Joseph Peatt & Elizabeth Brookwell
 Sep. 10 William Wheelwright & Elizabeth Gibbs. Licence
 Sep. 13 John Capron & Mary King
 Sep. 14 Edward Bedo & Ann Davies
 Sep. 14 Edward Hancock & Mary Hadkinson
 Sep. 16 John Stuart, Esq^r, & Frances Coutts. Licence*
 Sep. 16 John Collie & Mary Hodgson
 Sep. 17 Thomas Goldhawk & Ann Page
 Sep. 19 Charles Marshall & Diana Maria Griffiths
 Sep. 19 George Gundry, of this parish, & Elizabeth Mary Judkins, of St Pancras. Licence
 Sep. 19 Edward Gray Saunders & Mary Esther Burbidge. Licence
 Sep. 19 Miles Atask & Mary Goodale. Licence
 Sep. 20 James Brittain & Sarah Nettelship
 Sep. 20 William Smith & Elizabeth Hatcher
 Sep. 21 James Hervey & Sarah Allen
 Sep. 21 John Hamilton & Margaret Gray
 Sep. 22 James Saner & Sarah Probut. Licence
 Sep. 22 William Morson & Catherine Coffering. Licence
 Sep. 24 William Blount & Mary Arnold
 Sep. 24 Robert Warlow & Grace Chidgey
 Sep. 26 Samuel Saltmarsh & Sarah Wilkinson
 Sep. 27 John Elliot & Ann Povah
 Sep. 27 William Novell & Mary Bushnell
 Sep. 28 John Daniel Druey & Elizabeth Hughes
 Sep. 28 Richard Evans & Anne Jenkins
 Sep. 28 Matthew Frew, of this parish, & Elizabeth Simpson, of St Marylebone. Licence

* Witnesses, Margaret Stuart and Caleb Greville.

1778

- Sep. 28 John Goodchild & Mary Higham
 Sep. 29 William Elsbee & Elizabeth Preston, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Nicholas Preston
 Sep. 29 Robert Gandy & Ann Edge
 Oct. 1 Thomas Bathurst & Elizabeth Woolley
 Oct. 1 James Jewett & Elizabeth Clarke
 Oct. 1 John Farrell, of Wandsworth, & Mary Scott, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 2 William Brooker & Charlotte Dyer. Licence
 Oct. 2 Edward Innemt (or Inment) & Elizabeth Allbury
 Oct. 3 John Johnson, of this parish, & Rachel Acton, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Oct. 4 John France & Hannah Swinden
 Oct. 4 John Whitt & Elizabeth Hewling
 Oct. 5 James Doran, Esq^r, of this parish, & Mary Reynell, of Sunbury. Licence*
 Oct. 7 Christopher Couch & Sophia Drummond
 Oct. 10 James Crane, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Carless, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 11 William Butler & Sarah Wright
 Oct. 11 Justin McCarthy & Mary Pyne
 Oct. 12 William Lock & Mary Marchand
 Oct. 12 Thomas Aris & Elizabeth Paddington
 Oct. 13 Robert Dane (or Dean) & Elizabeth Herrell
 Oct. 14 John Shrimpton, of Kensington, & Ellen Kingston, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 15 Benjamin Beetlestone & Hannah Bell
 Oct. 15 William Jackson, of St Mary le Bone, & Mary Hammond, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 18 Abraham Cox & Susanna Tims. Licence
 Oct. 18 George Halliday & Jane Paterson
 Oct. 18 Thomas Martin & Elizabeth Bradshaw. Licence
 Oct. 19 John Favey & Sarah Royle. Licence
 Oct. 19 William Flack & Magdalen Le Fever
 Oct. 19 John Parkes & Ann Ainsworth
 Oct. 19 William Gelson & Sarah Janney. Licence
 Oct. 20 Thomas Eaton, of St Bride, London, & Elizabeth Eaton, of this parish
 Oct. 22 John Snell, of Paddington, & Ann Dolby, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 25 Henry Boxley & Elizabeth Gill
 Oct. 25 John Allen & Ann Vaughan. Licence
 Oct. 26 Anthony Smith & Ann Lee
 Oct. 27 George Pyott & Elizabeth Norris
 Oct. 27 William Lines, of the precinct of the Savoy, & Sarah Ash, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 28 Joseph Nutting & Elizabeth Shelton. Licence
 Oct. 29 James Brown & Susannah Cocks
 Oct. 29 Richard Welch & Elizabeth Christie
 Oct. 29 The Rev. Robert Bunce, Clerk, of Hambledon, Bucks, B., & Margaret Ann Salter, of this parish, S. Licence†
 Oct. 30 William Bushnell, of this parish, & Mary Youd, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Oct. 30 John Bawcutt & Edith West. Licence
 Nov. 1 John Polwarth & Ann Adams Dobson. Licence
 Nov. 1 William Parker & Mary Frowd
 Nov. 2 Francis Nelson & Susan Lee
 Nov. 2 William Cole & Catherine Ann Harding

* Witnesses, J. Kirwan and Letitia Crispin.

† Witnesses, E. Salter and D. Salter.

1778

- Nov. 2 Edward Haffner & Elizabeth Cole
 Nov. 3 John Button & Mary Calangam
 Nov. 7 Thomas Margrave, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, & Eliza. Jones, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 8 James Baber, of this parish, & Mary Smith, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence
 Nov. 8 Thomas Clarke & Mary Huntly. Licence
 Nov. 8 Charles Cordis, of St Mary, Rotherhith, Surrey, & Mary Collins, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 8 J. Richard Hancker & Elizabeth Rous
 Nov. 8 John Holladay & Ann Butler
 Nov. 8 Thomas Reynolds & Hester Hannah Grier. Licence
 Nov. 9 Thomas Watson & Sarah Clark
 Nov. 9 John Cawthron & Mary Bagerley
 Nov. 9 William Tyler & Rebecca Cock
 Nov. 9 James Barton & Mary Wise. Licence
 Nov. 10 James Keen & Ann Baggett
 Nov. 11 James Richardson & Mary Platt
 Nov. 13 Robert Hawes & Ann Ansell
 Nov. 14 William Banks & Sarah Murrell
 Nov. 14 Richard Sugden & Charlotte Burtenshaw
 Nov. 15 John Winbush & Esther Carvill
 Nov. 15 Jarrett Juson & Hannah Hickman
 Nov. 15 Josias Budge & Martha Horner
 Nov. 16 William Gibbins & Mary Rhodes
 Nov. 16 William Hamilton & Margaret Jefferys
 Nov. 17 William Winn & Rebecca Simpson
 Nov. 17 Daniel Sullivan & Sarah Blundell
 Nov. 19 Edward Barker, Esq^r, & Anna Maria Lockman. Licence*
 Nov. 20 Meyrick Feild, of St Helen's, Worcester, & Eleanor Feild, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 21 Thomas East & Abigail Brooke
 Nov. 20 Thomas Waring & Margaret Searle
 Nov. 23 Thomas Godfrey & Elizabeth Burn
 Nov. 23 John Tomlinson & Jane Leddle
 Nov. 23 Thomas Hampson & Mary Edmonds
 Nov. 24 John Williamson, of St James', Westm^r, & Eleanor Whelan, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 24 Richard Wheeler & Prince White
 Nov. 25 William Clapshew & Ann Houlden. Licence
 Nov. 25 Thomas Milbourne & Ann Griffin
 Nov. 26 Andrew Foot, of this parish, & Catherine Doyne, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 Nov. 26 William Nixon & Ann Webb
 Nov. 26 James Henley, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Elizabeth Reynolds, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 28 Pointer Baker & Julia Johnson
 Nov. 28 Francis Percival Elliott, Esq^r, of this parish, & Ann Breynton, of St James, Garlick Hill, London. Licence
 Nov. 29 Thomas Bond, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Fisher, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 30 William Derham & Margaret Martin. Licence
 Nov. 30 John Hennrig & Jane Sands
 Dec. 1 Samuel Stacey & Amy East
 Dec. 1 George Cresswell & Elizabeth Cresswell
 Dec. 1 James Simpson & Elizabeth Lee
 Dec. 2 George Brinkman & Mary Richardson

* Witnesses, J. Lockman and Francis Henry Barker.

1778

- Dec. 3 Samuel Wild & Elizabeth Hardisty
 Dec. 3 John Greeshon & Frances Stevens
 Dec. 4 The R^t Hon. George, Lord Visc^t Midleton, of Ireland, B., & the Hon. Frances Pelham, of this parish. Married by Special Licence, & with the consent of her father the R^t Hon. Tho^s, Lord Pelham, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lord Pelham in Strutton Street
 Dec. 5 Robert Archard & Hannah Evans
 Dec. 5 John Bennett & Hem [*sic*] Willcocks
 Dec. 5 John Lonquesty & Elizabeth Hawkins. Licence
 Dec. 6 George Ashdon & Hannah Cope
 Dec. 6 John Haslam & Elizabeth Plowman
 Dec. 6 William Levrige & Elizabeth Turner. Licence
 Dec. 6 Thomas King & Mary Henderson
 Dec. 6 Robert McKee & Sarah Taylor
 Dec. 7 William Cromholt & Mary Whitson
 Dec. 7 James Gollifer & Sarah Highlands
 Dec. 8 Thomas Jones, of St John's, Westm^t, & Sarah Charlotte Griffiths, of this parish
 Dec. 8 John Beverley & Mary Davey
 Dec. 9 Abraham Sanders & Elizabeth James
 Dec. 9 Nicolas Deliuet, of this parish, & Catherine Foucher, of Christ Church. Licence
 Dec. 10 James Dixon, of Stoke, co. Suff., & Elizabeth Moorhouse, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 12 Richard Franklin, of this parish, & Mary Prosser, of Paddington. Licence
 Dec. 13 John George & Rachel Kennedy
 Dec. 13 William Kirk & Elizabeth Thomas
 Dec. 13 Henry Bentzler, of St Ann, Westm^t, & Christian Harris, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 14 William Stothart & Mary Heath
 Dec. 14 Thomas Lloyd & Sarah Thomas
 Dec. 14 Francis Allen & Rebecca Brewen
 Dec. 15 Thomas Roper & Catherine Bott
 Dec. 16 William Peach & Mary Westbrook
 Dec. 16 Thomas Ellis & Elizabeth Parker Hodson Jordan
 Dec. 17 The Rev. Edward Ellis, Clerk, of Westbourne, Sussex, & Clarentia Luttmann, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 20 George Ridley & Lydia Collins. Licence
 Dec. 20 James Newball & Mary Allmond
 Dec. 21 Thomas Cook & Frances Payne
 Dec. 21 James Barton & Mary Wise
 Dec. 22 Samuel Davis & Martha Dalton
 Dec. 21 John Martin, of Burton, co. Som., & Jane Catherine Durrant, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Durrant. Licence
 Dec. 24 James McDowgall & Jane Flower. Licence
 Dec. 24 James Daniel Kisline & Sarah Carttlage
 Dec. 24 Thomas Plant Morecraft & Ann Brooks
 Dec. 24 John Oram & Sarah Lamb
 Dec. 26 Thomas Weaver & Elizabeth Cook. Licence
 Dec. 26 Leo Priddle & Mary Evans. Licence
 Dec. 26 William Selby, of Sutton at Hone, co. Kent, & Avis Durtnell, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 27 John Alldis & Charlotte Easley
 Dec. 27 Thomas Fillmer & Jane Gough
 Dec. 27 George Smith, of St Mary le Bone, & Betty Charlesworth, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 28 Edward Willis & Mary Bateman
 Dec. 28 John George & Penelope Vale

1778

- Dec. 30 William Shury & Catherine King
 Dec. 31 Joseph Spooner Warren, of Birmingham, co. Warw., & Amelia Bretherton,
 of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father James
 Bretherton. Licence

1779.

- Jan. 2 John Walker, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Joane Cooke, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 4 The Rev. David Brodie Thain & Sarah Luntley. Licence
 Jan. 5 William Fowles & Mary Taylor
 Jan. 5 William Franklin & Elizabeth Avis
 Jan. 6 Charles Peat & Mary Cannon. Licence
 Jan. 7 Nathaniel Ford & Sarah Lock. Licence
 Jan. 8 Joseph Sawyer & Elizabeth Davies. Licence
 Jan. 8 John Maskall & Mary Faulkner
 Jan. 10 William Farrer & Fanny Holt. Licence
 Jan. 10 Edward Maybery & Mary Holland
 Jan. 11 The Hon. Rich^d Wenman, of St Mary le Bone, B., & Janet Caulfeild, of
 this parish. Licence*
 Jan. 11 Patrick Henderson & Frances Parrott
 Jan. 12 William Lemon & Mary Carr
 Jan. 14 John Whitechurch & Elizabeth Willey
 Jan. 14 John Butler & Elizabeth Bateman
 Jan. 17 George Williams & Elizabeth Biggs. Licence
 Jan. 19 James Brown & Mary Pattenden
 Jan. 20 Mitchell Polleshene & Hannah Sanderson
 Jan. 20 John Sunderland & Dina Dickson
 Jan. 21 Robert Wood & Mary Williams
 Jan. 21 Thomas Hill, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Privy Gardens. Licence
 Jan. 22 Samuel White & Elizabeth Blare
 Jan. 23 John Taniere & Mariane Meyer. Licence
 Jan. 24 Edward Burrage & Elizabeth Bull
 Jan. 25 John Bean & Ann Heaver
 Jan. 25 Jean Baptiste Laroudie & Frances Delplanque
 Jan. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Gale. Licence
 Jan. 28 John Stuart & Elinor Bolton
 Jan. 28 Benjamin Kent, of Newmarket, co. Suff., & Mary Rye, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 28 Jeremiah Bumstead & Jane Clarke
 Jan. 30 Richard Lumas & Hannah Biles. Licence
 Jan. 30 George Smith & Elizabeth Harrison. Licence
 Jan. 31 William Osborn & Hannah Barnes
 Jan. 31 James Durham, Esq^r, of Largo, co. Fife, N.B., B., & Elizabeth Sheldon,
 of this parish, S. Licence†
 Jan. 31 Edward Blyton & Sarah Moss
 Jan. 31 Robert Craig & Lillias Barton
 Feb. 1 Bodnam Holley & Elizabeth Price
 Feb. 2 John Williams & Jane Mills. Licence
 Feb. 2 Joseph Williamson, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Charnock, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 2 James Cottrell & Rachel Ballard
 Feb. 2 John Atkinson, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, & Mary
 Hunt, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 2 James Womack & Ann Summers

* Witnesses, T. F. Wenman, E. Wright, and Anna Margareta Hill.

† Witnesses, Sarah Johnson and Mary Baines.

1779

- Feb. 2 John Abraham Goldwin, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Atkinson, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 5 Samuel Goare & Caroline Cowley (or Crowley)
- Feb. 7 Matthias Huntley Hensbergh & Mary Ellis. Licence
- Feb. 7 Isaac Dare, of this parish, & Lydia Hague, of Chelsea. Licence
- Feb. 7 Benjamin Vincent & Sarah Jackson
- Feb. 7 Joseph Smallwood & Jane Down (or Downes)
- Feb. 7 Thomas Adams & Elizabeth Barttelot
- Feb. 8 Richard Morgan & Susannah Stephens
- Feb. 8 Joseph Townsend & Mary Grice
- Feb. 8 Edward Clare & Elizabeth Gallon
- Feb. 8 John Allen & Martha Morton
- Feb. 8 William Scott & Mary Ward
- Feb. 9 The Rev. William Tuder, of this parish, & Elizabeth Camilla Walker, of Putney, co. Surrey, a minor, with consent of her mother Elizabeth Walker, widow
- Feb. 9 James Wingrove, of Staines, & Rhoda Ann Cotterell, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 9 Philip Clare & Elizabeth Ellis
- Feb. 10 James Goodchild & Elizabeth Powers
- Feb. 11 Joseph Hawkes & Mary Halford
- Feb. 11 James Creek, of St Mildred, Poultry, London, & Elizabeth Backley, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 11 Moses Monk & Mary Kipling. Licence
- Feb. 12 William White, of this parish, & Anna Maria Woollerd, of Ratton, co. Camb^r. Licence
- Feb. 13 Henry Johnston Wood & Mary Martin. Licence
- Feb. 14 William Weston & Anna Towsland. Licence
- Feb. 14 John Anderton & Joyce Tyler. Licence
- Feb. 14 William Peake & Susannah Brookes. Licence
- Feb. 14 John Martin & Margaret Miller
- Feb. 15 John Avery & Elizabeth Cropper. Licence
- Feb. 15 James Shepherd & Ann Harris
- Feb. 15 John Amps & Ann Jones
- Feb. 15 Nicholas Osborne, of Kensington, & Avis Wivill, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 15 Augustine Moore & Mary King. Licence
- Feb. 15 Thomas Worrall, of this parish, & Mary Davis, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 16 Thomas Goldfinch & Anne New
- Feb. 16 John Knight, of St Clement, Hastings, Sussex, & Ann Eaton, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 16 Thomas Revell & Charlotte Sumner
- Feb. 16 Richard Stains & Sarah Smith
- Feb. 22 Joseph Burton & Hannah Gardener
- Feb. 23 John Bennett & Ann Mason. Licence
- Feb. 23 Robert Clements & Elizabeth Blackmon. Licence
- Feb. 23 James Lorimer, of St Martin in the Fields, & Jean Howdon, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 23 James Oakman & Hannah Hobbs
- Feb. 23 Benjamin Moore, of this parish, & Elizabeth Knight, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
- Feb. 23 Peter Burrell, Esq^r, of Beckenham, Kent, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth Bertie, a minor, of this parish. Married by Special Lic. Abp. C., with consent of the Most Noble Mary, Dutchess of Ancaster, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Dutchess in Berkeley Sq.*

* Witnesses, "Ancaster & Kesteven," Brownlow Bertie, Rob. Bertie, Merrik Burrell, and W^m Burrell.

1779

- Feb. 27 Joseph Morden, of this parish, & Margaret Jeffreis, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Feb. 28 Peter Lake & Sperry Pease
- Feb. 28 Joseph Uffell & Elizabeth Pond
- Mar. 2 Felton Lionel Hervey, Esq^r, of St Mary le Bone, & Selina Mary Elwill, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 4 John Briggs & Mary Padget
- Mar. 8 Thomas Pottle & Jane Simmons
- Mar. 8 Martin Ryder & Ann Clarke
- Mar. 8 William Turner & Dorothy Daniels
- Mar. 9 The Hon. Bartholomew Bouverie, of this parish, B., & Mary Wyndham Arundell, of Barwick St John, co. Wilts, S. Licence*
- Mar. 10 Thomas Taylor & Mary Stinton
- Mar. 11 William Cartwright & Mary Burrows, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- Mar. 14 John Gower (or Gover) & Mary James
- Mar. 15 George Padwick & Elizabeth Watson
- Mar. 15 John Wallis & Ann Langdon
- Mar. 16 Thomas Clarke & Martha Leach
- Mar. 17 Thomas Watkins & Ann Walker
- Mar. 17 Thomas Smith & Frances Dale. Licence
- Mar. 17 John Edwards & Ann Robinson
- Mar. 18 Thomas Robinson & Ann Genet. Licence
- Mar. 18 Moses Nabour, of Little Marlow, Bucks, & Mary Rose, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 20 James Duncan, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Catherine Clarke, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 22 Stephen Richards & Ann Lowther
- Mar. 22 Sir William Smyth, of Theydon Mount, co. Essex, Bar^t, & Anne Windham, of this parish. Licence†
- Mar. 23 Richard Wilson, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Anne Townshend, S. Licence‡
- Mar. 24 Thomas James & Mary Warmington. Licence
- Mar. 24 John Rood & Susannah Sturton
- Mar. 28 Francois Henry Vigoreux de Lavillebague & Lydia de Lavillebague formerly Edgcumbe. Licence§
- Mar. 29 George Scott & Ann Harris
- Mar. 30 Thomas Leigh, Esq^r, & Mary Geary
- Mar. 31 Thomas Rolfe & Jane Richmond
- April 4 James Irwin, of this parish, & Sarah Cole, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
- April 4 William Rogers, of St John, Hackney, & Mary Chapel, of this parish. Licence
- April 4 Thomas Liddiard & Grace Rice
- April 4 John Sargent & Martha Smith
- April 4 Joseph Turner & Elizabeth Gaynsford
- April 4 John Crosby & Ann Merryfield
- April 5 Charles Milsham & Sarah Bradford
- April 5 Job White & Sarah Sleet
- April 5 Daniel Hone & Mary Hone
- April 5 William Taylor & Mary Perry
- April 5 John Haly & Lucy Sleet
- April 5 Augustus Lines, of Hillsdon, Bucks, & Elizabeth Webb, of this parish. Licence
- April 6 William Hasker & Elizabeth Feast
- April 6 William Smith & Eleanor Derry

* Witnesses, Ja^s Everard Arundell and Ann Arundell.

† Witnesses, Charlotte Windham and Jos. Windham.

‡ Witnesses, Mich^l Lascelles and Martha Lascelles.

§ Witnesses, "Edgcumbe," Emma Edgcumbe, and Richard Edgcumbe.

1779

- April 6 John Halfhead & Sarah Hughes
 April 6 William Allen, of St James', Westm^r, & Hannah Battkin, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 6 Robert Lowe & Mary Cromwell
 April 6 Thomas Hyett & Susan Hyett
 April 7 Henry Foggo & Mary Milner. Licence
 April 7 John Poole, of this parish, & Ann Turner, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 April 8 William Blackford & Elizabeth Tombs. Licence
 April 8 Robert Manwaring & Mary Backus
 April 8 Michael Boreham & Elisabeth Syme (or Simms)
 April 8 George Green & Grace Babb
 April 8 John Hickson & Elizabeth Colley. Licence
 April 9 Daniel Wale & Mary Humphrey
 April 9 James Hanaway & Mary Wilks
 April 10 James Eady & Charlotte Agar
 April 11 Henry Millar & Honor Goldshire
 April 11 Thomas Hemmel & Mary Farley
 April 11 John Wake & Jane Mattocks
 April 12 John Fraser & Catharine Manning
 April 12 John Grange & Mary Winkell
 April 12 Edward Tanner & Margaret Smith
 April 12 John Bedford, of St Margaret, Lothbury, London, & Mary Ellis, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 12 Thomas Lee & Mary Fassett. Licence
 April 13 Robert Watling, of St Bridget otherwise Bride, London, & Mary Brewer,
 of this parish. Licence
 April 14 John Allen & Frances Pettit. Licence
 April 14 Benjamin Spriggs, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of St Gregory,
 London. Licence
 April 14 Benjamin Smith, of this parish, & Margaret Hedley, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 April 15 John Harris & Grace Mance
 April 15 George Pettitt & Mary Lloyd. Licence
 April 15 Roger Dork & Mary Lee. Licence
 April 15 The Rev. John Knightley, Clerk, Rector of Byfield, co. Northampton, &
 Mary Baines, of this parish, S. Licence*
 April 16 John Box & Elizabeth Ribbins (or Riblins)
 April 17 Thomas Oxford & Ann Thomas
 April 17 John Pike & Susannah Martin
 April 18 Joshua Pring & Elizabeth Saunders
 April 18 John Nesham, of St John the Evangelist, B., & Sarah Gilbert, of this
 parish, S. Licence
 April 18 Robert Salter & Mary Webster. Licence
 April 19 Edward Edwards & Elizabeth Dixon
 April 20 John Wise & Mary Thornton. Licence
 April 20 Robert Kingston & Mary Sullivan
 April 22 James Bennett, of the Abbey parish, St Alban's, Herts, & Elizabeth
 Waide, of this parish. Licence
 April 24 John Pay, of Compton, Sussex, & Mary Robson, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 24 Owen Davies & Ann Jessop. Licence
 April 24 Cornelius Vanderstop, Esq^r, & Maria Robson, a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her mother Mary Robson, widow†
 April 26 Samuel Ball & Martha Holberry

* Witnesses, "Mansfield" and N. Castleton.

† Witnesses, Rich^d Raynes and Tho^s Smith.

1779

- April 26 Robert Curling & Elizabeth Leavermore
 April 26 Joseph Hickman & Hannah Ikerman (or Kerman). Licence
 April 28 John Wallis & Mary Teede. Licence
 April 28 William Bourrott & Elizabeth Dadley. Licence
 April 29 William Sedgwick & Alice Phillips. Licence
 April 29 Henry Maryon & Ann Palmer. Licence
 April 29 Thomas Lewis & Ann Courtney. Licence
 April 29 William Comber & Sarah Knight
 May 1 George Parsons & Mary Foulds
 May 1 William Windmill & Mary Elsley
 May 1 Christopher Hodgson & Betty Nightingale
 May 2 Joseph Sapwell & Dinnar (or Dianah) Parkes
 May 2 Thomas Flack & Rose Parrott
 May 2 John Richards & Magdalen Powell
 May 2 Nicholas King & Ann Prid (or Pride)
 May 2 John Ewstes & Mary Hobbs
 May 3 Thomas Sowle & Ann Webb
 May 3 Andrew Crawford & Mary Spink. Licence
 May 3 George Culverwell, of this parish, & Grace Henderson, of St Michael's
 par. in St Alban's, Herts. Licence
 May 4 William Peirson & Sarah Hinds
 May 5 John Cartwright & Sarah Marshall
 May 6 James Wright & Mary Brookhouse
 May 6 William Maddox & Jane Harrop
 May 6 John Naylor, of St Luke, & Ann Barroughby Mitchell, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 8 Thomas Knight the younger, Esq^r, B., & Catherine Knatchbull, of this
 parish, S. L.A.C.*
 May 8 John Crocker & Ann Clare
 May 8 William Denton & Alice Clapham
 May 9 Bryan Marshall & Louisa Fallofield. Licence
 May 9 Richard Moody & Ester Jones
 May 10 Stephen Lee & Mary Smith
 May 10 Robert Calder, Esq^r, of Park House, Maidstone, Kent, & Amelia
 Michell, of this parish. Licence†
 May 10 John Fraiel & Susanna Collyer
 May 10 William Gulston & Elizabeth Gay
 May 11 Samuel Joyce & Ann Pugh
 May 12 James Pocock & Sarah Fletcher. Licence
 May 12 Jesse Todhunter, of this parish, & Frances Larthbridge, of St George,
 Bloomsbury. Licence
 May 13 Neal Mackintosh & Hannah Gardener
 May 13 Richard Price & Eleanor Davies
 May 13 Joshua Shaw & Ann Bowman. Licence
 May 15 Edward Browne & Mary Gowers. Licence
 May 15 Griffith Roberts & Mary Barnard. Licence
 May 16 William Livett & Mary Turner. Licence
 May 16 James Knight & Elizabeth Parker
 May 16 John Reynolds & Sarah Webster
 May 16 George Remnant & Hannah Cozen
 May 16 Robert Jones & Lydia Airs
 May 17 James Kays & Sarah Swift. Licence
 May 17 John Dodridge & Hannah Farmer
 May 17 Thomas Winter & Mary Stone
 May 18 William Davis & Elizabeth Bedford. Licence

* Witnesses, Wynd^m Knatchbull and Catherine Moore.† Witnesses, Frances Michell and Rob^t Palmer.

1779

- May 19 Christopher Smirthwaite & Elizabeth Brooksbank. Licence
 May 19 Samuel Wood & Martha Booth. Licence
 May 19 Joseph Jekyll, Esq^r, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jekyll, of Kingsthorpe,
 co. Northampton. Licence
 May 20 Henry Tookey & Ann Beardshaw
 May 22 Richard Wilkinson, of St Mary le Bone, & Frances Hallilay, of this
 parish
 May 22 Francis Ingram, Esq., of Ticknell, co. Worc., B., & Rachel Cardale, of
 this parish, S. Licence
 May 22 Widmore Hutchins & Mary Bickerstaff
 May 22 William Evans & Mary Lawn. Licence
 May 22 William Hesketh & Mary Knapp
 May 23 Samuel Boatright & Ann Hiller
 May 23 John Goodson & Catherine Jones
 May 23 James Smetham & Mary Nellham
 May 23 Michael Antoni Angelli & Jane Lewis. Licence
 May 24 Richard Maile & Elizabeth Cant
 May 24 Thomas Ditchford & Elizabeth Burges
 May 24 John Clark, of the Palace of St James', & Mary Bearless, of this parish
 May 24 Richard Harrisson & Elizabeth Hunt
 May 24 Thomas Wheeler & Catherine Cooper
 May 24 George Graham & Elice Crow
 May 25 William Quatermain, of this parish, & Mary Penson, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 May 25 Nicholas Blondeau & Jane Pacey. Licence
 May 25 The Rt Hon. Hugh, Baron Percy, & Frances Julia Burrell, of this
 parish, S. Married by Tho. Percy, Dean of Carlisle, in the
 dwelling-house of M^{rs} Burrell in Berkeley Sq., by Sp. Lic.
 Abp. Cant^r*
 May 26 Thomas Smith & Sarah Froy
 May 27 Francis Smith & Sarah Hyde. Licence
 May 27 Thomas Trewren, Esq^r, & Mary Leigh. Licence
 May 28 Alexander Miller, of this parish, & Mary Ann Farnom, of St John,
 Hackney. Licence
 May 29 Mark Jackson & Mary Woolley. Licence
 May 29 John Helder, of this parish, & Elizabeth Watson, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 May 30 Henry Cooper & Jane Barlow
 May 30 John Brockin & Jane Avory
 May 30 William Barber, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Bakewell, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 31 John Clark, of this parish, & Ann Davidson, of St Paul, Covent Garden.
 Licence
 June 1 Thomas Hills & Elizabeth Brush. Licence
 June 1 Thomas Barber & Sarah Jones. Licence
 June 2 Thomas Killingly & Anne Pitt. Licence
 June 3 Robert Earle & Louisa Powell. Licence
 June 4 William Haton & Margaret Price
 June 5 George Simpson & Margaret Isicks. Licence
 June 5 James Blumfield & Ann Higgins. Licence
 June 5 William Charles & Betty Mitchell
 June 6 Richard Waters & Elizabeth Quick
 June 6 Peter Boucher & Frances White
 June 6 Daniel Munro & Anna Ross. Licence
 June 7 Richard Davis & Mary Cook

* Witnesses, "Northumberland," Merrick Burrell, Pet^r Burrell, Algⁿ Percy, and Hen. Coll. Selby. See marriage of Peter Burrell, Esq., 23 Feb. same year.

1779

- June 7 James Griffiths & Mary Wiseman
 June 7 Thomas Fauquier, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r, B., & Charlotte Norris, of this parish, W. Married by "John, Bangor." Licence*
- June 8 John Halifax & Letitia Arnold
 June 8 Thomas Bean, of this parish, & Mary Farthinge, of Chiswick. Licence
 June 8 Edward Davis, of Godalming, co. Surry, & Mary Ockford, of this parish. Licence
- June 9 John Byron, Esq., & the R^t Hon. Amelia D'Arey, Baroness Conyers, S. Married by C. Alderson, Vicar of Tickhill. Licence
 June 9 Francis Schnell & Clementina Macdonald. Licence
 June 10 James Kay & Priscilla Miell. Licence
 June 10 John Adamson, of Market Weighton, co. York, & Elizabeth Andrew, of this parish. Licence
- June 10 John Evans & Margaret Snow
 June 13 Thomas Williams & Sarah Finch
 June 13 John Gilliam & Ann Turner
 June 13 Charles Tinham & Mary Phillips
 June 13 David Graviere & Ann Hilditch. Licence
 June 13 John Woodcock & Mary Nicholson
 June 14 James George & Mary Keene. Licence
 June 15 John Hatchett & Hannah Fosbury. Licence
 June 15 John Dissell & Catherine Simpkins
 June 15 James Black, of this parish, & Mary Gates, of Hampstead. Licence
 June 16 John Chadwin & Mary Dennison. Licence
 June 17 George Edward Hawkins, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Louisa Lane, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence†
- June 17 John Cumming & Mary Ford. Licence
 June 18 Thomas Monger & Elizabeth Bowell. Licence
 June 19 Seth Williams & Sarah Sampson. Licence
 June 20 Isaac Raven & Elizabeth Davis
 June 20 John Blundell & Ann Burr
 June 20 John Stalker & Elizabeth Wall
 June 22 Thomas Evans & Elizabeth Hardisty
 June 22 Robert Bramsby & Mary Wilson
 June 23 James Massey & Ann Thomas
 June 23 John Thorne & Susannah Harris. Licence
 June 24 Thomas Kimber & Alice Hastings
 June 24 William Turner & Sarah Phelps
 June 26 Charles Horton & Ann Evans. Licence
 June 27 Joseph Gibbs & Susannah Wornham
 June 27 James Norris, of Baseldon, Berks, & Sarah Young, of this parish. Licence
- June 27 Richard Edwards & Mary Watson
 June 28 Joseph Hull & Elizabeth Gibson. Licence
 June 28 Jacob Jacobs & Avis Gower
 June 28 William Garratt & Catherine Downes
 June 28 Charles Carter, Esq., & Isabella Brown. Licence
- July 1 John Henlock & Jane Nelson
 July 1 John Bell & Elizabeth Price
 July 1 The Hon. Henry Stawell Bilson Legge, Esq^r, B., & Mary Curzon, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r, & with consent of her father Assheton Curzon, Esq.‡
- July 1 William Hart & Sarah Potter. Licence

* Witnesses, Cha. Townshend and W^m Fauquier.† Witnesses, Tho^s Lane and Pen. Hawkins.

‡ Witnesses, "Hillsborough," Assheton Curzon, "Fairford," and Penn Assheton Curzon.

1779

- July 3 Matthew Madhurst & Hannah Bate
 July 3 The Rev. Donald MacKinnon, Clerk, of St Martin's in the Fields,
 & Eleanor Home, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her
 father James Home, Esq. Licence
 July 4 John Rogers & Ann Ridley
 July 5 James Shirriff & Mary Magdalen Evans
 July 7 John Hardy, of this parish, & Bridget Palin, of St Margaret, Westm^r.
 Licence
 July 8 James Firth & Mary Marston
 July 8 Joseph Roberts & Mary Sealy
 July 8 John Ealy & Elizabeth Challice. Licence
 July 8 John Nickolas Christian & Ann Grist
 July 8 Lawrence Tingdall & Margaret Carr
 July 8 James Joseph Coppens, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Walpole, of this
 parish
 July 8 David Caston & Sarah Baker
 July 11 Robert Barker & Mary Gater
 July 12 Robert Dring & Sarah Gardiner
 July 12 Joseph Lacey & Frances Sawyer
 July 12 Sir Francis Vincent, Bart, of Stoke, co. Surry, B., & Mary Muilman, of
 St Mary le Bone, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C., in the
 dwelling-house of Lady Vincent in Upper Grosvenor Str., by
 R^d Vincent, Rector of Stoke d'Aubernon
 July 15 Charles Whitting & Mary Betinson
 July 15 Richard Harford, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Mary Harding, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 15 Thomas Fielding & Sarah Bousey
 July 15 Nathaniel Gregory & Margaret Metzener
 July 15 William Cooper & Sarah Hearn
 July 15 John Sheppard & Ann Ball. Licence
 July 18 Jonathan Gaven & Jane Wardman
 July 19 Ralph Popler & Sarah Letsom
 July 19 Charles Wilkin & Ann Belcher
 July 19 Richard Sargeant & Ann Neighbour
 July 20 Daniel Bassett & Jane Fisher
 July 21 John Adamson & Sarah Rock
 July 21 John Lathey & Mary Bett
 July 24 Robert Molley (or Motley) & Elizabeth Boswell
 July 24 John Coleman, of St Pancras, & Catherine Bennett, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 25 Thomas Brewster & Jane Long. Licence
 July 25 John Sigrey & Mary Yours
 July 25 John Somes & Elizabeth Reynolds
 July 26 James Perryman & Mary Worhall
 July 26 William Matthews & Elizabeth Newlyn
 July 26 Henry Martin & Mary Fage
 July 26 Joshua Spencer, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq^r, & Charity Singleton,
 of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Sydenham
 Singleton, Esq^r. Licence
 July 27 James Pearce & Susanna Tomkins. Licence
 July 27 John Ruggils & Sarah Soan
 July 28 William Clark & Ann Roworth
 July 29 William Cotterell & Ann Edwards
 July 29 Henry Baker & Betty Lowman
 July 30 John Attersoll, of St James, Westm^r, & Catherine Williams, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 1 Charles Capon & Mary Hargrave
 Aug. 2 John Morris & Elizabeth Martin

1779

- Aug. 2 John Cooper & Isabella Phipps
 Aug. 3 John Gilbert & Jane Ladds
 Aug. 8 Morrice Evans & Frances Clark. Licence
 Aug. 8 Joseph Avery & Sarah Woreham
 Aug. 9 Solomon Haynes & Hannah Segeram
 Aug. 9 William Wise & Margaret Walday
 Aug. 9 Thomas Kendall & Frances Godfrey
 Aug. 9 Thomas Phelps & Ann Hopkins
 Aug. 9 William Covey & Margaret Huntington
 Aug. 10 John Gill & Fanny Ann Hannam
 Aug. 11 James Jackson, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Mary Turner,
 of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 11 Richard Smith & Mary Kay
 Aug. 12 Thomas Cooper & Alice Greenwood
 Aug. 13 William Bowles, Esq^r, of Woodford, Wilts, & Dinah Frankland, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 13 William Carpenter & Ann Allibon. Licence
 Aug. 14 John Louis Bazalgette & Catherine Metivier, a minor. By Licence, &
 with consent of her father Philip Metivier*
 Aug. 14 Daniel Hodges & Mary White
 Aug. 14 John Otto Baijer, of Richmond, co. Surry, Esq^r, B., & Sophia Sulivan,
 of this parish, S. Licence
 Aug. 15 Thomas Warr & Jane Cobbett. Licence
 Aug. 15 John Wotton & Sarah Benton
 Aug. 16 William Watson & Hannah Whimby
 Aug. 19 John Pope, of Watford, Herts, & Ann Guppy, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 19 Mark John Reeve & Maria Symonds
 Aug. 22 Lewis Jenkins & Jane Deely
 Aug. 22 Samuel Finch & Ann Yamons
 Aug. 22 James Rycroft & Elizabeth Dianah Abbiss
 Aug. 26 Richard Pople & Dorothy Wade
 Aug. 26 Edward Harman & Elizabeth Norris
 Aug. 28 Christopher Hargraves & Elizabeth Cooper
 Aug. 29 Charles Cley & Mary Parfitt
 Aug. 30 Joseph Jerome & Elizabeth Elsmore
 Aug. 30 William Barlow & Mary Hetheway. Licence
 Aug. 31 Robert Lilly & Anne Dearlove
 Aug. 31 Andrew Burges & Mary Bludwick
 Sep. 2 William Bramwell, of S^t Ann, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Smith, of this
 parish. Licence
 Sep. 3 James Steel & Jane Williamson. Licence
 Sep. 4 Walter Gullifer, jun^r, of Witham, Essex, & Maria Amelia Crosby, of
 this parish. Licence
 Sep. 5 Thomas Hobbis & Elizabeth Gilder
 Sep. 6 William Blishen, of Bolder, co. Hants, & Martha Hall, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 6 Edward Wildbore & Mary Godfrey
 Sep. 6 Henry Lines & Susannah Purse
 Sep. 7 David Skinner & Mary Marie
 Sep. 8 Archibald Waterstone & Sarah Lewis. Licence
 Sep. 8 Joseph Maile & Mary Silvester
 Sep. 9 William Flight & Elizabeth Bull
 Sep. 12 James King & Betty Fuller
 Sep. 12 John Evans & Harriott Hall
 Sep. 12 Thomas Wood & Ann Pask
 Sep. 13 George Hogg & Rachel Belcher. Licence

* Witnesses, Philip Metivier and G. Gaubert.

1779

- Sep. 13 James Cumming & Elizabeth Mottram
 Sep. 13 George Walker & Mary Ann Bowers
 Sep. 14 James Turner & Mary Smith
 Sep. 14 John Glover & Susanna Rabbates
 Sep. 14 Hugh M^cDonald & Phillis Ragless
 Sep. 15 George Carpenter, of Redbourne, Herts, Esq^r, & Mary Eliz. Walsh, of this parish. Licence*
- Sep. 17 John Brannan & Sarah Collins
 Sep. 19 Henry Buckland & Mary Harper
 Sep. 20 John Lyall & Lydia Norie
 Sep. 20 Thomas Harrison, of Ashford, & Ruth Watts, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 22 John Freeman & Bettina Edmonds
 Sep. 24 Thomas Cotton, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Attwick, of S^t Mary le Bone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father William Attwick†
- Sep. 25 George Mansfield & Elizabeth Kember
 Sep. 26 James Payton, of Allhallows, Bread Street, London, & Sally Watmer, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 26 James Wright & Mary Duckenfeild
 Sep. 28 John Tibbs & Anne Vaull
 Sep. 29 Nicholas Byrn & Martha Bennett
 Oct. 2 William Cassell & Mary Grigg. Licence
 Oct. 3 Thomas Drew & Sarah North
 Oct. 3 Thomas Denman, of this parish, & Margaret Tully, of Bracknell, co. Berks
 Oct. 4 Richard Strange & Ann Wood
 Oct. 5 Joseph Vignaux & Betty Brown
 Oct. 7 Joseph Camfield & Margaret Parnell
 Oct. 7 Mark Potter & Isabella Nicolson. Licence
 Oct. 7 James Worford, of this parish, & Elizabeth M^cKee, of Amwell, co. Herts. Licence
- Oct. 8 John Steer & Ann Rhodes
 Oct. 9 Thomas Thornhill, Esq., of this parish, B., & Eleonora Lynne, of S^t Mary le Bone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother & guardian Eleonora Lynne, widow‡
- Oct. 10 Joshua Hodgkisson & Ann Lloyd
 Oct. 10 Peter Perryman, of S^t Mary le Bone, & Margaret Warne, of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 10 Francis Woodley & Sarah Spooner
 Oct. 10 John Leach & Mary Phipps
 Oct. 10 William Evan Graves & Ann Barker
 Oct. 10 John Baptist Vistiren & Hannah Rose Hinans
 Oct. 11 John Bell & Martha Coles
 Oct. 11 James Yaron & Mary Mackdonald
 Oct. 12 Thomas Pendrill & Elizabeth Holmes
 Oct. 13 John Breet & Deborah Winchester Cook
 Oct. 13 Thomas Buckmaster & Mary Nicholls
 Oct. 14 John Doratt & Elizabeth Atwick. Licence
 Oct. 14 John Newens & Elizabeth Shepperd
 Oct. 14 Jonathan Hayne & Catherine Parson
 Oct. 17 Richard Williams, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Phebe Dawkins, of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 17 Francis Cann & Elizabeth Rylands. Licence
 Oct. 17 Robert Morton, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Mary Fougere, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, John Walsh and Elizabeth Walsh.

† Witnesses, — Cotton and W^m Attwick.

‡ Witnesses, John Hadley and Geo. Thornhill.

1779

- Oct. 18 Reynold Mould, of St Clement Danes, & Sarah Harlow, of this parish.
Licence
- Oct. 18 Charles Fitzwilliam Bell & Martha Blount
- Oct. 18 Benjamin Sanders & Judith Phillips
- Oct. 21 Archibald Robertson & Elizabeth Halliley. Licence
- Oct. 21 Richard Friswell & Mary Field
- Oct. 21 John Stephens, of this parish, & Mary Kerry, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- Oct. 21 John Osborn & Elizabeth Ashley
- Oct. 24 Jesse Hassell & Mary Goddard
- Oct. 24 John James & Mary Hudson
- Oct. 24 Christopher Bradshaw, of St Alban, Wood Street, London, & Christgift
Brooke, of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 24 William Page & Penelope Phillips
- Oct. 25 Robert Bawden & Ann Dawbin
- Oct. 25 William Hamilton, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Aylward, of this
parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
Peter Aylward
- Oct. 25 John Avery & Aley Garner
- Oct. 29 Matthew Otley & Sarah Lee
- Oct. 30 William Freeman & Anne Simson
- Oct. 31 William Collins & Frances Cooper
- Oct. 31 John Batchelor & Jane Thoroughgood
- Oct. 31 Philip Culham & Mary Bailey
- Nov. 2 Thomas Earley, of Datchett, co. Bucks, & Mary Adams, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 3 George Randall, of this parish, & Mary Hancock, of Kensington.
Licence
- Nov. 4 William Oliver & Elizabeth Merry. Licence
- Nov. 4 Thomas Stevens & Hannah Buss
- Nov. 5 John Baptiste Gottwaltz & Elizabeth Roseblade. Licence
- Nov. 5 William May & Sarah Rankley
- Nov. 7 Richard Myers, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tarlton, of St James',
Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
Robert Tarlton
- Nov. 8 Joseph Phillips & Elizabeth Smith. Licence
- Nov. 9 Thomas Deadman & Elizabeth Eayres
- Nov. 11 James Thompson & Elizabeth Read
- Nov. 13 James Young & Mary Day
- Nov. 16 John Youd & Charlotte Fellows
- Nov. 16 Samuel Holstone & Sarah Paysant
- Nov. 16 John Parlyby & Elizabeth Watters
- Nov. 17 Peter Ashton, of St Mary, Stamford, co. Lincoln, & Jane Evans, of this
parish. Licence
- Nov. 17 Joseph Smith, of this parish, & Jane Morris, of St Mary le Bone.
Licence
- Nov. 20 John Kempster, W., & Hannah Hayman, S. Licence
- Nov. 20 Edward Charwood & Betty Quarrell. Licence
- Nov. 20 Charles Heald & Mary Grover. Licence
- Nov. 20 John Plumer, of this parish, & Ann Finch, of St Botolph, Aldgate.
Licence
- Nov. 20 William Laws & Susannah Dandrage
- Nov. 21 Thomas Barnet & Mary Ann French. Licence
- Nov. 21 George Sugden & Margaret Ann Fisher. Licence
- Nov. 22 Jeremiah Daniel & Ann Whitmore
- Nov. 22 William Marshall & Priscilla Caddick
- Nov. 23 George Darlington & Ann Hewson
- Nov. 27 Richard Davey & Elizabeth Geddens

1779

- Nov. 27 Robert Stevens & Sarah Cox
 Nov. 28 John Robinson & Ann Brown
 Nov. 29 William Byett & Ann Cooper
 Nov. 29 George Hawkins & Hannah Hitchman
 Nov. 29 John Egleton & Hannah Dean
 Nov. 29 William Knight, of Titchmarch, co. Northampton, & Ann Julfs, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 30 James Paine & Mary Chitty
 Nov. 30 William Chalkly & Jane Marter
 Dec. 1 William Ricks & Hannah Ammery
 Dec. 2 John Skyram & Sarah Hills
 Dec. 4 Richard Roberts & Susanna Tildesley
 Dec. 5 John Titswell & Mary Davis
 Dec. 5 Anthony Flower & Elizabeth Willmoth
 Dec. 5 Christopher Bunting & Jane Evans
 Dec. 5 James King & Mary Pigdon
 Dec. 5 John Lane & Mary Holmes
 Dec. 5 William Cryer & Hannah Seale
 Dec. 5 John Phillips, of Woolwich, Kent, & Ann Harforth, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 6 Ephraim Carter & Mary Watts
 Dec. 6 Benjamin Dickinson & Charlotte Canter
 Dec. 7 James Taylor & Ann Horne
 Dec. 7 John Ladley & Mary Randal
 Dec. 8 Charles Brandon & Jane Walton
 Dec. 9 Benjamin Berry & Elizabeth Corker
 Dec. 10 John Whitehead & Sarah Nash
 Dec. 12 William Coppen & Ann Cooper
 Dec. 15 Robert Francis & Elizabeth Williams
 Dec. 16 Johannes Kerschner & Sarah Crossley
 Dec. 16 Charles Kunitz & Jane Sparks. Licence
 Dec. 16 Benjamin Tong, Esq^r, of this parish, & Susanna Harris, of St John, Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 18 Christopher Hodges, Esq., & Sarah Tealing. Licence
 Dec. 19 William Frost & Elizabeth Wheeler. Licence
 Dec. 19 Richard Popple & Sarah Brownnut
 Dec. 19 John Halpin & Sarah Strode
 Dec. 21 William Blythe & Phœbe Arnold
 Dec. 21 Joseph Lee & Elizabeth Younge
 Dec. 23 John Jones & Mary Minson
 Dec. 23 James Frith, of this parish, & Jane Atkinson, of St James', Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Atkinson
 Dec. 25 Edward Whedon & Frances Court
 Dec. 27 Henry Harrison & Ann Lockyer
 Dec. 27 Stephen Summers & Sarah Grimwood
 Dec. 28 William Redgrave & Margaret Grinley. Licence
 Dec. 28 Samuel Stammers & Hannah Wileden
 Dec. 29 John Harrison & Mary Greenaway
 Dec. 30 Matthew Cordeux & Susanna Dodd. Licence
 Dec. 30 William Pond & Rachel Brookes. Licence
 Dec. 31 John Falkener & Elizabeth Price

1780.

- Jan. 1 Josiah Hardey, of St James, Westm^r, & Melosina Philippina Louisa Backholtz. Licence
 Jan. 3 Thomas Young & Sarah Butcher

1780

- Jan. 3 George Warriner & Elizabeth Grubb
 Jan. 4 John Lewis Duill, of the Inner Temple, London, & Catherine Mary Satchell, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Satchell
 Jan. 4 John Hurt & Tabitha Cunningham
 Jan. 6 Edward Foy & Mary Stilwell
 Jan. 7 James Pain, of this parish, & Martha Preston, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 9 John Burnet & Jane Constable
 Jan. 9 Samuel Hinton, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Margaret Rennald, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 10 William Whitmore & Sarah Downes
 Jan. 10 Philip Dormer Stanhope, Esq., & Elizabeth Hughes. Licence*
 Jan. 11 Samuel Lefuze, of St Mary le Bone, & Judith Warner, of this parish
 Jan. 11 John Ellcock & Elizabeth Jarvis
 Jan. 11 William Elson & Mary Webber
 Jan. 11 Edward Reed & Ann Sherratt
 Jan. 11 Aaron Wyeth & Esther Geale
 Jan. 11 Richard Weatherill, of St Andrew's, Hertford, & Lucy Stafford, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 13 David Masters & Elizabeth Snapes
 Jan. 14 William Bulmer & Sarah Boyton
 Jan. 14 William Proctor & Elizabeth Thorp
 Jan. 14 James Blanchard & Sarah Howsden
 Jan. 14 Thomas Smith & Ursula Hartshorn
 Jan. 15 Thomas Moorey & Margaret Wood. Licence
 Jan. 16 Thomas White, of this parish, & Ann Horn, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
 Jan. 18 Joseph Fisher & Eleanor Williams. Licence
 Jan. 18 Philip Rice, of this parish, & Ann Turnham, of St Leonard, Shoreditch. Licence
 Jan. 21 William Currie & Hanna Cristison
 Jan. 22 Edward Lloyd & Sarah Amey. Licence
 Jan. 23 Daniel Heel, of this parish, & Ann Walker, of Egham, Surry. Licence
 Jan. 23 Richard Watson & Susannah Harris
 Jan. 23 John Makey, of Richmond, Surry, & Mary Beasley, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 23 John Murta & Ann Jones
 Jan. 24 William Mason & Jane Thomas
 Jan. 24 Samuel Payne, of Binfield, Berks, & Hannah Hollaman, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 26 John Dicker & Charlotte Farmer. Licence
 Jan. 26 Thomas Porter & Ann Fuce
 Jan. 27 John Huggins, of Cobham, Kent, & Eliz. Shearly, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 27 Robert Scott & Sarah Evens
 Jan. 28 John Fardell & Ann Audley. Licence
 Jan. 29 Anson Dungen & Ruth Nichols
 Jan. 30 Richard Erlam & Rachel Fleming
 Jan. 30 Edward Jones & Susan Oakes. Licence
 Jan. 30 William Buckland & Rosetta Holmes
 Jan. 31 Charles Smith & Susannah Nicholson
 Jan. 31 Alexander Falconer & Bridget Hall
 Feb. 1 Thomas Gibbs & Susannah Batley
 Feb. 1 William Jarrett & Mary Hitchman
 Feb. 2 Thomas Burr & Sarah Westcott

* Witnesses, James Brad. Peirson and Eliz. Hughes.

1780

- Feb. 3 Charles Stabler & Eliz. Harrimon
 Feb. 3 Thomas Bird & Eleanor Cruse. Licence
 Feb. 3 David Knight & Elizabeth Parsons
 Feb. 3 Solomon Wiseman & Ann Dodd. Licence
 Feb. 3 Samuel Towesland, of this parish, & Mary Toseland, of Acton. Licence
 Feb. 5 William Ager & Ann Hunter
 Feb. 6 Francis Budd, of Winslow, Berks [*sic*], & Mary Maydon, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 6 Samuel Scutchey & Mary Lloyd Jefferys
 Feb. 6 John Farr & Sarah Satchell
 Feb. 6 Thomas Housden Masters & Mary Bragg
 Feb. 6 Christopher Falkingham & Sarah Walker
 Feb. 7 William Millner & Elizabeth Martin
 Feb. 7 Joseph Thompson & Ann Kelly. Licence
 Feb. 8 Daniel Cotterell & Frances Watts
 Feb. 8 Samuel Forster & Ann Lloyd. Licence
 Feb. 8 John Stunnell & Mary Jones
 Feb. 8 William Waring & Elizabeth Crabtree. Licence
 Feb. 8 Peter Kelly & Phillis Lulham
 Feb. 10 William Wilkinson, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mary Simpson, of this
 parish. Licence
 Feb. 12 Thomas Park, of this parish, & Sarah Ann Boaz, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Feb. 14 George Berry & Ann White
 Feb. 14 John Galloway & Sarah Shatliff
 Feb. 15 David Fraser, of St James', Westm^r, & Marion Macleod, of this
 parish
 Feb. 16 Thomas Harris & Catherine Evens. Licence
 Feb. 20 Warren Bones & Martha Wiggins
 Feb. 21 Thomas Crook & Martha Osborne
 Feb. 24 Christopher Barthrope & Elizabeth Keen
 Feb. 24 Nicholas May & Margaret Moody. Licence
 Feb. 24 John James & Mary Oynon (or Onion)
 Feb. 26 John Bolton & Susanna Russell. Licence
 Feb. 27 Charles Cooke & Elizabeth Vincent
 Feb. 29 Joseph Farrin & Hannah Ferriss
 Feb. 29 Francis Phillips & Eliz. Douce Hancock. Licence
 Feb. 29 Thomas Williams, of St Sepulchre, London, & Sarah Kingsley, of this
 parish. Licence
 Mar. 1 William Underwood & Rebecca Barker
 Mar. 2 Samuel Augusta Barnett & Mary Harding
 Mar. 4 Abraham Roome & Hannah Cantrell
 Mar. 5 François Guyaz & Elenor Hill. Licence
 Mar. 6 John Pilley & Mary Crush
 Mar. 6 Charles Knight & Mary Thomas. Licence
 Mar. 8 John Harper & Eliz. Bowles
 Mar. 9 William Booth & Mary Geaves. Licence
 Mar. 9 David Yeates & Ann Newton. Licence
 Mar. 9 John Marden & Frances Wright
 Mar. 10 William Winnington & Susanna Clare
 Mar. 12 Robert Ade & Elizabeth Orchard
 Mar. 12 Thomas Hooper & Sarah Waswarth (or Wadsworth)
 Mar. 13 John Scott & Mary Warf
 Mar. 13 William Wiles & Lydia Crutwell
 Mar. 15 Thomas Doubleday, B., & Sarah Harrison, S. Licence
 Mar. 16 Rev. Charles Shuttleworth, Clerk, & Eliz. Whitmore. Licence*

* Witnesses, M. Deane, jun^r, and Eliza. Bradburne.

1780

- Mar. 16 John Mead & Katharine May
 Mar. 19 John Price Litster & Elizabeth Wood
 Mar. 19 Richard Hunt & Elizabeth Way Gardner
 Mar. 19 George Escot & Frances Paine
 Mar. 20 Patrick Conniffe & Lidley (Lydia) Farmer
 Mar. 21 George Cobb, B., & Ann Brown, W. Licence
 Mar. 25 Samuel Warr & Maria Key
 Mar. 26 Thomas Cobley & Charlotte Green
 Mar. 26 Jeremiah James & Sarah Newman
 Mar. 26 James Payn & Ann Cooke
 Mar. 26 James Ford & Mary Stevens
 Mar. 26 Joseph Cavaner & Ann Corker
 Mar. 26 James Potter & Mary Wise
 Mar. 27 John Robinson & Mary Bennet
 Mar. 27 Thomas Thompson & Ann Carter
 Mar. 27 James Jennings & Anne Watkins
 Mar. 27 James Jarvis & Jane Hawkins
 Mar. 28 John King & Mary Mills
 Mar. 28 William Lewis & Mary Weller
 Mar. 29 William Spearrow & Eliz. Wyatt
 Mar. 29 Richard Fuller & Ann Watkins. Licence
 Mar. 29 William Lever & Rebecca Parnell. Licence
 Mar. 30 Joseph Lochée, of Kensington, & Mary Duingle, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 31 Thomas Emmings & Martha Butler
 April 1 Richard Barnett & Elizabeth Church. Licence
 April 1 James Kearley & Susannah Martin. Licence
 April 1 Samuel Jones & Elizabeth Sherwin. Licence
 April 1 John Hargrave & Ann Outram. Licence
 April 2 Hilton Morrison & Mary Marsden. Licence
 April 2 Ralph Rawlingson & Christiana Jesson
 April 3 John Harraway & Mary Cannam
 April 3 William Seamer, Jun^r, & Elizabeth Goode
 April 4 Isaac Dollive & Hannah Street
 April 4 Thomas Bagley & Sarah Sandall
 April 4 Ralph Hall & Sarah Ogle
 April 4 David Nichols & Elizabeth Whitford
 April 6 William Brooks & Elizabeth Bates
 April 6 Thomas Kelly, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Worth, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 6 John André & Frances Baker. Licence
 April 6 Peter Wilkinson, of this parish, & Ann Canon, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's,
 London. Licence
 April 6 Joseph Woodfield & Margaret Piggot. Licence
 April 8 John Copland, of St Marg^t, Westm^r, & Mary Neale, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 9 William Rogers & Mary Smith
 April 9 James Harding & Elizabeth Stables
 April 9 James Garland & Esther Williams
 April 9 Francis Durham & Ann Keran
 April 9 Samuel Furmidge & Elizabeth Risdale. Licence
 April 9 Samuel Battman & Margaret Griffiths. Licence
 April 9 Francis Fortescue Turvile, of Bosworth Hall, co. Leic., & Barbara
 Talbot, of this parish. Licence*
 April 10 Christopher Dixon & Ann Scott
 April 10 George Eves & Frances Reynolds
 April 10 Thomas Lee & Elizabeth Bills

* Witnesses, Fran. Talbot, Mary Talbot, and Walter Blount.

1780

- April 10 John Whittles & Elizabeth Lee
 April 11 James Hoare & Elizabeth Mills
 April 11 James Rutter & Elizabeth Whiteing
 April 12 James Payne & Elizabeth Masters. Licence
 April 12 John William White & Mary Harwood
 April 12 John Wood & Ann Horseman
 April 13 John Pithor, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Ann Benham, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 13 Charles Walter & Sarah Man
 April 13 Richard Fowler & Elizabeth Hodges
 April 14 John Martin & Ann Gibbs. Licence
 April 15 Richard Bradford & Sarah Saunders
 April 15 William Magnus & Alice Sherman. Licence
 April 16 William Gibson & Ann Pricket
 April 17 Thomas Fowler & Mary Richards
 April 17 Evan Ellis & Lydia Cristwell
 April 18 John Sutton, of Hambleton, Hants, & Margaret Crozier, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 18 William Caster & Babie Kirton. Licence
 April 18 David Bartleman & Mary Brown. Licence
 April 18 John Roberts & Ann Edwards
 April 19 John Catlin & Rachel Carpenter
 April 20 William Francis & Elisabeth Brown
 April 20 William Milor (or Miller) & Elizabeth Pond
 April 20 John Reynor, of St Ann, Westminster, & Mary Ballard, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 20 Thomas Kelsall, Esq^r, & Sarah Phipps. Licence*
 April 20 Thomas Reddish & Mary Bailey
 April 21 James Ellis & Diana Figgures. Licence
 April 21 John Hamson & Catherine Kinslow. Licence
 April 22 Francis Willaume & Eleanor Davidson. Licence
 April 23 Alexander Gibb & Amelia Curtis
 April 23 Charles Green & Ursula Allen
 April 23 William Cox & Mary Grace
 April 24 John Blackwell & Mary Hatfield
 April 25 William Barber & Mary Bate
 April 25 John Collis, of Hampton, & Mary Crilly, of this parish. Licence
 April 26 Joseph Bicknell & Mary Fowler
 April 26 Edward Hobday & Anne Weaver. Licence
 April 27 Mark Shute & Mary Eleanor Dalton
 April 28 James Fardell & Mary Pilkington. Licence
 April 30 Robert Colley & Elizabeth Smith
 April 30 John Bartlett & Hannah Stewart
 April 30 David Horn & Ann Rowe. Licence
 May 1 Joseph Goselton & Ann Gadbray
 May 1 Isaac Fearn & Sarah Tilley
 May 1 Robert Roberts & Sarah Pickering
 May 1 Charles Gray, of this parish, & Elizabeth Wilson, of Idlestree, co. Herts
 May 3 Alexander Bonnar, of this parish, & Jane Barkley, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 May 4 John Colbeck & Ann Haslam
 May 4 John Wilkinson, of Danbury, Essex, & Sally Williams, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 5 Benjamin Davys & Elizabeth Marsh. Licence
 May 6 Richard Garrard & Elizabeth Cook Ellis
 May 7 Evan Evans & Mary White. Licence

* Witnesses, Hannah Long and Thomas Phipps.

1780

- May 8 Thomas Curtis & Ann Davies. Licence
 May 8 Samuel Hickson & Elizabeth Malins
 May 9 Philip Ventem & Jane Whitehead
 May 9 William Spencer, of St Bartholomew the Less, London, & Elizabeth Pritchard, of this parish. Licence
 May 10 William Cherry & Elizabeth Porter
 May 10 William Darwin & Martha Sheppard
 May 11 James Tomlinson, of this parish, & Elizabeth Conolly, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
 May 11 Richard Firth & Sarah Pancutt. Licence
 May 11 Richard Carter & Mary Turner. Licence
 May 11 Benjamin Davonish & Maria Tucker
 May 11 Richard Woodard & Catherine Marsh
 May 12 James M^cKenna & Sarah Adney. Licence
 May 14 William Sharp & Sarah Davis
 May 14 Thomas Haigh, of Greenwich, Kent, & Susanna Norton, of this parish. Licence
 May 15 John Richardson & Elizabeth Stroud
 May 15 William Fisher & Elizabeth Ireland
 May 15 Joseph Long & Elizabeth Tayler
 May 15 Alexander Currie, of St George, Botolph Lane, London, & Isabella Currie, of this parish. Licence
 May 15 William Need & Mary Long
 May 16 William Randall, of All Saints, Cambridge, & Elizabeth Todman, of this parish. Licence
 May 16 Robert Evans & Elizabeth Jones
 May 17 John Rutter & Mary Brown. Licence
 May 20 Richard Vyse, Esq^r, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Howard, of this parish. Married by W^m Vyse, Rector of Lambeth. Licence*
 May 21 Thomas Watmore & Martha Nichols
 May 21 Charles Hillier & Mary Coster
 May 21 William Maslen & Mary Allaway
 May 21 William James & Mary Hampton. Licence
 May 22 William Wright & Ann Burroughs
 May 24 Francis Brisset & Catherine Gifford
 May 24 Richard Cooper & Lydia Guppy
 May 24 Richard Jones & Elizabeth Seddon. Licence
 May 24 John Fox, of St Mary, Southampton, & Mary Elizabeth Rouby, of this parish. Licence
 May 25 John Dury & Jean Telfer
 May 25 George Carteret Goding & Elizabeth Skinner Belitha. Licence†
 May 27 George Vallings & Sarah Scafe. Licence
 May 27 Charles Vibert De la Pierre, of Lincoln's Inn Fields, & Dorothy Phelp, of this parish. Licence‡
 May 27 John Rowe & Alice Pettey
 May 27 William Wright & Mary Silliets. Licence
 May 28 David Mallack & Frances Johnson
 May 28 Charles Asbee, of Swafham, co. Camb^r, & Elizabeth Thornell, of this parish
 May 28 James Winter & Ann Cherington
 May 28 William Gowens, of this parish, & Mary Thompson, of St Mary le Bone. Licence
 William Sowerby & Anne Paradice. Licence
 May 30 James Gunter & Lucy Gabriel

* Witnesses, G. Howard and E. Effingham.

† Witnesses, Ja^s Goding, Sarah Goding, and W^m Standford.

‡ Witnesses, Dorothy Floyer and Joseph Vibert.

1780

- May 30 Thomas Watson, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Jennings, of this parish.
Licence
- May 31 Peter Truck & Eleanor Gunthorpe
- June 1 Francis Carbery & Dorothy Fogg. Licence
- June 1 James Sutherland & Margaret Scollay. Licence
- June 1 Thomas Adams & Margaret Wheeler
- June 1 John Redpath, of this parish, & Rachel Rowley, of St James', Westm'.
Licence
- June 1 William Blackshaw & Ann Draper
- June 3 George Drydon & Mary Rockall. Licence
- June 3 James Harrison & Elizabeth Hills. Licence
- June 4 John Johnson, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Lupton, of this parish.
Licence
- June 4 John Read & Sarah Guest
- June 4 Joseph Dunnwell & Ann Lyon. Licence
- June 4 John Chantler, of this parish, & Susannah Cuttriss, of St George,
Bloomsbury. Licence
- June 4 John Heideman & Elizabeth Davis
- June 5 John Gill & Susannah Goff
- June 5 James Born & Ann Smith. Licence
- June 5 Thomas Graystock & Isabella Redfern. Licence
- June 7 John Metcalfe & Hannah Gibbons. Licence
- June 7 James White & Rachael Hambelton
- June 11 James Borthwick & Elizabeth Puttall
- June 11 William Frost & Ann Knowles
- June 12 Edward Courtney & Phoebe Hawksworth
- June 13 John Marsh & Elizabeth Wilkinson
- June 13 Edward Oliver & Elizabeth Millington
- June 15 Samuel Bitmead & Ann Morland
- June 16 William Riggs, of St Matthew, Friday Street, London, B., & Elizabeth
Webb, of this parish, W. Licence
- June 18 Thomas Hankin & Jane Johnson
- June 20 Alexander Gordon & Grace Campbell
- June 21 William Goffe, of King's Sutton, co. Northamp., & Charlotte Roberts,
of this parish. Licence
- June 22 Thomas Read, of St Mary, Islington, & Mary Washington, of this
parish. Licence
- June 24 Thomas Masters & Sarah Rowley. Licence
- June 24 William Monk & Ann Hickman
- June 25 Edward Paine & Elizabeth Price
- June 25 Thomas Harris & Ann Wallis
- June 25 Charles Revill & Susannah Chambers
- June 25 Thomas Cook & Mary Nott. Licence
- June 25 William Shirley & Sarah Daintry
- June 28 James Miller & Ann Prince. Licence
- June 29 Martin Vanbutchell & Elizabeth Sanders
- June 29 John Stanton, Esq., of St Andrew, Holborn, & Rebecca Taylor, of this
parish. Licence
- June 29 Edward Adams & Mary Clarke. Licence
- June 30 John Freeman & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
- July 1 Jonas Bartho & Jeane Henderson
- July 2 Simon Munday, of St Bennett Gracechurch, London, & Rachel Davison,
of this parish. Licence
- July 2 Joseph Bullfill & Betty Balding
- July 2 William Lewis & Jane Giles
- July 2 Aaron Berkles & Mary Wesher
- July 3 Gabriel Antoine Scellier dit Satis & Catherine Caroline Spol
- July 3 John Gilbert & Ann Bevan. Licence

1780

- July 4 James Downer, of this parish, & Elizabeth Turvey, of Wooburn, co. Bed.
Licence
- July 9 Thomas Lyon & Lucy Blackman
- July 9 William Lynch & Martha Richa
- July 9 John Robinson & Hannah Binns. Licence
- July 10 John Peddie & Eliz. Richardson
- July 10 John Barenger & Hannah Miller
- July 11 John Elston, of this parish, & Sarah Hume Cunningham, of St Mary
le Bone. Licence
- July 15 Earley Wyatt & Elizabeth Lucas. Licence
- July 16 Henry Jones & Eleanor Oram
- July 16 James Hazard & Maria Knight
- July 16 James Shaw & Ann Blackman
- July 16 John Parfit & Esther Vickers
- July 16 James Callander & Jane Armat
- July 16 Thomas Scott & Hannah Copley
- July 17 John Poidevin & Marie Jeane Therese le Clerq
- July 18 John Imeson & Frances Oakes
- July 20 James Camis, of St Mary le Bone, & Joanna Wallis, of this parish. Licence
- July 20 Edward Jones & Elizabeth Milla
John Triebig, of this parish, & Elizabeth Lorence, of St Ann, Westm^r.
Licence
- July 20 Thomas Watson & Dorothea Coulthard
- July 20 Thomas Reeves, of Willsden, & Mary Brice, of this parish. Licence
- July 20 John Westbrook, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Elliott, of this
parish. Licence
- July 22 Jean Lanos & Mary Victoire Filledier. Licence
- July 23 Richard Coomes & Rebecca Lovet
- July 23 Joseph Spence & Eliz. Dane
- July 23 James Plimmer & Jane Talbot
- July 23 Thomas Neill & Elizabeth Jacobs
- July 23 Isaac Taylor Butler, of this parish, & Rebecca Smith, of Kingston on
Thames. Licence
- July 23 William Wade & Abigail Owles
- July 24 John Mathews, of East Barnet, Herts, & Martha Compton, of this
parish. Licence
- July 26 Patrick Dorey & Ann Morris
- July 27 George Kerridge & Elizabeth Sutherland
- July 27 John Pearson & Alice Gee
- July 28 William Lyncken, of this parish, & Elise Westhoff, of St James', Westm^r.
Licence
- July 28 Benjamin Parker & Mary Woody. Licence
- July 29 John Atkinson & Martha Edwards. Licence
- July 29 Ely Bottomley & Ann Bradley
- July 30 Philip Owles & Sarah Vinneale
- July 30 Francis Pearce & Isabella Clark
- July 31 The Rev. John Frederick Mithoff, Clerk, of this parish, & Jane Maria
Elis. Kinderling, of the precinct of the Savoy. Licence*
- July 31 Henry Clement & Sarah Thompson
- July 31 Robert Tike & Ann Taylor
- July 31 Henry Wilding & Ann Collet. Licence
- July 31 John Edwards & Margaret Jones
- Aug. 1 George Hinton & Ann Parsons
- Aug. 1 William Ward, Esq^r, of this parish, & Julia Bosville, of St Giles in the
Fields. Licence†

* Witnesses, Hieronimus Christian Kinderling and John Adam Lampert.

† Witnesses, Godfrey Bosville and "Dudley & Ward."

1780

- Aug. 3 Daniel Miller & Anna Maria Eagles
 Aug. 3 Stephen Stringer & Hannah Stringer
 Aug. 7 William Rose & Mary Richardson
 Aug. 7 James Allen & Sarah Stanford
 Aug. 8 Thomas Drake Tyrwhitt, Esq., of this parish, & Ann Wickham, of Garsington, co. Oxon, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Wickham, widow. Married by John Drake, Rector of Amersham
 Aug. 10 William Wells & Elizabeth Oakes, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Richard Oakes
 Aug. 12 Thomas Smith & Mary Johnson
 Aug. 13 Robert Taber & Ann Atterbury
 Aug. 13 Mathew Daw & Ann Knife
 Aug. 13 William Skillington & Mary Hill. Licence
 Aug. 13 Edward Warner & Mary King
 Aug. 14 Richard Riley & Rose Keerman
 Aug. 14 John Strikes, of Little Stanmore, & Hannah Strutt, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 15 Charles Kerby & Elizabeth Loverday
 Aug. 16 George Allen & Ann Kettle
 Aug. 16 Richard Oxley & Mary Foster. Licence
 Aug. 18 William Taylor & Hannah Vinall. Licence
 Aug. 19 John Edwards & Mary Roberts
 Aug. 19 James Mead & Mary Legget
 Aug. 20 Benjamin Stevens & Catherine Simmonds
 Aug. 20 John Butler & Mary Ragg
 Aug. 21 Thomas Wheatley, of Oakingham, Berks, & Jane Gittens, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 22 Christopher Harvey & Ann Skelding
 Aug. 22 Philip Mills & Mary Dickinson
 Aug. 23 Andrew Crauford & Elizabeth Fearby. Licence
 Aug. 24 Thomas Chandler & Mary Compton
 Aug. 27 William Thomas & Elizabeth Beardsley
 Aug. 27 Ezra Tibbs & Mary Smith
 Aug. 27 William Tracey & Mary Vinton. Licence
 Aug. 29 William Babbington & Elizabeth Wills
 Aug. 29 Thomas Webb & Mary Ginger
 Aug. 29 George Frederick Weate, of S^t Paul, Covent Garden, & Susannah Parry, of this parish
 Aug. 31 James Moore & Hannah Davey
 Sep. 1 Thomas Crawley & Hannah Richardson
 Sep. 2 John Turnwell & Hannah Smith. Licence
 Sep. 2 Thomas Greening, Esq^r, & Margaret Hughes. Licence
 Sep. 2 Charles Groves & Ann Pegg
 Sep. 4 James Shute & Ann Davies
 Sep. 5 Gideon Hewitt & Mary Dodd
 Sep. 6 Christopher Clark & Elizabeth Bland
 Sep. 7 William Gouldfinch & Mary Oakley
 Sep. 9 Peter Boileau & Isabelle Caroline Le Breton. Licence*
 Sep. 10 John Betteley & Elizabeth Brear
 Sep. 10 Thomas Watts & Esther Blackburn
 Sep. 10 Richard Pugh & Elizabeth Smith
 Sep. 11 John Church & Mary Bishop
 Sep. 11 William Boyce & Mary Madden
 Sep. 11 William Hewett & Eliz. Lockley
 Sep. 12 William Sharp & Ann Jaques

* Witnesses, M. Talma and Mary Boery (or Boevy).

1780

- Sep. 13 Thomas Quill, of Christ Church, & Ann Denton, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 14 Richard Farra & Elizabeth Penry. Licence
 Sep. 17 Thomas Ford & Sarah Terry
 Sep. 18 Thomas Blayney & Mary Holmes
 Sep. 18 John Robson & Mary Sparkhall
 Sep. 20 Joseph Smart & Mary Whitingham. Licence
 Sep. 20 Thomas James, of Marylebone, & Ann Eldin, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 21 Samuel Hall & Frances Croxton
 Sep. 21 John Shuttleworth, of this parish, & Alice Bright, of Hornsey. Licence
 Sep. 22 William Young & Sarah Morris
 Sep. 22 Thomas Blake, of St Peter, Cornhill, & Sarah James, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 24 John Peter Joly & Louise Delattre. Licence
 Sep. 24 Thomas Mackdugal & Mary Hand
 Sep. 24 William Wright & Elizabeth Parker
 Sep. 25 Peter Gilruth & Christian Aberdeen
 Sep. 25 John Phillips & Sophia Just
 Sep. 26 Alexander Steell & Margaret Ferson
 Sep. 26 Ambrose Hallett & Anne Hawkes
 Sep. 30 James Plaister & Mercy Qusted
 Sep. 30 Francis Heales & Mary Chettle
 Sep. 30 Stephen Burditt & Elizabeth Sprigens
 Oct. 1 John Fowles & Hannah Newman
 Oct. 3 James Cheesman & Elizabeth Dakien, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father John Dakien
 Oct. 3 Richard Bailey & Ann Fish
 Oct. 5 Henry Styleman, Esq., of Ringstead, co. Norf., B., & Mary Gregg of
 this parish, S. Married by Armine Styleman, Rector of
 Ringstead. Licence*
 Oct. 5 James Rogers, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Bacon, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 5 John Walker & Mary Wright
 Oct. 5 Jonathan Stables, of this parish, & Sarah Orme, of St Mary le Bone.
 Licence
 Oct. 6 Thomas Ryder & Jane Drew. Licence
 Oct. 6 George Rudman & Mercy Brice
 Oct. 7 John Henry & Maria Bayley
 Oct. 8 William Page & Mary Prince
 Oct. 9 Thomas Engleheart & Mary King
 Oct. 16 John Freeman & Hannah Rogers
 Oct. 16 Samuel White & Elizabeth Dawes
 Oct. 17 Richard Harper & Elizabeth George
 Oct. 18 Alexander Fraser & Katharine McGrigor. Licence
 Oct. 18 Robert Mason & Elizabeth Crosland
 Oct. 19 David Sanders & Jane Ball
 Oct. 19 Thomas Williams & Sarah Bond. Licence
 Oct. 20 Joseph Osgood & Ann Hartley
 Oct. 21 James Avory & Lucy Christmass
 Oct. 22 Richard Reily, of St Michael, Queenhith, London, W., & Mary Baker,
 of this parish, W. Licence
 Oct. 22 William Cooke & Amy Bulpitt
 Oct. 23 John Marshall & Elizabeth Gale
 Oct. 23 Edward Nicholas & Mary Sherat
 Oct. 24 Thomas Heath & Ann Hersey
 Oct. 24 John Gaunt, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Margaret Knight,
 of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Rob^t Gregg and Tho^s Gregg.

- 1780
- Oct. 24 James Kelsey & Rosetta Bland. Licence
- Oct. 25 Thomas Waller & Mary Russell
- Oct. 25 William Hamilton & Martha Houncel
- Oct. 26 George East & Jane Linford. Licence
- Oct. 28 James Patton & Margaret Firbank
- Oct. 28 Thomas Boulton & Margaret Martin
- Oct. 29 Thomas Templeman & Elisabeth Coulton
- Oct. 30 John Preist & Sarah Townsend
- Oct. 30 Montagu Burgoyne, Esq^r, of St Mary le Bone, & Elizabeth Harvey, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Rich^d Benyon, Esq. Married by John Barton, Rector of Sherington*
- Oct. 30 Simon Osmond & Ann Asgury
- Oct. 30 Thomas Bedford & Mary Miller
- Oct. 31 William Cattell & Susannah Heakes
- Nov. 1 William Saunders, of St Andrew's, Holborn, W., & Eleanor Parker, W., of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 2 William Vinicombe & Mary Rhodes. Licence
- Nov. 2 Thomas Kershaw & Sarah South. Licence
- Nov. 2 Nathan Garrick, Esq., of St James', Westm^r, & Martha Caroline Leigh, of this parish. By Licence, & with the consent of her father Sir Egerton Leigh, Bar^t. Married by C. Garrick, Vicar of Hendon
- Nov. 4 John Hick & Rebecca Thompson. Licence
- Nov. 4 Walter Mason & Elizabeth Vials
- Nov. 4 Thomas Porrett & Elizabeth Haley (or Healey). Licence
- Nov. 4 John M^cNiven, of St Martin in the Fields, & Barbara Maxwell, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 5 Joseph White & Betty Holland
- Nov. 5 John Lilley & Ann Keep
- Nov. 5 Robert Ray & Elizabeth Dix
- Nov. 7 Edward Johns & Elizabeth Moyle. Licence
- Nov. 9 Thomas Newport & Elizabeth Rosebrook
- Nov. 11 John Webb & Catherine Noye
- Nov. 11 William White & Mary Riley. Licence
- Nov. 12 William Gream & Ann Mitchenall
- Nov. 12 Ralph Eaton & Ann Evans. Licence
- Nov. 12 William Knight & Hannah Beaventon
- Nov. 13 Nathaniel Hamilton & Mary Vincent
- Nov. 14 Thomas Swards & Elizabeth Deacon
- Nov. 15 William Over & Sarah Crissick
- Nov. 16 Thomas Wellspring & Lucy Nutt
- Nov. 18 John Adams, of St Antholin, London, & Priscilla Underhill, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 19 William Tetlow & Mary Clarke
- Nov. 19 Newman Clark & Ann Holleyman
- Nov. 19 Charles Hamilton & Charlotte Amelia Reyna Glaville de St Mars. Licence
- Nov. 20 William Doe & Margaret Booth
- Nov. 20 John Gregson, of this parish, & Margaret Aspinall, of Hammersmith, par. of Fulham. Licence
- Nov. 21 John Ansell & Kitty West
- Nov. 22 David Tolley & Mary Short. Licence
- Nov. 23 James Fickling & Elizabeth Hudson. Licence
- Nov. 23 Thomas Young & Elizabeth Dixon
- Nov. 24 Alexander Applegarth & Isabella Thorburn. Licence

* Witnesses, Richard Benyon and Eliab Harvey.

1780

- Nov. 26 Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Chaplin. Licence
 Nov. 26 George Tommins & Ann Fellows
 Nov. 26 Samuel Kent & Mary Cozens
 Nov. 27 Joseph Clarridge & Elizabeth Clark
 Nov. 27 Walter Chapman & Jane Bullock. Licence
 Nov. 28 Benjamin John Johnson & Ann Paterson. Licence
 Nov. 28 Francis Williams, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Sanders, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 30 Robert Scott & Ann Harris
 Nov. 30 John Headford & Margaret Abley
 Dec. 3 John Martin & Mary Stock
 Dec. 3 John Sparke, of St James, Westm^r, & Eliz. Mason, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 5 Richard Ibbinson & Betty Munden. Licence
 Dec. 7 Samuel Mead & Rebekah Bailey
 Dec. 7 Thomas Keen & Mary Sant
 Dec. 7 Charles Kidington, of this parish, & Susanna Catherine Needham, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 Dec. 7 John Brock & Phebe Greenway
 Dec. 10 John Guyatt & Mary Drake. Licence
 Dec. 11 Richard Warr & Diana Lane
 Dec. 10 Rowland Mainwaring, of St Botolph, Aldgate, London, Esq^r, W., & Jane Latham, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Dec. 10 John Postan, of Fulham, & Sarah Hughes, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 11 Henry Robshaw & Ann Hawkins
 Dec. 11 Thomas Gray & Elizabeth Lloyd
 Dec. 12 Edward Thwaites & Elizabeth Russen
 Dec. 13 Sir John Borlase Warren, Bar^t, & Caroline Clavering, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Dame Katherine Clavering, widow
 Dec. 14 William Wells Greenall, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Child, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 14 Richard Bowen & Rebecca Cook
 Dec. 16 James Bland Burges, Esq^r, of Lincoln's Inn, & Ann Montolieu, of this parish. Licence†
 Dec. 17 Thomas Thackeray & Mary Ayre
 Dec. 17 William Curtis & Sarah Fellows
 Dec. 17 Joshua Lee & Elizabeth Fuller. Licence
 Dec. 17 Isaac Lomas & Mary Needham
 Dec. 17 Thomas Roberts & Eleanor Tiller
 Dec. 19 William Howlett & Ann Grove
 Dec. 21 David Cromar & Mary Ridgway. Licence
 Dec. 21 Gerard Noel Edwards & Diana Middleton, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Middleton
 Dec. 24 Robert Gibson & Elizabeth Hopper. Licence
 Dec. 24 Abraham Talmadge & Sarah Jennings
 Dec. 25 John Tauntoun, of St James, Westm^r, & Sarah Thompson, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 25 William Pinnock & Hannah Swaine
 Dec. 26 John Armstead & Ann Collins
 Dec. 26 Mark Wyeth, of Sunning, Berks, & Jane Hains, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 27 Joseph Riley & Martha Ufton
 Dec. 27 Richard Knight & Mary Hine
 Dec. 28 Thomas Jones & Betty Rawlings
 Dec. 28 Richard Mager & Sarah Jackson

* Witnesses, Lucy Frederick and Hen. Strachey.

† Witnesses, L. Montolieu and Geo. Burges.

1780

- Dec. 28 Henry Roche & Frances Osborn
 Dec. 28 Thomas Collins & Martha Lane
 Dec. 28 Simon Marshall & Ann Palmer
 Dec. 29 Richard Lake, of Watlington, co. Oxford, & Sarah Tiller, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 30 Thomas Strange & Elizabeth Woods
 Dec. 31 Robert Watson & Mary Ann Leonard
 Dec. 31 Daniel Hawkes & Ann Stewart

1781.

- Jan. 1 Raimond Baux & Marie Joseph Jilet. Licence
 Jan. 1 François Noël & Marie Anne Maucourt. Licence
 Jan. 1 Edward Seward & Ann Allom
 Jan. 2 Joseph Pond & Hannah Sheppard
 Jan. 2 Thomas Clark & Margaret Somerfield
 Jan. 3 Robert Pitt & Susan Pulteney. Licence
 Jan. 4 William Fletcher & Mary Davies. Licence
 Jan. 4 Robert Ayers, of St James', Westm^r, & Eleanor Stevenson, of this parish,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m
 Stevenson
 Jan. 4 Daniel Murrells & Ann Bonser
 Jan. 7 John Wilder & Lydia Collington, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her father Richard Collington
 Jan. 7 William Salmon, of Chiswick, & Elizabeth Bell, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 7 John Green & Mary Smith
 Jan. 8 Robert Askren, of this parish, & Mary Bridger, of St Martin in the
 Fields. Licence
 Jan. 8 Thomas Smith & Mary Arslett
 Jan. 9 William Scott & Ann Smith
 Jan. 10 Thomas Bowlby & Mary Lamburn. Licence
 Jan. 10 John Redgrave & Susannah Starkey
 Jan. 11 Thomas Cottar & Harriot Harrage
 Jan. 13 John Laird, of this parish, & Elizabeth Monk, of Sheepshead, co. Leic.
 Licence
 Jan. 14 Phillip Henry Woodfield, of this parish, & Mary Prescott, of St Gabriel
 Fenchurch, London. Licence
 Jan. 14 Francis Peck & Elizabeth Davis. Licence
 Jan. 15 George Stockes & Jane Lister. Licence
 Jan. 15 John Gunnes & Mary Brown
 Jan. 15 Robert Dodimead & Elizabeth Harmon
 Jan. 16 Marmaduke Moclar & Mary Wyatt
 Jan. 17 William Williams & Ann Evans
 Jan. 17 John Appleyard & Mary Johnson. Licence
 Jan. 17 Richard Daws & Susanna Holford
 Jan. 17 John Lock & Susannah Jackson
 Jan. 18 Richard Cosway, Esq^r, & Maria Cecilia Louisa Hadfield, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her mother Isabella Hadfield
 Jan. 18 Thomas Clarke & Martha Winters
 Jan. 19 Humphrey Brewer, of St Marylebone, & Mary Douglass, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 20 John Burney & Betty Harrison
 Jan. 20 Alexander Radcliffe, of this parish, & Elizabeth Gifford, of Newmarket,
 co. Camb^r. Licence
 Jan. 21 William Ker, of this parish, & Sarah Dawson, of St Marylebone, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Roger
 Dawson
 Jan. 22 William Casey & Phebe Caraway

1781

- Jan. 22 Richard Leake, of St Olave, Southwark, Surrey, & Lucy Lay, of this parish. Licence
- Jan. 23 Henry Crocker & Ann Obey
- Jan. 23 Henry Archer & Elizabeth Beach
- Jan. 23 John Howell & Susannah Howell
- Jan. 23 William Creke & Mary Dudley
- Jan. 24 Thomas Yates, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Margaret Gittens, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Walter Farquhar, Esq.
- Jan. 25 Nathaniel Chasemore & Frances Corbett
- Jan. 25 Richard Holland, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Robson, of St Andrew, Holborn, S. Licence
- Jan. 27 John Gurnell & Catherine Bradney. Licence
- Jan. 29 Thomas Jones & Sarah Webster
- Jan. 29 Thomas Farr & Sarah Hotchkiss
- Jan. 29 Joseph Hooper & Hannah Powell. Licence
- Jan. 30 William Bray & Sophia Jee
- Jan. 30 William Brown & Elizabeth Wixam
- Jan. 31 Thomas Yeoman & Hannah Neale. Licence
- Feb. 1 James Marsh & Elizabeth Niblett
- Feb. 3 John Nicholas, of St Marylebone, & Mary Fone, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 3 John Taperell & Amelia Norton. Licence
- Feb. 4 Charles Steward, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Dix, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 4 Edward Morris & Eliz. Whittle
- Feb. 4 John Kemp & Susanna Woodcock
- Feb. 4 Nevill Fether & Juliana Arrowsmith, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary Arrowsmith, widow
- Feb. 5 Luke De la Chaproniere & Sophia Morrison
- Feb. 5 Robert Roberts & Elizabeth Weston
- Feb. 5 John Warren, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Ann Bennett, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 5 Robert Ham & Ann Hunsdon
- Feb. 5 John Allaway & Susannah Baskett
- Feb. 7 George Hodson & Elizabeth Fitzjohn
- Feb. 8 Thomas Mason, of Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford, & Elizabeth Maishfield, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 8 William Fowler, of this parish, W., & Elizabeth Dorothy Francis, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W. Licence
- Feb. 8 Thomas Morris & Elizabeth Holloway
- Feb. 9 William Lee & Mary Darcy
- Feb. 11 Samuel Hammond & Catherine Smith
- Feb. 11 John Bigley & Jude [*sic*] Sugden
- Feb. 12 John Mendham & Sarah Ricketts
- Feb. 13 Henry Witherington & Ann Bastin
- Feb. 13 Gabriel Peairce & Mary Woodroffe
- Feb. 13 Callixti Remy Taconet & Mary Pearson. Licence
- Feb. 14 Mathew Gerard & Elizabeth Needham
- Feb. 14 Richard Collins & Mary Morris
- Feb. 17 William Lee & Elizabeth Bowden
- Feb. 17 Siddall Hopkins & Ann Sutton
- Feb. 18 Henry Reeks & Alice Bateman
- Feb. 18 Mark Hollis & Jane Matthews
- Feb. 19 William Morgan & Margaret Dakin
- Feb. 19 James Douglas & Frances Stedman
- Feb. 19 John Weaver & Mary Atkins
- Feb. 19 Samuel Walter & Hannah Steer
- Feb. 19 Andrew Rankin & Sarah Mason
- Feb. 19 Thomas Coale & Mary Young

- 1781
- Feb. 20 Jacob Presler & Alice Parker. Licence
- Feb. 22 Thomas Coleman, of St' Curtburt's, co. Bedford, & Ann Blackwell, of this parish
- Feb. 22 William King & Elizabeth Walton
- Feb. 22 John Philippe François, of this parish, & Hannah Boucher, of St' Marylebone. Licence
- Feb. 23 Michael Bryan & Rebekah Gibson
- Feb. 23 Thomas Halford & Ann Rickus. Licence
- Feb. 24 Matthew Gilpatrick & Margaret Laybourn. Licence
- Feb. 24 Thomas Walter & Mary Richardson
- Feb. 25 Zachariah Moore & Ann Farrow
- Feb. 25 James Peter Janet & Mary Liddle
- Feb. 25 Thomas Hunt, of Stoke, co. Bucks, & Mary Fryer, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 25 Adam Cave & Elizabeth Nurbury
- Feb. 26 Thomas Simkins & Ann Cotton
- Feb. 26 Robert Parry & Mary Parry
- Feb. 26 James Hewitt & Jane Hill
- Feb. 26 Edward Sprosson & Eleanor Davies. Licence
- Feb. 27 James Harrison & Mary Dudley, a minor, with consent of her father W^m Dudley. Licence
- Feb. 27 James Stamp & Ann Raper
- Feb. 27 Thomas Parker & Elizabeth Pittifill
- Feb. 27 William Combe & Elizabeth Tassilly. Licence
- Feb. 27 Anthony Newman & Mary Beavens. Licence
- Feb. 27 James Pointer & Mary Gallaway
- Mar. 3 Edward Daniell & Elizabeth Stamp
- Mar. 4 Joseph Taylor & Hannah Ashmore. Licence
- Mar. 5 William Higgs & Mary Millar
- Mar. 6 Joseph Pitt & Sarah Assh
- Mar. 6 The R^t Hon. Geo. Spencer, Esq., commonly called L^d Visc^t Althorp, B., & the Hon. Lavinia Bingham, S., a minor, by Sp. Lic. Abp. C., & with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Charles, Baron Lucan. Married in the dwelling-house of the s^d Lord Lucan in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq., by Charles Poyntz, D.D.
- Mar. 8 John Rockley & Elizabeth Russell. Licence
- Mar. 10 William Gibbs, of Finchley, & Martha Jones, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 11 James Vincent & Ann Layton
- Mar. 11 Philip Pruin & Rose Clark
- Mar. 11 Michael Hoyles & Esther Martin. Licence
- Mar. 12 James Stokes & Mary Knott
- Mar. 12 William Sleford & Elizabeth Davies
- Mar. 13 William Wray, of Methley, co. York, & Elizabeth Denison, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 13 John Horseham & Sarah Gamson
- Mar. 15 John Warde, Esq., of Westerham, Kent, & the Hon. Susanna Askell Grimston, of this parish. Licence*
- Mar. 16 John Spencer & Jane Williams. Licence
- Mar. 17 Richard Starkey & Nancy Poole. Licence
- Mar. 19 Michael Keeling & Sophia Ann Woodman
- Mar. 20 Thomas Williams & Ann Griffiths. Licence
- Mar. 21 Michael Wood & Susannah Toft
- Mar. 22 James Wigmore & Ann Hodgson
- Mar. 22 John Hine & Ann Hartshorne. Licence
- Mar. 22 James Cocum & Grace Wailsby
- Mar. 24 John Eaton & Mary Robertson. Licence

* Witnesses, "Grimston," J. Bucknall, and Harbottle Grimston.

1781

- Mar. 24 Solomon Willy & Elisabeth Ward. Licence
 Mar. 25 Benjamin Beavitt & Eliz. Tidcombe. Licence
 Mar. 26 Robert Matthews & Margaret Baxter
 Mar. 26 Edward Crocker & Ann Ingram
 Mar. 27 Thomas Tompson, of the precinct of Bridewell, London, & Elizabeth Price, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 28 William Fotheringham & Mary Clark. Licence
 Mar. 29 Joseph Cowland & Lucy Willson
 Mar. 29 Hugh Childs & Martha Kerby. Licence
 Mar. 29 James Roper Head, of St Giles in the Fields, & Frances Ann Burges, of this parish. Licence*
 April 1 Edmund Sylvester & Mary Young
 April 2 John Trash & Jane Groves. Licence
 April 2 Charles Barnett & Mary Dodimead
 April 3 James Richards & Gertrude Degens. Licence
 April 3 George Hillary & Isabella Battin
 April 4 David Hope Wier & Mary Pallmer
 April 8 James Carson & Ann Wetherhead
 April 9 Josiah Humphrey & Elizabeth Blunden
 April 12 William Howard & Elizabeth Dent. Licence
 April 14 William Pearce & Alice Bacon. Licence
 April 14 George Charles Harris & Anne Lonsdale
 April 16 George Philip Silfkin (or Selfkee) & Mary Weate
 April 16 John Peter Godet, of this parish, & Sarah Juillard, of St Ann, Westminster. Licence
 April 16 Benjamin Bennet & Eleanor Shaw. Licence
 April 16 John Smith & Margaret Grosvenor
 April 16 Richard Williams & Jane Drury
 April 17 Thomas Clough & Eleanor Crosse
 April 17 Joseph Allen & Sarah Randall
 April 17 Benjamin Bradley & Rebecca Iggulden
 April 17 James Blake, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Denton, of this parish. Licence
 April 18 John Worsfold, of St Marylebone, & Ann Woodford, of this parish. Licence
 April 19 Charles Hay & Sarah Ford. Licence
 April 20 Charles Wadlow & Elisabeth Amory
 April 20 George Thornton & Amey Ketly
 April 21 James McGaw & Mary Shipley
 April 22 William Williams & Alice Roberts
 April 22 Samuel Maynard & Ann Underwood
 April 22 James Hard & Mary Boyce
 April 22 John King, of St Luke, & Sarah King, of this parish. Licence
 April 22 John Towers & Elizabeth Smith
 April 22 William Bradshaw & Jane Kelly
 April 23 Edward Smith & Sarah Causer. Licence
 April 25 John Colegate & Mary Watkins
 April 27 Thomas Bloxham & Charlotte Anshaw
 April 29 John Lloyd & Sarah Cox
 April 29 Francis Smith & Rebecca Chambers
 April 29 William Kay & Mary Almond
 April 29 Henry Annetts & Mary Bugg
 April 30 Edward Bruncker & Elizabeth Cave
 April 30 Elias Barber & Frances Manning
 May 1 Robert Irish & Sarah King
 May 1 Richard Naile, of St Marylebone, & Mary Anderson, of this parish

* Witnesses, Mary Anne Burges and Geo. Burges.

1781

- May 2 John Youd & Jane Jones. Licence
 May 2 Henry Mundy & Sarah Pryor
 May 3 John Jackson & Mary Jones. Licence
 May 3 William Wildman & Elizabeth Prince
 May 3 William Coleman & Grace Pearson
 May 4 James Pinnock & Mary Oliver
 May 5 John Miller & Catherine Rothwell
 May 5 John May & Sarah Harding
 May 6 Joseph Crosby & Mary Hey
 May 6 Joseph Bond & Fanny Morton Richardson
 May 6 John Laver & Mary Ann Dudley
 May 7 Levi Franklin & Ann Morris
 May 7 William Carey & Sarah Bambridge
 May 7 James Taylor & Ann Wynch
 May 8 William Danneley & Sarah Duckett
 May 8 John Smith & Ann Smith
 May 9 James Martin & Hannah Rawlings. Licence
 May 10 Edward Williams & Mary Woodfull
 May 10 John Calvert & Elizabeth Jones
 May 10 Peter Felix Clark & Ann Creswell. Licence
 May 10 James Eden, of this parish, & Martha Reddish, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 May 10 William Walker & Margaret Scott
 May 10 John Smith, of St Giles in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bean, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 12 John Weddell & Mary Ross
 May 13 Charles Hall & Elizabeth Parsons
 May 13 Joseph Whiting & Elizabeth Abinton
 May 13 Joseph Walker & Mary Maria Witts
 May 14 William Harry & Mary Temple
 May 14 Dennis Lloyd & Elisabeth Richardson
 May 14 Charles Williams, of Chiswick, & Mary Lawrence, of this parish. Licence
 May 14 Thomas Hart & Elizabeth Elliott. Licence
 May 15 James Clements & Mary Peircey
 May 16 Thomas Fellows & Mary Dancer
 May 16 Thomas Dancer & Sarah Tillyard
 May 16 Richard James & Amy Wright
 May 17 Isaac Hodgson & Margaret Hembrey. Licence
 May 17 Richard Erlam & Ann Fleming
 May 17 John Holloway & Peggy Lack
 May 17 Edward Brennan & Elizabeth Hunter
 May 18 Jonathan Maugham & Jane Dunn
 May 18 Richard Chaplin & Ann Dickin
 May 20 John Kellner, of this parish, & Sophia Luther, of St Ann, Westm^r.
 Licence
 May 20 Thomas Buck & Sarah Keeth. Licence
 May 20 George Radley & Betty Cooke
 May 20 Augustino Costillo & Susannah Cuddington
 May 21 Edward Sabin & Ann Newby
 May 21 John Christian Schauer & Anna Maria Heitland. Licence
 May 21 George Thicknesse, Baron Audley, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Elizabeth
 Delaval, of this parish, S. By Special Lic. Abp. C. in the
 dwelling-house of Sir John Hussey Delaval in Hanover Sq.
 Married by Rob^t P. Hurton, Rector of Doddington, Linc^{re}
 May 22 John Tuleu & Mary Price
 May 22 Richard Phillimore & Elizabeth Dolly
 May 22 Thomas Marlow & Amey Pibworth. Licence
 May 23 John Hicks & Ann Woodcock. Licence

1781

- May 24 Joshua Townsend, of Kensington, & Jane Morley, of this parish. Licence
 May 25 John Spanswick, of St Marylebone, & Jane Tristram, of this parish. Licence
 May 26 James Turner, of St Clement's, Worcester, & Elizabeth Long, of this parish. Licence
 May 27 William George & Mary Noel
 May 27 Richard Featherston & Dorothy McClinchey
 May 27 Abraham Sharp & Elizabeth Barber
 May 28 John Norton & Sarah Cliff. Licence
 May 29 Jacob Turner & Elizabeth Barnet
 May 29 John Davis & Mary Minter
 May 29 James Nicholls & Ann Lawrence
 June 2 Charles Sherwood & Hannah Gaskill
 June 2 The Rev. Henry Jenkin, B., & the Hon. Augusta Evelyn. Married
 by "Brownlow, Worcester & Winchester elect." Licence*
 June 3 Edward Fawcitt & Mary Jones
 June 4 John Grist & Ann Wiggins
 June 4 Thomas Loader & Margaret Atkins
 June 4 James Hill & Ann Burgess
 June 4 Owen Cassety & Elizabeth Franklin
 June 5 Charles Jones, of St Martin, Vintry, London, & Isabella Jaques, of this parish. Licence
 June 5 John Alderton & Bridget Weaver
 June 5 John East & Elizabeth Owen. Licence
 June 5 Samuel Jenner & Catherine Roberts
 June 6 Richard Cammes & Elizabeth Williams. Licence
 June 6 Markes Wilson & Elizabeth Pike. Licence
 June 6 Roger Stow & Elinor Elliot. Licence
 June 8 Benjamin Williams & Margaret Alletson. Licence
 June 9 John Levat & Ann Allais
 June 9 Enesmon Jean Baptiste Pillet & Margaret Symmers. Licence
 June 9 Joseph Woolley & Ann Netherwood. Licence
 June 10 John Johnson & Elizabeth King
 June 10 Joseph Hart & Ann Uphill
 June 10 Thomas Clark & Joanna Percival
 June 10 Benjamin Lawrence & Mary Bond
 June 10 Thomas Lucas, of this parish, & Mary Islip, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 June 11 Benjamin Blake & Lydia Lowe. Licence
 June 11 Jean Baptiste Billard, of this parish, & Ann Brooks, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
 June 11 William Orston & Ester Clark
 June 12 Robert Jones & Eleanor Jones
 June 13 Robert Rontree & Mary Watt
 June 14 James Scott, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Hannah Harrison, of this parish. Licence
 June 14 John Elliot & Ann Boyston. Licence
 June 14 William Smith & Mary Tomkins
 June 15 John Look & Lydia Draper. Licence
 June 17 Edward Hughes & Ann Robison. Licence
 June 17 James Swan & Mary Day
 June 17 James Burditt & Elizabeth Williams
 June 17 Thomas Swendell & Jane Coltharst
 June 20 Thomas Boonser & Jane Richards
 June 20 John Carver & Elizabeth Fido
 June 22 William Pailthorp & Martha Marden
 June 24 Robert Roberts, of St Mary le Bone, & Ann Trew, of this parish. Licence
 June 24 Edward Rutter & Mary Alldridge

* Witnesses, Fred^k Evelyn, Mary Milsintown, and Mary Evelyn.

1781

- June 24 John Clark & Mary Simmonds
 June 25 John Lynch & Mary Roberts. Licence
 June 25 Thomas White & Mary Hewitt
 June 25 William Legg & Elizabeth Gardner
 June 27 James Rivett & Hannah Mann
 June 28 Moses Liddiard & Mary Cullis
 June 29 Richard Cottrell & Mary Dawson
 July 1 John Stannard & Margaret Morgan. Licence
 July 1 George Baneham & Mary Toler
 July 4 William Belcher & Mary Centlivres
 July 4 Samuel Scofield & Martha Loades
 July 4 Thomas Bond, Esq^r, of this parish, & Margaret Bewicke, of Wimbledon, Surrey, S. Licence*
 July 6 Joseph Bridges & Hannah Chettle
 July 6 The Rev. Walter Llevareh Williams, Clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, & the Hon. Mary Beauclerk, of this parish. Licence
 July 8 James Stephens, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Eliza. Patterson Wallen, of this parish. Licence
 July 8 John Hopper, of this parish, & Phœbe Wright, of St James', Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Patience Wright, widow
 July 8 William Allnut & Esther Haines
 July 9 Jonathan Greaves & Susannah Brown
 July 9 John May & Ann Phillips
 July 9 William Fryer & Sarah Pearson
 July 9 Thomas Fellows & Elizabeth Allinson
 July 11 John Bolton, of Fulham, & Ann Burling, of this parish. Licence
 July 14 Richard Eyers & Elizabeth Slead
 July 15 Thomas Seymour & Mary Rogers
 July 15 William Purcell & Elizabeth Harrison
 July 15 Thomas Eltum & Elizabeth Clark
 July 15 James Gibbs & Amelia Brooks
 July 17 William Beswick, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, & Sarah Waylen, of this parish. Licence
 July 17 Edward Taylor, of this parish, & Elizabeth Dexter, of Staines, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Geo. Dexter
 July 17 John Percy & Martha Coward
 July 20 John Lowton & Margaret Connolly
 July 21 John Puddephatt, of St Bridget *alias* Bride's, London, & Mary Neale, of this parish. Licence
 July 21 Thomas Parsons & Ann Watson
 July 21 John Cherrett & Mary Cornish
 July 21 Henry Hardy & Elizabeth Brown
 July 22 Thomas Holeyman & Ann Wheeler
 July 22 Robert Pethers & Esther Weeden
 July 22 George Pitkin & Sarah Goodall
 July 23 George Milton & Sarah Hellyer
 July 23 Edward Harvey & Susannah Middleton
 July 24 William Nash & Frances Rowes
 July 26 Robert Green & Ann Whiting
 July 27 Horatio Walpole, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Sophia Churchill, of Chalfont, co. Bucks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Charles Churchill, Esq.†
 July 28 Robert Martin, of St Martin in the Fields, & Sarah Moor, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Jane Jodrell and Paul Jodrell.

† Witnesses, "Walpole" and Cha. Churchill.

1781

- July 29 John French & Sarah Field
 July 30 Thomas Blackford & Jane Jackson
 July 30 Nathaniel Morgan & Ann Williamson. Licence
 July 30 Samuel Gold & Elizabeth Tuckwell
 July 30 John Boxold & Hannah Clark
 July 30 Charles Harper & Hannah Reecks
 July 31 Nathaniel Jacob & Mary Evans
 July 31 Charles Chorley & Sarah Frost
 July 31 Walter Wikey, of S^t Paul, Deptford, Kent, & Mary Grigg, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 1 Jonathan Lection & Elizabeth Staines. Licence
 Aug. 2 Nicholas Merrifill, of Stanbery, co. Worc., & Mary Wright, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 2 James Hull (or Hall) & Ann Pettitt. Licence
 Aug. 2 Nicholas Palmer & Sarah Hoade
 Aug. 2 James Anthony Baker & Ann Elizabeth Howard
 Aug. 3 John Willcock & Mary Yalloy
 Aug. 4 George Vickers & Charlotte Watts. Licence
 Aug. 4 Benjamin Spiller, of Combe Flory, co. Som., & Mary Treble, of this
 parish. Licence
 Aug. 6 William Sadler & Margaret Keene
 Aug. 6 Robert Poole, of Hampstead, & Elizabeth Norman, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 6 Joshua Smith & Elizabeth Whinyates
 Aug. 7 John Harrison & Margaret Dolphin
 Aug. 7 William Birch, of Harrow on the Hill, & Fanny Camm, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 8 William Gough & Mary Hughes. Licence
 Aug. 8 John Shepherd & Mary Povey
 Aug. 9 William Newman, of S^t Clement Danes, & Ann Hickman, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 9 Isaac Pegram & Martha Wyatt
 Aug. 11 John Henry Aickles & Ann Hiscock. Licence
 Aug. 12 George Hackett & Emilia Smith
 Aug. 12 Richard Shipley & Elizabeth Long
 Aug. 12 Joseph Carrod & Mary Andrews
 Aug. 12 David Lewis & Mary Walsh
 Aug. 12 James Moran, of Hampton, & Jane Mason, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 12 William Ridley & Ann Mason
 Aug. 12 George Hopkins & Sarah Andrews
 Aug. 13 James Lawrence & Sarah Davis
 Aug. 14 Erasmus Bronsdorph & Ann Glover. Licence
 Aug. 15 George Robinson & Sarah Ross. Licence
 Aug. 16 John Pennock & Mary Coward
 Aug. 17 James Dennis & Sarah Barrett. Licence
 Aug. 19 Thomas Davis & Susanna Davis
 Aug. 21 William Smith & Nancy Petty
 Aug. 22 Richard Wallis & Ann Prendergast
 Aug. 22 John Munday & Eleanor Hogston
 Aug. 21 Charles Howse & Mary Link
 Aug. 23 Daniel Pope & Sophia Spier
 Aug. 23 Alexander Louve & Margaret Rentle
 Aug. 26 James Higford & Ann Morgan
 Aug. 27 James Lucas Bright & Elizabeth Hammond
 Sep. 1 Thomas Allen & Martha Williams. Licence
 Sep. 3 George Jenkins, of S^t Pancras, & Janet Lewis, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 3 John Elkins & Susannah Hughes
 Sep. 3 John Fagan & Sarah Collier

1781

- Sep. 9 Joseph Goodman & Hannah Speed. Licence
 Sep. 9 Joseph Dalton & Hannah Smith
 Sep. 9 William Rouse, of St Marylebone, & Jane Blainey, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 10 John Giles & Catherine Edger
 Sep. 13 Barnard Smith, of Old Windsor, Berks, & Martha Harrison, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 14 James Clode & Elizabeth Hayden. Licence
 Sep. 16 Richard Bannister & Ann Hinde. Licence
 Sep. 16 John Povey & Elizabeth Mason
 Sep. 16 William Shaw, of this parish, & Mary Morris, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Sep. 17 Donald McDonald & Juliet Fox
 Sep. 17 John Crease & Elizabeth Humphris
 Sep. 17 Robert Poulter & Mary Axtell
 Sep. 18 Frederick Choppin & Susanna Sophia Bisshopp. Licence
 Sep. 18 Timothy Connelly & Ann Baker
 Sep. 18 Richard Newens & Jane Becket
 Sep. 18 Richard Foskett & Elizabeth Wyatt. Licence
 Sep. 19 Thomas Coningham & Ann Seager
 Sep. 20 The Rev. Henry Otto Schrader, Clerk, of this parish, & Virginia Louisa Forster, of Paddington. Licence*
 Sep. 21 Robert Raneford & Ann Nolond
 Sep. 22 Henry Malpas & Jane Noble. Licence
 Sep. 22 Thomas Miller, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Garstin, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 23 Joseph Bardell & Mary Willoughby
 Sep. 24 James Wigg & Mary Crowe. Licence
 Sep. 24 James Thurston & Elizabeth Edgell
 Sep. 24 James William Dudley & Ann Riley
 Sep. 24 Adam Brodie & Lydia Clark. Licence
 Sep. 24 William Wells & Jane Bott
 Sep. 24 George Watson & Mary Hall
 Sep. 24 Thomas Day & Mary Luntley
 Sep. 26 Richard Preston & Sarah Davey
 Sep. 27 Thomas Palmer & Margaret Morris
 Sep. 27 Thomas Wiley & Hannah Turner
 Sep. 29 William Ball, of this parish, & Sarah Dearlove, of St Thomas, Southwark. Licence
 Sep. 30 Daniel Cadwallader & Mary Rabey
 Oct. 1 Jonathan Shaw & Sarah Shard
 Oct. 1 Thomas Clarke, of St Marylebone, & Grace Cotes, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 3 Owen Peregrine & Lettice Cane (or Crane). Licence
 Oct. 6 William Williams & Letitia Thomas
 Oct. 7 George Chandlor, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Stone, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 7 John Sims & Elizabeth Walker. Licence
 Oct. 8 William Hubbard, of this parish, & Mary Newbold, of Putney, Surrey. Licence
 Oct. 8 Thomas Griffiths & Sarah Fairhall
 Oct. 9 John Kimbell & Frances Baker
 Oct. 10 John Charles Butley, of Acton, & Judith Belton, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 11 Robert Cotton & Mary Seymour. Licence
 Oct. 15 Savage Ewers & Frances Dew
 Oct. 15 Benjamin Compton & Ann Warren
 Oct. 17 John Westmore & Mary Verry

* Witnesses, Charles Godfrey Woide and John Augustus Streit.

1781

- Oct. 18 John Tice & Martha Sharp
 Oct. 18 Henry Alchin & Mary Holmes
 Oct. 18 William Dodge & Rachel Turner
 Oct. 20 John Crompton, of St James', Westm^r, & Ruth Baxter, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Baxter
 Oct. 21 George Loys & Mary Furnival
 Oct. 22 Peter Hunter & Mary Thomas
 Oct. 22 Thomas Maddox & Mary Doing
 Oct. 22 Edward Faulkner & Elizabeth Stokes. Licence
 Oct. 22 Charles Anderson, of Stepney, & Mary Taylor, of this parish
 Oct. 23 William Bartholomew & Rachel Gander
 Oct. 23 Richard Alkin & Alice Fisher. Licence
 Oct. 23 Henry Cope & Ann Christmass
 Oct. 24 George Martin & Mary Doran
 Oct. 24 Thomas Prater, Esq^r, of St Collumb Major, Cornwall, & Mary Dyke, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 25 John Weatherhead & Margaret Watt. Licence
 Oct. 26 John Routledge, of this parish, & Ann Jones, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Oct. 26 Henry Honnor & Ann Upton
 Oct. 27 James Peterson & Elizabeth Bromley
 Oct. 28 Joseph Bullard & Mary Hollands
 Oct. 29 Matthew Burberow & Mary Pyck
 Oct. 29 John Fairfax & Phœbe Elborn
 Oct. 29 Thomas Pearce & Ann Field
 Oct. 29 John Tiler, of St Mary Aldermary, London, & Ann Doughty, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 30 Charles Collins & Mary Tritton
 Oct. 30 William Pearson, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Webster, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 30 George Norborne Vincent, Esq^r, & Mary Clarges. Licence*
 Nov. 1 William Hall & Ann Scott
 Nov. 4 John Eaton & Eleanor Foxall. Licence
 Nov. 4 James Randall & Margaret Mottershed
 Nov. 4 John Clifford & Phœbe Shirman
 Nov. 6 Abraham Silby & Elizabeth Wescome
 Nov. 6 Thomas Simonson & Mehetabel Musgrave
 Nov. 6 Anthony Holmes & Ann Orrell
 Nov. 8 William Jackson & Priscilla Cooke
 Nov. 10 William Beardmore & Elizabeth Atkins
 Nov. 11 Walter Williams & Eleanor Newman
 Nov. 11 Jeremiah Whiton & Jane Prentice
 Nov. 12 Patrick Kelley & Catherine Coney
 Nov. 13 John Goldwin, of Ealing, & Elizabeth Robinson, of this parish
 Nov. 13 Lionel Hanington, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Mary Cleveley, of this parish
 Nov. 14 Thomas Vaughan & Sarah Lunn
 Nov. 14 Francis Cox, of Birmingham, co. Warw., & Ann Bretherton, of this parish
 Nov. 15 William Gosling, of St Mary at Hill, London, & Sarah Goding, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 15 William Telling & Ann Greenwood
 Nov. 17 Thomas Cook & Ann Whyatt
 Nov. 17 Edward Staff & Jane Elizabeth Moir. Licence
 Nov. 17 Thomas Carpmeal & Sarah Kennett. Licence

* Witnesses, Frances Clarges and T. Clarges.

1781

- Nov. 18 Joseph Cook & Mary Newman
 Nov. 18 William Mullins, of this parish, & Martha Smith, of St George,
 Southwark, Surry. Licence
 Nov. 18 John Nicholas Durand, of St Catherine Cree, London, & Mary Ann
 Platt, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 19 James Reid & Julian Borthwick
 Nov. 20 William Stent & Ann Hurlé
 Nov. 22 William Dickens & Elizabeth Ball
 Nov. 22 Thomas Simester & Mary Pincott
 Nov. 23 John Barton & Eliz. Veasey. Licence
 Nov. 25 David Johnson & Mary Fidler
 Nov. 25 David Evans & Ann Complin
 Nov. 25 John Bunce & Ann Slade
 Nov. 25 Thomas Higginson & Sarah Ball. Licence
 Nov. 26 Beman Clifford & Ann Dykes
 Nov. 26 Charles Gayler & Sarah Harber
 Nov. 27 Richard Pink & Elizabeth Pickernell. Licence
 Nov. 27 Rowland Hunt, of St Martin's in the Fields, Esq^r, & Susanna Ann
 Cornish, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her guardian Susanna Baskett
 Nov. 28 Marling Simmons, of Epsom, Surry, & Sarah Freeman, of this parish, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary
 Freeman, widow
 Dec. 2 Edward Hagerty & Ann Hall
 Dec. 2 James Chitham & Ann Wooley
 Dec. 2 Job Bosley & Elizabeth Wingrove
 Dec. 2 Thomas Sherwood & Ann Davis. Licence
 Dec. 4 Jonas Cope, of this parish, & Eleanor Davison, of Hendon. Licence
 Dec. 5 William Adams & Hannah Hill
 Dec. 5 Charles Ball & Susannah Sargood
 Dec. 6 Stephen Sibley & Sarah Watton
 Dec. 7 Patrick Douglas & Mary Clayton
 Dec. 9 John Stevens & Ann Taylor
 Dec. 11 Jean Heroüard, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Marie Joseph Gigot, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 11 Gabriel Kingcome & Bridget Bright. Licence
 Dec. 14 Edward Brushwood & Jane Wood
 Dec. 15 Thomas Burnip & Ann Tubbs. Licence
 Dec. 17 Thomas Knibbs & Elizabeth Churchill
 Dec. 17 Thomas Cocker & Susannah Broadbent
 Dec. 17 Thomas Mortlock & Elizabeth Turner
 Dec. 18 Benjamin Williams & Elizabeth Wallies
 Dec. 18 John Dempsey & Rebecca Williams
 Dec. 19 James Sands & Ann Davis
 Dec. 20 Thomas Banister Ball, of Newland, co. Glouc., & Harriot Harris, of this
 parish
 Dec. 20 John Poole & Elizabeth Hunter
 Dec. 20 Samuel Jaggard & Elizabeth Abell
 Dec. 20 John Manesty & Margaret Brice. Licence
 Dec. 20 Thomas Southwell & Elizabeth Matthews
 Dec. 23 James Summers & Susanna Burgess
 Dec. 23 William Taylor & Ann Broadfield
 Dec. 24 John Deleaney & Ann Dove
 Dec. 24 Emanuel Prades, of Kensington, & Mariane Du Maine, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 24 James Moxham & Carolina Matilda Mathews
 Dec. 25 Ambrose Campen & Abigail Bellamy
 Dec. 25 James Violat & Judith Day. Licence

1781

- Dec. 26 William Abram & Elizabeth Farmer
 Dec. 26 Edward Oliver & Sarah Bartholomew
 Dec. 26 John Harper, of St Luke, & Mary Baker, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 27 Christian Hope, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Westbrook, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 28 John Bagwell & Hester Bull
 Dec. 29 Richard Boycott & Elizabeth Malpas. Licence
 Dec. 30 George York & Martha Jones. Licence

1782.

- Jan. 1 Edward Smith & Mary Reed
 Jan. 2 The Rev. Lascelles Iremonger, of Wherwell, co. Southampton, Clerk, & Catherine Morgan, of this parish. Licence*
 Jan. 3 William Harding & Mary Ann Hussey
 Jan. 3 James Blakie & Mary Mason. Licence
 Jan. 3 George Ferdinand Steinwurth & Friderica Carolina Richter
 Jan. 3 Benjamin Franklin & Ann Dyke
 Jan. 5 William Hyde, of St Gregory, London, B., & Sarah Gallard, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 6 Henry Scotman & Margaret Jones. Licence
 Jan. 6 John Matthews & Mary Delap. Licence
 Jan. 7 James Evenden & Sarah Collett
 Jan. 11 Benjamin Godfrey, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Elizabeth King, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 13 Richard Fuller & Christian Butcher
 Jan. 13 William Barnard & Mary Price
 Jan. 13 Thomas Ballard & Sarah Jackson
 Jan. 13 Richard Rollison & Catherine Hughes
 Jan. 13 William Sant & Susannah Milton
 Jan. 13 John Terry & Mary Madday. Licence
 Jan. 15 Robert Stacey & Mary Santany
 Jan. 16 Robert Cockburn & Sarah Rowley. Licence
 Jan. 17 John Wood & Sarah Over
 Jan. 17 Thomas Perry & Elizabeth Reading
 Jan. 17 John Underwood & Mary Ward
 Jan. 17 Richard Hoare & Ann Atwell
 Jan. 18 John Platford & Elizabeth Champney
 Jan. 19 James Vaughan, of Hereford, & Ann Weaver, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 20 John Englee, of St James', Westm^r, & Ann Shackleton Wall, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 20 Henry Archer & Mary Willshire
 Jan. 20 John Hill, of St George, co. Midd., & Mary Maria Thorpe, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 21 Daniel Underwood & Sarah Farall
 Jan. 21 Sampson Noye, of St Clement Danes, & Jane Gransall, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 21 Richard Poynter & Sarah Hutchings
 Jan. 22 Matthew Smith & Mary Thwaytes
 Jan. 22 James Rushbrook, of Whetham, Essex, & Mary Reynolds, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 22 Thomas Bailey, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hatfield, of St Giles in the Fields. Licence
 Jan. 23 William Bailey & Sarah Cartlidge
 Jan. 23 Robert Hales & Mary Dodson
 Jan. 24 Charles Hazelgrove & Mary Althrop. Licence

* Witnesses, Joshua Iremonger and W^m Morton Pitt.

1782

- Jan. 24 Jesse Collins, of Langdon Hills, Essex, & Martha Goter, of this parish.
Licence
- Jan. 26 Thomas Brown & Phillis Becket
- Jan. 27 John Haslam & Sarah Billham
- Jan. 27 Joseph Ansell & Martha Nickols
- Jan. 27 William Williams & Ann Welch
- Jan. 28 Thomas Smith & Henrietta Rolls
- Jan. 28 Thomas Scott & Frances Simpson
- Jan. 28 William Marrington & Ann Nayler
- Jan. 28 James Shipp & Mary Goldsmith
- Jan. 29 John Carling & Elizabeth Brown. Licence
- Jan. 29 Richard Meking & Ann Simonds
- Jan. 31 Thomas Sutton & Mary Woollands. Licence
- Jan. 31 Alexander Shirra & Doiley Cooke. Licence
- Jan. 31 Charles Birch, of Watford, Herts, & Mary Kirby, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 2 Joseph Barnes, of St Marylebone, & Frances Corbett, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 3 Isaac Eaton & Sarah Livil
- Feb. 4 James Dalton & Sarah Adie. Licence
- Feb. 4 James Wharfe & Hannah Latter
- Feb. 4 John Turtle & Ann Davies
- Feb. 7 John Tasker & Elizabeth Fairall
- Feb. 7 John Gilburd, of Bighthelmstone, co. Sussex, & Mary Wade, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 7 Miles Reilly, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Judith Slade, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 7 Joseph Brindle, of Burford, Oxon, & Mary Gibberd, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 8 Thomas Moore & Ann Rees
- Feb. 8 Joseph Morriss & Mary Clark
- Feb. 10 John Evans & Mary Newburn
- Feb. 10 Richard Radburn & Elizabeth Gregory
- Feb. 11 Henry Needham & Elizabeth Gore
- Feb. 11 Richard Hall & Elizabeth Wade
- Feb. 11 Malachi Stone & Martha Spitts
- Feb. 11 Anthony Brellard & Jane Cooper
- Feb. 12 Joseph Bayley & Sarah Walton
- Feb. 12 Thomas Claridge, of King's Ripton, co. Hunt., & Elizabeth Tew, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 12 Richard Yeates & Margaret Cooper
- Feb. 12 Michael French & Eliz. Lamson
- Feb. 17 David Chalmers & Mary Reeves
- Feb. 17 Richard Kilbey & Betty Mills
- Feb. 17 Charles Gardner & Ann Campbell
- Feb. 18 William Lacy & Elizabeth Hassiter
- Feb. 20 Thomas Mullinex, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 27 Samuel Frost, of this parish, & Mary Tattersell, of Bighthelmston, co. Sussex. Licence
- Feb. 27 The R^t Hon. George Henry Cavendish, commonly called Lord George Henry Cavendish, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Compton, S. Married in Trinity Chapel, Conduit Street, by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant.*
- Mar. 1 Henry Christie, of St James, Westm^r, & Isabella Wilson, of this parish
- Mar. 2 William Foreman & Ann Turpin. Licence

* Witnesses, "Beaufort" and "Devonshire."

- 1782
- Mar. 3 James Read & Agnes Allinson
 Mar. 3 James Abbott & Elizabeth Bayley
 Mar. 6 John Crossman & Ann Oram
 Mar. 7 August Lorient & Mary Eaton. Licence
 Mar. 7 John Laierd & Catherine Jones. Licence
 Mar. 7 John Lewis & Ann Bellton
 Mar. 7 Oliver Blatchford, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Martha Millington, of this parish
 Mar. 7 William Kinnard, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Mary Pettis, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 8 Charles Lancaster & Martha Pursell. Licence
 Mar. 9 John Winn Ivison & Ellin Vale. Licence
 Mar. 9 John Rigelsford & Ann Richards
 Mar. 10 William Stabler & Martha Franklin. Licence
 Mar. 10 William Aldridge & Frances Kelleck
 Mar. 13 Joseph Knowles & Jane Harris
 Mar. 16 Thomas Snagg & Sarah Lilly. Licence
 Mar. 16 George Gordon Brown, Esq^r, & the R^t Hon. Lady Ann Turnour*
 Mar. 17 John Barrett & Aley Avery
 Mar. 18 William Dixon & Jane Wood
 Mar. 18 John Lucas & Hannah Lipscombe
 Mar. 21 Edward Phipps & Ellen Lamb
 Mar. 25 Thomas Holton & Elisabeth Brown
 Mar. 25 John Oldham & Sarah Bingham
 Mar. 25 Edward Faull & Frances Bingham
 Mar. 25 Miles Reilly & Mary Jarvis
 Mar. 26 Benjamin King, of St Marylebone, & Eliz. Cox, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 30 John Wheeler & Elizabeth Mares. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Clayton & Maria Ife
 Mar. 31 Robert Slaney, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Ewen, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 31 John Wiggins & Mary Snape
 April 1 William Price & Jane Paul
 April 1 Edward Cable & Eleanor Browne
 April 1 Daniel Painter & Sarah Hooper
 April 1 William King & Elizabeth Street
 April 1 William West & Mary Allen
 April 1 Benjamin Rutland & Ann Hancock
 April 1 John Mattacott & Christiana Fear
 April 2 Samuel Cooper & Isabella Savory
 April 3 Alexander Reed, of this parish, & Jane Barber, of St Marylebone. Licence
 April 3 Charles Coshier & Anne Hughes
 April 3 Nathaniel Hotchkiss & Susannah Cadel
 April 3 George Gould & Elizabeth Tullock
 April 3 William Price & Grace Hill
 April 4 Charles Hamilton & Henrietta Gavelle. Licence
 April 4 Mark Scadding & Ann Prosser
 April 6 John Durno & Sarah Hague. Licence
 April 7 Edward Graham, of Deal, co. Kent, & Eliz. Hawkins, of this parish. Licence
 April 7 John Candy & Ann Elizabeth Deall
 April 8 John Pierce & Elizabeth Liverbond
 April 8 James Barden & Elizabeth Watkins. Licence
 April 9 James Fryer, of this parish, & Eliz. Betteley, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence

* Witnesses, Eliz. Winterton and "Winterton."

1782

- April 10 John Fisher & Hannah Allen
 April 10 Francis Chatting, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bott, of St Mary, Lambeth.
 Licence
 April 10 William Elder & Ann Temple
 April 11 Lancelot Armstrong & Alice Hallam. Licence
 April 11 William Watson & Alice Pickford
 April 13 Stephen Rooke & Jenny Skellin
 April 13 Peter Henderson & Ann Colladon. Licence
 April 16 James Moore & Ann Mitchener
 April 16 John Bradych & Mary Nutting
 April 16 Thomas Howard & Ann Bradley
 April 16 Thomas Fletcher & Ann Darby
 April 17 James Carpenter, of St Marylebone, & Mary Carter, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 17 David Thomson & Sarah Church
 April 17 John Walker, of this parish, & Sarah Taylor, of East Greenwich, Kent.
 Licence
 April 18 Edward Dering, Jun^r, Esq., & Ann Hale. Licence*
 April 19 James Taylor & Mary Williams
 April 19 William Ellwood & Sarah Jones
 April 19 Richard Bailey & Elizabeth Berreman
 April 20 Samuel Bundoock, of Laytonstone, Essex, & Margaret Warwick, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 20 John Ede & Elizabeth Mondey
 April 21 John Warton & Jane Warters
 April 21 Richard Hammonds & Ann Lettes
 April 21 Peter Kruse, of St Luke, Old Street, & Mary Price, of this parish
 April 22 Marc Antoine Lavoine & Catherine Levens
 April 22 George Desforges & Elizabeth Feachem
 April 22 William Anderson & Ann Oram
 April 22 Peter Gay & Mary Holland
 April 23 Alexander Hume, Esq., & Frances Evelyn, a minor. By Licence, & with
 consent of her father William Evelyn
 April 23 Joseph Mason & Ann Drake
 April 23 James Ireland & Ann Marsden
 April 25 John Brixey & Catherine Clarke
 April 25 John Wellman & Mary Davis. Licence
 April 25 William Bellon & Ann South
 April 25 John Larpent, jun^r, & Anna Margareta Porter. Licence
 April 25 John Turnor & Ann Worford
 April 25 William Walduck & Elizabeth Wilkenson
 April 25 John Mathews & Elizabeth Scriven
 April 25 Thomas Newman, of this parish, & Ann Sedgwick, of Twickenham. Licence
 April 27 Alexander Drummond, of this parish, & Ann Jackson, of St Ann,
 Westm^r. Licence
 April 28 James Mackea & Mary Williams
 April 28 John Tyler & Martha Crowther
 April 28 John Adeock, of this parish, & Jane Moreton, of Windsor, Berks
 April 29 Thomas Pearson & Dinah Powell
 April 30 George Page & Damaris Jessop
 April 30 William White & Elizabeth Dupree
 May 1 William Ankle & Sarah Godfrey
 May 1 William Dench & Margaret Barfoot
 May 1 James Sharples, of this parish, & Martha Hudson, of Bath. Licence
 May 1 William Pettitt & Mary Winnifrith
 May 2 Edward Davies & Ann Jones

* Witnesses, Charlotte Duncombe and W^m Hale, Jun^r.

1782

- May 2 John Wilkins & Ann Novall
 May 2 John Gregory & Elizabeth Buckley
 May 2 Thomas Drew & Mary Lunn
 May 2 Thomas Barwell, of Witham, Essex, & Elizabeth Border, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 2 The R^t Hon. Thomas Pelham Clinton, commonly called Earl of Lincoln,
 of St James', Westm^r, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Anna Maria
 Stanhope, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in
 the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Countess of Harrington, Curzon
 Street*
 May 5 Hugh Springthorp, of Exton, co. Rutland, & Sarah Smith, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 5 Henry Street & Sophia Whittell
 May 5 Thomas Cotton & Elizabeth Mellerd
 May 5 The R^t Hon. George Chewton,† commonly called Viscount Chewton, B.,
 & the R^t Hon. Lady Elizabeth Laura Waldegrave, S. Married
 by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in Gloucester House, Grosvenor Square‡
 May 6 James Deane & Christian Graves
 May 6 John Hole & Mary Meacheam
 May 7 Thomas Russell, of Hampton, & Anna Catharina Tonym, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 7 Charles Smith & Ann Roddis
 May 7 John Bass & Ann Smart
 May 7 William Griffiths & Elizabeth Howell
 May 7 Oliver Keys & Sarah Hand
 May 8 John Barron, of this parish, & Martha Johnson, of Thrup,
 co. Northampton. Licence
 May 8 William Jones & Mary Timbery
 May 9 John Thwaites & Mary Clay
 May 9 William Bateman & Nanny Reeve. Licence
 May 10 Thomas Pritchard & Elizabeth Urquest. Licence
 May 11 Joseph Quickfall & Jane Johnson
 May 11 Henry Rider & Ann Tibbels
 May 11 Wartel Croutel & Mary Rawson. Licence
 May 12 William North & Martha Drabble
 May 12 Thomas Reading & Elizabeth Ballantine
 May 12 Richard Moore & Esther Williams
 May 12 Thomas Strong, of St George the Martyr, & Ann Evans, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 13 Edward Reeves & Mary Rann. Licence
 May 13 Richard Owbridge & Elizabeth Astrup
 May 13 John Van Eeckelen & Ann Clarke
 May 13 Christopher Clarke & Mary Crew
 May 14 Robert Siminton & Mary Ann Arnold
 May 14 William Birt, of St Nicholas, Gloucester, & Hannah Button, of this
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Samuel Button
 May 17 Thomas Every & Dinah Cannon
 May 17 Frederick Hendrick Van Hagen, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Hannah
 Jaques, of this parish, W. Licence
 May 18 John Darby, of Allhallows, London Wall, & Rebecca Armstrong, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 19 James Cummings & Sarah Mitchell
 May 20 Roger Pinchard & Lucy Beesmore. Licence

* Witnesses, "Harrington," "Hertford," "Foley," and W. F. R. Stanhope.

† George Waldegrave, Viscount Chewton; afterwards fourth Earl Waldegrave.

‡ Witnesses, "Dorsset," "Harcourt," Hor. Walpole, and W^m Waldegrave.

1782

- May 21 William Parkin & Esther Strong
 May 21 Robert Favell, of St Paul, Deptford, Kent, & Mary Alexander, of this parish. Licence
 May 21 John Leeson & Sophia Wyatt
 May 21 The Hon. George Lane Parker, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Dame Jane Cottrell-Dormer, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of the s^d Dame Jane Cottrell-Dormer in Chesterfield Street*
- May 22 John Campbell & Elizabeth Holmes
 May 23 John Hoskins & Avis James
 May 23 John Berryman & Mary Ballantine
 May 23 Thomas Whicherly, of this parish, & Ann Cobshaw, of the Tower of London. Licence
 May 24 The Hon. Edward Bouverie, of this parish, & the R^t Hon. Lady Catherine Murray, of St Marylebone. Licence†
 May 25 Owen Roberts, Esq., of Carnarvon, N. Wales, & Clarissa Barkham, of this parish. Licence‡
 May 25 William Bristow, of St Marylebone, & Mary Sawyer, of this parish. Licence
 May 26 Thomas Pallett & Bridget Langran. Licence
 May 26 Philip Ryan & Ann Arkelby. Licence
 May 26 Richard Horley, of Epsom, Surry, & Mary Steer, of this parish. Licence
 May 26 William Somes & Elizabeth Stanley
 May 26 John Leech, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, & Mary Wenn, of this parish. Licence
 May 27 George Eustace & Frances Donnelly
 May 27 Thomas Chapman & Mary White
 May 27 Francis Cholmeley, Esq., B., & Teresa Englefield, S. Licence§
 May 27 Henry Compton, Esq., of this parish, W., & Catherine Dutens, of St Ann, Westm^r, W. Licence
 May 28 Robert Skay & Elizabeth Hunter. Licence
 May 29 William Mills & Ann Ridley
 May 29 Joseph Blgrave, Esq^r, & Dame Elizabeth Medcalf Leith. Licence||
 May 29 William Deighton & Elizabeth Hill. Licence
 May 30 Benjamin Tolley & Judith Barnes
 May 30 Francis Greaves, of this parish, & Sarah Barr, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 May 30 Thomas Curle & Sarah Houchen
 May 30 Charles Philipps & Mary Simpkin. Licence
 June 2 John Harker & Eleanor Williams
 June 2 George Hall & Catherine Hall
 June 3 John Bowles & Priscilla Martin. Licence
 June 3 James Beckett & Elizabeth Smith
 June 4 Solomon Reve & Mary Castle
 June 5 Thomas Watkins & Rebecca Shipp
 June 5 Peter Caila & Jane Hutcheson. Licence
 June 5 George Wilson & Susanna Bold
 June 6 Ephraim Sampell & Catherine Griggs. Licence
 June 6 Edward Skilton, of Abinger, co. Surrey, & Mary Nichols, of this parish. Licence
 June 6 William Bassett & Jane Gill
 June 6 Henry Streatfeild, Esq., of Chiddingstone, co. Kent, B., & Elizabeth Cath. Ogle, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Newton Ogle, D.D.

* Witnesses, Rob^t Chester and Clement Cottrell Dormer.

† Witnesses, "Galloway" and "Dunmore."

‡ Witnesses, Robert Jones and Clarissa Murphy.

§ Witnesses, Th^a. O'Flaherty, Henry C. Englefield, and Sam^l Isted.

|| Witnesses, Peter Floyer, Amelia Walsh, and Cecilia Cockell.

1782

- June 8 Matthew Chisem & Isabel Archer. Licence
 June 8 Thomas Corn & Ann Merrington. Licence
 June 9 Thomas Woodcock & Elizabeth Woodward
 June 9 George Faulkner & Hannah Davies
 June 9 Richard Hancock & Elizabeth Moss. Licence
 June 9 John Carter & Mary Baker
 June 10 William Springall & Ann Masterman
 June 10 Archibald Shade & Sarah Combs
 June 10 Thomas Hawkes & Ann Newington. Licence
 June 11 John Bly & Elizabeth Short
 June 13 Ranald McDonald & Louisa Smith. Licence
 June 13 James Earle, Esq^r, of St Augustine, & Mary Potts, of this parish. Married
 by N. Earle, Rector of Swerford. Licence*
 June 13 The Rev. James Moore, of All Saints, Hertford, & Elizabeth Evans, of
 this parish. Licence
 June 13 Thomas Percival & Sarah Hurst
 June 13 Philip Davies & Elizabeth Cooper
 June 13 Samuel Walpole & Elizabeth Davies
 June 14 James Drew & Jane Dexter
 June 15 Robert Neale & Catherine Bennett. Licence
 June 16 Thomas Allom & Mary Tallintier. Licence
 June 16 Joseph Walker & Ann Sage
 June 17 William Andrewes & Ann King
 June 18 Thomas Lee & Ellinor Nash
 June 20 John Norris & Dorothy Smith
 June 21 Richard Jacob & Sarah Powis. Licence
 June 22 Ralph Maxey, of this parish, & Ann Gaudot, of St Martin Outwich,
 London. Licence
 June 22 Thomas Mountney, of this parish, Esq., & Susanna Barclay, of St Andrew,
 Holborn. Licence†
 June 22 The R^t Hon. Charles Jenkinson, of St Margaret, Westm^r, W., & Dame
 Catherine Cope, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic.
 Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of the s^d Dame Cath. Cope
 in Harford St^r. Married by F. H. Cornewall
 June 22 John Worrall & Amelia Collett
 June 23 James House & Mary Edwards. Licence
 June 23 John Hewitt & Ann Marsh. Licence
 June 23 Thomas Davies & Sarah Robinson
 June 23 William Teeling & Mary Pettiford. Licence
 June 23 Thomas Stone & Ann Allford
 June 24 John Wire & Barbara Bowers
 June 25 William Andrews & Ann Wild
 June 25 Joseph Ince, of this parish, & Ann Montague, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 June 25 James Matthewson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bonsey, of
 this parish. Licence
 June 25 Edward Bell & Mary Broades
 June 27 Edward Bracebridge & Mary Carrier. Licence
 June 27 John Alehin & Elizabeth Newton
 June 28 Samuel White & Sarah Roffey
 June 29 William Seaward & Jane Mallard
 June 30 Charles Hundley, of St Luke, & Martha Chinner, of this parish. Licence
 June 30 John Turtle & Ann Stace
 John 30 Thomas Cockrill & Susannah Crouch
 June 30 William Jones & Ann Cox

* Witnesses, Sam. Potts and John Ravel Frye.

† Witnesses, Isaac Heard and Kath. Heard.

1782

- July 1 Joseph Cox & Mary Lovemore
 July 1 Christopher Smirthwaite & Elizabeth Flower. Licence
 July 1 Joseph Woodhouse & Mary Carr
 July 2 Luke Pridmer & Hannah Garlick
 July 4 Philip Cameron & Elizabeth Jude
 July 4 John Baker, of Buntingford, par. of Layston, Herts, & Mary Gilder,
 of this parish. Licence
 July 4 James Heath & Elizabeth Arnold
 July 6 George Asling & Sarah Eades
 July 6 George Bell & Ann Maund. Licence
 July 6 The Rev. John Bishop, of Cold Higham, co. Northampton, B., & Isabella
 Ellis, of this parish, W. Licence*
 July 8 William Neate & Elizabeth King. Licence
 July 9 John Bellemore & Amy Sawyer
 July 9 James Simpson & Ann Swanton. Licence
 July 11 Thomas Hilbourne & Mary Cooper
 July 11 George Norris & Susanna Mackey
 July 11 William Wooding, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Green, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 11 John Morgan & Mary Windmill
 July 12 Thomas Davies & Sarah Brasier
 July 13 Abraham Hart & Deborah Stone
 July 14 Patrick M^cKeirnan & Sarah Bond
 July 15 Joseph Muning & Lydia Alsop
 July 15 John Cook & Hannah Lee
 July 15 George Colvill & Elizabeth Walker
 July 15 Henry Sumpter & Catherine Davies
 July 16 Edward Moss & Sarah Lancaster
 July 18 John Warren & Hannah Hirst. Licence
 July 18 Edward May & Henrietta Swann
 July 18 Peter Vineing & Gertrude Morgan. Licence
 July 20 William Turner & Ann Monday
 July 21 John Buswell, of St James', Westm^r, & Sarah West, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 21 Edward Coombs & Philipa Treble
 July 22 James Millington & Sarah Peterson. Licence
 July 22 William Cooper & Ruth Greenwood
 July 22 George Cook & Hannah Gunter
 July 22 John Alexander & Frances Roberts. Licence
 July 22 James Edwards & Mary Nicholas
 July 22 The R^t Hon. John Poulett, commonly called Lord Visc^t Hinton, B., &
 Sophia Pocock, a minor, of this parish, with consent of her
 father Sir George Pocock. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the
 dwelling-house of the s^d Sir Geo. Pocock in Charles Street,
 Berkeley Sq.
 July 23 George Ashton & Elizabeth Gibbons
 July 23 John Baker & Ann Lane
 July 25 Thomas English & Hannah Gravil. Licence
 July 25 James Cleverley & Mary Bent
 July 25 Thomas Sharp & Sarah Brown
 July 25 Thomas Orton & Mary Bent. Licence
 July 28 William Wright & Mary Dixon. Licence
 July 28 John Parry & Ann Jones
 July 28 Thomas Gellibrand & Elizabeth Gray
 July 28 John Parish, of this parish, & Sarah Barton, of St Clement Danes.
 Licence

* Witnesses, Tho^s Bishop, Sarah Stuard, and John Tho^s Ellis.

1782

- July 29 Thomas Malby (or Maltby), of Faurmarsh [Foremark], co. Derby, & Sarah Bentley, of this parish. Licence
- July 30 John Johnson & Susanna Collison
- July 30 James Gabriel & Hannah Dawson
- Aug. 1 William Hoskins, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Elizabeth Addington, of Reading, Berks, S. Licence*
- Aug. 1 William Weeks, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Catherine Forrester, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 2 Hugo Meynell, Esq^r, B., & the Hon. Elizabeth Ingram Shepheard, a minor, of this parish, with consent of her mother Frances, Viscountess Dow^r Irwin, Widow, & of Albany Wallis, Esq., guardians of the s^d minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of the Lady Dow^r Irwin in Stanhope Street
- Aug. 4 Alexander Haxton & Elizabeth Roberts
- Aug. 4 Owen Parry & Sarah Calton
- Aug. 4 John Phillips & Sarah Rix
- Aug. 5 John Peckham & Jane Mounsey
- Aug. 5 John Nathy & Elizabeth Haydon
- Aug. 6 Jeremiah Hardum & Elizabeth Jones
- Aug. 8 David Anderson & Mary Barsnet
- Aug. 10 Jacques Mathis, of this parish, & Harriot Knightley, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Aug. 11 Thomas Earp & Elizabeth Golding
- Aug. 11 Samuel Fletcher & Mary Dixon
- Aug. 11 William Harwood & Mary Ridsdale
- Aug. 12 John Orpin & Elizabeth Cook
- Aug. 12 Robert Beverley & Elizabeth Folks
- Aug. 15 Samuel Joyce & Patience Statham
- Aug. 16 Thomas Myles & Sarah Penny. Licence
- Aug. 16 Seguin Henry Jackson, of this parish, & Augusta Elizabeth Ernst, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Aug. 17 Joseph Shrimpton & Sarah Dauncy
- Aug. 18 William Powndall & Mary Lloyd
- Aug. 18 Benjamin Dupercy & Ann Hicks
- Aug. 20 Edward Greenhill, of St Peter's, St Albans, Herts, & Elizabeth Taylor, of this parish. Licence
- Aug. 21 Thomas Ray & Catherine West. Licence
- Aug. 22 William Rees & Mary Callow
- Aug. 23 Joseph Stephen Pratt, Esq., of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Francis Cecilia Cowper, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Maria Frances Cecilia Cowper, widow†
- Aug. 24 John Dwerrihouse & Susannah Oldfield. Licence
- Aug. 25 Martin Westmorland & Elisabeth Jones
- Aug. 25 Elias Disley & Mary Caton. Licence
- Aug. 25 James Ellis & Frances Bowers
- Aug. 26 Daniel White & Elizabeth Geær [sic]
- Aug. 28 William Spencer & Mary Munn
- Aug. 29 Robert Napper & Martha Jenkinson
- Aug. 29 John Howard & Mary Sharp
- Aug. 30 Robert Fordham & Sarah Breens. Licence
- Aug. 31 Richard Miles & Amelia Larratt. Licence
- Aug. 31 John Clifton & Susannah Burlington
- Sep. 1 Miles Walker, of this parish, & Mary Goff, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Sep. 1 John Hollyman & Elizabeth Elliott
- Sep. 2 Delmas Hassell & Mary Whitlock

* Witnesses, A. Addington and A. Goodenough.

† Witnesses, W^m Cowper and Maria Fra^s Cecilia Cowper.

1782

- Sep. 2 John Harris & Ann Ellis
 Sep. 3 Thomas Butler, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Charlotte Mackoun, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 4 Thomas Cross & Mary Waring
 Sep. 5 George Dawson & Elizabeth Reynolds. Licence
 Sep. 6 Edward Willson, of St Ann, Westminster, & Eliz. Tiler, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 8 John Bentley & Elizabeth Bentley
 Sep. 8 James Taylor & Mary Ann Rogers
 Sep. 8 James Richardson & Elizabeth Hurst
 Sep. 9 Stephen Watts & Elizabeth Burke
 Sep. 10 William Powell & Margaret Whetley
 Sep. 14 Peter Bouquet & Ann Debray
 Sep. 14 George Augustus King & Amy Graham Dalby
 Sep. 15 Edward Jones & Martha Blane
 Sep. 15 George Osborne & Elizabeth Greene
 Sep. 15 John Humphrey & Mary Skelton
 Sep. 16 George Sexton & Mary Liddell
 Sep. 16 John Carrol & Sarah Hill
 Sep. 16 John Nevitt & Mary Lovett
 Sep. 17 William Campion & Margaret Bramston
 Sep. 17 James Hope & Margaret Thorburn
 Sep. 18 John Ohlen & Mary Hall
 Sep. 18 Joseph Rawlings & Ann Shales
 Sep. 19 John Rowen & Catherine Cundell
 Sep. 19 William Holland, of this parish, & Sarah Lane, of St Botolph, Bishopsgate. Licence
 Sep. 22 George Betterton & Sarah Acock
 Sep. 23 Thomas Jones & Jane Tayler
 Sep. 23 Joseph Unwyn & Susannah French
 Sep. 23 George Clarke & Priscilla Martinet
 Sep. 24 The Rt Hon. George Legge, commonly called Lord Visc^t Lewisham, B., & Lady Frances Finch, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Lady Aylesford in Grosvenor Sq. Married by Daniel Finch, A.M.
 Sep. 27 Joseph Elliot, of St Paul, Shadwell, & Jane Potts, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 28 William Archer & Mary Haylett. Licence
 Sep. 29 William Bateman & Eleanor Brown
 Sep. 29 Richard Wilkinson & Bridget Smitheringale
 Sep. 29 John Quint & Ann Coomber
 Sep. 30 The Rt Hon. John, Earl Mexborough, of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Stephenson, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Henry Stephenson, Esq.
 Sep. 30 Thomas Cowap & Mary Webb
 Oct. 1 John Brade & Ann Mason. Licence
 Oct. 1 William Baynes & Martha Gawthorpe
 Oct. 3 Thomas Chamberlain & Mary Lucas. Licence
 Oct. 5 Fenton Clarkson, of St Faith, London, & Mary Coles, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 7 John Taylor & Sarah Collins
 Oct. 8 William Smith & Elizabeth Oakman
 Oct. 9 Henry Baker & Mary Mussell
 Oct. 10 Charles Steer, of Christ Church, & Mary Wood, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Wood, Esq.
 Oct. 13 Morgan Price & Margaret Wild
 Oct. 13 George Elkins, of this parish, & Ann Clamtree, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Oct. 13 Barnard Creevey & Catherine Noland

1782

- Oct. 14 William Roberson & Ann Gumby
 Oct. 14 John Deakins & Rebecca Brackin
 Oct. 14 Samuel Love & Jane Imons. Licence
 Oct. 17 Thomas Hankins & Rebecca Hillier
 Oct. 18 William Miller & Sarah Evans
 Oct. 18 Charles Cottrell & Ann Gleed
 Oct. 19 Henry Maule, of St James', Westm^r, & Hannah Rawson, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 20 John Barker & Catherine Morrison
 Oct. 20 John Harrison & Ann White
 Oct. 20 John Jeffs & Sarah Sage
 Oct. 20 Alexander Kindred & Mary Slade
 Oct. 20 Joseph Proudman & Mary Whittess
 Oct. 21 Thomas Carel, of Isleworth, & Sarah Growcot, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 22 James Johnson & Margaret Owen
 Oct. 23 James Hamilton & Margaret Chessor. Licence
 Oct. 23 William Everest & Rachael Gubby. Licence
 Oct. 24 Jacob Potter & Saint Loo Radford
 Oct. 24 John Scott & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence
 Oct. 26 Richard Lovegrove & Esther Smith. Licence
 Oct. 26 William Rogers & Sarah Jones
 Oct. 26 Robert Hopper, of the Inner Temple, London, & Ann Williamson,
 of this parish. Licence*
 Oct. 27 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Leiveit
 Oct. 28 George Goater & Catherine Brown
 Oct. 29 James Martin & Mary Mansfield
 Oct. 29 John Culverwell, of St Marylebone, & Arabella Sandys, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 30 William Skinner & Sarah Ashdon
 Oct. 30 James Harker & Elizabeth La Roache
 Nov. 2 Henry Boatswain & Ann Croucher
 Nov. 3 William Clarke & Esther Pomroy. Licence
 Nov. 5 John Wells & Judith Rolings
 Nov. 6 John Wilson & Frances Carter. Licence
 Nov. 7 William Gattie, of this parish, & Ann Stead, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Nov. 7 Robert Hall & Elizabeth Vincent
 Nov. 8 Crisp Molineux, Jun^r, Esq., & Lucy Fredericks. Licence
 Nov. 9 Thomas Wigfield & Jane Lander. Licence
 Nov. 9 John Smith, of Hampton, & Sarah Turner, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 10 Robert Charlwood, of St Giles in the Fields, & Sarah Richardson, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 11 Thomas Wright & Amy Biddle
 Nov. 11 George Cousens & Sarah Jones
 Nov. 11 John Masters & Jane Jones
 Nov. 12 William Fligg, of St John, Wapping, & Isabella Burckingshaw, of this
 parish. Licence
 Nov. 13 William Brusby, of this parish, & Ann Bunting, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Nov. 13 John Saby & Ann Burgan
 Nov. 13 Richard Smith & Penelope Thorpe. Licence
 Nov. 14 Francis Vincent & Ann Lambert
 Nov. 16 Thomas Leech, of Upton Gray, co. Southampton, & Anne Charlotte
 Lawley, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her guardian Richard Evans
 Nov. 16 Morris Byrne & Susanna Raymond Ede

* Witnesses, Eliza. St Aubyn and Robt Hilton.

1782

- Nov. 17 Joseph Pattison & Jane Watson
 Nov. 17 Ambrose Booth & Sarah Heatherley. Licence
 Nov. 17 John Stockman & Mary Barrock
 Nov. 17 Robert Slack, of Christ Church, Surry, & Mary Catherine Joslin, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 17 Henry Deverill & Mary Stevenson
 Nov. 17 Robert Hacketts & Sarah Smith
 Nov. 17 Richard White, of St James', Westm^r, & Charlotte Cartwright, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 17 William Griffin & Mary Burnell. Licence
 Nov. 18 Andrew Hoy & Jane Makenze
 Nov. 18 Edward Greatly & Elizabeth Matthews
 Nov. 19 Peter Parker & Jane Gibson
 Nov. 19 Humphrey Aspinall & Elizabeth Leach
 Nov. 19 Robert Batchelder & Martha Watkins
 Nov. 19 Thomas Chambers & Mary Piggot
 Nov. 20 Robert Eden & Mary Wales
 Nov. 20 James Garnon & Elizabeth Sherlock. Licence
 Nov. 21 Edward Forshaw & Mary Pinnaik. Licence
 Nov. 23 William Cartwright & Sarah Whitworth
 Nov. 23 Edward Pery Buckley, Esq., of Woolcombe, co. Dorset, B., & the Hon. Lady Georgiana West, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Mary, Countess Dow^r Delawarr, widow
 Nov. 24 Robert Tate, of Hammersmith, & Ann Matthews, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 24 Edward Blissatt, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Wicks, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 24 Francis Tookie & Elizabeth Elborn
 Nov. 25 Thomas Carpenter & Mary Thompson
 Nov. 25 James Peters & Mary Manton
 Nov. 26 Samuel Strudwick & Ann Stiles
 Nov. 26 Thomas Chenery & Ann Delanoy
 Nov. 27 Stephen Scott, of Sandwich, Kent, & Elizabeth Goodwin, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich^d Goodwin
 Nov. 28 Laurence Collins & Mary Jelbeart. Licence
 Nov. 29 Joseph Smith & Ursula Stamler
 Nov. 29 John Sidwell & Ann Hunt
 Nov. 30 John Wright & Mary Richardson
 Nov. 30 James Maclane & Ann Jones. Licence
 Dec. 1 Edward Meredith, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Gray, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 1 Joseph Stevens & Elizabeth Wise
 Dec. 1 Edward Slee & Elizabeth Champion
 Dec. 3 Thomas Holt & Mary Macock
 Dec. 3 The Rev. John Baker, D.D., of this parish, B., & Elizabeth Hough, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*
 Dec. 4 John Leigh Douglas, Esq., & Charlotte Douglas. Licence†
 Dec. 5 George Boyce & Rebecca Neall
 Dec. 5 George Thompson & Sarah Sheppard
 Dec. 7 Valentine Clare & Elizabeth Thacker
 Dec. 7 John St Clare, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Mary Lajon Stanley, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 9 Thomas Griswood & Dorothy Deverill
 Dec. 10 John Condie & Jane Okeman

* Witnesses, Rebecca Ashley and John Ryley.

† Witnesses, W^m Douglas, Edw. Wilmot, and "Temple."

1782

- Dec. 10 James Saunders & Ann Howes
 Dec. 12 Edward Fauckes & Ann Turner
 Dec. 12 John Stocks, of St Mary Magdalen, co. Linc., & Rebecca Bull, of this parish
 Dec. 14 William Jervis & Sarah Wynn
 Dec. 15 Thomas Bowland & Elizabeth Saker
 Dec. 16 James Buttle & Mary Lloyd. Licence
 Dec. 17 Robert Girling & Ann Wilkerson
 Dec. 17 William Westmacott & Ann Jeffryes. Licence
 Dec. 18 George Odell, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Phillips, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 19 James Beckingham & Elizabeth Davis
 Dec. 20 William Collins & Hannah Offen
 Dec. 20 Thomas Cook & Mary Peckham
 Dec. 20 William Hawkins & Margaret Wharton. Licence
 Dec. 21 Benjamin Topham & Rachel Baxter. Licence
 Dec. 22 Marlborough Hardey & Isabella Smart. Licence
 Dec. 23 John Elston & Sarah Potter
 Dec. 24 James Bruce & Ann Carline
 Dec. 26 Thomas Cox & Sarah Sheldon
 Dec. 26 Thomas Short & Elizabeth Whithear. Licence
 Dec. 28 William Woodford & Ann Worsfold
 Dec. 28 Richard Balls & Mary Turner. Licence
 Dec. 29 Jonathan Huntington & Sarah Purdue
 Dec. 29 Benjamin Walker, of Winkfield, Berks, & Esther Shephard, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 29 James Gale & Sarah Hardisty
 Dec. 29 Robert Rowden & Ann Harper
 Dec. 31 Guy Warwick & Rose Miller. Licence
 Dec. 31 William Fordham, of Sandon, Herts, & Sarah Newling, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardians Thomas Scruby & Thomas Moule

1783.

- Jan. 1 James Ashley & Jane Beaus
 Jan. 1 Richard Carter & Elizabeth Cooper
 Jan. 1 Edward Williams & Hanna Harris
 Jan. 1 Thomas Figg, of this parish, & Elizabeth Chapman, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 Jan. 1 Robert Darvill & Ann James
 Jan. 2 James Young & Catherine Hassall
 Jan. 2 John Hathaway & Ann Clack
 Jan. 2 Nathaniel Marshall & Elizabeth Hill
 Jan. 2 Robert Cole, of the Inner Temple, London, & Elizabeth Brooks, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 4 Jean François, of this parish, & Ann Gertrude Talma, of St James, Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 4 Charles Barker & Elizabeth Downing
 Jan. 4 James Hill, of St Clement Danes, & Elizabeth Bamford, of this parish
 Jan. 5 William Theed & Mary Field
 Jan. 5 Richard Bache, of this parish, & Mary Evans, of Burford, co. Salop. Licence
 Jan. 8 Richard Cannon, of Fulham, & Elizabeth Denham, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 9 John Tottie, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Eliz. Wilson, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 10 The Rt Hon. George Coventry, commonly called Lord Deerhurst, of this parish, & Peggy Pitches, of Streatham, Surry. Licence

1783

- Jan. 11 William Stevens & Elizabeth Penny. Licence
 Jan. 11 William Douglas, of this parish, & Margaret Simpson, of St Saviour's, Southwark. Licence
 Jan. 12 Richard White & Mary Trotman
 Jan. 12 Henry Holt, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Butler, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 Thomas Powers & Susannah Wrench
 Jan. 13 William Allen & Margaret Addy
 Jan. 13 Timothy Clint & Mary Davies
 Jan. 13 John Wolf & Elizabeth Lillwell
 Jan. 14 Francis Ross & Rebecca Smith
 Jan. 15 John Morris & Maria Campbell
 Jan. 15 Rice Deadnam & Mary Shawbridge
 Jan. 16 Jean Michel Simon Chobert & Maria Catherine Aimée Froment. Licence
 Jan. 16 James Reynolds & Mary Perkins
 Jan. 16 Christopher Papendik, of this parish, & Charlotte Louisa Henrietta Albert, of St Martin in the Fields, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Frederick Albert
 Jan. 18 John Burgess & Ann Chesman. Licence
 Jan. 19 Arthur Pritchard & Mary Newman. Licence
 Jan. 20 Thomas Waters & Charlotte French
 Jan. 20 Richard Stone & Mary Randall
 Jan. 21 Thomas Compton & Ann White
 Jan. 22 William Addiss, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Sarah Brinkworth, of this parish
 Jan. 25 George Thomas & Elizabeth Olding
 Jan. 26 Edward Durbin & Nancy Meredith
 Jan. 26 James Alexander & Ann Milton
 Jan. 26 Thomas Synkiss, of Kensington, & Sarah Plant, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 26 James Powell & Penelope Dyer. Licence
 Jan. 27 George Leach & Martha Monk
 Jan. 27 Thomas Stone & Mary Scott
 Jan. 27 Thomas Carter & Mary Nicholson
 Jan. 27 Robert Smith & Letitia Marsh
 Jan. 27 Joshua Wordsworth & Amelia Miller
 Jan. 28 Archibald White & Rachel Martin
 Jan. 28 Charles Bale, of this parish, & Ann Choppin, of Wormley, Herts. Licence
 Jan. 28 James Chapman & Mary King
 Jan. 30 Henry Crafts & Mary Hemming
 Jan. 30 Thomas Snogle, of St Mary Magdalen, Milk Street, London, & Elizabeth Sprigg, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 30 Jarvis Brooke & Sybil Dickson. Licence
 Jan. 31 William Watson & Ann Patching
 Jan. 31 Pierre Mille & Louise Andro
 Feb. 2 George Bicknall & Sarah Turner
 Feb. 2 Joseph Little, of St Clement Danes, & Ann Williams, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 3 Cromwell Price, Esq., & Lucy Bromley. Licence*
 Feb. 4 Charles Beaumont, of this parish, & Esther Hearn, of St Luke, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Paul Hearn
 Feb. 5 William Lovett & Ann Allen
 Feb. 5 Thomas Chesterton, of St James, Westm^r, & Judith Baker, of this parish
 Feb. 6 John Hyatt & Elizabeth Atchason

* Witnesses, Davies Davenport, E. L. Bromley, and "Chester."

1783

- Feb. 6 John Evans, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 6 John Crawford & Isabella Mattison
- Feb. 6 The Hon. W^m Grimston, B., & Sophia Elizabeth Hoare, a minor, with
consent of her mother Susannah Cecilia Hoare, widow. Married
by Special Licence in the dwelling-house of the s^d M^{rs} Hoare in
Strutton Street
- Feb. 8 Samuel Huxford & Frances Walton
- Feb. 9 William Thomas & Mary Woodhouse. Licence
- Feb. 9 John Briggs & Ann Leatt
- Feb. 9 George Gannaway & Elizabeth Macan
- Feb. 9 Richard Rouss & Jane Bunn
- Feb. 10 John Cape & Martha Hughes
- Feb. 10 William Pearson & Mary Dalkin. Licence
- Feb. 10 Edward Brown & Ann Spencer
- Feb. 11 Samuel Chancellor & Elizabeth Green
- Feb. 11 John Ellis, of this parish, & Jane Butler, of Battersea, Surrey. Licence
- Feb. 11 William Webster & Hannah Bateman. Licence
- Feb. 13 John Holland & Mary Welch
- Feb. 13 John Appleby & Elizabeth Castledine
- Feb. 13 James Watson & Mary Phipps
- Feb. 13 John Stone & Ann Millward
- Feb. 13 The Hon. Thomas Onslow, of Clenden, co. Surrey, W., & Charlotte
Duncombe, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Duncombe in Upper Brook
Str. By "J. Oxford"
- Feb. 16 Nicholas Clarke, of this parish, & Margaret Dobson, of St James', Westm^r,
a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Jane
Dobson, widow
- Feb. 16 Henry Brome & Ann Hills
- Feb. 17 James Douglass & Mary West
- Feb. 17 Timothy Donevan & Mary Muney
- Feb. 18 Samuel Wharton & Mary Killick. Licence
- Feb. 22 Robert Withy & Elizabeth Morgan
- Feb. 23 Anthony Knowles, of this parish, & Ann Groom, of St Margaret,
Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 23 John Shaw & Elizabeth Males
- Feb. 26 William Flanders & Phebe Bankes. Licence
- Feb. 27 William Hammon & Hannah Phillips
- Feb. 27 Robert Duckrell & Mary Foster. Licence
- Feb. 27 John Owen & Elizabeth Cresswell
- Feb. 27 John Robinson & Elizabeth Sparkhall
- Feb. 27 Anthony Hall, of Newmarket, co. Camb^r, & Mary Dison, of this parish.
Licence
- Feb. 28 John Fenn & Christian Phillips
- Mar. 1 Andrew Wilson & Mary M^cCarthy
- Mar. 1 Henry Foster & Mary Mears
- Mar. 1 The Hon. Edward Ward, B., & the R^t Hon. Lady Arabella Crosbie,
of St James, Westm^r, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the
dwelling-house of the Earl of Glandore in Arlington Str. By
"J. St Asaph"*
- Mar. 2 John Andrews & Mary Philby. Licence
- Mar. 2 Benjamin Steers & Barbara Preston
- Mar. 2 John Benen & Martha Howlet
- Mar. 3 Andrew Buchanan & Hannah Kelsey
- Mar. 3 Henry Dittion & Phebe Barrott

* Witnesses, "Glandore" and "Walsingham."

1783

- Mar. 3 Walter Raleigh Gilbert, Esq^r, of Exeter, & Nancy Vivian, of this parish.
Licence*
- Mar. 3 James Gladell, Esq^r, & Anne Glover. Licence†
- Mar. 3 Thomas Ranton & Martha Gardner
- Mar. 3 Thomas Burley & Sarah Skeves
- Mar. 3 John Fairweather & Sarah Axtel
- Mar. 3 Edward Barton & Ann Block
- Mar. 3 Daniel Donneley & Margaret Flin
- Mar. 4 William Freeman & Elizabeth Hermon
- Mar. 4 Philip Nonweiler & Hannah Edwards
- Mar. 4 Rice Roberts & Penelope Godbed. Licence
- Mar. 4 Samuel Jones, of this parish, & Dorothy (or Dory) Davison, of St Martin's
in the Fields. Licence
- Mar. 4 Stephen Pearce & Eleanor Caffrey. Licence
- Mar. 5 John Ryman & Elizabeth Snelson
- Mar. 5 Richard Tewson & Hannah Smith
- Mar. 9 Samuel Harrison & Mary Higham
- Mar. 9 James Conde & Ann Gibson
- Mar. 10 Edward Nicholson & Jane Cooper
- Mar. 10 John Saltmarsh & Elizabeth Howell
- Mar. 10 James Culverwell, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Johnson, of this
parish
- Mar. 11 Richard Hunt & Hannah Whitby
- Mar. 12 James Fallowes & Elizabeth Tayler
- Mar. 13 Schaw Grosett, of this parish, & Mary Rock, of St James, Westm^r.
Licence
- Mar. 15 John Sole & Mary King
- Mar. 16 James Berryman & Susanna Reeves
- Mar. 17 William Smith & Elizabeth Kelway
- Mar. 17 William Dredge & Diana Hewer
- Mar. 18 Thomas Duggan & Elizabeth Boon. Licence
- Mar. 18 Joseph Green & Susanna Turvin
- Mar. 20 Thomas Bye & Margaret Ford. Licence
- Mar. 20 William Jarvis & Elizabeth Bolton
- Mar. 20 Joseph Hopwood & Ann Sherwood
- Mar. 23 John Hiscock & Mary Simpson
- Mar. 24 Edward Brooks & Mary Ford
- Mar. 24 Henry Gillies & Mary Downing
- Mar. 25 John Edwards & Mary Staton
- Mar. 25 William Ayliffe, of Twickenham, & Frances Weston, of this parish.
Licence
- Mar. 25 Thomas Buckland & Hannah Bulling. Licence
- Mar. 27 Daniel Barnard, of St Swithin, London Stone, London, & Ann Bathsheba
Sprigg, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 30 John Johnston & Jane Marvin
- April 1 Charles Christian Besser & Lydia Edicatt. Licence
- April 2 Thomas Mose & Elizabeth Saxton
- April 3 William Beslee, of this parish, & Sarah Giles, of Rotherfield, Sussex. Licence
- April 4 William Breeze & Hannah Burman. Licence
- April 5 Samuel Shepherd & Margaret Sands. Licence
- April 6 William West & Sarah Dace
- April 8 Sir William Jones, Kn^t, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., B., & Anna Maria
Shipley, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-
house of the Lord Bishop of St Asaph in Bolton Street. By
Lascelles Iremonger, Vicar of Goodworth Clatford, Hants

* Witnesses, Richard Coffin and Eliz. Hervey.

† Witnesses, Cl. Ch. Crespigny, Mary Crespigny, and Henry Reveley.

1783

- April 10 David Reid & Margaret Pearcey
 April 10 Andrew Parry, of this parish, B., & Mary Lovegrove, of New Windsor,
 co. Berks, S. Licence
 April 12 Thomas Roberts, Esq., & Cordelia Brisbane, W. Licence*
 April 13 John Davis & Jane Pickett
 April 13 Thomas Jones & Elizabeth Dawson. Licence
 April 13 Thomas Webb, of St James, Westminster, & Sarah Refane, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 14 John Allen & Mary Bates
 April 15 Thomas Wharton & Hannah Harfield
 April 15 William Miller & Ann Maine
 April 15 Thomas Edwards & Joanna Sheppard
 April 16 Joseph Sparrow, of this parish, & Ann Dawson, of Hampstead.
 Licence
 April 17 Thomas Woodhouse, of Greenwich, Kent, & Ann East, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 20 Michael Rose & Ann Gibson. Licence
 April 20 Charles Yeoman, of St Dunstan's in the West, Lond., & Christian
 Mary Parkin, † of this parish. Licence
 April 20 John Clark, of St Olave, Southwark, Surry, & Ann Booth, of this
 parish. Licence
 April 20 Allin Blake & Dorothy Peregrine
 April 20 William Smart, of St James, Westminster, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 20 John Kite & Jane Lever
 April 20 The Rev. Rich^d Wadeson, Clerk, of Harrow on the Hill, & Susanna
 Page, of this parish. Licence
 April 21 William Fenn & Diana Rogers
 April 21 John Dew & Charlotte Knight
 April 21 Samuel Rowland & Mary Baylis
 April 21 Ralph Harker & Elizabeth Taft
 April 21 William Benton & Mary Hunt
 April 21 William Price & Sarah Evans
 April 21 John Hoare & Sarah Scribe
 April 21 Joseph Cox & Mary Morris
 April 21 John Prior & Martha Webb
 April 21 Thomas Rowland & Jane Keelly
 April 22 John Warner & Alice Mason. Licence
 April 24 George Dewey & Ann Davis. Licence
 April 24 William Giles & Elizabeth Tilley
 April 24 Henry Hutchings & Sarah Verrel. Licence
 April 24 Richard Buchan & Harriot Smith
 April 25 William Tichborne, of Market Harbro, co. Leic., a minor, & Sarah
 Worthington, of this parish. By Licence, & with consent of
 Anna Tichborne, widow, mother of the s^d minor
 April 26 Charles Warman & Sarah Higgs
 April 26 Thomas Waller & Sarah Spooner
 April 26 Thomas Pechell, Esq., & Charlotte Clavering. Licence ‡
 April 26 William Shoobridge & Sarah Turner
 April 27 Joseph Stannard, of St George Tombland, Norwich, & Mary Meeson, of
 this parish. Licence
 April 28 James Cook & Elizabeth Holt. Licence
 April 29 Humphrey Price & Mary Vincent
 April 30 George Eichel & Mary North

* Witnesses, Flem^e Martin and W^m Roberts.

† Signs "Mary Parkin" only.

‡ Witnesses, Paul Pechell, C. J. Clavering, and Maria Clavering.

- 1783
 May 1 Sir Henry Gough, Bart, of this parish, B., & Frances Carpenter, of S^t Martin in the Fields, S. Licence
 May 2 Thomas Carleton, Esq^r, B., & Hannah Foy, W. Licence*
 May 2 John Vintry, of Gravel, co. Herts, & Mary Harris, of this parish. Licence
 May 3 Henry Thomas Holder & Ann Chandler. Licence
 May 4 Pryse Campbell & Magdelaine Marie Des Combes. Licence
 May 4 John Baker & Mary Mercer. Licence
 May 5 George Collins & Elizabeth Roberts
 May 5 Thomas Meeson & Mary Cock
 May 5 William Williams, Clerk, of S^t Luke, Chelsea, & Susannah Hall, of this parish. Licence
 May 6 Joseph Laver & Diana Hart
 May 7 Joshua Welch & Mary Smith
 May 8 Richard Mulley & Hannah Epton. Licence
 May 8 John Robinson & Susannah Gray
 May 8 John Dale, of Bishopsgate, London, & Elizabeth Barnett, of this parish. Licence
 May 10 Samuel Green & Mary Brown
 May 10 Thomas Kiniston & Ann Hewlett
 May 11 Thomas Weale & Mary Phipps
 May 11 John Watkins & Mary Tristram
 May 11 Henry Percival Croasdell, of S^t Clement Danes, & Sarah Betteley, of this parish. Licence
 May 12 Robert Lemon & Mary Gocher
 May 12 Robert Pope & Elizabeth Cox
 May 13 George Simmonds & Ann Blake
 May 13 Archibald Douglas, Esq., W., & the R^t Hon. Lady Frances Scott, S. Married by Sp. Lic. in the dwelling-house of the Duke of Buccleuch in Grosvenor Sq. By John Hallam, Dean of Bristol
 May 15 George Whittingham, of S^t James', Westminster, & Eliza Villeneuve, of this parish. Licence†
 May 16 William Shield & Esther Bucherl
 May 18 John Talbot & Anne Hughes
 May 18 Edward Stephenson & Maria Lisle
 May 18 John Edwards & Hannah Allen
 May 18 James Young & Jane Hurt
 May 18 John Aickin & Mary M^cDannell
 May 19 Thomas Featherstone & Hannah Dobson
 May 19 John Robert Moore & Lucy Ann Linch
 May 19 William Sparrow & Ann Cook
 May 20 John Jones & Mary Barrand
 May 21 Edward Corfield & Martha Hughes
 May 21 John Seally & Mary Barnett
 May 22 John Knowles, of Wrotham, Kent, & Eleanor Barton, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Walter Barton. Licence
 May 24 William Baker & Mary Elliott. Licence
 May 24 The Rev. James Stillingfleet, Clerk, of S^t Mary le Bone, W., & Elizabeth Hale, of this parish, S. Licence
 May 25 William Arnold & Ann Bushell
 May 25 Theodore Barrow & Mary Howard
 May 25 Benjamin Waite & Mary Burn
 May 25 Richard Roberts & Lucy Willson
 May 26 Francis Hammond & Elizabeth Tayler
 May 26 Thomas Mason & Ann Eaton

* Witnesses, Stephen Digby and Maria Carleton.

† Witnesses, Geo. Villeneuve and John Andrews.

1783

- May 26 William Tomkins & Hester Woodman
 May 26 John Foxley & Mary Williams
 May 26 John Aubrey, Esq., of this parish, W., & Martha Catherine Carter, of
 St James', Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her guardian Sir Tho^s Aubrey, Bar^t*
 May 27 John Mills & Maria Fox
 May 28 William Benson & Mary Hand
 May 29 James Teague & Ann Harris
 May 30 John Groombridge, of Richmond, Surrey, & Sophia Harris, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 30 Thomas Rolfe & Susanna Heyborn
 May 30 Owen Mangon & Catherine Suland
 June 1 John Holmes, of St John, Clerkenwell, & Dinah Goldsmith, of this parish
 June 1 John Bridgen & Marianne Watt
 June 1 William Cole & Mary Johnson
 June 2 John Amphlett & Susan Davy
 June 2 Robert Galloway & Hannah Ranton
 June 2 John Kettlestring & Sarah Mitchell
 June 2 Thomas Weldon & Rose Pagnell
 June 2 Thomas Pinfold & Hannah Norman
 June 2 Robert Howard & Elizabeth Hammond
 June 2 John Ashford & Rebecca Graves
 June 2 William Ward & Mary Hilton
 June 2 Robert Lever & Judith Smith
 June 3 John Maskell & Martha Perrin
 June 3 Thomas Wilkinson & Mary Brown
 June 3 John Wilson, of Kensington, & Christian Nelson, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 3 Lewis Genton & Hannah Read
 June 4 John Roberts & Mary Brown
 June 4 James Long & Mary Miles
 June 4 James Fuller, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Ann Venn, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 4 Samuel Hardy, of this parish, & Sarah Baldwin, of St Martin in the
 Fields. Licence
 June 5 Sir John Jervis, Kn^t of the Bath, of this parish, & Martha Parker, of
 St Andrew's, Holborn. Married by Tho^s Heathcote, Rector of
 Stone, Kent. Licence
 June 5 James Elmore & Mary Pruer. Licence
 June 8 Humphrey Collier & Elizabeth Pugh
 June 9 John Abbot Field & Ann Newnam
 June 9 William Collins & Catharine Smith
 June 10 John Gregory & Catherine Haynes
 June 10 Robert Mackay & Ann Griffith. Licence
 June 11 Benjamin Nelson & Sarah Willshire
 June 11 Henry Holland, of Manchester, co. Lanc., & Sarah Lawton, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 12 Robert Slack & Jane Turner. Licence
 June 13 Anthony Hopkins, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Ann Mann, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 15 John Leach & Madeleine Veillard. Licence
 June 17 William Callcott & Ann Wheeler
 June 17 John Watkins & Judith Stacey
 June 17 James Rogers & Grace Crouch. Licence
 June 17 Francis Poirez & Barbara Millehnerin. Licence
 June 19 Samuel Dagnall & Martha Weatherley

* Witnesses, Henry Fletcher, C. Fletcher, Mary Aubrey, and Henry Fletcher, Jun^r.

1783

- June 21 Thomas Howard & Elizabeth Blackmore. Licence
 June 21 George Anson Nutt, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Smith, of St Marylebone. Licence*
- June 22 John Dunning & Ann Rudd
 June 22 Benjamin Broxton & Jane Aston
 June 23 Thomas Busby & Frances Busby
 June 24 George Missildine & Elizabeth Adams
 June 24 Edward Chatterton & Maria Tattam
 June 24 William Brown, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Glazard, of this parish. Licence
 June 24 The Rev. Richard Ward, Clerk, of St Mary Abbot, Kensington, & Mary Nicolls, of this parish. Licence
 June 24 Sir George Allanson Winn, Bart, of this parish, W., & Jane Blennerhassett, of St Mary le Bone, S. Licence
 June 25 Francis Delaval, Esq, of this parish, & Mary Elizabeth Carpenter, of Redbourn, Herts, W. Licence
 June 27 Mark Morton & Mary Farmer
 June 27 John Wittered & Arabella Tellbrook
 June 28 Thomas Watkins, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Bowell, of this parish. Licence
 June 28 William Smith & Hester Collins. Licence
 June 29 Edward Bowhay & Frances Franklin. Licence
 June 29 John Severn & Ann Hart
 June 29 Michael Graveson & Jane Fisher. Licence
 July 1 Benjamin Ashmead & Elizabeth Clough. Licence
 July 1 Edmund Bastard & Jane Pownoll
 July 2 Edward Brockis, of this parish, & Elizabeth Carr, of St George, Bloomsbury. Licence
 July 3 John Pogson & Harriott Manners. Licence
 July 3 Thomas Woodhead & Sarah Wigfield
 July 3 Richard Webb & Alice Dyson. Licence
 July 5 Richard Walker & Ann Brow
 July 6 Howell Powell & Sarah Bastin
 July 7 Charles Gregory & Mary Taylor
 July 7 Samuel Webb & Jane Davis
 July 7 John Watson Tadwell Watson, Esq., of this parish, & Frances Crewe, of Philliberts, par. of Bray, Berks. Licence†
- July 7 John Morris & Mary Vaughan
 July 9 Edward Fennell & Sarah Lightwood
 July 9 William Mason & Elizabeth Mason
 July 9 John Devonshire & Sarah Critchfield
 July 10 Robert Loveday & Mary Spicer. Licence
 July 10 The Rt Hon. John, Earl of Chatham, B., & the Hon. Mary Elizabeth Townshend, S., a minor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant. in the dwelling-house of Lord Sydney in Albemarle Street, by & with consent of her father the ^sd Thomas, Lord Sydney. Married by Edward Wilson, Rector of Binfield, Berks
- July 11 John Oldham & Eleanor Esther Morey
 July 11 John Wilmott & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
 July 12 Thomas Page & Henrietta Smart
 July 12 William Blizard & Alice Scott. Licence
 July 14 John Glenster & Margaret Holliday
 July 14 Alexander Cross & Jane Christie
 July 14 Richard Troy, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Elyin [*sic*] Williams, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, M. Upton and Harris Smith.

† Witnesses, M. Needham and John Crewe.

1783

- July 14 Thomas Howard & Ruth Brown
 July 15 George Edward Prisley, of St Sepulchre's, & Ann Buswell, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 15 Daniel Ginn & Elizabeth Cordery. Licence
 July 15 William Morse, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Charlotte Walsh, of this
 parish
 July 17 Thomas Holden & Mary Elizabeth Edwards
 July 17 James Mitchell, of this parish, & Mary Parkinson, of St Luke, Chelsea.
 Licence
 July 19 Arthur Bott & Sarah Waistell. Licence
 July 19 William Burt & Sarah Lock
 July 19 James Sullivan & Margaret Wallis. Licence
 July 19 James Kirby & Elizabeth Potts. Licence
 July 20 Charles Harwood & Ann Watson. Licence
 July 20 James Heritage & Elizabeth Douglass
 July 20 Joseph Mickelbour & Mary Batley
 July 20 Richard Harris & Amelia Bundy
 July 22 Thomas Linney & Mary Raby
 July 22 John Young & Elizabeth Carter
 July 22 William Read & Diana Walton
 July 23 Joseph Bailey & Margaret Heath. Licence
 July 24 William Jenkins, of this parish, & Esther Lee, of Aveley, Essex.
 Licence
 July 24 Thomas Frost & Mary Oxlade
 July 24 John Wallis & Sarah Brookes
 July 25 Benjamin Martin, of this parish, & Lettice Jaggard, of Windsor, Berks.
 Licence
 July 26 Samuel Robert Gaussen, of Great St Helen's, London, B., & Elizabeth
 Bosanquet, of this parish, S. Licence*
 July 27 George Gray & Mary Perryman
 July 27 George Atlay & Sarah Harris. Licence
 July 28 Charles Briere & Ann Thornley. Licence
 July 29 Richard Otley, of this parish, & Ann Otley, of St Ann, Westm^r.
 Licence
 July 29 John Verren & Judith Cope
 July 29 John Dark & Sarah Burrows
 July 29 Thomas Terry & Kezia Preston
 July 30 Thomas Bussby & Elizabeth Mills
 July 30 John Burt & Mary Woollam
 July 31 James Beamont & Jane Arnold
 Aug. 1 Thomas Boggie & Barbara Evans. Licence
 Aug. 2 William Elgie, of St Mary, Islington, & Elizabeth Doratt, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 3 John Debenham & Margaret Kenny. Licence
 Aug. 3 George Hutchinson & Susannah Thompson. Licence
 Aug. 4 Nicholas Boyer & Mary Underwood
 Aug. 4 William Hall & Elizabeth Pickett
 Aug. 4 John Hawley & Margaret Prince
 Aug. 4 Nathaniel Butcher & Mary Pillow. Licence
 Aug. 5 Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Whitaker
 Aug. 5 James Masters & Mary Yearby
 Aug. 6 Cosmo Truppo & Mary Johnson. Licence
 Aug. 7 Thomas Herbert, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Carlyle, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 7 James Hamilton, of St Martin in the Fields, & Margaret Draper Collier,
 of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Jacob Bosanquet, E. Bosanquet, and Peter Gaussen.

1783

- Aug. 7 James Foye & Susanna Court
 Aug. 7 Richard Bowcott & Elizabeth Gusthart. Licence
 Aug. 7 William Raker & Ann Jex. Licence
 Aug. 10 Robert Bunby & Mary Munds. Licence
 Aug. 10 Edward Cartwright & Elizabeth Penny. Licence
 Aug. 10 William Woodcock & Frances Fowler
 Aug. 10 Walter Belchar & Mary Ware. Licence
 Aug. 11 Matthew Goodman & Lucy Christie
 Aug. 12 William Armes & Sarah Dolton
 Aug. 12 Sr George Armytage, Bar^t, of St Marylebone, B., & Mary Harbord, of this parish, S., a minor. Married by Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Harbord Harbord, Bar^t. Married by Sam^l Glasse, D.D., Rector of Hanwell, Midd.
 Aug. 17 Thomas White & Ann Dunbar
 Aug. 17 Edward Kinch (or Koinch) & Mary Hoare
 Aug. 17 John Cockborn & Phillis Walker
 Aug. 18 Thomas Shearly & Elizabeth Comport
 Aug. 18 Stephen Friend & Mary Smith
 Aug. 18 Lambert Prion & Rebecca Sims
 Aug. 18 James Sheawood & Mary French
 Aug. 18 James Bonwick & Mary Longhurst
 Aug. 21 Thomas Staley & Elizabeth Thackrah
 Aug. 21 Robert Blake, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Sarah North, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 21 Samuel Parker & Sarah Musprat. Licence
 Aug. 22 John Meads & Jane Williams
 Aug. 23 John Vaughan, Esq^r, W., & Mary Masters, S. Licence
 Aug. 24 James Nutting & Sarah Owens
 Aug. 24 William Green & Ann Brookin
 Aug. 24 John Moxam & Rachel Turner
 Aug. 24 William Potter & Arabella Nunn
 Aug. 24 Christopher Fribe & Sarah Wheeler
 Aug. 24 John Simpson, of St Martin, Ludgate Hill, & Sarah Forster, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 24 John Burley & Margaret Bunce
 Aug. 25 James Mackenzie & Mary Hill Rawlins. Licence
 Aug. 25 James Fenn & Mary Hurst
 Aug. 26 Robert Turner & Sarah Sinfill
 Aug. 26 Alexander Bisset, Esq., of this parish, & Catherine Bagenal, of Southampton. Licence
 Aug. 26 John Pollard & Ann Wright
 Aug. 26 John Ellison & Susannah Hoare
 Aug. 27 John Deacon & Ann Hiron
 Aug. 28 Francis Gaghan & Sarah Hallett
 Aug. 28 Salwey Nash, of Kensington, & Eliza Hardie, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 28 Jonathan Thompson & Mary Tyers. Licence
 Aug. 29 John Freer & Jane Conn
 Aug. 29 William Meire & Susannah Slatford Powell. Licence
 Aug. 30 Stephen Charles Brown, of this parish, & Mary Bray, of St Martin's in the Fields. Licence
 Aug. 31 Francis Coston & Margaret Pickering
 Aug. 31 John Gravnell & Elizabeth Grunhill
 Sep. 1 James Massey & Mary Parks
 Sep. 1 John Sawyer & Mary Langstaff
 Sep. 1 Sir Thomas Wallace, Bar^t, of this parish, & Elizabeth Bronsdon, W., of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence*

* Witnesses, J. Cunningham and W^m Baird.

1783

- Sep. 1 John Mills & Sarah Bennett
 Sep. 2 Daniel Ellet Mitchell & Sarah Atkinson. Licence
 Sep. 2 James Oddy & Ann Hall
 Sep. 3 John West & Sarah Priseman
 Sep. 4 William Gilbert & Ann Hall
 Sep. 4 Henry Butler, of Liverpool, co. Lanc., B., & Mary Mann, of this parish.
 Licence
 Sep. 4 Antonio Pansani & Elizabeth Padbury
 Sep. 6 Henry Deaves, Esq., of Cork, Ireland, & Susanna Slatford Powell.
 Licence*
 Sep. 7 John Fitch & Elizabeth Harris
 Sep. 7 George Lockton & Mary Thompson
 Sep. 7 Isaac Cooper & Mary Sutton
 Sep. 8 James Dredge & Sarah Pither
 Sep. 8 John Almond & Elizabeth Lockyer
 Sep. 8 Richard Williams & Eleanor Halfpenny
 Sep. 9 Samuel Goodman & Ann Humphrys. Licence
 Sep. 9 Louis Foulon & Ann Davies
 Sep. 9 Thomas Roberts & Sarah Gent
 Sep. 10 Richard Lowfield & Ann Smith
 Sep. 11 Charles Lucas & Mary Ann Bowerton
 Sep. 11 William Lomath & Elizabeth Helley
 Sep. 12 John Osborn & Mary Smith
 Sep. 13 John Edwards & Mary Dobson
 Sep. 13 John William Kerr, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Ann Clough, of this
 parish. Licence†
 Sep. 14 Robert Holmes, of this parish, & Elizabeth Cummings, of St Ann's,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Sep. 16 Thomas Paine & Elizabeth Spiking
 Sep. 16 William Pugh & Mary Field. Licence
 Sep. 18 Charles Hamilton, of this parish, W., & Ann Hamon, of St Margaret,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Sep. 20 John Brill & Sarah Yarnould
 Sep. 20 Thomas Nest & Elizabeth Arnold
 Sep. 21 Frederick Standen & Elizabeth Hanington
 Sep. 22 Thomas Peet & Mary Shrimpton
 Sep. 22 James Williams & Catherine Miller
 Sep. 22 Joseph Levermore & Helen Stuttard
 Sep. 22 Robert Howard & Mary Cliff
 Sep. 23 Joseph Whitehead & Betty Rock
 Sep. 23 William Cannon & Jane Barnett
 Sep. 24 John Smith & Joana Farmer
 Sep. 25 John Carew Martin, of this parish, & Wilhelmina Gulston, of Clandon,
 co. Surry. Licence
 Sep. 25 James Allan & Ann Willmer
 Sep. 26 Luke Daniel & Mary Wilson
 Sep. 27 John Munkhouse & Sarah Pannell
 Sep. 29 Robert Fosdick & Ann Bell
 Sep. 30 William Plank & Hannah Verren
 Oct. 2 Edward Moore & Ann Hesler
 Oct. 2 Jacob Woodward & Elizabeth Raffety
 Oct. 5 William Pencott & Ann Whetstone
 Oct. 5 William Atkins & Mary Robinson
 Oct. 5 Robert Plumb & Sarah Biggs
 Oct. 6 John Douglass & Isabella Bromley

* See marriage 29 August of this year.

† Witnesses, W^m Kerr, Sarah Spinnage, Elizabeth Ashmead, and E. Till.

1783

- Oct. 7 Josiah Palmer & Sarah Clarke
 Oct. 8 Samuel Manning & Catherine Hodges
 Oct. 8 George Wilson, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Selby, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 9 John Ray & Margaret Spinnage
 Oct. 9 James Whyte, of Dorking, Surrey, Esq^r, W., & Catherine Hildyard, of this parish. Licence*
 Oct. 9 John Cook, of Aveley, Essex, & Sarah Cheesman, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 11 John Terriere & Sarah Atkins
 Oct. 12 John Riley Thornton & Susannah Cook
 Oct. 12 Stephen Penny & Sarah Boullie
 Oct. 12 John Lindsell, of Fenny Stanton, co. Hunt., & Margaret Cartwright, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 13 Richard Reeves & Mary Bell
 Oct. 13 George Cole & Elizabeth Ginding
 Oct. 14 Matthew Plestow & Charlotte Houghton. Licence
 Oct. 14 Richard Cooper & Elizabeth Marr
 Oct. 16 Thomas Ellisson & Elizabeth Smith
 Oct. 16 Thomas Staniland & Dorothy Ward. Licence
 Oct. 19 John Watson & Mary Kempton
 Oct. 19 Thomas Davis & Sarah Ackland
 Oct. 20 Jestinian Moss & Sarah Lee
 Oct. 20 Matthew Casman & Catherine Dunavan
 Oct. 21 James Jeanes & Susanna Smith
 Oct. 21 William Luvark & Mary Holdford
 Oct. 21 William Bailey & Ester Cherry
 Oct. 23 John Olyet & Ann Roberts. Licence
 Oct. 23 Edward Lamb & Ann Farley
 Oct. 23 Francis Wells & Eleanor Roston
 Oct. 25 James Powell & Ann Wynne
 Oct. 26 Thomas Rozea & Sarah Betney
 Oct. 27 George Mitchell & Elizabeth Taberham. Licence
 Oct. 27 William Smith & Bridget Woodruffe
 Oct. 27 Thomas Jorden & Dorothy Knight Cadman
 Oct. 27 Thomas Smith & Martha Wilson
 Oct. 27 Phillip Coulse & Elizabeth Bull
 Oct. 27 John Broadfield & Jane Cord (or Cort)
 Oct. 28 William Bellaney & Sarah Bunce
 Oct. 28 Edward Stinton & Mary Fellows. Licence
 Oct. 30 John Courtney & Frances Jefferies
 Oct. 30 William Walton, of St Dunstan, Stepney, & Sarah Dorrington, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 30 William Strutton & Eleanor Mobbs. Licence
 Oct. 30 Edward Brereton, of this parish, & Amelia Henrietta Schaub, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Nov. 1 Richard Jewell & Elizabeth Evans
 Nov. 2 William Yetts & Jane Moody. Licence
 Nov. 2 Christopher Ebdon & Ann Mowbray
 Nov. 3 John Blore & Elizabeth Bull
 Nov. 3 Samuel Smith & Catherine Drawith
 Nov. 3 John James & Margaret Wilkinson
 Nov. 4 John Harrington & Elizabeth Coles
 Nov. 5 Daniel Charter (or Charker) & Ann Lindsey
 Nov. 5 George Gregory & Jane Jones
 Nov. 6 John Reid, of St Clement Danes, & Mary Guest, of this parish. Licence†

* Witnesses, Rob^d D'Arcy Hildyard and Rich^d Whyte.† Witnesses, W^m Guest, Arthur Reid, and Sarah Guest.

1783

- Nov. 6 John Absalom & Sarah Ismonger
 Nov. 9 Thomas William Noyes & Margaret Lewis
 Nov. 9 Thomas Hobbs & Sarah Bennett
 Nov. 9 Edward Norton, of Hackington, co. Linc., & Ann Thickett, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 9 Joseph Jones & Ann Feild
 Nov. 10 Thomas Neal & Sarah Ward
 Nov. 10 George Windsor & Ann Shirley
 Nov. 10 Richard Denew & Elizabeth Mary Gianinetty
 Nov. 10 Richard Brown & Mary Handford
 Nov. 10 James Tilbury & Sarah Davis
 Nov. 11 Francis Roberts & Elizabeth Marsh
 Nov. 13 John Plomer & Ann Worth
 Nov. 13 John Ammar & Elizabeth Smith
 Nov. 13 George Lucas & Sarah Bath
 Nov. 13 John Russ & Dorothy Gaytenby. Licence
 Nov. 16 John Burch & Ann Morris
 Nov. 17 Henry Marden & Sarah Rodman
 Nov. 17 Thomas Sharp & Elizabeth Went
 Nov. 17 Joseph Millard & Elizabeth Hunt
 Nov. 17 Richard Crawford & Mary Collins
 Nov. 17 John Rowland & Elizabeth Darvell
 Nov. 18 Thomas Willson & Maria Kingham
 Nov. 21 William Lovell, of this parish, & Elizabeth Evans, of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
 Nov. 22 François Filsjean & Caroline Stamler. Licence
 Nov. 22 William Davies & Sarah Richardson
 Nov. 22 Thomas Tanner & Jane Fladgate
 Nov. 23 Luke Hepworth & Ann Waters
 Nov. 23 Samuel Dix & Mary Brown
 Nov. 23 James Pimbury & Martha Goodchild
 Nov. 23 John Whittaker, of St Marylebone, & Nancy Boyd, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 24 Samuel Baker & Isabella Airton
 Nov. 24 William Ware & Elizabeth Bugworth
 Nov. 24 Patrick Hynds & Jane Crookshanks
 Nov. 25 Thomas Roberts & Elizabeth Dean
 Nov. 26 Thomas May & Mary Lee
 Nov. 27 John Turner & Susanah Mason
 Nov. 27 Joseph Kent, of Christ Church, London, & Elizabeth Keymer, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 28 Edward Skeele & Mary Bolus
 Nov. 30 Martin Hughes & Ann Scot
 Nov. 30 Joseph Gray & Ann Emens
 Nov. 30 William Barnard & Ann Clark
 Dec. 1 Thomas Leicester & Mary Appleby
 Dec. 1 Joseph Davis Baker & Martha Billingham
 Dec. 1 Joseph Lands & Susanna Almond
 Dec. 1 George Byfield, of St Martin in the Fields, & Rhoda Henrietta Abbott, of this parish
 Dec. 2 Josephus Clout & Elizabeth Clear
 Dec. 2 Joseph Bray & Elizabeth Hutchings
 Dec. 3 Joseph Pallet & Esther Soan
 Dec. 3 William Bellingham, Esq., & Hester Frances Cholmondeley, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father the Rev. Robert Cholmondeley
 Dec. 6 William Holt & Christian Worrall. Licence
 Dec. 7 William Doubleday & Catherine Andrews

1783

- Dec. 7 William Warren, of this parish, & Rose Ward, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Ward
- Dec. 7 John Bourk & Elizabeth Smith
- Dec. 7 Charles Nash & Charlotta Ordas
- Dec. 8 John Young & Margaret Hearl
- Dec. 8 John Mason & Elizabeth Organ
- Dec. 8 Thomas Stanton & Elizabeth Hopkins. Licence
- Dec. 8 Daniel Norcott, of Gray's Inn, & Elizabeth Young, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 10 Isaac Wymark & Martha Fowle
- Dec. 11 George Womlock & Elizabeth Ives
- Dec. 11 James Pinnock & Ann Martin
- Dec. 11 William Groom & Sarah Larnar
- Dec. 11 Charles Coles, Esq., of Burton, co. Southampton, & Frances Barwell, of this parish. Licence*
- Dec. 12 William Howkins & Mary Willington
- Dec. 14 Joseph Howse & Sarah Stag
- Dec. 14 John Phillips & Mary Ann Walton
- Dec. 15 Thomas Smith & Rebecca Sayers
- Dec. 16 James Clereley & Sarah Lake
- Dec. 16 Robert McEntire & Elizabeth Seymour
- Dec. 17 George Stevens & Ann Brown
- Dec. 17 George Martin & Ann Robson
- Dec. 18 William Newens & Elizabeth Saunders
- Dec. 18 Daniel Donovan & Mary Kingstone
- Dec. 18 William Sawrey Gilpin, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Paddock, of this parish. Licence†
- Dec. 21 Robert Dodsworth & Mary Raby
- Dec. 22 John Provey & Ann Bennett
- Dec. 25 James Brown, of this parish, & Celia Houlder Vandenberg, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
- Dec. 25 John Goodman & Sarah Daniels
- Dec. 25 William Garford & Mary Berrisford
- Dec. 25 William Manen & Ann Sims
- Dec. 25 John Collins & Sarah Downing
- Dec. 27 Francis Mead Fordham & Sarah Savory
- Dec. 28 Joseph Taylor & Jane Bedel
- Dec. 29 Thomas Hall & Elizabeth Tapner
- Dec. 29 John Severn, of St James', Clerkenwell, & Sarah Harper, of this parish. Licence
- Dec. 30 Francis Hartridge & Sarah Cogan

1784.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Moorcott & Mary Crips
- Jan. 1 Thomas Milbourne, of Bray, co. Berks, W., & Catharine Thistlethwayte, of this parish, S. Licence‡
- Jan. 3 Ralph Sanderson & Ann Frencham
- Jan. 3 John Alexander & Elizabeth Bassett
- Jan. 4 Richard John Hardy & Hannah Giles
- Jan. 5 Thomas Mousley & Mary Cooke. Licence
- Jan. 5 James Manning & Ann Harris
- Jan. 6 Thomas Palser, of St Bride's, London, & Mary Palser, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Rich^d Barwell and John Alexander.

† Witnesses, Adino Paddock and Sawrey Gilpin.

‡ Witnesses, T. Somers Cocks and Anne Cocks.

1784

- Jan. 6 Daniel Bower & Ruth Kidd
 Jan. 7 John Caponer & Hannah Hulbert
 Jan. 8 William Nisbet & Elizabeth Winter
 Jan. 9 Lancashire Whittaker & Lydia Nix
 Jan. 10 Peter Brownridge & Jane Barker
 Jan. 11 John King, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Sarah Horsley, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 12 Ralph Brookfield & Dianah Cole
 Jan. 12 Nathaniel Chambers & Elizabeth Edwards
 Jan. 13 George Crispe & Rebecca Brion. Licence
 Jan. 15 William Catling & Frances Sharp
 Jan. 15 Michael Raye, of St Marylebone, & Sarah Lee, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 15 Thomas Jennings & Ann Hoggett
 Jan. 16 Arthur Stanhope, Esq., & Elizabeth Thistlethwayte. Married by
 A. Thistlethwayte. Licence*
 Jan. 17 Thomas Clark & Jane Ray
 Jan. 18 John Shuter & Ann Seller
 Jan. 18 Daniel Knight & Mary Field
 Jan. 18 James Round & Mary Storck
 Jan. 19 Hugh Beeby & Charlotte Manlove
 Jan. 19 John Peachey, Esq., of St Mary le Bone, B., & Hester Elizabeth
 Jennings, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in
 the house of George Jennings, Esq., in Audley Square
 Jan. 20 Thomas Haydon & Sarah Keen
 Jan. 21 Louis François & Elizabeth Harris
 Jan. 21 Robert Davis & Anne Maria Lukyn
 Jan. 22 Stephen Penrose & Ann Chester
 Jan. 22 William Heymes (or Heynes) & Mary Paul. Licence
 Jan. 24 William Middlecoat & Ann Hambleton
 Jan. 25 William Pearson & Elizabeth Prothero
 Jan. 25 James Pitty & Elizabeth Adams
 Jan. 26 William Eyte & Ann Parker†
 Jan. 26 George Mold & Mary Hixon
 Jan. 26 John Spencer & Mary Mason
 Jan. 28 Jacob Stannard & Harriot Handford
 Jan. 29 William Fawkener, of this parish, Esq^r, & Georgiana Ann Poyntz, of
 Midgham, co. Berks, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her father W^m Poyntz, Esq. Married by Charles Poyntz, D.D.
 Jan. 29 William Thompson & Marg^t Muckelt (or Muckellet)
 Jan. 31 Hugh Bisschopp & Elizabeth Rebecca Swayne
 Jan. 31 John Miller & Ann Carstairs
 Feb. 1 John Nichols & Mary Newstead
 Feb. 2 Thomas Lupton (or Lapton) & Ann Clayton
 Feb. 2 John Metheringham & Catherine James
 Feb. 2 Thomas Wilson & Mary Ware
 Feb. 3 Thomas Barnard & Mary Williams
 Feb. 5 George Austin & Mary Stych
 Feb. 5 John Davies, of St Peter, Tower of London, & Elizabeth Cawthorne, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 5 Joseph Curtis & Elizabeth Long
 Feb. 7 Thomas Watkins & Tecla Lloyd. Licence
 Feb. 7 William Odwell, of this parish, & Jane Canterbury, of St James,
 Westm^r. Licence
 Feb. 7 John Miller & Mary Morgan
 Feb. 7 John Sangster & Elinor Hartley. Licence

* Witnesses, "Chesterfield," Ann Chesterfield, and Rober^t Thistlethwayte.

† Signed "Ann Nanny Parker."

1784

- Feb. 8 Isaac Parker, of this parish, & Esther Overton, of St James', Westm^r
 Feb. 8 Samuel Horne & Lydia Hudd, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her surviving guardian Richard Fry
- Feb. 8 Benjamin Culver & Sarah Kent
 Feb. 8 Matthew Hands & Ann Barritt
 Feb. 9 James Goodwin & Elizabeth Patrick
 Feb. 9 Giacomo Pietro & Mary Hatfield. Licence
 Feb. 9 John Forrester & Sarah Simpson. Licence
 Feb. 10 Edward Richardson & Sarah East
 Feb. 10 Joseph Bougher & Mary Ann Ruby
 Feb. 11 John Banwell & Martha Young. Licence
 Feb. 11 William Ireland & Keturah Coles
 Feb. 11 John Brittain & Margery Memorey
 Feb. 11 John Taylor & Sarah Nodes
 Feb. 12 Joseph Gillet & Ann Silverwood
 Feb. 12 William Taylor & Jane Skene
 Feb. 12 William Stock & Elizabeth Gannell
 Feb. 12 Leonard Pegler, of King's Stanley, co. Glouc. Licence
 Feb. 12 Alexander Thompson & Sarah Youell
 Feb. 14 Timothy Connor & Ann Paulig (or Pauling)
 Feb. 14 George Stoe & Mary Attwood
 Feb. 14 Richard Angle & Mary Pecker
 Feb. 14 Lupton Wrathall & Jane Hicks
 Feb. 15 Joseph Taylor & Mary Flint
 Feb. 15 David Naish & Mary Royal
 Feb. 16 Richard Wright & Hannah Friday
 Feb. 16 John Foulston & Margaret Matthews
 Feb. 16 Christopher Mason, of Greenwich, Kent, Esq., & Mary Sheppard, of
 this parish. Licence*
- Feb. 16 John Hewett, of this parish, W., & Norris Storr, of St Giles in the
 Fields, W. Licence
- Feb. 17 Joseph Goodall & Martha Nash
 Feb. 17 James Beckett & Elizabeth Layfield. Licence
 Feb. 18 Daniel Lole & Martha Swatridge
 Feb. 18 John Ward & Hannah White
 Feb. 19 George Haxall & Elizabeth Bones
 Feb. 19 James Logen & Sarah Robarts. Licence
 Feb. 19 John Jay & Mary Sottanstell
 Feb. 19 William Munden & Sarah Hopegood. Licence
 Feb. 19 William Lusty & Elizabeth Brunhead. Licence
 Feb. 19 Isaac Fizackerley & Mary Morgan
 Feb. 19 Daniel Worford & Mary Cox. Licence
 Feb. 19 John Straw & Elizabeth Chaddell (or Chadwell)
 Feb. 19 William Spurrett & Mary Hayward. Licence
 Feb. 19 Henry Martin & Sarah Vass. Licence
 Feb. 19 John Haley & Martha Langley
 Feb. 19 Antoine Charles Benjamin Saladin de Crans, Esq., & Elizabeth Mary
 Egerton. Married by Special Licence by John, Lord
 Bp. of Durham, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Bishop in
 Grosvenor Sq.
- Feb. 20 Thomas Ruggils & Mary Hart
 Feb. 22 William Bush & Elizabeth Brown
 Feb. 22 Thomas Vivaish & Betty Croom
 Feb. 22 Peter Burrowes & Hannah Martin
 Feb. 22 John Jones & Rebecca Ann Man
 Feb. 23 William Sunderland & Sarah Wake

* Witnesses, Michael Wodhull and Philip Cade.

1784

- Feb. 23 Thomas Williams & Ann Willes
 Feb. 23 William Fower & Jane Keen
 Feb. 23 John Goulding & Mary Lewis
 Feb. 23 Valentine Joseph Schmuttermeyer & Mary Crouch
 Feb. 23 Joseph Brown & Frances Heighington
 Feb. 23 Francis Hodges & Mary Wigg
 Feb. 23 John Holder & Patty Davis
 Feb. 24 George Miller, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Elizabeth Robertson, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 24 Edward Boyce & Frances Taylor
 Feb. 24 John Arango & Ann Robins
 Feb. 24 John Payne & Jane Crudall
 Feb. 24 John Cookson, of the Midd. Temple, Lond., Esq., & Hannah Jane Reed, of this parish. Licence*
 Feb. 24 James Tye & Sarah Lord
 Feb. 24 James Palmer & Mary Green. Licence
 Feb. 26 John Dickenson & Elizabeth Watts. Licence
 Feb. 27 William Bentley & Ann Gilliam
 Mar. 1 John Peasley & Judith Cubin
 Mar. 2 John Miles & Mary Hardisty
 Mar. 2 Thomas Roe, of St Martin in the Fields, & Elizabeth Sorrell, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 4 William Robinson & Mary Manley
 Mar. 4 Thomas Lewellin & Ann Peacock
 Mar. 9 John Walker & Sarah Curtis
 Mar. 9 John Keily, of this parish, & Charlotte Elizabeth Bird, of St Clement Danes. Licence
 Mar. 11 Thomas Peat, of St Martin in the Fields, & Betty Robbins, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 14 John Lightfoot & Ann Brooks
 Mar. 14 Humphrey Griffen & Sarah Sherwing
 Mar. 17 Richard Bellwood, of Scarborough, co. York, B., & Jane Morley, of this parish, S. Licence
 Mar. 18 Hugh Ferguson & Elizabeth Morgan
 Mar. 18 John Earl & Sarah Chevins
 Mar. 18 Richard Master, Esq^r, B., & Isabella Frances Egerton, of this parish, S. Married by John, Lord Bp. of Durham, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Bishop in Grosvenor Sq., by Sp. Lic. Abp. of Cant^r†
 Mar. 21 Robert Craue & Mary Pidington. Licence
 Mar. 22 John Standen & Frances Connell
 Mar. 23 James Southgate & Sophia Lucas
 Mar. 23 William Bangham & Martha Battison
 Mar. 23 Robert Baldwyn, of Bray, Berks, & Ann Butcher, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Butcher, widow
 Mar. 25 George Errington & Rosey Ferguson
 Mar. 25 Henry Anderson & Mary Wynn
 Mar. 25 Edmund Davis & Elizabeth Howell
 Mar. 26 Joseph East & Sarah Peaker
 Mar. 28 William Price & Mary Wootton
 Mar. 29 Samuel Bigland & Mary Skillern
 April 1 Robert Newbery & Mary Carter
 April 1 John Hester & Mary Cloudsley
 April 1 Lancelott Herring & Elizabeth Arnold
 April 3 James Plumridge & Susanna Clarke. Licence

* Witnesses, Sam. Castell and Dorothy Croft.

† Witnesses, J. Kirke and J. Master.

- 1784
- April 5 John Jackson, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Catherine Hedges, of this parish. Licence
- April 5 Thomas Stevenson & Ann Plaine
- April 7 William Grant & Margaret Andrews. Licence
- April 9 William Beach & Mary Roger (or Raper)
- April 11 John Palmer & Mary Oastler
- April 11 Phillip Mathews & Elizabeth Potts
- April 11 John Barbot & Maria Gwynn. Licence
- April 11 John Riley & Jane White
- April 11 William Deacon & Esther Wood
- April 11 William Cruse & Catherine Wilson
- April 11 Giles Waller & Mary Beeston
- April 12 John Pickering, W., & Martha Bennett, S. Licence
- April 12 William Jones & Ann Cox
- April 12 Bartholomew Place, of St Pancras, & Ann Parker, of this parish. Licence
- April 12 John Rogers & Susanna Holly
- April 12 William Chartes (or Charters) & Ann Bennett
- April 12 John Skinner & Catherine Walden
- April 13 Cæsar Thomas & Mary Gill
- April 13 Charles Thomas & Ann Dury
- April 13 The R^t Hon. Francis, Lord Napier, of St James', Westm^r, B., & Maria Margaret Clavering, of this parish, S. Licence*
- April 13 John Jeyes & Mercy Waghorn
- April 14 Charles Rolfe & Jane Wyche
- April 15 Thomas Dangerfield & Mary Anne Lapidge
- April 15 James Eldridge & Ann Foot
- April 15 William Pryor & Jane Arundel. Licence
- April 15 Thomas Heseltine & Katherine Triston. Licence
- April 17 William Rolfe & Mary Banes
- April 17 Charles Henry Sheldon, of St James', Westm^r, Esq., & Elizabeth Graham, of this parish, W. Licencet†
- April 17 John Blundell & Sarah Besell. Licence
- April 18 Edward Fell, of this parish, & Mary Edwards, of St Marylebone. Licence
- April 18 Thomas Walton & Ann Hill
- April 18 Thomas Elvidge & Margery Cole
- April 19 James Traveler & Elizabeth Shaw
- April 19 John Taylor & Amelia Powell
- April 19 John Etheridge & Mary Wake
- April 20 Thomas Cobb & Sarah Cope
- April 20 James Peacock & Mary Perry
- April 21 James Peacock & Sarah Davis. Licence
- April 21 Stephen Knight & Ann Abbey
- April 21 John Jeffery, of St Martin in the Fields, & Mary Reading, of this parish. Licence
- April 22 Francis Everton & Elizabeth Reynolds
- April 23 John Thomas Cornish & Sarah Gillingham. Licence
- April 25 Thomas Bartlett & Sarah Croucher
- April 25 John Ambrose & Elizabeth Fawell. Licence
- April 25 Richard Bartlett & Elizabeth Colley
- April 25 Philip Pearson & Mary Gillman
- April 26 Benjamin Hope & Elizabeth Wheeler
- April 26 Henry Gurden & Eleanor Hall
- April 26 William Mills & Sarah Edwards

* Witnesses, J. Johnston, H. M. Clavering, Thomas Pechell, Charlotte Pechell, Geo. Napier, Kath. Clavering, and Henry Johnston.

† Witnesses, Fran. Talbot, James Rooke, Eliza. Graham, and John Lawson.

1784

- April 27 Robert Parkinson, of St Marylebone, & Mary Howard, of this parish.
Licence
- April 27 Francis Newman & Mary Green
- April 27 Richard Brown & Elizabeth Davis
- April 29 Gabriel Williams & Sarah Moore
- April 29 Thomas Beeson & Margaret Lumley
- April 29 John Farnaby, of St Martin in the Fields, Esq., B., & Mary Lennard, of
this parish, S. Licence*
- May 2 William York & Ann Thomas
- May 2 John Wilkinson & Mary Brook
- May 3 John James & Mary Old
- May 3 Thomas Williamson, of Isleworth, & Sarah Rapley, of this parish. Licence
- May 4 William Jones & Ann Pond
- May 4 Francis Broomfield & Elizabeth Jones
- May 6 Henry Wheadon & Ann Twentyman. Licence
- May 7 Charles Hall & Elizabeth Ayre
- May 7 The Rt Hon. Edward, Lord Clive, B., & the Rt Hon. Lady Henrietta
Antonia Herbert, of this parish, S. Married by Special Licence
in the dwelling-house of Lord Powis in Hertford Street
- May 8 William Kensett, of Putney, Surrey, & Elizabeth Moore, of this parish.
Licence
- May 8 William Holloway & Lucy Rich
- May 9 John Ward & Fanny Hamill
- May 10 William Broderick & Elizabeth Paulding
- May 11 George Stelling & Elenor Chinock
- May 11 The Rev. Edward William Whitaker, Clerk, of All Saints, Canterbury,
& Mary Morgan, of this parish. Licence
- May 11 Andrew Spencer & Ann Staples
- May 12 Thomas Bradley & Ann Newell
- May 12 Thomas Lawrence & Eleanor Arabella Charles
- May 13 Thomas Poulton & Elizabeth Cross
- May 13 William Dale & Mary Shelton
- May 13 Thomas Turnham & Mary East
- May 13 Joseph Burton, of St James', Westm^r, & Martha Upfold, of this parish.
Licence
- May 13 William Markon & Sarah Polly
- May 13 George Mitchell & Sarah Montefiore. Licence
- May 13 James Vine & Mary Bridge
- May 13 The Hon. George Murray, of St James', Westm^r, B., & the Hon.
Wilhelmina King, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp.
Cant^r in the dwelling-house of Lady King in Dover Street†
- May 15 Gervas Wells & Mary Rogers. Licence
- May 15 Francis Woodley & Hannah Brown
- May 15 Edward Turner & Sarah Jackson
- May 15 Eliab Harvey, of Rolls in par. of Chigwell, Essex, Esq., & the Hon. Lady
Louisa Nugent, of St Martin in the Fields. Married by Geo.
Taylor, Rector of Church Eaton, co. Staff. L.A.C. Special
- May 16 Edmond Elliott & Elizabeth Vollers
- May 16 Richard Wallis & Mary Ann Marinot
- May 16 Robert Hitchins & Sarah Turklin
- May 16 John Oliver & Mary Sheering
- May 16 Alexander M^cDonald & Hannah Bedford
- May 17 John Richard Kiesener & Mary Haines
- May 17 Joseph Child & Catharine Bentley
- May 18 John Wilkinson & Mary Rapley

* Witnesses, M. F. Austen, F. Austen, and Eliz. Austen.

† Witnesses, "King" and James Murray.

1784

- May 18 Henry Arnold & Elizabeth Smith
 May 19 John Rowlandson, of this parish, & Hannah Fisher, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 May 19 Thomas Gilbert, of Garrendon, co. Leic., B., & Priscilla Holmes, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 20 Jeremiah Winkley & Sarah Valentine. Licence
 May 21 Thomas Loversuch & Lydia Kirkup
 May 21 Edward Ashworth & Elizabeth Pratt
 May 23 James Cole & Mary Hanson
 May 24 George Wilthew, of St Mary, Islington, & Catherine Chevalier, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 24 John Edmonds & Theodosia Jane Loverbond
 May 24 Thomas Williams & Sarah Shropshire
 May 25 James Duff & Diana Reynolds
 May 25 Joseph Dolphin & Mary Anty
 May 25 William Taylor, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Diana Hylee, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 25 John Jelly & Rachael McDuggall
 May 30 James Freeman, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Elizabeth Cass, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 30 John Pearce & Elizabeth Wann
 May 31 John Griffen & Sarah Cowan
 May 31 William Blunden & Elizabeth Dunston
 May 31 Thomas Wake & Patience Cutler
 May 31 Samuel Blay & Sarah Cherry
 May 31 James Olernshaw, of St James, Clerkenwell, & Elizabeth Robinson, of
 this parish
 May 31 Joseph Weaver & Susannah Windmill
 May 31 William Wright & Jemima Foster
 May 31 Thomas Cox & Ann McCarty
 May 31 William Grainge & Harriott Edwards
 May 31 William Moore & Margaret Wilson
 June 1 Lewis Whitehead & Dorothy Newton
 June 1 Samuel Woodland & Elizabeth Allan
 June 1 John Harman & Mary Caddock
 June 2 Thomas Monk & Annabella Ellison. Licence
 June 2 John Weston & Jane Jefferys
 June 2 John Peever & Lydia Smith
 June 3 Edward Medgett & Ann Hopkins. Licence
 June 3 Thomas Stevens & Ann Jackson
 June 3 John Wright & Elizabeth Barnes
 June 3 Joseph Cockhead & Mary Ockell
 June 3 Thomas Stanger, of this parish, & Charlotte Jones, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 June 5 Robert Knight & Elizabeth Prince
 June 5 Samuel Brook & Mary Potter
 June 6 Hugh McIntyre & Sarah Rivers
 June 6 Thomas Hayes & Mary Bridge Wood
 June 6 John Jones & Elizabeth Jones
 June 7 Nathaniel Okey & Sarah Hawkins
 June 7 Richard Lyon & Elizabeth Warren
 June 7 John Little, of Richmond, Surrey, & Mary Sucker, of this parish. Licence
 June 8 James Cameron & Elizabeth Cohn (or Cohu). Licence
 June 8 John Shawe & Mary Croyden
 June 8 George Bennet & Jane Shepherd
 June 8 Henry Fermor, Esq., & Frances Willes. Licence*

* Witnesses, "Saye & Sele" and John Willes.

1784

- June 8 John Butler & Elizabeth Schoolly
 June 9 Robert Notley & Penelope Hancock
 June 9 Thomas Arnold & Mary Lewis
 June 10 Francis Lack & Sarah Pyne
 June 10 William Tarrant, of Redbridge, co. Southampton, & Mary Sharp, of this parish. Licence
 June 10 John Gibbs & Elizabeth Hawson
 June 11 John Reynolds & Betty Rocke. Licence
 June 13 Robert Ross & Hannah Jacques. Licence
 June 13 Joseph Bennett & Mary Monday
 June 14 John Tebay & Catherine Patience Pritchard, a minor, with consent of her father W^m Pritchard. Licence
 June 14 Stephen Harmitage & Sarah Benfield. Licence
 June 14 James Kelner & Elizabeth Burrows
 June 15 Edward Sutton, of St Giles in the Fields, & Susanna Gardner, of this parish. Licence
 June 15 John Gun, of St George, Midd^x, & Ann Theed, of this parish. Licence
 June 15 Price Evans & Letitia Morgan. Licence
 June 16 John Handy & Frances Beardshaw. Licence
 June 16 William Coe & Susanna Rayner. Licence
 June 17 William Woodard & Ann Jackson. Licence
 June 17 James Forbes & Mary Salter
 June 18 John Farrell, of Fulham, & Sarah Joyce, of this parish. Licence
 June 19 Richard Huntly & Elizabeth Hopkins
 June 20 Joseph Robinson & Phœbe Green. Licence
 June 20 Edward Keep & Elizabeth Burt
 June 20 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Bacon
 June 20 James Heath & Ann Hoddinott
 June 20 Paul Stokes & Catherine Fletcher
 June 20 William Turner & Mary Cockburn
 June 20 Philip Holland, B., & Jane Paine, S. Licence
 June 21 James O'Brien & Ann Graham
 June 21 Walter Watkins & Jane Preston
 June 22 William Blake & Jane Martin
 June 22 William Pitches & Elizabeth Brookes
 June 23 John Tingle & Ann Chamberlain
 June 23 William Hankin & Elizabeth Backhouse
 June 23 William Greenslade & Mary Simpson. Licence
 June 24 Henry Gale & Ann Sheppard. Licence
 June 24 Thomas Smith & Elizabeth Logie
 June 24 Francis Gaudin & Elizabeth Dyce
 June 25 Richard Curtis & Mary Gambell
 June 26 Daniel Sulman & Mary Downes
 June 26 Thomas Smith & Sarah Slater
 June 26 Thomas Wright, of this parish, & Sarah Peachey, of Bidinton, Sussex. Licence
 June 27 Robert Smith & Ann Timmins
 June 27 William Leake & Elizabeth Fisher. Licence
 June 27 Henry Poole & Mary Wilcox
 June 28 John Franklin & Susannah Lee
 June 28 The Hon. & Rev. Jacob Marsham, of Maidstone, Kent, B., & Amelia Frances Bullock, a minor, with consent of her father Joseph Bullock, Esq. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Miss Pyke in Bennet Street
 June 28 Thomas Brimigeen & Martha Durbridge. Licence
 June 28 John Worley & Mary Jones
 June 29 Thomas Vallentine & Alice Miller
 June 29 John Mammatt & Lucy Fuller

1784

- June 29 John Parker & Sarah Townsend
 June 29 John Evans & Elizabeth Sexton. Licence
 June 29 The Rt Hon. George Evelyn, Lord Viscount Falmouth, B., & Elizabeth Anne Crewe, a minor, of St James', Westm^r. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y, & with consent of her father John Crewe, Esq. Married by W^m Pennicott, Rector of Long Ditton
 June 30 Thomas Langley & Frances Law. Licence
 July 1 John M^cCombie & Jane Gould
 July 1 Thomas Hunt & Rebecca Martin. Licence
 July 1 John Murdock & Mary Hosier
 July 1 John Ruff, of Burley, co. Rutland, & Elizabeth Wragg, of this parish. Licence
 July 3 Richard Sprules & Hannah Houll
 July 4 William Blagg & Elizabeth Reah. Licence
 July 4 Benjamin Dore & Ann Ventum
 July 4 Alexander M^cDonald & Isabella Porter
 July 4 Donald M^cDonald & Ann Eckfoord
 July 4 John Kensett, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Wittingham, of this parish. Licence
 July 6 Hugh Laurie & Frances Storie
 July 8 John Heffor & Elizabeth Childes. Licence
 July 8 William Pugh & Phebe Cluley
 July 8 William Hindmarsh & Elizabeth Whittaker
 July 10 George Ellard & Sarah Richardson
 July 10 John Baldwin & Mary Mansell
 July 12 Richard Watt & Sarah Catton
 July 12 Thomas Turbitt & Ann Furniss
 July 12 Edward Good & Elizabeth Loveick
 July 12 Thomas Rydan & Catherine Rogers
 July 12 William Arthur & Ann Hackwell
 July 15 Richard Butler & Rebecca Wiseman
 July 15 Brooke Boothby, Esq., & Susanna Bristow. Licence
 July 16 Jacob Zugg & Ann Payne
 July 16 Robert Wright & Mary Hubbard. Licence
 July 18 John Dyer & Sarah Franklin
 July 18 John Couch & Sarah Napper
 July 19 William Parys & Mary Bevens
 July 19 William Thomson & Mary Lewis
 July 20 James Smith & Frances Parker
 July 21 Charles Greenwood & Mary Greenfield
 July 21 Felton Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Steadman, of this parish. Licence
 July 22 Richard Murton & Mary Hanesworth
 July 25 Samuel Haswell & Eleanor Thomas
 July 25 John Page & Ann Dell
 July 26 Thomas Neave & Ann Parker
 July 26 Cornelius Dobson & Mary Marring
 July 26 John Matthews & Mary Fagg
 July 26 John Williams & Ann Bailey
 July 26 Thomas Mitcarp (or Mitcarfe) & Ann Pickering
 July 26 Jacob Mosader & Ann Nettleship
 July 26 Nicholas Cumming & Mary Carter
 July 27 James Clarke & Elizabeth Jennings
 July 27 Thomas Neasham & Jane Fitzgerald
 July 29 Edward Tanner & Mary Sloan
 July 29 Robert Pringle, Esq^r, of this parish, B., & Jane Balneavis, of St Marylebone, S. Licence*

* Witnesses, W. Calderwood, James Stewart, and John Balneavis.

1784

- July 29 George Quinnell, of Brasted, Kent, & Elizabeth Akehurst, of this parish.
Licence
- July 31 Walter Fletcher Gason, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Price, of
S^t Andrew, Holborn. Licence*
- Aug. 1 Robert Lorimer & Dorothy Slater
- Aug. 1 Joseph Kight & Ann Blaney
- Aug. 1 William Euins & Ann Price
- Aug. 1 George Austin & Amelia Calder
- Aug. 1 Charles Bromley & Sarah Gibbs
- Aug. 2 Peter Craython & Martha Billingham
- Aug. 2 Thomas M^rMarhon & Sarah Tebbish
- Aug. 2 The Hon. Thomas Pownall, Esq., of North Lynn, co. Norf., Wid^r,
& Hannah Astell, of Everton, co. Bed., W. Special
Licence
- Aug. 3 Thomas Banfield & Ann Willmott
- Aug. 3 John Walker & Ann Hasell
- Aug. 3 Arthur Hodge, Esq., & Mary Macnamara†
- Aug. 4 John Kelly & Matilda Duncan, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
of her guardians Andrew Burt & Tho^s Flint
- Aug. 5 John Groves & Sarah Yeamans
- Aug. 7 Robert Lewis, of S^t Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey, & Ann
Arnold, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
her father Edward Arnold
- Aug. 8 Henry Chapelle & Sarah Paine
- Aug. 8 Samuel Tillier & Margaret Fletcher
- Aug. 8 Joseph Dyett & Mary Mack
- Aug. 9 William New & Lucy Birkett
- Aug. 9 Richard Mann & Martha Marriott
- Aug. 9 Thomas Boody & Hannah Read
- Aug. 9 Thomas Wood & Rosetta Johnson
- Aug. 9 John Norfolk & Bridget Ann Rupell
- Aug. 10 Charles Peter Elliott & Elizabeth Smith
- Aug. 10 Anthony Monford & Mary Tavy
- Aug. 10 John Davison & Elizabeth Clements
- Aug. 12 Daniel Nelder & Mary Spundley
- Aug. 12 Charles Howard Hodges & Margaret Harmar
- Aug. 15 John Baldwin & Elizabeth Auty
- Aug. 15 Matthew Eames & Elizabeth Ansley
- Aug. 15 Samuel Groves & Mary Turner
- Aug. 16 Thomas Briscoe & Ann Sheale
- Aug. 16 William Hart & Ann King
- Aug. 17 William Radburn & Dorothy Connor
- Aug. 17 Robert Digby, Esq., Rear Admiral of the Red, of S^t Marylebone, B., &
Eleanor Jauncey, of this parish, W. Married by Spec. Lic.
Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of M^r Daws in Conduit
Street, by me W. Digby, Dean of Durham‡
- Aug. 18 James Fellows & Ann Evans
- Aug. 19 William Bradfield & Mary Greenway
- Aug. 22 William Collings & Martha Powell
- Aug. 23 Robert Simpkin & Elizabeth Burton
- Aug. 23 George Baxter & Mary Ann Plunkett
- Aug. 24 Robert Giles & Elizabeth Sutton
- Aug. 24 Thomas Scott & Kezia Packer
- Aug. 25 George Walker & Jane Holditch

* Witnesses, Tho. Price, Sam. Denison, and Eliz. Sayers.

† Witnesses, J. Macnamara and Rich^d Whitworth.‡ Witnesses, J. Elliot and Rob^t Murray.

- 1784
 Aug. 26 Edward Foster, of this parish, & Elizabeth Hancock, of St Marylebone, S. Licence
 Aug. 26 George James & Mary Hatt
 Aug. 28 Sir John Brewer Davis, Kn^t, of this parish, & Frances Tattersall, of Streatham, Surrey. Married by Ja^s Tattersall. Licence*
 Aug. 28 The R^t Hon. George, Lord St Asaph, B., & the R^t Hon. Sophia Thynne, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father the R^t Hon. Lord Weymouth. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Lord Weymouth in Arlington Street
 Aug. 29 Joseph Wyld & Jane Westall
 Aug. 29 John Cooper, of St Martin's, Ludgate, & Margaret Harrison, of this parish
 Aug. 29 John Milne & Sophia Rose
 Aug. 29 Joseph Grant & Elizabeth Colwood
 Aug. 30 William Robinson & Mary Cotton
 Aug. 31 Rev. John Hallward, Clerk, of Mildren [Milden], co. Suff., & Mary Lambard, of this parish. Licence†
 Aug. 31 Caleb Verny & Mary Merrick
 Sep. 2 Richard Toms & Catherine Morsom
 Sep. 2 John Willdon, of St Sepulchre, London, & Martha Stone, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 2 Thomas Allen, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Elizabeth Hollins, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 2 Thomas Potter & Mary Gifford
 Sep. 2 Joseph Tonnerton & Catharine Moody. Licence
 Sep. 5 John Bacon & Martha Greensmith
 Sep. 6 Charles Wheeler & Ann Wenden
 Sep. 6 George Twining, of Ealing, & Mary Smith, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 7 William Gannell & Elizabeth Miller
 Sep. 7 Thomas Hodgson & Jean Fitzgerald
 Sep. 9 Jacob Buck & Mary Gouch
 Sep. 9 Henry White & Mary Taylor
 Sep. 9 Richard Weston & Jane Browne
 Sep. 12 John Easton & Sarah Alesworth
 Sep. 12 Mark Hudson & Ann Brown
 Sep. 13 Charles Brace & Ann Wood
 Sep. 13 Thomas Blackburn & Frances Jefferson
 Sep. 14 John Jeanes & Elizabeth Tillson
 Sep. 15 Batista Bataglia & Sarah Rowe. Licence
 Sep. 16 Thomas Makein & Mary Jackson. Licence
 Sep. 19 William Allsop & Mary Horsley
 Sep. 19 Richard Heavyside & Elizabeth Varcher
 Sep. 19 Gabriel Candler & Elizabeth Burroughs
 Sep. 19 Alexander Birnie & Ann Bayley. Licence
 Sep. 19 Thomas Allam & Katherine Rundle
 Sep. 20 Thomas Trench & Alice Thomas
 Sep. 20 George Lewes Haas & Ann Smith
 Sep. 21 James Hill & Jane Morton (or Moston)
 Sep. 23 John Ides Short & Jane Theodosia Wenman
 Sep. 23 James Wyer, of this parish, & Sarah Langcake, of Greenwich, Kent. Licence
 Sep. 26 Edward Skinner & Ann Tow. Licence
 Sep. 26 Henry Clark & Sarah Littledike
 Sep. 27 William Baker & Mary Turner
 Sep. 27 James Sims & Elizabeth Champ
 Sep. 27 William Major & Hannah Taylor

* Witnesses, W. D. Tattersall, Caroline Glover, and Eliz. Tattersall.

† Witnesses, Multon Lambard and Mark Parsons.

1784

- Sep. 28 Richard Jefferys & Jane Oliver
 Sep. 28 Anthony Checucci & Sarah Harwood
 Sep. 29 Francis John Sharpe & Elizabeth Cockerill
 Sep. 29 Evan Morris & Ann Arnold
 Sep. 30 John Bamford & Jane Simpson
 Oct. 1 Thomas Harper & Rebecca Ludgate
 Oct. 3 Robert Webber & Hannah Gibbs
 Oct. 3 William Ryder & Sarah Boston
 Oct. 3 Edward Edney & Sarah Hill
 Oct. 4 John Brown & Jane White. Licence
 Oct. 4 John Forrest & Mary Peace (or Pearce). Licence
 Oct. 4 John Brinton & Elizabeth James
 Oct. 4 John Douglas, Esq., of this parish, B., & Frances Lascelles, of Edgware, S. Licence*
 Oct. 4 Richard Henry & Sarah Clark
 Oct. 4 Samuel Betton & Mary Taylor
 Oct. 5 John Morant & Elizabeth Richards
 Oct. 5 James Duncan & Mary Street
 Oct. 5 Thomas Jennings & Diana Jarvis
 Oct. 5 John Crouch & Zipporah Smith
 Oct. 5 George Hardiman & Jane Evans
 Oct. 7 John Dunn & Elizabeth Langstaff
 Oct. 9 John Segram & Elizabeth Brown
 Oct. 9 Thomas Simpson & Ann Wood
 Oct. 9 Joseph Dormer & Mary Smith
 Oct. 11 John Purver & Mary Graves
 Oct. 12 Samuel Simpson & Susannah Woolley
 Oct. 14 Edward Walker, of Kensington, & Mary Normington, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 14 Francis Sadler & Elizabeth Trimmer
 Oct. 14 William Price & Sarah Ann Harriot Harris
 Oct. 14 Jonathan Ruff & Ann Martin
 Oct. 15 Francis Weldale & Ann Rander
 Oct. 16 John Sargeant & Mary Harding
 Oct. 16 Benjamin Taylor & Mary Millett
 Oct. 16 William Fremain, of this parish, & Elizabeth Harvest, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Oct. 16 William Hodges, of this parish, & Lydia Wright, of St Dunstan in the West. Licence
 Oct. 16 John Havies & Elizabeth Gyde
 Oct. 17 Peter Grimadel & Mary Huggius
 Oct. 17 Henry Hughes & Margaret Ford
 Oct. 17 Richard Randell & Ann Popple
 Oct. 17 Richard Hayes & Catherine Flexon
 Oct. 17 John Goatley, of Speen, co. Bucks, & Mary Dyson, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Gibbs & Susannah Bland
 Oct. 18 William Chadwick & Jane Wigley
 Oct. 18 Joseph Coleman & Mary Gwynn
 Oct. 21 William Sharp & Mary Yates
 Oct. 21 Joseph Ince & Victoire Lantonne (or Lantoin). Licence
 Oct. 21 Samuel Hooper & Mary Bunting
 Oct. 21 Thomas Hancock & Grace Haydon. Licence
 Oct. 21 Stephen Paine, of Wolverstone, co. Suff., & Mary Smith, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 21 John Matthews, of St Mary Extra, co. Southampton, & Sarah Whetten, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Edward Lascelles, B. Morton, and Edward Lascelles.

1784

- Oct. 22 Edward Whitehead, of this parish, & Jane Williams, of Yealing.
Licence
- Oct. 23 Thomas Stunt & Ann Wood
- Oct. 23 James Pobjoy & Margaret Harris
- Oct. 24 John Hughes, of Langley Marsh, co. Bucks, & Sarah Gold, of this
parish
- Oct. 24 Richard Westbrook & Sarah Balchen
- Oct. 25 Thomas Wilson, of this parish, & Eliz. Waller, of St James, Westm^r.
Licence
- Oct. 25 John McNeill & Sarah Spicer
- Oct. 25 James Bennett & Mary Foster
- Oct. 25 James Webb & Mary Jones
- Oct. 25 John Webber & Alice Garter
- Oct. 25 John Brothers & Mary Armstrong
- Oct. 26 John Finch & Mary New
- Oct. 27 George Mason & Dorothy Mary Martin. Licence
- Oct. 27 Richard Pickard & Elizabeth Reason
- Oct. 27 James Neubigging & Margaret Mutrie
- Oct. 28 William Chandler & Maria Mackfee
- Oct. 28 John Raymont & Elizabeth Harriott
- Oct. 31 Thomas Lish & Sally Plant. Licence
- Nov. 1 Isaac Isaacson & Esther Bigg
- Nov. 3 Eli Crosley & Elizabeth Palmer
- Nov. 4 Thomas Walsh (or Welsh) & Mary Bell
- Nov. 4 William Kearse & Elizabeth Chadwick
- Nov. 8 John Thompson & Tamzin Clay
- Nov. 8 William Clisby & Jane Clements
- Nov. 8 Andrew Morrrys & Jane Thomas
- Nov. 9 Thomas Hatch & Rebecca Angell
- Nov. 9 Benjamin Reed & Avis Punter
- Nov. 10 Thomas White & Anne Howell
- Nov. 10 Thomas Fox & Sarah Bradford
- Nov. 11 William Grant, of St Marylebone, & Martha Adamson, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 11 William Cumming & Eleanor Wilkerson
- Nov. 11 John Carwell & Eunice Edmonds
- Nov. 13 John Wood & Genevieve Valable. Licence
- Nov. 13 William Tayler & Mary Chapman
- Nov. 13 John Lewis & Mary Hudson
- Nov. 13 Thomas Keate, of this parish, & Emma Browne, of St Vedast, Foster
Lane, London. Licence
- Nov. 13 Wills Escott, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Sarah Angel, of
this parish. Licence
- Nov. 13 William King & Mary Willett
- Nov. 14 William Allison Jamison & Sarah Pearce. Licence
- Nov. 15 John Johnson & Elizabeth Simon
- Nov. 15 William Salter & Mary Bardett. Licence
- Nov. 16 John Temple & Sally Vardon
- Nov. 18 John Binstead, of St Marylebone, & Mary Willkins, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 18 Reginald Pole Carew, Esq^r, & Jemima Yorke, of this parish. Married
by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of M^r Yorke in
Berkeley Sq. by "James Ely"*
- Nov. 20 George Winfield & Mary Smith
- Nov. 20 William Williams, of Leatherhead, Surry, & Mary Staniland, of this
parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Joseph Yorke and Philip Yorke.

1784

- Nov. 21 Benjamin Tafley & Elizabeth Doe
 Nov. 21 Benjamin Morley & Elizabeth Cooke
 Nov. 21 George Oates & Phoebe Roofe
 Nov. 22 Charles Davies & Jane Hughes
 Nov. 23 Leonard Ing & Ann Johnson
 Nov. 23 Richard Goodchild & Elizabeth Ann Moody, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her guardian Rich^d Barnett
 Nov. 24 Abraham Mottier & Elizabeth Davis
 Nov. 25 William Lloyd, of St James', Westm^r, & Jane Griffiths, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 26 James Worsdal & Ann Long. Licence
 Nov. 26 William Blackman & Sarah Heath
 Nov. 26 James Taylor & Catharine Cunningham. Licence
 Nov. 27 John Ricketts & Mary Jewell
 Nov. 27 Charles Mackett, of Southampton, Esq., & Mary Jelfe, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 29 Alexander Patterson & Mary Hilldrad
 Nov. 29 Joseph Wilkinson & Sarah Thatcher
 Nov. 30 Owen Scott & Mary Taylor
 Dec. 1 John Taylor & Elizabeth Halfpenny
 Dec. 2 Thomas Hale & Elizabeth Gray
 Dec. 2 Christopher Barnard, Esq^r, & Frances Clarges. Married by "S. Sarum." Licence*
- Dec. 2 Robert Jennings & Martha Herman
 Dec. 3 Thomas Mockford & Mary Moore
 Dec. 3 John Best & Mary Meredith
 Dec. 5 William Harvey & Elizabeth Copson
 Dec. 5 Thomas Hayward & Mary Daley
 Dec. 5 Thomas Whitsun & Ann Cressall
 Dec. 6 Joseph Holleyman & Sarah Wheeler
 Dec. 6 Thomas Hawkins & Sarah Rolls
 Dec. 6 John Beding & Ann Sayer
 Dec. 6 William Willis & Mary Barrett
 Dec. 9 Joseph Worhall & Mary Davis
 Dec. 11 Sir Charles Booth, Kn^t, of Harrietsham, Kent, & Elizabeth Shepherd, of this parish, W. Licence
 Dec. 11 Edward Gosling & Sarah Mansell. Licence
 Dec. 12 Thomas Bull & Mary Payne
 Dec. 12 Walter Williams & Hannah Cox
 Dec. 13 Gerrard Maley & Elizabeth Berryman
 Dec. 13 William Beale & Mary Drummond
 Dec. 13 Thomas Gray & Susannah Feast
 Dec. 15 Richard Wilson & Mary Dunk
 Dec. 16 Alexander Tisdelle & Sarah Hardman
 Dec. 17 Thomas Finnemore Sanders & Catherine Geoghegan. Licence
 Dec. 18 Peter Alckimy, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Augusta Walker, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 19 Thomas Wells, Esq., of St James', Westm^r, & Sarah Bridget Fremantle, of this parish. Licence†
 Dec. 19 Christopher Morris & Mary Davis
 Dec. 19 Alexander Miller & Sarah Coker
 Dec. 19 Richard Winder & Mary Miller
 Dec. 20 Richard Cox & Mary Stevens
 Dec. 20 Robert Fairbairn & Elizabeth Swift
 Dec. 21 George Sparks & Sarah Day

* Witnesses, "Barrington" and Robert Price.

† Witnesses, John Fremantle and W. Wells.

1784

- Dec. 21 William Davey & Jane Hayes
 Dec. 21 James Wilkinson, of Hamstead, & Elizabeth Pearcey, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 22 William Lewin & Martha Groves
 Dec. 23 Mark Willey & Mary Hardgraves
 Dec. 23 Edward Turner & Hannah Gurr
 Dec. 25 William Wilson & Grace Saunders
 Dec. 25 William Davies & Prudence Bowen
 Dec. 26 Thomas Crutcher & Margaret Hodgkin
 Dec. 26 Robert Smith & Diana Allen
 Dec. 26 James Sutton & Jane Warren
 Dec. 26 Thomas Berry & Mary Hanson
 Dec. 27 François Coned & Mary Connolly
 Dec. 27 William Hunt & Martha Nicholson
 Dec. 27 William Bulbrooke & Ann Maria Rodenbostel
 Dec. 27 Joseph Brooke & Elizabeth Hinton
 Dec. 27 Charles May & Elizabeth Craddock
 Dec. 30 Robert Shakell & Hannah Matthews
 Dec. 31 John Chalmers & Nelly M^cCombie

1785.

- Jan. 1 Charles Noble & Jane Frederick
 Jan. 2 James Johnstone & Rachel Reid. Licence
 Jan. 2 Valentine Halford & Mary Sargent
 Jan. 2 Morgan Jones & Mary Austin
 Jan. 3 Samuel Long & Jane Collyer
 Jan. 3 Alexander Troup & Ann Gates. Licence
 Jan. 6 Francis Henry Tyler, Esq^r, of Gray's Inn, B., & the Hon. Betty Maria
 Roper, of this parish, S. Licence*
 Jan. 6 James Davidson & Mary Martin
 Jan. 6 John Smith & Rachel Wheelwright
 Jan. 6 Francis Biggs & Mary Swain
 Jan. 8 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Hayes
 Jan. 8 William Wheeler & Frances Fenwick
 Jan. 8 William Else, of S^t Bride, London, & Margaret Saul, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 9 James Elliott & Mary Appleby
 Jan. 10 Thomas Lidyard & Mary Montague
 Jan. 10 Joseph Willington & Hannah Povah
 Jan. 10 John Dodson & Jane Mitchener
 Jan. 10 Henry Peters, of S^t Botolph, Aldgate, London, Esq., & Charlotte Mary
 Morrison, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her father Lieut.-Gen. Morrison†
 Jan. 10 Thomas Nevill, Esq., of this parish, & Eliza Draper, of Chislehurst,
 co. Kent. Licence
 Jan. 10 Thomas Edkins, of this parish, & Susanna Cummings, of S^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Jan. 11 William Covell & Mary Cock
 Jan. 12 Charles Whitbread & Elizabeth Horton
 Jan. 13 Joseph Heath & Sarah Hatter
 Jan. 17 Joseph Price & Elizabeth Billington
 Jan. 17 Newman Purkis & Martha Savage. Licence
 Jan. 18 John Baglee & Ann Crewe
 Jan. 20 Thomas Thorp & Mary Neaves

* Witnesses, B. Teynham, Henry Roper, and Cha^s Tyler.

† Witnesses, Geo. Morrison and Geo. Peters.

1785

- Jan. 21 Thomas Beecham, of Hornsey, & Eliz. Ware, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 23 Thomas Sweet & Ann Crockett
 Jan. 25 William Parkins & Rachel Rickaby
 Jan. 25 William Morale & Ann Nash
 Jan. 25 Walter Dulany & Elizabeth Dulany
 Jan. 25 Thomas Salmon, of this parish, B., & Sarah Cock, of Hampton, S.
 Licence
 Jan. 27 John Phillips & Ann Beldham
 Jan. 30 Thomas Thorne & Jane Maile
 Jan. 30 William Riddly (or Riddy) & Jane Hardey
 Jan. 30 James Wheat & Sarah Reed
 Jan. 30 Robert Kendrew & Harriot Garbutt. Licence
 Jan. 30 John Luke Thodey & Elizabeth Walpole
 Jan. 30 John Edwards & Jane Robertson
 Jan. 31 Joseph Harbart & Jane Narbrough
 Jan. 31 Thomas Wells & Mary Ann Chapman
 Jan. 31 Charles Monro, of St^t George, Bloomsbury, Esq^r, & Jane Boscawen,
 of this parish. Licence*
 Feb. 1 Archibald Little & Jane Ellerbeck
 Feb. 1 Daniel Mackay & Ann Bayles
 Feb. 1 Joseph Groom & Ann May
 Feb. 2 John Trevethick & Sarah Salecumb
 Feb. 3 James Valentine & Mary Williamson
 Feb. 6 Thomas Fuller, of this parish, & Jane Fidler, of Kensington. Licence
 Feb. 6 Benjamin Hulme & Lucy Patrick
 Feb. 6 Richard Bessing & Mary Watkins
 Feb. 6 Samuel Dawson & Mary Hart
 Feb. 7 Edward Church & Elizabeth Blatchford
 Feb. 7 Edward Terry & Martha Hallbout
 Feb. 7 Joseph Lovering & Elizabeth Denneys
 Feb. 7 Joseph Stevens & Phœbe Wernham
 Feb. 7 Robert Foster & Ann Blatherwick
 Feb. 7 Peter Crichton & Ann Holden
 Feb. 8 Samuel Witchingham & Elizabeth Coutts (or Coats)
 Feb. 8 John Churchill & Eleanor Pugh. Licence
 Feb. 8 Henry Chapman & Elizabeth Davies
 Feb. 8 Thomas Bentley & Sarah Hunt
 Feb. 8 James Murray, of St^t Nicholas, Gloucester, & Isabella Pearson, of this
 parish. Licence
 Feb. 9 John South & Elizabeth Silverwood. Licence
 Feb. 9 John Caspar Hartsinck & Anna Peterella Crokatt
 Feb. 11 John Harvey & Sarah Pack. Licence
 Feb. 12 Thomas Hunt & Frances Ingram
 Feb. 12 Benjamin Robins & Mary Bennett
 Feb. 12 George Shaw, of St^t Luke, Midd^x, & Mary Goodfellow, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 12 William Webb & Ellen Eden
 Feb. 13 John Want & Ann Parker
 Feb. 14 John Griffiths & Frances Bradley
 Feb. 14 William Halfpeney & Ann Davis
 Feb. 15 Joseph Edbury & Martha Packman
 Feb. 17 Robert King, of this parish, & Elizabeth Emmett, of St^t Marg^t, Westm^r
 Feb. 19 Robert Allan, of this parish, & Sarah Mason, of St^t Marylebone.
 Licence
 Feb. 21 Simon Kelling & Elizabeth Bettell
 Feb. 21 Thomas Dickenson & Catherine Nidd

* Witnesses, Hugh Boscawen and Mary Hawkesworth.

1785

- Feb. 22 Robert Booth, of this parish, & Margaret Wilkinson, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- Feb. 22 Daniel Prale & Mary Rumble
- Feb. 24 Thomas Wheattall & Miriam Bown
- Feb. 25 David Campbell, of St Paul, Covent Garden, & Charlotte Stewart, of this parish. Licence
- Feb. 26 William Aubrey & Mary Tunstall. Licence
- Feb. 27 Giles Hanwell & Mary Taylor
- Mar. 3 Samuel Dennis & Mary Lewin]
- Mar. 3 Frederick Bland & Martha Mansbridge
- Mar. 3 The Most Hon. James Graham, commonly called Marquis of Graham, B., & the R^t Hon. Jemima Elizabeth Ashburnham, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Duke of Montrose in Grosvenor Street, by John Shebbeare, Rector of East Horndon, Essex
- Mar. 6 James Abbott & Sarah Tanner
- Mar. 7 John Jones & Sarah Dickinson. Licence
- Mar. 10 Robert Haynes & Sarah Balaam. Licence
- Mar. 10 John Hulse & Jane Punchard
- Mar. 13 James Read & Dorothy Boyce. Licence
- Mar. 14 James Moncrief & Elizabeth Frazer
- Mar. 14 William Dobinson & Louisa Hinton
- Mar. 17 William Fryer & Sarah Badcock
- Mar. 18 Samuel Boddy, of Iver, Bucks, & Hanna Hutchings, of this parish. Licence
- Mar. 19 Luke Stevenson & Dorothy Scot
- Mar. 19 Joseph Calverley & Hannah Compton
- Mar. 20 Gavin More & Margaret Shield. Licence
- Mar. 20 John Odwell & Ann Poyer
- Mar. 20 Thomas Dell & Mary Walker
- Mar. 23 Thomas Hance, of this parish, & Ann Hance, of Dinton, co. Buck. Licence
- Mar. 23 Thomas Bishop, of this parish, & Mary Kelt, of St James', Westm^r
- Mar. 24 Robert Deakins, W., & Elizabeth Robinson, S. Licence
- Mar. 26 Walter Woodward & Elizabeth Cockram
- Mar. 27 James Hayes & Mary Marshall
- Mar. 27 William Cropley & Mary Ayers
- Mar. 27 Thomas Ward & Elizabeth Taylor
- Mar. 28 Richard Pickann & Hannah Clark. Licence
- Mar. 28 Thomas Oddy & Elizabeth Crouch
- Mar. 28 Thomas Cousens & Elizabeth Rogers
- Mar. 28 James Smith & Elizabeth Farnham
- Mar. 28 John Cooper & Elizabeth Clements
- Mar. 28 John Oackey & Mary Whitbey
- Mar. 28 William Bates & Elizabeth Bennett
- Mar. 29 Thomas Cordeux & Hannah Newton. Licence
- Mar. 29 John McMillin & Sarah Richfield
- Mar. 29 John Wastinage & Elizabeth Wooley
- Mar. 29 Joseph Proud & Elizabeth Sawyer
- Mar. 29 John Hathorn & Sarah Smith
- Mar. 29 John Martin & Mary Fothergill
- Mar. 30 Thomas Williams & Anna Reynolds
- Mar. 30 Thomas Vines & Lydia Uncle
- Mar. 30 Michael Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Bowland
- Mar. 30 John Warner, B., & Harriot Jeynes, S. Licence
- Mar. 30 William Hickman, B., & Elizabeth Rakestraw, S.
- Mar. 31 Thomas Wilkinson & Sarah Evans. Licence
- Mar. 31 Edward Poecock & Mary Wilton. Licence

1785

- Mar. 31 William Wright & Ann Manwaring
 April 1 Edmund Rush Wegg & Jane Donaldson. Licence
 April 2 John Jenkinson, of St' Ann's, Westm^r, & Alice Dalton, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 2 William Tillier & Mary Duvall
 April 3 Thomas Lowcock & Mary Archer
 April 3 William Taylor, of this parish, & Faith Baron, of St' Marylebone.
 Licence
 April 3 John Jones, of St' James', Westm^r, & Esther Chard, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 4 John Peall & Ann Hiron
 April 4 Abraham Marshall & Ann Martin
 April 5 Henry Harrow & Sarah Franks
 April 5 John Gibson & Mary Bowles
 April 5 The Rev. Robert Wright, of St' Marylebone, B., & Catherine Calvert, of
 this parish, S. Licence*
 April 6 James Brooks & Sarah Deane
 April 6 William Cook, of St' James', Westm^r, & Mary Woodall, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 7 John Griffiths, of this parish, W., & Jane Stockdale, of St' Ann,
 Westm^r, S. Licence
 April 7 John Foxley & Catharine Fox
 April 7 James Backhurst & Ann Bushell
 April 7 Joshua Bampton & Rebecca Stiles
 April 7 Charles Arnett & Mary Newton
 April 7 Thomas Pocknell, of this parish, & Margaret Shiells, of Kensington.
 Licence
 April 8 Samuel Morris & Juliet Hull
 April 9 James Laffitte & Sarah Biddel
 April 9 John Shuttleworth & Mary Palmer. Licence
 April 9 Edmund Stevens, Esq^r, of St' James', Westm^r, & Mary Ann Hulse, of
 this parish. Licence
 April 10 William Bradshaw & Elizabeth Snape
 April 11 The Rev. Henry William Majendie, Clerk, of this parish, & Ann
 Routledge, of St' James', Westm^r. Licence†
 April 11 James Smith & Mary Sadler
 April 12 The Rev. Geo. William Auriol Drummond, Clerk, of Broadsworth,
 co. York, & Elizabeth Margaret Marshall, of this parish, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Samuel Marshall, Esq.
 April 14 Angel Martin & Elizabeth Charlesworth. Licence
 April 14 John Brooks & Sally Montague
 April 16 Joseph Hine & Mary Nash
 April 16 John Wiseman & Ann Broad
 April 17 Tho^s Hazler & Hannah Hackett
 April 17 Peter Gee & Hannah Coutley
 April 18 William Maley & Mary Silver
 April 18 Thomas Taylor, jun^r, Esq^r, of this parish, & Mary Beckwith, of Fulmer,
 co. Bucks. Licence
 April 19 Robert Youd & Ann Jenkins
 April 19 William Hough & Ann Pickering
 April 19 William Standen & Elizabeth Dudley
 April 20 William Davidson & Elizabeth Clarke. Licence
 April 20 William Jones & Ann Norton
 April 21 Benjamin Laver, of this parish, & Frances Vinter, of Hardingstone,
 co. Northampton. Licence

* Witnesses, Rich. Calvert and Mary Calvert.

† Witnesses, John Routledge and John Wallace.

1785

- April 21 Thomas Marten & Clara Phillips. Licence
 April 23 Edward Rogers, of St Thomas, Salisbury, & Margaret Bellamy, of this parish. Licence
 April 23 John Westrow Davidge & Sarah Suttlif
 April 24 William Hickman, of St Mary's, Lambeth, Surry, & Elizabeth Jones, of this parish. Licence
 April 24 William Lloyd & Kitty Lever
 April 25 Matthew Cholerton & Jane Grace
 April 26 William Haggirston & Hannah Brown
 April 26 Thomas Fenn & Jane King. Licence
 April 26 Jacob Pearce, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Martha Payton, of this parish. Licence
 April 27 William McCloud & Martha Asslett
 April 27 George Worster & Frances Brookhouse
 April 27 James Christmas, of this parish, & Sarah West, of Esher, co. Surry. Licence
 April 28 Richard Kirby & Elizabeth Bradwin
 April 30 William Cooke & Sarah Walker
 April 30 Joseph Cox & Elizabeth Wright
 May 1 Henry Hartshorn & Mary Mills
 May 1 John Kenrick & Susannah Oliver
 May 2 James Sandell & Elizabeth Kitchen
 May 2 Edward White & Phoebe Brownhill
 May 2 John Robinson & Mary Gill
 May 2 Charles Reeves & Ann Stokes
 May 3 Matthias Cundall, of this parish, & Elizabeth Purton, of St Marylebone. Licence
 May 3 John Taylor & Sarah Sheath
 May 3 John Chapman & Elizabeth Wyman
 May 3 John Butler, of St Mary, Rotherhithe, Surrey, & Ann Maria Powell, of this parish. Licence
 May 3 Matthias Newmarch & Mary Rouse
 May 4 Henry Clement, of Prestwich, co. Lanc., & Priscilla Davis, of this parish. Licence
 May 6 Maurice McDonnell, of this parish, & Sarah Clark, of St Marylebone. Licence
 May 6 William Young & Mary Young
 May 7 John Higinbotham & Jane Rice. Licence
 May 8 William Close & Mary Hogg. Licence
 May 8 James Attfield & Mary Colburn
 May 9 William Goodlife & Fanny Newton
 May 10 John Hopkins, of St Ann's, Westm^r, & Mary Teresa Pettingill, of this parish. Licence
 May 10 William Cross & Margaret Pyefinch
 May 13 William Goodger & Mary Siver (or Siven)
 May 13 Lewis Jouenne, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Susanna Charters, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Charters*
 May 14 Richard Caplen & Bridget Budd. Licence
 May 14 William Adams & Sarah Slaughter. Licence
 May 14 Pontains Fontaine & Elizabeth Hirst
 May 14 John Bland, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Lipscombe, of this parish. Licence
 May 14 William Jackson & Elizabeth Parsons
 May 15 Robert Brooks & Ann Jones
 May 15 Isaac Hathaway, of the Cathedral Close, Salisbury, & Ann Eberall, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Susan Hood, Susanne Jouenne, and "Hood."

1785

- May 16 Abel Thomas Charles Davis & Mary Ann West
 May 16 William Marriner & Elizabeth Heatrell
 May 17 Daniel Brads & Sarah Wildman
 May 19 John Roberts & Elizabeth Ridley. Licence
 May 19 John Simonds & Mary Tiddy
 May 19 James Guyatt, of Upper Clatford, co. Southampton, & Lucy Marchment,
 of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her
 father Tho^s Marchment
 May 19 Thomas White & Elizabeth Denbey
 May 19 John Bowler, of St Giles in the Fields, & Hannah Barrows, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 19 The Hon. Cha^s Carpenter, of this parish, & Elizabeth M^cKenzie, of
 Richmond, co. Surrey. Licence*
 May 20 Joseph Watson & Deborah Shoemith
 May 21 Edward Bown & Mary Plumb
 May 21 Thomas Eeles, of this parish, & Hannah Ballard, of St Martin in the
 Fields. Licence
 May 22 Sackville Hanam, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Christine Van Houte, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 22 George Range & Mary Walmsley
 May 22 John Freeman & Mary Ann Parkin
 May 22 George Grimwood & Anne Hartland. Licence
 May 23 Samuel Norman & Elizabeth Barleigh
 May 23 John Gash, of St James', Westm^r, & Catherine Rice, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 23 George Roentgen & Elizabeth Clinker
 May 23 Ludolph Sharnhorst & Sarah Douglass
 May 23 Dennis Manning & Ann Lord
 May 23 John James & Elizabeth Hardy
 May 24 Henry Flint & Winefride Smith
 May 24 Charles Poole & Maria Bell
 May 24 Tycho Thomas, of St James', Westm^r, & Phœbe Fosbury, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 24 Thomas Prosser & Sarah Williams
 May 24 Andrew Caithness & Grace Peacock. Licence
 May 25 Thomas Low & Felicia Saphton. Licence
 May 25 Samuel Ellis & Sarah Boycott
 May 28 Thomas Shaw & Ann Harbour. Licence
 May 29 John Andrew Shaffer & Mary Brodie
 May 29 Edward Cotterill & Mary Walker
 May 29 Francis Taylor & Mary Thoroughgood
 May 29 John Middleton & Alice Bellwood
 May 30 Robert Kay & Margaret Howarth. Licence
 May 30 Peter Nugent, Esq., of this parish, & Mary Rogers, of St Pancras.
 Licence†
 May 30 John Corbett & Ann Bentley
 May 31 Robert Foote & Joyse Stanley. Licence
 May 31 John Stevens & Elizabeth Kitchen
 May 31 Brexton Charles Turner, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Rea, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 1 John Ball & Mary Allsworth. Licence
 June 1 George Wooton & Sarah Fisher. Licence
 June 2 John Robertson & Ann Savory
 June 2 Thomas Garforth, Esq., & Catherine Graham. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Sam. Bean and "Tyrconnel."

† Witnesses, Edmund Andrews and Nathan^l Hodges.

‡ James Graham and Frances Graham.

1785

- June 2 John Palen & Teresa Pattinson
 June 4 John Nuteher & Sarah Godbehere
 June 4 John Letham & Mary Jones
 June 4 Richard Ireland & Elizabeth Hulbert
 June 4 William Ricketts & Elizabeth Willoughby Charman
 June 5 Thomas Reade, Esq., & Catharine Hill, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother the Hon. Harriet Hill, widow
 June 5 William Whitehead & Elizabeth Harding
 June 5 James Thornton & Mary Darnall
 June 5 Thomas Mason & Elizabeth Mare
 June 6 James Ellms & Jane Staniford
 June 6 John Wallace & Mary Hamleton
 June 7 William Carter & Sarah Durham
 June 9 Hugh Brown & Elizabeth Wall
 June 9 Joseph Kerry & Mary Flenery
 June 9 William Burch & Mary Stratton
 June 10 Samuel Clissold & Elizabeth Williams. Licence
 June 10 John Gunter & Betty Richards. Licence
 June 12 Neil McDearmote & Mary Low
 June 12 Robert Wood & Ann Burges
 June 12 Ezekiel Stevens & Mary Brownley
 June 12 Thomas Tucker & Elizabeth Tate
 June 13 Thomas Stanton & Sarah Browning
 June 13 John Dickenson & Mary Hamilton. Licence
 June 13 Philip Heaton, of this parish, & Mary Woodford, of St Marg^t, Westm^r.
 Licence
 June 13 Edward Flerty & Elizabeth Raper
 June 13 John Hunter & Margaret Bowen
 June 14 Nathan Silcock & Frances Cadney
 June 14 The Hon. Richard Howard & Harriet Elizabeth March. Licence*
 June 15 John Shelton & Mary Lawson
 June 16 Walter Jones & Ann Gilbert
 June 16 William Pilkington, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Sarah Andrews, of this parish. Licence
 June 18 William Fowler & Phillis Alchorne. Licence
 June 18 Duncan Fergusson, of this parish, & Angelique Elize Yvir
 June 18 Richard Beaumont & Mary Barnes
 June 18 Charles Molloy, Esq., of St Marylebone, & Katherine Mure, of this parish. Licence†
 June 19 Josiah Slader, of this parish, & Sarah Honour, of St George, Bloomsbury.
 Licence
 June 20 John Bradban & Lydia Taylor
 June 20 James Raffety & Elizabeth Heath
 June 20 John Chappell & Ann Webb
 June 20 Joseph Terry & Elizabeth Hunsdon
 June 21 Francis Parker & Sarah Carter
 June 21 Richard Goodall & Elizabeth Browne
 June 22 Thomas Sturgis, of this parish, & Sarah Whittmee, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 June 23 John Cotton & Ann King
 June 23 Thomas Cutler, of St Martin, Ludgate, London, & Ann Hepinstall, of this parish
 June 25 George Bevan, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surry, & Sarah Hague, of this parish. Licence
 June 25 John Annetts & Mary Rigby. Licence

* Witnesses, John March and G. Howard.

† Witnesses, Hutchison Mure and R. Mure.

1785

- June 26 Abraham Jackson & Mary Rose
 June 27 William Pruer & Mary Ockley
 June 28 William Thomson & Vrsley Wimp
 June 28 John Bygrave & Mary Prior
 June 29 Ralph Sanderson & Mary Alexander
 June 30 John Arnold & Jane Green
 June 30 John Bowman, of St Clement Danes, & Barbara Devese, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 30 Richard Martin & Charlotte Huckwell
 July 1 John Cobham & Meliora Saunders
 July 1 James Vine & Mary Loft
 July 2 Thomas Roberts & Mary Harwood
 July 2 William Birch the younger, Esq^r, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Christina
 Cordelia Reessen, of this parish. Licence
 July 2 James Harrison & Ann Mountain. Licence
 July 3 Saint George Norman & Ann Smith
 July 4 William Dove & Mary Pinkstone
 July 4 Samuel Caven & Dorothy Stacy
 July 6 William Langley & Catherine Cooling. Licence
 July 7 Robert Grant & Ann Moulder
 July 7 John Shallard & Margaret Brimmer
 July 7 David James & Betty Pape
 July 9 Samuel French & Peace (or Prissilla) Martin. Licence
 July 9 James Dunch, of this parish, & Judith Sykes, of St Paul, Covent Garden.
 Licence
 July 10 Timothy Wellings & Ann Read
 July 10 Richard Annis (or Ennis) & Sarah Elly
 July 10 George Garner & Margaret Hearnatt
 July 10 Joseph Ousby & Sarah Sargant. Licence
 July 10 William Watson & Jane Lamb
 July 11 William Allen & Mary Glover
 July 11 Thomas Brown, of Clemsford [*sic*], Essex, & Eliz. Bowen, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 11 Timothy Collins & Mary Collins
 July 12 Robert Herne & Elizabeth Greene. Licence
 July 12 Francis Preston & Elizabeth Hawley
 July 12 John Townley & Hannah Beasley
 July 12 Thomas Skip Bucknall, Esq., of this parish, & Charlotte Eliz. Wyndham,
 of St Marylebone. Licence*
 July 13 Joseph Coleman & Sarah Bowler
 July 14 Reginald Bligh & Elizabeth Hawkins
 July 14 Charles Preston & Ann Snook. Licence
 July 17 John Limbird & Ann Elborn
 July 18 Jonathan Cotton & Elizabeth Weaver
 July 18 William Popham & Mary Thomas. Licence
 July 18 The Rev. Charles Mann, of St Marylebone, & Lucia M^cGwire, of this
 parish. Licence
 July 19 Holland Mason & Grace Gregory
 July 19 Richard Pim & Elizabeth Widginton
 July 19 Walter Robinson & Catherine Haken
 July 20 Emanuel Silver & Jane Macklane
 July 21 James M^cDonald & Ann Burford
 July 23 Samuel Dakin & Hannah Smith
 July 23 James Morris & Jane Parry. Licence
 July 24 James Moss, of this parish, & Mary Le Bas, of St Ann, Westm^r.
 Licence

* Witnesses, George Wyndham, George Wright, and Nathan Wright.

1785

- July 24 James Valentine & Isabella Urlwin
 July 26 William Kitchen & Susannah Wallis
 July 26 Scrope Bernard, Esq., of St James, Westm^r, & Harriett Morland, of this parish. Licence*
 July 26 Joseph Colbeck, of Doncaster, co. York, B., & Mary Leah, of this parish, S., a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Margaret Leah, widow
 July 26 Sir James Tylney Long, Bar^t, & the R^t Hon. Lady Catherine Windsor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Lady Plymouth in Bruton Street
 July 26 William Allen & Dinah Norris
 July 26 William Jordan & Jane Robson
 July 27 Vincent Newton, Esq., & Teresa Mary Savage. Licence
 July 28 George Greathead, of St James', Westm^r, & Frances Farquharson, of this parish. Licence†
 July 28 George Surr & Margaret Wilkinson
 July 30 James Ephraim Luke Nealson, Esq., of this parish, & Sarah Berrow, of St Margaret, Westm^r. Licence
 July 31 John Brothers & Elizabeth Smith
 July 31 Abraham M^cCrow & Charity Symes
 July 31 Thomas Lloyd & Mary Lloyd
 Aug. 1 William Jenkins & Ann Beck
 Aug. 1 William Cooke & Sarah Young
 Aug. 2 Alexander Weir & Sarah Ann Canner
 Aug. 2 John Perry & Lettice Harris
 Aug. 2 Francis Willock, of St Marylebone, Esq., & Frances Gore, of this parish. Licence‡
 Aug. 3 Bateman Clark & Susannah Miles
 Aug. 3 Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bar^t, of Haggerston, co. Durham, B., & Frances Smythe, of Brambridge, co. Southampton, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Archb^p Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Hon. M^{rs} Molyneux in John Street, Berkeley Sq.
 Aug. 4 John Robinson, of St James, Westm^r, & Mary Ann Allen, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 4 Elias Banes & Ann Smith
 Aug. 6 Richard Sargent & Elizabeth Garrett. Licence
 Aug. 6 Joseph Cock & Elizabeth Batchelor. Licence
 Aug. 7 Matthew Times & Mary Hall
 Aug. 8 John William Jarrett & Elizabeth Heather
 Aug. 8 William Bland & Mary Dunn. Licence
 Aug. 9 William Barford King & Harriot Handley
 Aug. 9 John Breech & Mary Puddephat
 Aug. 9 George Osborne & Dorothy Bonner. Licence
 Aug. 10 David Thomas & Hannah Simpson
 Aug. 12 Walter Brown, of this parish, & Frances Emmott, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Aug. 13 Richard Davis & Sarah Frankham
 Aug. 14 Matthew Bland & Margaret Milborn
 Aug. 14 John Fowle & Mary Stroud
 Aug. 14 Richard Owen & Letitia Lloyd
 Aug. 14 Philip Hingston & Ann Saint John
 Aug. 15 John Newton & Ann Seymour
 Aug. 16 George Collin & Susannah Sparrow. Licence
 Aug. 18 Garrett Barry & Barbara Farrell

* Witnesses, W^m Morland and Tho^s Bernard.† Witnesses, Rob^t Farquharson and W^m Farquharson.‡ Witnesses, Edw^d Hulse and Alex. Willock.

1785

- Aug. 18 John Martin & Sarah Robinson
 Aug. 20 Peter Peters & Susannah Bird
 Aug. 20 James Fowler & Ann Priest
 Aug. 21 Samuel Summington & Elizabeth Lane
 Aug. 21 John Vale & Mary Edwards
 Aug. 23 Robert White & Sarah Taylor
 Aug. 23 William Charwell & Lydia Medcalf
 Aug. 23 John Bolton & Mary Lawrence
 Aug. 24 William Woolstone & Elizabeth White
 Aug. 24 Barnaby Wood, of South Weald, Essex, & Susanna Mason, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 25 George Davis & Sarah Williams
 Aug. 28 John Denby & Ann Mackdanald
 Aug. 29 John Shillito & Elizabeth Ryman
 Aug. 29 James Byers & Elizabeth Styles
 Aug. 29 Donald Cameron & Flora Hamilton
 Aug. 29 George Gough & Frances Burqui
 Aug. 29 James Bottom & Elizabeth Whithead
 Aug. 30 Thomas Garner & Martha Wiseman
 Aug. 30 George Heathcote & Mary Woodger
 Aug. 30 Joseph Roberts & Elizabeth Wharhirst
 Aug. 31 William Terry & Elizabeth Craydon. Licence
 Sep. 1 Theophilus Beavan, of this parish, & Elizabeth Nicholls, of St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Gabriel Nicholls
 Sep. 1 John Turpin & Charlotte Forsyth
 Sep. 1 Shapland Swiny, Esq., & Sarah Lesingham. Licence*
 Sep. 1 John Singleton, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Elizabeth Notley, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 3 John Fowler & Ann Jones
 Sep. 3 Robert Cain & Ann Caffry
 Sep. 3 James Dawkins, Esq^r, of Upper Norton, co. Oxford, B., & Hannah Long, of this parish, W. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of M^{rs} Long in Hill Str., Berkeley Sq.
 Sep. 4 John Thompson & Sarah Chambers
 Sep. 4 William Patourel & Susannah Saymour
 Sep. 5 Francis Noble & Sarah Dickerson
 Sep. 5 John Collier & Elizabeth Smith
 Sep. 9 Robert Thomas, of St John the Evangelist, & Mary Cox, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 10 Thomas Wild & Elizabeth Rennels
 Sep. 11 John Chard & Isabella Coning
 Sep. 11 Thomas Bone & Mary Hanway
 Sep. 11 James Walker & Sarah Somerville
 Sep. 11 Edward Hull, of this parish, & Elizabeth Richardson, of St Andrew, Holborn. Licence
 Sep. 12 James Gunter & Ann Cressey
 Sep. 13 Richard Fidler & Martha Wakefield
 Sep. 13 Archibald Currie & Mary Pitts
 Sep. 13 Thomas Hutchinson & Elizabeth Lockwood
 Sep. 13 John Hallett & Lucy Glover
 Sep. 13 Abraham Yates & Elizabeth Winter
 Sep. 14 James Jacobs & Elizabeth Thompson
 Sep. 15 John Cole & Mercy Tedder
 Sep. 15 Robert Elliot & Mary Clark
 Sep. 19 Robert Green & Elizabeth Marr

* Witnesses, E. Hughes and Barth^w Swiny.

1785

- Sep. 19 John Evans & Eleanor Shrimpton
 Sep. 19 Joseph Roberts & Sarah How. Licence
 Sep. 22 George Cobb, of Fulham, & Sophia Tull, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 22 John Carter & Louisa Lewis
 Sep. 22 Ralph Miller, of this parish, & Christiana Groom, of Dartford, Kent.
 Licence
 Sep. 22 Henry Duckrell & Ann Morris
 Sep. 22 Christopher Pack, of St Michael, Queenhithe, London, W., & Elizabeth
 Roberts, of this parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 22 George Holeman & Ann Rusell (or Russell)
 Sep. 22 Samuel Acton & Ann Hoade
 Sep. 23 Robert Teasdale & Sarah Newton
 Sep. 24 Richard Armitage, of this parish, & Mary Ann Steuart, of St James',
 Westm^r, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Cockburn Steuart
 Sep. 25 William Bennett, of St Catherine Coleman, London, & Sarah Lamperne,
 of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 25 Thomas Sanderson, of Dooping St James, co. Linc., & Mary Buck, of
 this parish. Licence
 Sep. 25 David McCallan & Catherine Hughes
 Sep. 26 William Burridge & Avis Jarvis
 Sep. 26 James Chandler & Esther Pyke
 Sep. 27 Edward Oxley & Sarah Wright
 Sep. 27 James Mose & Elizabeth Sommers
 Sep. 27 William Beale & Faith Cleare
 Sep. 27 James Carter, of this parish, & Sarah Stenton, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Sep. 28 William Barrett & Susannah Slew
 Sep. 28 George Nixon & Sarah Todd
 Sep. 29 William Tuffen & Hannah Boyden
 Sep. 29 William Gray & Maria Dixon (or Dison)
 Oct. 1 John Anstice, of South Petherton, co. Som., & Mary Selby, of this
 parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 William Selby
 Oct. 1 Arthur Short & Ann Henrietta Haslip
 Oct. 1 John Julius Angerstein, of Woodlands, co. Kent, Esq., W., & Eliz.
 Lucas, of this parish, W. Licence*
 Oct. 2 Joseph Groves & Mary Hankin
 Oct. 3 John Goldridge & Ann Burroughs
 Oct. 4 William Davis & Ann Hart
 Oct. 5 William Chapman & Judith Green
 Oct. 6 William Woodfield & Frances Woolley
 Oct. 6 Alexander Charles Scevola Morandini & Barbara Barber. Licence
 Oct. 6 Philip Harne, of St Mary, Whitechapel, & Catherine Kuhnen, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 6 John Palmer & Mary Fahy
 Oct. 6 George Gordon, of Leighton, Essex, & Elizabeth Denis, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 8 Joseph Cave, of this parish, & Mary Goodchild, of Padworth, co. Berks.
 Licence
 Oct. 8 Daniel Jordan & Sarah Sharple
 Oct. 8 Robert Bartlett & Ann Prosser
 Oct. 9 Robert Thomson, of St Mary Magdalen, Fish Street, London, & Ann
 Barnwell, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 9 Michael Andrews & Ann Probee
 Oct. 9 John Platt & Ann Castle

* Witnesses, Emilia Crokatt and Tho^s Lucas Wheeler.

1785

- Oct. 9 William Dickenson & Martha Northey
 Oct. 9 Samuel Harris & Charlotte Woolley
 Oct. 9 James Mitchell & Jane Tamplin
 Oct. 9 Joseph Kingston & Sarah Brownridge
 Oct. 9 Reginald Ablett & Elizabeth Hunter
 Oct. 10 James Hale & Dorothy Edmunds
 Oct. 10 William Gaskin & Ann Hudson
 Oct. 11 Henry Bradford & Grace Cook
 Oct. 12 Michael Hiem & Jane Goodchild
 Oct. 13 James Bussell & Ann Rooles
 Oct. 13 John Boswell & Keturah Open
 Oct. 13 John Angus & Mary Ridges
 Oct. 15 Joseph Dark, of Hammersmith in par. of Fulham, & Ann Howell, of
 this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father
 Thomas Howell
 Oct. 16 James Bulgin & Hannah Fletcher
 Oct. 16 William Barnes & Harriot Hill
 Oct. 16 William Procter & Elizabeth Emen
 Oct. 16 William Oakshott & Rebecca Oliver
 Oct. 17 James Ridgers & Hannah Hawkins
 Oct. 18 Thomas Robinson & Mary Castle
 Oct. 18 Samuel Cowton, of this parish, & Frances Ronk (or Rank), of
 St Marylebone. Licence
 Oct. 19 Daniel Adams & Elizabeth Meek
 Oct. 20 Thomas Martin & Hannah Jones
 Oct. 22 Henry Gough & Hannah Kendall. Licence
 Oct. 23 Matthew Clarkson & Ann Cresser
 Oct. 23 Jesse Waller & Ruth Mattley
 Oct. 24 Thomas Tayler & Charlotte Marrinell
 Oct. 24 John Hemmings & Sarah Messenger
 Oct. 24 Charles Beaumont & Rebecca Legg
 Oct. 24 George Lewis & Caroline Doveton
 Oct. 25 Carver Joshua Hoyle & Mary Hett
 Oct. 25 Francis Ellaby & Ann Nottingham
 Oct. 26 William Stewart & Anna Robertstone. Licence
 Oct. 26 Joseph Combes & Ann Tuten
 Oct. 26 George Nisbitt & Mary Smith
 Oct. 29 William Cunningham & Margaret Fitzpatrick
 Oct. 29 Henry Gore Wade, Esq., & Katharine Whitelocke. Licence*
 Oct. 31 John Keys & Rebecca Mitchell
 Oct. 31 William Kindred & Mary Butterfield
 Oct. 31 James Prosser & Ann Atkinson
 Nov. 1 Thomas Giddings & Lydia Murrhall
 Nov. 3 Jean Franciscus De Wouters & Mary Jones
 Nov. 3 Robert Shorter & Sarah Thomas
 Nov. 3 John Moore & Susannah Robinson
 Nov. 4 William Arlott & Elizabeth Thorogood
 Nov. 5 John Courtney & Sarah Childs
 Nov. 6 Thomas Jones & Mary Long
 Nov. 7 John Armstrong & Mary Brunt
 Nov. 7 John Baker & Rebecca Lee
 Nov. 10 George Packwood & Sally Washer
 Nov. 13 William Bristow & Mary Dean
 Nov. 13 Robert Penny & Ann Harris
 Nov. 13 John Frederick Lott & Mary Joyce
 Nov. 13 Thomas Gibson & Mary Miller

* Witnesses, Lawrence Porter and Eliz. P. Porter.

- 1785
- Nov. 13 Robert Shore Milnes, Esq., & Charlotte Frances Bentinck, a minor. By
Licence, & with consent of her mother Renira Bentinck, widow*
- Nov. 14 Thomas Clark & Elizabeth Honour
- Nov. 15 John Carter, of this parish, & Charlotte Pooley, of St James', Westminster
- Nov. 16 William Kockhoff (or Kerkhuff) & Mary Mills
- Nov. 17 Henry Lynam, of Cambridge, & Wilhelmina Pease, of this parish.
Licence
- Nov. 17 Robert Cole & Catharine Green
- Nov. 17 Thomas Slaughter & Hatton Pratt
- Nov. 19 John Low, of Allhallows, Lombard Street, London, & Mary Jowers, of
this parish. Licence
- Nov. 19 Robert Thomson & Sarah Potter
- Nov. 19 James Poulet & Sarah Brown
- Nov. 20 William Warren & Elizabeth Oxley. Licence
- Nov. 20 John Barnes & Elizabeth Rofe
- Nov. 20 Patrick Comer & Mary Egg
- Nov. 21 Christopher Barthrope & Mary Redman
- Nov. 21 Henry Tindle & Mary Cundell
- Nov. 21 William Barfoot & Elizabeth Lewis
- Nov. 23 John Barwick & Frances Dagley
- Nov. 24 James Rye & Martha Beech
- Nov. 24 David Wilson & Susanna Paggan
- Nov. 25 George Price & Ann Davis. Licence
- Nov. 25 Cornelius Butler, of Ingatestone, Essex, & Elizabeth Shuttleworth, of
this parish. Licence
- Nov. 27 John Clowes, of this parish, & Elizabeth Porter, of Yalding, Kent.
Licence
- Nov. 27 John Ousby & Mary Newman
- Nov. 28 William Burwood & Sarah Watson
- Nov. 28 William Gimson & Mary Gibson
- Nov. 28 Edward Man & Amy Hutchinson
- Nov. 28 David Robinson & Mary Purnall
- Nov. 29 Paul Craggs & Sarah Cooper. Licence
- Nov. 29 Edward Austin & Sarah Norris
- Nov. 29 Rev. Charles Harward, Dean of Chichester, of this parish, W., & Louisa
Yonge, of St Marylebone, S. Licence†
- Nov. 29 Emanuel Holmes, of St Bride's, London, & Susannah Wright, of this
parish. Licence
- Nov. 30 John Coles, of this parish, & Elizabeth Ledger, of Walton upon Thames.
Licence
- Nov. 30 The Hon. Lewis Thomas Watson, of this parish, B., & Mary Elizabeth
Milles, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y,
& with consent of her father Rich^d Milles, Esq.‡
- Dec. 1 Richard Prince & Rose Francis
- Dec. 1 Lewis Dueroq, of St Bride's, London, & Margaret Stokes, of this parish.
Licence
- Dec. 3 John Carter & Joanna Adams
- Dec. 4 Edward Swaine & Elizabeth Hale
- Dec. 4 John Jagoe & Ann Woodley
- Dec. 4 William Bell & Ann Anyon
- Dec. 5 James Andrews & Elizabeth Lee
- Dec. 5 Joseph Money & Elizabeth Withey
- Dec. 6 George Penny & Mary Webster
- Dec. 6 James Goodjer & Elizabeth Feast. Licence

* Witnesses, "Portland" and D. Portland.

† Witnesses, "Boston" and William Henry Irby.

‡ Witnesses, "Sondes" and J. Milles.

1785

- Dec. 9 Benjamin Hopcraft & Susan Jordan
 Dec. 11 George Bye & Emery Lane. Licence
 Dec. 11 John Weston & Deborah Dean
 Dec. 11 Edward Bridgeman & Sarah Bell
 Dec. 12 William Jarvis & Hannah Peters
 Dec. 12 John Abell & Mary Richards
 Dec. 12 Stephen Smith & Catherine Claybourne
 Dec. 13 William Shickel & Sarah Arnold
 Dec. 14 John Holford & Mary Mills. Licence
 Dec. 15 Charles Skyrme, of St Margaret's, Westm^r, & Isabella Jane Jadis, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of Cha^s Jadis her father
 Dec. 17 Lawrence Horn & Rose Girt
 Dec. 18 Thomas Richardson & Elizabeth Lyons
 Dec. 18 William Watson, of Leeds, co. York, & Dorothy Holmes, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 19 Michael Mahony & Elizabeth Merrick
 Dec. 22 Edward Davis & Mary Jackson
 Dec. 23 James Collings, of St Margaret, Westm^r, & Harriot Hacon, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Hacon
 Dec. 24 William Russell & Elizabeth Gifford
 Dec. 25 William Inglis & Jane Weells (or Wells)
 Dec. 25 Thomas Potter & Ann Payne
 Dec. 26 Francis Green & Elizabeth Turner
 Dec. 26 Peter Aubrey, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Gibbs, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 26 John Morris & Lucy Cousins
 Dec. 26 James White & Elizabeth Newman
 Dec. 26 Edward Hunter & Harriott Spencer
 Dec. 26 William Simpson & Mary Stokes
 Dec. 26 Michael Theobald & Sarah West
 Dec. 28 William Hammond, Esq^r, of Nonington, Kent, B., & Elizabeth Beauvoir, of this parish. Married by Antony Egerton Hammond, Curate. Licence*
 Dec. 29 George Ramsden, of this parish, Esq., & Lucy Carpenter, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence†
 Dec. 29 Francis Thacker & Ann Savage
 Dec. 29 Josiah Brett & Bathsheba Farthing
 Dec. 29 John Worthington & Martha Brettell. Licence
 Dec. 29 Mark Bishop & Elizabeth Foxdell
 Dec. 29 Joseph Maughon & Elizabeth Jenkins
 Dec. 29 John Matthews, of St George's, Southwark, & Elizabeth Matthews, of this parish
 Dec. 31 Thomas Branak & Maria Gillam. Licence
 Dec. 31 The Hon. John Jefferys Pratt, B., & Frances Molesworth, of this parish, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r in the dwelling-house of Lord Lucan in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq.

1786.

- Jan. 1 William Stephens & Margaret Ferrey
 Jan. 1 John Bingham & Ann Harwood
 Jan. 2 Isaac Worley, of St Mary Colechurch, London, & Mary Watkins, of this parish. Licence

* Witnesses, Osmund Beauvoir, D.D., and Mary Beauvoir.

† Witnesses, Frecheville Ramsden and Arabella C. Ray.

1786

- Jan. 2 William Fort & Mary Whittaker
 Jan. 2 William Taylor & Ann Wadley
 Jan. 3 Thomas Stevens, of Bicester, co. Oxford, & Elizabeth Salmon, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 3 Thomas Hunt & Sarah Grove
 Jan. 5 James Davis & Susannah Gregory
 Jan. 5 Henry Brandon & Mary Everitt
 Jan. 5 Thomas White & Elizabeth Chilman, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Elizabeth Chilman, widow
 Jan. 8 Frederick Guiaz & Martha Drake
 Jan. 9 John Thomas & Elizabeth Symonds
 Jan. 10 Alexander Allen & Margaret Thompson
 Jan. 12 Benign Albin, of St James, Westm^r, & Louisa Charlier, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 William Cowden & Ann Wicksteed
 Jan. 12 Evan Davies Brian, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Vernon, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 John Weybrew, of St Edward's, Cambridge, & Charlotte Hopkins, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 13 George White & Elizabeth Lenny
 Jan. 15 Miles Cloyne & Elizabeth Fisher
 Jan. 16 James Bussell & Sarah Goodwyn
 Jan. 16 Thomas Jones, of Shenstone, co. Staff., & Sarah Jager, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 17 Savage Beare, of this parish, & Elizabeth Holland, of Rumsey, co. Southampton. Licence
 Jan. 18 James Bucklin & Rebecca Fowe
 Jan. 19 Thomas Newman & Charlotte Bowns. Licence
 Jan. 19 John Davis & Elizabeth Wynne
 Jan. 20 Abraham Dalby & Catherine Mullins
 Jan. 21 John Appleby & Margaret Trott
 Jan. 21 James Batchelor & Ann Beacham
 Jan. 22 James Parkinson & Mary Olarton
 Jan. 22 George Cook & Elizabeth Ellis
 Jan. 22 Ezra Willcombe & Ann Manning
 Jan. 22 Henry Ferguson & Mary Mason
 Jan. 22 George Ballisat & Mary Twort (or Tourt)
 Jan. 23 John Phillips & Elizabeth Jackson
 Jan. 23 Joseph Douglas & Ann Nicholson
 Jan. 24 Thomas Allwork & Mary Harbert. Licence
 Jan. 24 Joseph Lyons & Ann Foot
 Jan. 24 William Clinkard & Ann Thompson
 Jan. 25 Robert Goswell & Hannah Wright
 Jan. 26 William Torris & Frances Butter
 Jan. 26 John Davis & Sarah Ingoe
 Jan. 26 Henry Speering & Mary Middleton
 Jan. 28 John Coombs & Ann Haselwood
 Jan. 29 John Bottomley & Jane Parrott
 Jan. 30 John Mackintosh & Elizabeth Bell
 Jan. 30 Thomas Hurst & Margaret Goodall
 Jan. 30 Charles Price & Catherine Julian
 Jan. 31 Thomas Thompson, of this parish, & Isabella Carrons (or Carrens), of St Marylebone. Licence
 Jan. 31 Joseph Allen & Jane Bullen
 Feb. 1 William Knapp & Elizabeth Style. Licence
 Feb. 2 James Chitty & Elizabeth Bullock
 Feb. 2 James Davis & Elizabeth Jones. Licence
 Feb. 2 William Jones & Winifred White. Licence

1786

- Feb. 2 John Shafer & Ann Miller
 Feb. 2 John Gurling & Hannah Cooper
 Feb. 3 John Redford & Sarah Goodwin
 Feb. 4 Samuel Wigforth & Charlotte Hancock
 Feb. 5 Benjamin Wood & Catharine Vaughan
 Feb. 5 David Thomas & Alles Timms. Licence
 Feb. 5 William Farmer & Hannah Sale
 Feb. 5 Thomas Harwood & Ann Patman
 Feb. 5 Richard Seddon & Grace Davis
 Feb. 5 Thomas Blessley & Sarah Waters
 Feb. 5 Murdrick Carr & Mary Lewis
 Feb. 6 George Wort & Rebecca Brittain
 Feb. 6 Robert Palin & Frances Gosney
 Feb. 6 Thomas May & Elizabeth Rogers
 Feb. 7 William Dobson & Letitia Bell
 Feb. 7 John Davis & Susanna Drury
 Feb. 7 Francis Edward Holyoake, Esq., of Warwick, & Elizabeth Jharratt, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 8 William Macdonald & Sally Lee
 Feb. 9 William Bennett & Ann Bayley
 Feb. 9 Joseph Pitcher & Elizabeth Boyden
 James Kensey & Sarah Watkins. Licence
 Feb. 9 Matthew Stead & Sarah West
 Feb. 11 Owen Gill, of St James, Westm^r, & Jane Jones, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 11 John Maynard & Katharine Beckett. Licence
 Feb. 11 William Collins & Elizabeth Patman
 Feb. 13 Joseph Eglenton & Mary Baker
 Feb. 13 John Coles & Ann Cowling
 Feb. 14 John Tayler & Ann Vinset
 Feb. 14 John Groves, of this parish, & Elizabeth Eleanor Manning, of St Paul,
 Covent Garden. Licence
 Feb. 14 Charles Downes & Mary Warner
 Feb. 14 Francis Russell & Elizabeth Hampshire
 Feb. 14 Richard Goodlake & Ann Maw
 Feb. 14 James Mackey & Mary Horn
 Feb. 14 James Turnham & Mary Harry. Licence
 Feb. 14 The Hon. Robert Edward Petre, & Mary Bridget Howard, a minor.
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r, & with consent of her father
 Henry Howard, Esq^r, in the dwelling-house of the s^d Henry
 Howard in Grosvenor Sq., by Tho^s Newman, Rector of West
 Horndon, Essex*
 Feb. 15 Harry Hart & Jennet Sommers. Licence
 Feb. 16 Michael O'Donoghoe & Mary Fuller. Licence
 Feb. 16 Thomas Etheridge & Ann Fairbrother
 Feb. 16 Thomas Higgs & Frances Boston
 Feb. 17 William Schuldham & Mary Barber. Licence
 Feb. 17 James Mann & Elizabeth Johnson. Licence
 Feb. 18 John Payne, of this parish, & Annas [*sic*] Tinkler, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Feb. 20 Paul Byrne & Mary Smith
 Feb. 21 Nicholas Pearce & Ann Taylor
 Feb. 20 Jacob Burgess & Sarah Peters
 Feb. 20 James Tyrrell & Elizabeth Harris
 Feb. 21 Lewis Buckle, Esq., of Sheet, co. Southampton, & Frances Batchelor,
 of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 21 John Rutter & Ann Churchill

* Witnesses, Hen. Howard, "Petre," "Surrey D. E. M.," and Bernard E. Howard.

1786

- Feb. 21 John Holmes & Elizabeth Balmer. Licence
 Feb. 22 Robert Fisher & Elizabeth Douding
 Feb. 22 David Shaw & Ann Sansom. Licence
 Feb. 22 James Davis & Ann Gunter
 Feb. 22 Francis Farmilo, of St Marylebone, & Jane Frances Gordon, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 22 William Humby & Margaret Gordon, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Ann Gordon
 Feb. 23 John Rae, of this parish, & Sarah Batte, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Feb. 23 Frederick John Hitch & Sally Carter
 Feb. 23 Thomas Hickingbottom & Elizabeth Higgs. Licence
 Feb. 23 John Grinaway & Mary Elliot
 Feb. 24 Richard Frier & Elizabeth Besly
 Feb. 25 William Darwin & Ann Carter. Licence
 Feb. 25 Robert Cook & Margaret Ward. Licence
 Feb. 26 Thomas Nicholson, of St Martin's in the Fields, & Elizabeth Horstead, of this parish
 Feb. 26 Daniel Clifton, of St Marylebone, & Rebecca Bowman, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 27 John Lyons & Sarah Mead
 Feb. 27 Alexander Hamilton & Sarah Page
 Feb. 27 Robert Barlow & Charlotte Walton
 Feb. 27 Basil Fitzherbert & Eliza Heneage. Licence*
 Feb. 27 Thomas Skinner & Sarah Butler
 Feb. 27 Richard Arnold & Sarah Bailey
 Feb. 28 John Jay & Sarah Brown
 Feb. 28 Joseph Lamoureux, of Ness, co. York, & Dorothy Cooper, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 28 Henry Burtenshaw & Susan Towner. Licence
 Feb. 28 James Hodsdon & Sarah Exall
 Feb. 28 William Gidden, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Woodcock, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 28 Ferdinand Forrester, of St George, Bloomsbury, & Phœbe Fancourt, of this parish. Licence
 Feb. 28 John Rabson & Elizabeth Lockhead
 Feb. 28 Jacob Wragg, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Margaret Mason, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 2 John Preston & Elizabeth Turpin. Licence
 Mar. 3 Lewis Montolieu, of this parish, Esq., & Maria Henrietta Heywood, of St Marylebone. Licence†
 Mar. 4 Samuel Gosling, of Richmond, Surrey, & Esther Reeve, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 8 Samuel Childs & Ann Woolger. Licence
 Mar. 11 John Ransom & Jenny Green
 Mar. 12 Edward Roberts & Ann Dawson
 Mar. 12 Daniel Wully & Mary Nutt. Licence
 Mar. 12 William Reeves & Ann Gouger
 Mar. 13 Roger Didham & Ann Walker
 Mar. 13 Samuel Woodland & Elizabeth Harris
 Mar. 13 James Babb & Mary Field
 Mar. 14 John Gibbons & Susannah Tubbs
 Mar. 15 Joen Henrick, of St James, Westm^r, & Elizabeth Wakeford, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 16 Richard Kisingbury & Ann King
 Mar. 19 James Hadaway & Jane Manson

* Witnesses, Charles Butler and Robert Fitzherbert.

† Witnesses, J. M. Heywood, S. C. Musters, and F. Heywood.

1786

- Mar. 23 Isaac Bone & Elizabeth Pryor
 Mar. 23 John Taylor & Ann Davis
 Mar. 26 John Spalton & Sarah Natt
 Mar. 26 Samuel Knight & Eleanor Arrowsmith. Licence
 Mar. 27 William Read & Sarah Crew
 Mar. 27 John Munro & Ann Jones
 Mar. 27 Richard Williams & Mercy Baynes
 Mar. 28 William Hall & Mary Lydford. Licence
 Mar. 30 William Johnson & Mary Atkins
 April 3 Philip Cutcliffe & Jane Palmer
 April 3 John Meates & Sarah Walduck
 April 3 James Oliver & Rebecca Marchant
 April 4 John Penny, of Great Hyde, co. Worc., & Eleanor Britten, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 5 Thomas Smith Barwell, of this parish, Esq., & Elizabeth Ann Unwin, of
 St Marylebone. Licence
 April 6 John Denyer & Dorothy Nicholson
 April 8 Peter van de Poel & Ann Till. Licence
 April 8 Philip Gornall & Jane Sutton. Licence
 April 9 Thomas Moore & Amy Wheeler
 April 9 William Bennett & Ann Parnum
 April 10 Pendock Vane & Augusta Brewer
 April 12 William Hewitt, of this parish, & Sarah Clarke, of Farnham, Essex.
 Licence
 April 13 John Mattam, of St James, Westm^r, & Ann Worrall, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 15 Daniel Hill & Rebecca Ponten
 April 16 William Garlick, of St Clement's, Hastings, co. Sussex, & Jane Toynbee,
 of this parish. Licence
 April 16 William Storey & Ann Clayton
 April 17 William Chappell & Mary Swift
 April 17 Richard Hellyer & Sarah Langley
 April 17 Peter Fulgoux & Patience Davies
 April 17 Robert Thompson & Elizabeth Dickin
 April 17 John Grundy & Elizabeth Ingram. Licence
 April 17 Thomas Maslen & Mary Hopkins
 April 17 Valentine Boyles & Sarah Swoord
 April 17 Robert Medhurst, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Darby, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 18 Archibald Todd & Anna Maria Lloyd
 April 18 John King & Elizabeth Thompson
 April 18 Charles Mathis & Mary Dean
 April 18 Edward Mayhew & Sarah Buckinham
 April 18 George Swan & Margaret Pope
 April 19 Joseph Pink & Charlotte Byfield
 April 20 William Mansell & Sarah Lee. Licence
 April 20 Stephen Leighton, of Ash, co. Surrey, & Sarah Croutcher, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 20 Evan Hughes, of St Giles in the Fields, & Mary Windsor, of this parish.
 Licence
 April 20 John Dent & Martha Cooper
 April 20 John Messenger & Mary Moore
 April 20 John Ostler & Abigail Bentley. Licence
 April 20 Thomas Telling & Mary Heskett
 April 21 George Cock, of this parish, & Elizabeth Christian, of West Malling,
 Kent. Licence
 April 21 John Stephen Schnitker, of this parish, & Hannah Perry, of Isleworth.
 Licence

1786

- April 22 James Leach & Elizabeth Messenger
 April 22 Thomas Marshall & Mary Creed
 April 23 David Smith & Jane Pugh
 April 23 William Hooper, of St Giles in the Fields, & Martha Savage, of this parish
 April 23 John Whicher & Kezia Spring
 April 23 George Workman & Mary Blysley
 April 23 Peter Carroll & Margaret Dignum
 April 23 John Lewis Calemard & Pierette Angeliqne Duding
 April 23 Thomas Hodgson & Mary Clarke
 April 24 Arthur Blackett & Mary Barlow. Licence
 April 24 Peter Archdeacon & Ann Clark
 April 24 John Chatterton, of All Saints, Derby, & Hester Cruess, of this parish. Licence
 April 25 William Baltch, of St Andrew, Holborn, & Ann Priestman, of this parish. Licence
 April 25 Zachariah Goldring, of Little Bookham, Surrey, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish
 April 26 Edward Craft & Betty Hunt
 April 27 James Fidler & Elizabeth Clark
 April 27 William Dowden & Elizabeth West
 April 28 William Cattall & Ann Miller. Licence
 April 29 William Rae, of this parish, & Sibbilla Dallas, of St Dunstan in the East. Licence
 April 29 Thomas Phillips, of the precinct of the Savoy, & Anna Eleonora Brunton, of this parish. Licence
 April 30 Thomas Morrell & Frances Wale
 May 1 Isaac Hoon & Sarah Jordan
 May 1 Peter Faulenberg & Rachel Webber
 May 1 Samuel Wheat & Rebecca Adams
 May 2 George Cheshire & Catherine Keyworth
 May 2 Thomas Hamson & Martha Robinson
 May 2 William Cowley & Jane Baldwin
 May 4 Thomas Pay & Bella Reed
 May 6 William Roper, of this parish, & Martha Andrews, of Hinxhill, Kent. Licence
 May 6 William Connell & Ann Clinch (or Cilnoh)
 May 7 Thomas Plent & Elizabeth Palin
 May 7 William Williams & Margaret Davis
 May 7 William Marris, of St James, Westminster, & Jane Ticklepenny, of this parish. Licence
 May 7 Ebenezer Fernie & Mary Wakeman
 May 7 William Davis & Mary Kirkup
 May 7 James Chapel & Alice Ray
 May 8 Richard Skinner & Ann Stanbrough
 May 8 John Davis & Mary Holland
 May 9 Robert Gunnell & Mary Grickson. Licence
 May 9 George Chandler & Mary Evans
 May 9 Thomas Holton & Mary Arterland
 May 9 Samuel Belcher & Ann Swallow
 May 9 William Dyke, of this parish, & Sarah Stevens, of the Close of New Sarum, Wilts. Licence
 May 10 William Johnston, of this parish, & Arabella Smith, of St Mary, Lambeth. Licence
 May 10 Henry Fairbairn & Agnes Collingridge
 May 11 Edward Higgs & Sarah Booth
 May 11 Mark Walton & Catherine Ethridge
 May 11 Isaac Spencer & Mary Moss

1786

- May 12 William Ledger, of this parish, & Ann Watson, of St Marylebone. Licence
- May 13 The Rev. George Sayer, Clerk, of this parish, & Catherine Wakeley, of Charing, co. Kent. Licence
- May 13 Thomas Hilditch & Ellinor Williams
- May 14 John Jobson & Elizabeth Ann Franklin
- May 14 Charles Lee & Mary Davis
- May 14 Thomas Burgess & Ann Soans
- May 14 John Bruce Allen & Martha Hurrill
- May 14 John Hardie & Mary Clement
- May 15 John White & Ann Cox
- May 15 Robert West & Susannah Saunders
- May 15 Timothy Fox & Betty Painter
- May 15 James Parkins & Catherine Windsor
- May 15 John Bullock & Maria Kendall
- May 16 John Montangerand & Mary Rouelle. Licence
- May 16 William Andrews & Sarah Saunders
- May 16 Jonathan Flaxman & Margaret Warren
- May 16 Daniel Hawes, of this parish, & Milly Hather, of St James', Westminster. Licence
- May 18 Thomas Robbins & Mary Garrett. Licence
- May 18 Christopher Plunkett & Sarah Fimester
- May 18 William Voller, of this parish, & Charlotte Woodhouse, of St Marylebone. Licence
- May 18 John Ambrose, of this parish, & Jane Toms, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence
- May 20 Thomas Gurr & Elizabeth Witts. Licence
- May 20 Johan Christian Koenig & Sally Anne Sickelmore. Licence
- May 20 Joseph Soundy & Jane Richardson
- May 20 John Newens & Caroline Dickens
- May 21 Thomas Long, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Catharine Bunning, of this parish, a minor, with consent of her father Daniel Bunning. Licence
- May 21 Robert Collins & Abigail Hubbard
- May 22 John Osbaldeston & Susannah Crook
- May 22 Thomas Lediard & Sarah Charlotte Lediard
- May 22 Lindley John Higham & Mary Segrave
- May 23 Stephen Shepard & Phillis Ambridge
- May 23 William Thornton & Meline Garthwaite
- May 23 Thomas Moore & Mary Cooke
- May 23 William Trevis & Mary Smith
- May 23 Richard Gentry & Elizabeth Trent
- May 24 Thomas Stanfield & Sarah Lewis
- May 24 James Hacker & Elizabeth Boreman. Licence
- May 24 John Fasey & Rachael Evans
- May 24 Anthony Hillam, of Great Billing, co. Northamp., & Susannah Rudkin, of this parish. Licence
- May 25 William Jemms & Elizabeth Stiff
- May 25 Thomas Batters & Susannah Provett
- May 25 The Rt Hon. George Venables Vernon, Lord Vernon, W., & Jane Georgiana Fauquier, of this parish, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of W^m Fauquier, Esq., in Strutton Str., by Edward V. Vernon, LL.D., Canon of Chr. Ch. Oxf.
- May 27 Joseph Gifford & Mary Newman
- May 27 Stair Stuart, of this parish, & Margaret Shea, of St Luke, Chelsea. Licence
- May 27 Balfour Stewart, of St Ann's, Westminster, & Jane Dresdail, of this parish. Licence
- May 28 Moses Green & Mary Whitcraft

- 1786
- May 28 Edward Shadbolt & Mary Ellis
- May 29 Gabriel John Wood & Mary Bendall
- May 29 Philip Lamb & Ann George
- May 29 Joseph Odling & Hannah Spencer
- May 29 Robert Kennedy & Bathsheba Simpson
- May 29 Lancelot Misselbrooke & Elizabeth Hellyer
- May 29 Thomas Bobby & Diana Henley
- May 29 John Amos & Mary Bunning
- May 29 Joseph Padmore & Susannah Burchall
- May 30 James Rutter & Elizabeth Hunter
- May 30 Charles Bossom & Eleanor Lloyd (or Loyd)
- May 30 Robert Marsh, of this parish, & Mary Coventry, of St Marylebone
- May 30 John Fonblanque, Esq., of the Midd. Temple, London, & Frances Caroline FitzGerald, of this parish, S. Licence*
- June 1 Martin Whish, of St Marylebone, & Harriet Tyssen, of this parish. Married by Peter Beauvoir, Rector of Hackney. Licencet†
- June 2 John Page & Jane Herbert
- June 2 Joseph Newman & Sarah Ambridge
- June 3 George Gardner, of St Clement Danes, & Lydia Wayes, of this parish. Licence
- June 3 William Culver & Mary Simmons
- June 3 Thomas Berwick & Elenor Peirpoint
- June 3 John Mortimore & Sarah West
- June 3 John Mimpriss & Sarah Davis
- June 3 Thomas Hudson & Elizabeth Scott
- June 3 Benjamin Buck & Ann Horton
- June 3 Thomas Colston & Elizabeth Richards
- June 5 Matthew Harradine & Hester Saunders
- June 5 Joseph Rushton & Elizabeth Bartlett
- June 5 Thomas Webb & Elizabeth Cobb
- June 5 Edward Mason & Catherine Drew
- June 5 William Morse & Sarah Miles
- June 5 James Mann, of Richmond, Surrey, Esq., & Lucy Mann, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Sir Horatio Mann, Kn^t. Married by "I. Lichfield & Coventry"
- June 5 Oliver Blackaller, of this parish, & Martha Alexander, of Sutton, Berks. Licence
- June 6 Thomas Martin & Esther Cooper
- June 6 Samuel Hipkin & Jemima Burny. Licence
- June 6 Ezekiel Timberlake, of Acton, & Elizabeth Smith, of this parish. Licence
- June 6 Vivian Davenport, of St James', Westm^r, & Jane Brownbill. Licence
- June 7 The Rev. Robert Burt, Clerk, of this parish, & Sarah Gascoyne, of Sunbury‡
- June 8 John Doward & Sarah Higginson
- June 8 Alexander Tulloch, of St James', Westm^r, & Margaret Munro, of this parish. Licence
- June 8 Duncan McFarlane & Amy Spence
- June 8 Walter Wright, M.D., of St Ann, Westm^r, & Mary Wright, of this parish. Licence
- June 10 Nicholas Vincent, of St Marylebone, & Martha Evelyn, of this parish. Licence
- June 11 James Round & Mary Grubb

* Witnesses, Sam^l Martin and W^m Tho^s FitzGerald.

† Witnesses, Richard Benyon and H. Benyon.

‡ Witnesses, John G. Fanshaw, John Morgan, and Cha^s Pym Burt.

1786

- June 11 William Stephens Smith, Esq^r, B., & Abigail Adams, S., a minor. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of her father his Excellency John Adams in Grosvenor Sq. by "J. S^t Asaph"*
- June 12 James Wilson & Ann Mead
- June 12 Samuel Owen & Ann Daveney
- June 12 William Jackman & Mary Tuff
- June 12 Richard Knowles & Ann Warr
- June 12 James Finch & Ann Moore
- June 13 John Churchill & Mary Brewer. Licence
- June 13 John Wainwright & Mary Harley
- June 13 John Diton & Mary Bocquois
- June 13 John Stone & Mary Burgis. Licence
- June 13 Richard Canning & Ann Crook
- June 13 Joseph Louis & Louise Bertout
- June 14 John Baptiste Tett & Elizabeth Jackson. Licence
- June 14 Thomas Simpson & Ann Daniels
- June 15 William Radley & Martha Finch
- June 15 John Wallace, Esq^r, of this parish, & Ann Gouin Ourry, of Laleham. Licence
- June 15 Lawrence Mitchell, of this parish, & Elizabeth Clark, of S^t Matthew, Bethnal Green, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father James Clark
- June 15 Thomas Love & Lucy Thompson. Licence
- June 16 James Hill & Ann Curtis
- June 16 John Waterstone, of S^t Andrew, Holborn, & Jane Percey, of this parish. Licence
- June 17 The R^t Hon. Edmund, Earl of Cork & Orrery, W., & the Hon. Mary Monckton, of this parish, S. By Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Dow^r Lady Gallway in Charles Str., Berkeley Sq.
- June 18 William Wilkinson & Grace Blades
- June 18 John Armstrong & Elizabeth Cater
- June 18 Michael Bradley & Hannah Rogers
- June 18 John Morris & Ann Curtan
- June 18 John Clarke & Elizabeth Horseman
- June 19 William Rand & Winifred Hale
- June 20 William Bull & Joyce Johnstone
- June 20 John Boughton & Mary Mugridge. Licence
- June 20 The Rev. Edmund White, of Newton Valence, co. Southampton, & Ann Blunt, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Blunt
- June 22 Charles Francis Bedwell Mead & Elizabeth Bedwell
- June 22 Matthew Jackson & Sarah Simkins
- June 23 Edmund Lee & Mary Honour
- June 24 Francis Casserot & Mary Davies
- June 24 The Rev. Charles White, of Bushey, Herts, & Dorothy Came, of this parish. Licence
- June 25 Thomas Little & Elizabeth Leander
- June 25 John Taylor & Margaret House
- June 25 Henry Bennett & Alice Flight
- June 25 Henry Hudson, of Christ Church, & Jane Barnet, of this parish. Licence
- June 26 George Carr & Elizabeth Wolfe
- June 27 Robert Moore & Charlotte Cartwright
- June 27 William Maney & Sarah Greenfield
- June 27 Andrew Gannon & Hannah Monk

* Witnesses, John Adams, Uriah Forrest, Dan. Parker, and J. S. Copley.

1786

- June 28 James Fish & Elizabeth Webb
 June 28 Thomas Turner & Ann Bent
 June 29 George Hewett & Esther Deadman
 July 1 George Squibb & Mary Ann Fladgate
 July 1 Thomas Bird & Sarah Taylor
 July 2 Thomas Butterworth & Jane Evans
 July 2 Robert Towner & Elizabeth Wordsworth
 July 3 Henry Buckmaster, of Watford, Herts, & Sarah Orchard, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 3 Michel Larner & Elizabeth Lambert
 July 3 Daniel Hurst & Catherine Davis
 July 3 Daniel Daly & Elizabeth Waskett
 July 3 Edward Groome & Catherine Burgess
 July 4 Joseph Nedham & Jane Ireland
 July 5 John Ford & Sarah Garrad. Licence
 July 5 James Brady & Fanny Wallis
 July 6 John George, of this parish, & Sarah Vaughan, of St Marylebone. Licence
 July 6 Nicholas Streeting & Elizabeth Rice
 July 6 Richard Lloyd, of this parish, & Elizabeth Jones, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 July 8 John Burgan & Jean Bright. Licence
 July 8 James Maude & Ann Fowle
 July 10 William Seaton & Mary Ann Bray
 July 10 Thomas Hasele & Ann Johnson
 July 10 Henry Galloway & Hannah Pink
 July 10 Richard Blackett Dechair, of St Mary's, Oxford, Esq^r, & Isabella
 Beauvoir, of this parish. Licence
 July 10 Joseph Jackson & Catherine Atkins
 July 11 James Moore, of St Marylebone, & Frances West, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 12 Drummond Smith, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Esq., & Mary Cunliffe, of
 this parish. Licence*
 July 13 John Samuel Davis, of St George the Martyr, & Sarah Stainbank, of
 this parish. Licence
 July 15 Henry Wright, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Bandinel, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 16 John Gutteridge & Elizabeth Cleveley
 July 16 William Chapman & Jane Heath
 July 16 George Woods & Ann Fathers
 July 16 James Dace & Honnor Dawson
 July 17 William Higgs & Sarah Howell
 July 18 Coleson Johnson & Ann Gollen
 July 18 Matthew Hart & Sarah Billingham
 July 20 Edward Collison & Agnes Burgess
 July 20 John Kerlin & Susannah Burn
 July 22 Thomas Filless & Agnes Preston
 July 24 Edward Smith, Esq., Major General H.M. Forces, & Penelope Cooke.
 Licence†
 July 24 John Grose & Mary Hinds
 July 24 John Bastick & Mary Brooks
 July 24 John Smith & Sarah Gates
 July 26 Nevill Abbott & Elizabeth Holland
 July 26 Thomas Hamilton, of St Marylebone, B., & Sally Keeble, of this
 parish, S. Licence‡

* Witnesses, Foster Bower and Margaret Smith.

† Witnesses, Geo. Bowyer and Henrietta Bowyer.

‡ Witnesses, John Keeble and Jane Ponsonby.

1786

- July 26 John Smith & Kitty Higgs
 July 27 Simon Hook Groves, of Chiswick, & Alice Barrett, of this parish.
 Licence
 July 27 John Baptiste Malin & Susanna Breguet
 July 28 Thomas Woodhouse & Ann Shuker
 July 28 George Strevet, of this parish, & Elizabeth Smith, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 July 29 John Taniere & Susannah Tissot. Licence
 July 30 Samuel Maigre & Sarah Oliver. Licence
 July 31 John Bishop & Sarah Pigg
 July 31 Thomas Edwards & Hannah Wyatt
 Aug. 1 William Covell & Hannah Tyner
 Aug. 2 John Place & Susannah Gordon. Licence
 Aug. 3 John Salt & Elizabeth Wise. Licence
 Aug. 5 John Irwin & Susannah Jones. Licence
 Aug. 5 Samuel Ardron & Mary Bellamy Hogben
 Aug. 5 John Tinney, of Ilchester, co. Som., & Sarah Holt, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 5 William Champion Crespigny, of St Giles, Camberwell, Surrey, Esq., B.,
 & the R^t Hon. Lady Sarah Windsor, S., of this parish. Married
 by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of Lady Plymouth
 in Bouton Street*
 Aug. 6 Thomas Manners & Elizabeth Thomas. Licence
 Aug. 6 John Hanson & Elizabeth Appleby
 Aug. 7 William Barram & Isabella Law
 Aug. 7 Thomas Husey & Ann Murphy
 Aug. 7 Elias Wood, of Chelmsford, Essex, & Priscilla Keep, of this parish.
 Licence
 Aug. 7 William Toms & Elizabeth Dummett
 Aug. 8 Alexander Wilson & Ann Woodroffe
 Aug. 8 William Garland & Ann Gordon
 Aug. 9 Thomas Maunder & Ann Clarke
 Aug. 10 William Grant & Laura Clark
 Aug. 10 Thomas Renshaw & Ann Bostock
 Aug. 10 Thomas Savage & Mary Bell
 Aug. 10 Edward Adams & Ann Burrows
 Aug. 10 Thomas Hibbard & Mary Parker. Licence
 Aug. 11 William Larkin & Mary Withers
 Aug. 11 Samuel Glover & Ann Patterson. Licence
 Aug. 13 Thomas Ricketts & Sarah Adsley. Licence
 Aug. 14 Thomas Haslam & Mary Dolphin
 Aug. 14 James Parry & Sarah Bulmer
 Aug. 15 Robert Wright & Alice Harris
 Aug. 17 William Maddy & Margaret Hill
 Aug. 17 Henry Lord Flowar† & Marion Elphinston
 Aug. 20 Edward Lee & Sarah Nickoll. Licence
 Aug. 20 Isaac Johns & Margaret Lynch
 Aug. 20 Shepherd Wolfe & Mary Hine
 Aug. 20 James East & Mary Bellamy
 Aug. 21 Thomas Davis & Mary Griffiths
 Aug. 22 Michael Bath & Mary Norbury
 Aug. 23 Arthur Savage & Mary Smithson
 Aug. 24 Henry Allgood & Hannah Lloyd
 Aug. 24 William John Gibbs & Ann Pritchard
 Aug. 25 James Stewart & Margaret Reid

* Witnesses, "Plymouth" and C. Ch. Crespigny.

† Signature, "Henry Flowar."

1786

- Aug. 25 Charles Grierson, of this parish, & Charlotte Ann Winkworth, of St Marylebone, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Charlotte Winkworth
- Aug. 27 Alsop Archer & Elizabeth Gates
- Aug. 27 William Arnold & Mary Jones
- Aug. 27 John Dick & Martha Barnard. Licence
- Aug. 27 John Littlefoot & Sarah Webster
- Aug. 28 Thomas Daniel & Ann Hallifax
- Aug. 28 Joseph Hough & Sarah Chandler
- Aug. 28 Samuel Barber & Sarah Harr
- Aug. 28 Nathaniel Birch & Susanna Johnson
- Aug. 29 John Dalby, of this parish, & Mary Coppendale, of St Bride's, London. Licence
- Aug. 29 William Lodge, of St John the Evangelist, Westm^r, & Rebecca Cox, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 1 Joseph Knowles & Elizabeth Eaton. Licence
- Sep. 1 James Harding & Ann Marshall
- Sep. 3 Richard Kerwood & Mary Sammons
- Sep. 4 John Robinson & Elizabeth Russell
- Sep. 5 Thomas Llewellyn & Mary Kingsbury
- Sep. 6 Richard Sarel, of the Midd. Temple, London, & Elizabeth Williams, of this parish*
- Sep. 6 Thomas Mendey & Mary Cousins
- Sep. 6 Richard Beavis Lloyd & Ann Shaw. Licence
- Sep. 7 John Everatt & Rose Ryan
- Sep. 7 James Crook & Ann Williams
- Sep. 7 James Forbes & Mary Colley. Licence
- Sep. 7 David Wernham, of this parish, & Mary Hinton, of St Marylebone. Licence
- Sep. 10 Joseph Stoakes & Letitia Facer
- Sep. 10 William Reading & Ann Edwards
- Sep. 10 Thomas Shute & Mary Davis
- Sep. 10 Daniel Taylor & Sophia Harris
- Sep. 11 Thomas Bagshaw & Sarah Eames
- Sep. 11 William James & Ann Marshall
- Sep. 11 William Speight & Ann Mann
- Sep. 11 John Alberton & Amelia Green
- Sep. 12 Thomas Jones & Catherine Glover
- Sep. 12 Henry Medden & Patty Major. Licence
- Sep. 13 James Bwy [*sic*] & Mary Nicholas
- Sep. 14 Richard Lucas, of St Marylebone, & Elizabeth Abrey, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 14 James Staddon & Sarah Hillier
- Sep. 17 Edward Rayson & Sarah Firbank. Licence
- Sep. 17 Solomon Williams & Ann Ayres
- Sep. 17 James Lever, of Sarum, Wilts, & Elizabeth Irish, of this parish. Licence
- Sep. 18 John Giles & Sarah Sargent
- Sep. 18 George Milner, Esq., & Charlotte FitzGerald. Licence†
- Sep. 19 George Westlake & Elizabeth Wyatt
- Sep. 21 Thomas Killick & Ann Smith
- Sep. 21 Nicholas Tuite Selby, of this parish, & Frances Wright, of St Paul, Covent Garden. Licence‡
- Sep. 21 George Dotchin & Mary Grave
- Sep. 21 William Glover & Ann Nash

* Witnesses, Fran. Carbery, Sam^l Sheen, and Mary Ann Weaver.

† Witnesses, Humphrey Stephens and Edward Lewis.

‡ Witnesses, Mich. Blount, Jun^r, and Maria Macnamara.

1786

- Sep. 24 John Bower & Susanna Giles. Licence
 Sep. 24 John Evans & Margaret Thomas
 Sep. 24 James Oldfield & Mary Goodwill
 Sep. 24 John Adams & Rachel Plumridge
 Sep. 24 James Wood, of this parish, & Elizabeth Tesstill, of S^t Martin in the
 Fields. Licence
 Sep. 24 Patrick Graham & Elizabeth Pearce
 Sep. 25 John Bonsey & Mary Scragg
 Sep. 26 Edward Pooley & Mary Knight
 Sep. 26 James Beall, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Ann Mills, of this parish, a minor.
 By Licence, & with consent of her father Allen Mills
 Sep. 28 James Beeby, of S^t James', Westm^r, & Sarah Searle, of this parish. Licence
 Sep. 28 John Beach & Ann Wehrcamp
 Sep. 29 William Green & Susannah Parnell
 Sep. 29 Richard Webb & Mary Bailey
 Oct. 1 Thomas Kersey & Nancy Larkin. Licence
 Oct. 1 John Noo & Ann Cornelius
 Oct. 1 Humphrey Turner & Phillis Drury
 Oct. 1 William Gale & Elizabeth Boulwood
 Oct. 3 John Iliff & Elizabeth Mayer
 Oct. 7 Joseph Cantrill & Harriet Ware
 Oct. 8 John Napman & Ann Elizabeth Hundson
 Oct. 8 William Rees & Ann Morgan
 Oct. 8 John Dean & Elizabeth Marks
 Oct. 9 John Smith & Elizabeth Lock
 Oct. 9 James Whitear & Mary Inston
 Oct. 9 James Douglass & Margaret Grigg
 Oct. 9 Robert Allen, of S^t Lawrence, Norwich, & Ann Hughes, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 10 William Angel & Eliza Potts
 Oct. 11 John Stupart, of S^t John, Wapping, & Joan Oliver, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 11 John Marshall & Ann Brinkley
 Oct. 12 Thomas Volcut & Mary Phillips
 Oct. 12 John M^cKee, of this parish, & Elizabeth Makepeace, of Waltham Cross,
 Herts. Licence
 Oct. 15 Thomas Richardson & Letitia Lee
 Oct. 15 David Harris & Mary Waugh
 Oct. 15 Edward Annett & Elizabeth Parsons
 Oct. 15 John Bourne & Sarah Gardner
 Oct. 15 Samuel Evered & Mary Hogg
 Oct. 15 William Mayall & Mary Jones
 Oct. 16 Joseph Smith & Ann Briand
 Oct. 16 John Bemon & Mary Bolton
 Oct. 16 John Gladdish, of Gravesend, Kent, & Catherine Shearley, of this
 parish. Licence
 Oct. 17 Joseph Watkins & Jane Maynard
 Oct. 17 Matthew Vidler & Frances Barnes
 Oct. 17 Rev. Thomas Parker, of Churchham, co. Glouc., Clerk, & Susannah
 Frances Wintle, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 18 Edward Cox & Elizabeth Rodhouse. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Law, of this parish, & Esther Sigory, of S^t Marylebone. Licence
 Oct. 18 John Pain, of Wonston, co. Southampton, & Mary Moth, of this parish.
 Licence
 Oct. 19 Samuel Howis & Bridget Vaughan
 Oct. 19 John Thackray, of this parish, & Sarah Elizabeth Williams, of S^t Paul,
 Covent Garden. Licence*

* Witnesses, Rob^t Thackray and Mary Ann Buffy.

1786

- Oct. 22 John Hughes & Mary Timlick
 Oct. 22 John Perey & Jane Wiltshire
 Oct. 23 William Phipps & Ann Robinson. Licence
 Oct. 23 John Rampley & Ann Baker
 Oct. 24 John Amos & Elizabeth Graham
 Oct. 24 Thomas Lamberth & Esther Hagar
 Oct. 24 Thomas Heslop, of St Clement Danes, & Harriet La Roche, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 26 John Cadman & Elizabeth Clarkson
 Oct. 26 John Dorrell & Ann Womans
 Oct. 26 Thomas Creswick & Susannah Peters
 Oct. 29 John Oswald, of Streatham, Surrey, & Louisa Meunier, of this parish. Licence
 Oct. 29 William Hopkins & Mary King
 Oct. 29 Melton Spier, of this parish, & Elizabeth Summers, of Binstead, co. Southamp. Licence
 Oct. 30 John Totterdale & Mary Capstick
 Oct. 30 Robert Marston & Ann Withers
 Oct. 30 Thomas Ardrein & Elizabeth Head
 Oct. 30 John Haynes & Ann Lloyd
 Oct. 30 Hugh Knight & Elizabeth Campion
 Oct. 30 John Griffiths & Amy Holder
 Nov. 1 Thomas Topping, Clerk, of Blandford Forum, Dorset, & Mary Turner, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 1 William Murphey & Ann Robinson
 Nov. 2 William Watt, of this parish, & Catherine Johnston, of St John, Wapping. Licence
 Nov. 2 Richard Turner, Dr of Laws, of St Mary, Lambeth, Surrey, & Ann Farrer, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 5 George Cranbourne & Mary Lintott
 Nov. 6 Thomas Warwick & Elizabeth Griffiths
 Nov. 6 Thomas Jeffries & Mary Peters
 Nov. 6 John Kettle & Ann Byett
 Nov. 7 John Groom & Hannah Roberts
 Nov. 8 George Hall & Jane Froy
 Nov. 9 John Holmes & Jenney Morrah
 Nov. 9 Thomas Wood & Mary Gray
 Nov. 9 William Lawless & Margaretta Smith
 Nov. 9 James Weeden & Elizabeth Knapp
 Nov. 10 Robert Jey & Sarah Trigg
 Nov. 11 Thomas Allen, of St Marylebone, & Margaret Holding, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 12 William Clutton & Elizabeth Sophia Dagley
 Nov. 13 Edmund Sowter & Mary Barlow
 Nov. 14 David Norton & Elizabeth Callaway
 Nov. 14 Thomas James, of this parish, & Sarah Williams, of St Ann, Westm^r. Licence
 Nov. 15 James Tarry & Sarah Killick
 Nov. 19 Edmund Woods, of this parish, & Sarah Edwards, of Godalming, Surrey. Licence
 Nov. 20 Joseph Reed & Bridget Hampton
 Nov. 20 Alexander Sherriff & Mary Chilcott
 Nov. 20 Samuel Virgin & Abigail Hill
 Nov. 23 John Ready & Elizabeth Backhouse. Licence
 Nov. 23 Richard Didham, of Chatham, Kent, & Frances Bensted, of this parish. Licence
 Nov. 25 Henry Plummer & Mary Ann Hichison
 Nov. 26 John Dobson, of St Mary le Bow, & Margaret Nevin, of this parish. Licence

1786

- Nov. 26 Nathaniel Vickery & Sarah Tuce
 Nov. 27 John Looker & Mary Sleigh
 Nov. 27 Thomas Martin & Sarah Smeeton
 Nov. 27 William Barnes & Mary Desmoulins
 Nov. 27 James Ager & Jane Swindley
 Nov. 27 Henry Machen & Mary Frost
 Nov. 28 Philip Kerby & Ann Morley. Licence
 Nov. 29 Robert Reynolds & Ann Beaman
 Nov. 29 The Hon. Cha^s Clifford & the Hon. Eleonora Maria Arundell, a minor.
 Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house of her
 father Henry, Lord Arundell, & with his consent
 Nov. 30 John Rowe & Ann Elizabeth Moore. Licence
 Nov. 30 Thomas Gwilliam & Jane Wells
 Dec. 3 Charles Lambert, of this parish, & Eliz. Brine, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Dec. 3 Thomas White, of St George the Martyr, & Mary Wilks, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 3 George Palin & Sarah Hamilton
 Dec. 3 Rice Evans & Jane Jenkins
 Dec. 3 James Donald & Ann Danson
 Dec. 3 Robert Roberts & Martha Hedley
 Dec. 4 William Price & Margaret Sewell
 Dec. 4 Fellowes Copeland & Mary Martin
 Dec. 5 Thomas Buttall & Hannah Rogers
 Dec. 6 Hedly Holmes, of this parish, & Ann Murrall, of St Leonard's,
 Shoreditch. Licence
 Dec. 6 Rev. John Fred^k Mithoff, of this parish, W., & Louisa Sophia Rosenberg,
 of St James', Westm^r, S. Licence
 Dec. 9 Joseph Wright & Mary Phippen
 Dec. 10 James Boston & Ann Kitchen
 Dec. 10 Thomas Marshall & Phœbe Mould
 Dec. 10 Thomas Boorn, of Chertsey, Surrey, & Eliz. Gough, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 10 John Saunders & Mary Benson
 Dec. 11 Isaac Osborn & Elizabeth Bull
 Dec. 12 Henry Green & Mary Clark
 Dec. 12 John Zephaniah Holwell & Hester Jameson
 Dec. 13 Bartholomew M^cCluskey & Mary Doland
 Dec. 14 James Staples & Ann Cannam
 Dec. 15 John James Metell, of this parish, & Sarah Bunfield, of St Luke, Chelsea,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Rich^d
 Bunfield
 Dec. 17 William Falconer & Mary Smith
 Dec. 18 Stephen Foster & Jane Warren
 Dec. 18 William Mattley & Rachel Evans
 Dec. 18 Paul Turner, of this parish, & Ann Webb, of St Mary, Islington.
 Licence
 Dec. 19 William Bean, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Ann Green, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 19 Thomas Jeffs & Elizabeth Stuart (or Stewart)
 Dec. 20 John Culverwell & Margaret Price
 Dec. 21 James Self & Sarah How
 Dec. 21 Vile Denman & Penelope Overton
 Dec. 23 John Stevens, of St Giles in the Fields, & Ann Perrin, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 24 William Bartlett & Ann Carey
 Dec. 24 Evan Price & Sarah Pearce
 Dec. 25 Joseph Dean & Elinor Collwick

1786

- Dec. 25 William Bewicke & Sarah Glover. Licence
 Dec. 25 John Horspool, of St John, Hackney, & Sarah Chamberlain, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 25 Wright Leach & Sophia Spencer
 Dec. 25 Thomas Newman & Mary Warr
 Dec. 25 William Goodchild & Sarah Newman
 Dec. 26 John Sharpe & Elizabeth Butcher
 Dec. 26 John Kemplen & Mary Sims
 Dec. 26 Charles Long, Esq., & Jane Long. Licence*
 Dec. 26 Richard Kent & Elizabeth Voght. Licence
 Dec. 26 Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Hartwell
 Dec. 27 William Doffurn & Mary Monk
 Dec. 27 William Harding & Catherine Hewitt
 Dec. 28 Thomas Crockford & Eleanor Stacey. Licence
 Dec. 28 Henry Swain & Elizabeth Thompson
 Dec. 29 James Mott & Elizabeth Brightley
 Dec. 29 William Francis & Elizabeth Fawcett
 Dec. 29 James Alloway & Barbara Pittett
 Dec. 30 Thomas Allen & Ann Roberts
 Dec. 30 William Thomas Morris, of St Marylebone, & Ann Perkins, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 30 George Clubb & Mary Potter
 Dec. 31 Abraham Page & Mary Blackford
 Dec. 30 Francis White & Mary Rogers
 Dec. 30 Thomas Scott & Ann Durham
 Dec. 31 John Wild & Mary Levington
 Dec. 31 Thomas Tillier & Sarah Lock

1787.

- Jan. 1 Thomas Thompson & Mary Hollis
 Jan. 1 Robert Jones & Sarah Zackery
 Jan. 1 Christopher Coxon & Elizabeth Bayley
 Jan. 1 Joseph Hillier & Sarah Hillier. Licence
 Jan. 1 William Tapp & Sarah Collers
 Jan. 1 William Howard & Mary Vinter
 Jan. 1 George Parker & Isabella Bullock
 Jan. 3 Joseph Cox & Mary Backman
 Jan. 4 William Emerton & Martha Waskett
 Jan. 5 William Wright & Mary Booth. Licence
 Jan. 6 Matthias Parrott & Charlotte Baker
 Jan. 6 Robert Jones, of this parish, & Mary Hursey, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
 Jan. 6 William Bond, of this parish, & Sarah Cotton, of Fooks Cray, Kent. Licence
 Jan. 7 John Coldicoate, of St Pancras, & Elizabeth Cave Hickman, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 7 Robert Smith & Elizabeth Northover
 Jan. 7 Thomas Brandon & Mary Simpson
 Jan. 8 John Andrews & Mary Paggett
 Jan. 8 Richard Powell & Maria Beckford
 Jan. 8 William Davis & Sarah Carter
 Jan. 9 John Hickin & Susannah Parsons
 Jan. 10 John Grindle, of St Martin in the Fields, & Jane Brown, of this parish. Licence
 Jan. 12 Richard Oakes & Anne Macke (or Mackey). Licence

* Witnesses, Samuel Long and Will^m Long.

1787

- Jan. 12 Thomas Sears & Sarah King
 Jan. 12 James Walker & Mary Usherwood
 Jan. 13 Leonard Bailey Bennett & Margaret Renny
 Jan. 13 Jacque Langlois & Jane Hurworth
 Jan. 15 David Prosser & Sarah Ledgingham
 Jan. 15 John Collie & Elizabeth Cowper
 Jan. 15 Robert Stevens, of Upton, co. Bucks, & Sarah Haynes, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 16 Leonard MacNally & Frances Panson
 Jan. 16 Thomas Atkins & Sarah Simpson
 Jan. 16 Richard Badham & Grace Tweeddale
 Jan. 17 William Pearson & Eleanor Skinner
 Jan. 18 John Gilbert & Elizabeth Cottrell
 Jan. 18 John Wardley & Charlotte Murray
 Jan. 18 William Mackenzie & Judith Browne
 Jan. 18 John Green & Mary Andrew. Licence
 Jan. 18 Joseph Francis, of this parish, & Martha Patey, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Jan. 20 Charles Griffith, of St James', Bristol, & Sarah Rhoda Clarke, of this
 parish. Licence
 Jan. 21 Matthew Bowyer & Joan White
 Jan. 21 Edward Wallis & Jane Bolton
 Jan. 22 Joseph Thornton & Elizabeth May
 Jan. 22 John Upright, of Heatfield, Sussex, & Ann Holgate, of this parish.
 Licence
 Jan. 23 Thomas King & Mary Willsdon
 Jan. 23 William Till & Ann Grater
 Jan. 23 James Murry & Sophia Thomas
 Jan. 23 John Overton & Eleanor Price
 Jan. 23 John Brighthouse & Margaret Richards. Licence
 Jan. 25 James Wallace & Margaret Dobinson
 Jan. 27 Thomas Price & Joice Hatton. Licence
 Jan. 28 David Thomson & Margaret Higgle. Licence
 Jan. 28 Joseph Langford & Elizabeth Warren
 Jan. 28 Joseph Welch & Grace Simpson
 Jan. 29 William Nicholls & Jane Thompson
 Jan. 29 John Worsfold & Susanna Colins (or Collins)
 Jan. 29 James Brookman & Isabella Hudspeth
 Jan. 31 Joseph Charker, of St Michael, Winchester, Hants, B., & Anastatia
 Fisher, of this parish, S. Licence
 Jan. 31 James Bowen & Elizabeth Haddon
 Feb. 1 Henry Griffen & Ann Edwards
 Feb. 1 John Owen & Sarah Smith
 Feb. 1 John Yourt & Mary Clubb
 Feb. 4 Agostino Sala, of this parish, & Susannah Rogers, of St James',
 Westm'. Licence
 Feb. 4 James Durrant & Mary Davis
 Feb. 4 William Corsam & Ann Marshall
 Feb. 5 Edward Hughes & Elizabeth Webb
 Feb. 5 Thomas Sandby, Esq., of this parish, a minor, & Harriot Sandby, of
 Old Windsor, Berks. By Licence, & with consent of Paul
 Sandby, Esq., father of the s^d minor
 Feb. 5 John Hicks & Rose Robinson
 Feb. 5 George Giles & Frances Burton
 Feb. 7 Thomas Hirst & Hannah Crow, a minor. By Licence, & with consent
 of her mother Hannah Crow, widow
 Feb. 7 Robert Crow & Jane Dixon
 Feb. 8 Andrew Corbett & Lucy Hitchinson. Licence

1787

- Feb. 8 William Phillips & Martha Mary Liney
 Feb. 8 Samuel Randall & Ann Edwards
 Feb. 10 Joshua Jones, of St Marylebone, & Anne Wilesmith, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 11 Charles Witton & Ann Hatchett. Licence
 Feb. 11 John Nibbs & Sarah Johnaway
 Feb. 11 Thomas Ward & Mary Arnold
 Feb. 11 Thomas Guy & Jane Williams. Licence
 Feb. 11 Thomas Element & Sarah King
 Feb. 12 Joseph Webster & Jane Bidle (or Biddle)
 Feb. 12 Thomas Webb & Elizabeth Tayler
 Feb. 12 John Bonnick & Mary Brooks
 Feb. 13 John Collins & Jane Willcox
 Feb. 14 William Moore & Ann Noyes. Licence
 Feb. 14 John Lonnon & Ann Langford
 Feb. 15 Thomas Perkin & Martha Pate
 Feb. 15 Francis Denyer & Sarah Wright
 Feb. 15 John Galloway & Sarah Sedding
 Feb. 15 Richard Oliver, of this parish, & Ann Hughes, of St Margaret's,
 Westminster. Licence
 Feb. 15 Joseph Lankester & Ann Morris
 Feb. 15 John Howes, of Shipton Solers, co. Glouc., & Elizabeth Seawell, of
 this parish. Licence
 Feb. 17 Thomas Oakley, of Hatfield, Herts, & Barbara Mawley, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 18 Archibald Anderson & Jane Scott
 Feb. 18 Stephen Naish & Ann Cottrell
 Feb. 18 Robert Matthews & Mary Morris
 Feb. 18 Henry Perry & Mary Hemsley
 Feb. 19 John Woolley, of St Marylebone, & Margaret Gleave, of this parish.
 Licence
 Feb. 19 John Wynne & Phillis Tomlin
 Feb. 19 Gabriel Maupoint & Sarah Lee
 Feb. 19 William Vickers & Ann Cheesman
 Feb. 19 William Shaw & Sarah Bermingham
 Feb. 19 Thomas Bartlet & Rachel Brace
 Feb. 19 Richard Carpenter & Mary Warne
 Feb. 19 John Wargent & Mary Harris
 Feb. 19 Benjamin Rye & Martha Coton
 Feb. 20 Thomas Herbert & Mary Warmington
 Feb. 20 William Hancock & Sarah Been
 Feb. 20 William Stone & Elizabeth Heyman
 Feb. 20 John Smith & Mary Clark
 Feb. 20 James Sweetman & Ann Chadock
 Feb. 20 Hugh Beeby & Mary Snape
 Feb. 20 Richard Timberlake, of this parish, & Ann East, of Acton. Licence
 Feb. 21 William Robinson & Phœbe Menelaws
 Feb. 22 Cleophas Comber, of this parish, & Rebeckah Underhill, of St Ann,
 Limehouse. Licence
 Feb. 24 George Holliwel & Eleanor Little. Licence
 Feb. 27 Christopher Robinson & Mary McIndoe. Licence
 Feb. 27 James Gessip & Elizabeth Williams
 Mar. 1 John Palen & Ann Harborne
 Mar. 2 James Rice Williams, Esq., of this parish, & Sarah Dunn, of St Giles
 in the Fields. Licence*
 Mar. 3 Samuel Brinklett & Ann Grimes

* Witnesses, Joseph Chitty and R. Clark.

1787

- Mar. 3 John Spiers & Elizabeth Newman. Licence
 Mar. 5 James Howell & Elizabeth Downie
 Mar. 5 George Husband & Mary Carr
 Mar. 5 James Adams & Mary Dokes
 Mar. 5 John Denison, of Ossington, co. Nott., Esq^r, B., & Maria Charlotte
 Horlock, of Ashwick, co. Glouc., S. Married by "Chr. Bristol."
 L.A.C. Special*
 Mar. 6 Paul Morgand & Elizabeth Holditch
 Mar. 8 Henry Lloyd & Dinah Clee
 Mar. 11 William Lewis & Ann Pinfield
 Mar. 11 Charles Thurogood & Mary Barrett. Licence
 Mar. 12 William Caston & Mary Jackson
 Mar. 13 John Mound & Elizabeth Powell. Licence
 Mar. 14 Andrew Collier & Mary Pryke
 Mar. 15 Charles Salter, of this parish, & Alice Ayres (or Eayrs), of Teddington.
 Licence
 Mar. 15 Peter Reynolds & Susannah Lappage
 Mar. 15 George Mariner & Mary Brooks
 Mar. 16 Hume Hogg & Esther Hardey
 Mar. 16 George Vates & Mary M^cKenzie. Licence
 Mar. 17 Daniel Munro & Frances Cheney
 Mar. 17 David Grantham, of Sunninghill, Berks, & Rebecca Bowers, of this
 parish. Licence
 Mar. 17 Samuel Lawley & Joanna Farmer. Licence
 Mar. 18 John Keeling & Ann Batty. Licence
 Mar. 18 William Lee & Mary Richards. Licence
 Mar. 18 James Tytler, of Fulham, & Ann White, of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 19 Richard Gidle & Sarah Ledbetter
 Mar. 19 Thomas Oliver & Susannah Ardrein
 Mar. 19 John Reeves & Elizabeth Charters
 Mar. 20 Henry Testille & Mary Aparke
 Mar. 20 Alexander Menzies & Mary Carpenter
 Mar. 20 George Bifield & Mary Thomas
 Mar. 21 Richard Waite & Mary Pigg
 Mar. 22 Thomas Fife & Elizabeth Francis
 Mar. 22 George Lansdown & Ann Matthews
 Mar. 22 Charles Bicknell, of St Andrew's, Holborn, & Maria Elizabeth Rhudde,
 of this parish. Licence
 Mar. 23 George Cowell & Eleanor Shephard
 Mar. 23 John Morris & Patty Medwin. Licence
 Mar. 26 William Dawson, of this parish, Esq^r, B., & Sophia Aufrere, of
 Hoveton St Peter, co. Norf., S. Licence†
 Mar. 28 John Greig & Grace Newman
 Mar. 28 William Heddengton & Mary Letbe
 Mar. 28 William Tildesley, of this parish, & Ann Fitzpatrick, of Envill,
 co. Staff. Licence‡
 Mar. 28 The Rev. Theodore Vincent Gould, Clerk, of Fornham All Saints,
 co. Suff., B., & Anne Williams, of this parish, S. Married
 by Ph. Williams, Chaplain of the House of Commons.
 Licence§
 Mar. 29 Francis Worrell & Hannah Pounds Alice Kebblewhite
 Mar. 29 Thomas Steers, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Mary Rose, of this parish.
 Licence

* Witnesses, Isaac Webb Horlock and Elizabeth Young.

† Witnesses, Caroline Buckingham and Anth. Aufrere.

‡ Witnesses, Samuel Marshall and Mary Harmsworth.

§ Witnesses, George Gordon and Frances Williams.

1787

- Mar. 30 William Martin, of Horksley Park, Essex, Esq., & Sarah Rowley, of this parish. Licence*
- Mar. 30 Edward Oliver & Ann Harper. Licence
- Mar. 31 Joseph Yates, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq^r, & the Hon. Charlotte St John, of this parish, S. Licence
- Mar. 31 George Scott, of this parish, Esq., & Mary Reeves, of St Mary, Woolwich, Kent. Licence†
- April 1 Benjamin Coster & Elizabeth Pringle
- April 2 William Thompson & Ann Perkins
- April 5 John Emery, of St James', Westm^r, & Esther Robees, of this parish. Licence
- April 6 Adam Winlaw, of St Mary, Islington, & Sarah Wilson, of this parish. Licence
- April 7 Louis Bazalgette & Frances Bergman, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Daniel Bergman
- April 7 John Ravenhill & Mary Patrick
- April 7 John Ashton Howse & Mary Moule
- April 8 Robert Harrison & Sophia Sebine
- April 8 Benjamin Stagg & Ann Stuart
- April 8 John Kenrey & Margaret Blyton
- April 8 Finlay Fraser & Elizabeth Ager
- April 9 Joseph Smith, Esq^r, & Anna Martin, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Eleanor Martin, widow‡
- April 9 Amasa Cook & Margaret Middleton
- April 9 Mark Noble & Mary Blondon
- April 9 Thomas Kendrick & Priscilla Sims
- April 9 William Curtis & Jane Anderson
- April 9 Robert Hill & Elizabeth Coleman
- April 9 James Bowel & Dinah May
- April 10 Edward Shackell & Mary Westmacott
- April 10 Stephen Stevens & Sarah Salt
- April 10 Thomas Willcock & Mary Taylor
- April 10 William Prance & Mary Honor
- April 11 James Dean & Hannah Wilkenson
- April 11 Thomas Mansfield & Ann Vickerstaff
- April 11 Randolf Payne & Jean Roberts
- April 12 Alexander Murray & Margaret Jewell
- April 12 John Campbell & Frances Parkin
- April 12 Thomas Johnson & Mary Kentish
- April 12 William Rose & Ann Rice
- April 15 Thomas Strong, of this parish, & Letitia Andrews, of St James', Westm^r. Licence
- April 15 John Gray, of this parish, & Jane Atkins, of New Windsor, Berks. Licence
- April 15 Henry Kempster & Sarah Banks
- April 15 Charles Wheeler & Mary Maine
- April 15 John Monday & Ann Allen
- April 15 Samuel Mann & Jane Henry
- April 16 Francis Grimmet & Elizabeth Heacock
- April 17 Richard Parsons & Ann Bower
- April 17 John Langrish & Elizabeth Higgins
- April 17 James Price & Charlotte Turner
- April 17 James Lee & Jane Boughton
- April 17 Daniel Brown & Abigail Amess

* Witnesses, Jos. Rowley, Phil^a Rowley, and Ara^a Rowley.

† Witnesses, Eliz. Scott and Charles Neville.

‡ Witnesses, James Martin and Charles Martin.

1787

- April 17 Christopher Brooks & Elizabeth Holliday
 April 18 William Nash & Ann Stevens
 April 19 Robert Cade, of St Marylebone, & Mary Bean. Licence
 April 19 John Spinks & Mary Twentyman. Licence
 April 19 William Bramble & Elizabeth Frank
 April 19 Thomas Vincent & Maria Elizabeth Berry. Licence
 April 20 William Clarke & Martha Simpson
 April 21 John Brewster & Ann Marsden
 April 21 Roger Bate & Martha Smart
 April 21 Joseph Ireland & Mary Gardiner
 April 21 George Crosby & Elizabeth Pryce
 April 21 John Price & Harriot Ferraby
 April 21 William Porter & Elizabeth Willeter
 April 22 John Garnet, of this parish, & Martha Moore, of Clapham, Surrey.
 Licence
 April 22 Robert Haines & Hannah Osborn
 April 22 William Kelsey & Mary Herrod
 April 23 John Glennirster (or Gunnirster) & Barbara Turner
 April 24 James Gadsden & Elizabeth Flaer. Licence
 April 24 Thomas Batchelor & Sindry Barfoot
 April 24 Bell Dix & Margaret Watson
 April 25 James Thompson & Ann James. Licence
 April 26 William Bell & Elizabeth Durnford. Licence
 April 26 Thomas Northan & Ann Waterman
 April 27 John Youngman, of this parish, & Sarah Vanryne, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence
 April 29 Samuel Turner & Elizabeth Parker. Licence
 April 29 John Steer & Hannah Pocock
 April 29 William Hutchinson, of this parish, & Sarah Nell, of St Marylebone, a
 minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father W^m Nell
 April 29 Jeremiah Fricker & Lydia Hewitt (or Hueitt)
 April 30 Henry Wright & Ann Hartley
 April 30 James Drew & Ann Berey (or Berrey)
 May 1 Robert Bruce & Mary Horn
 May 1 Samuel Wright & Amey Cater. Licence
 May 1 James Patrick & Lucy Kitchin. Licence
 May 2 John Shotling, of St Marylebone, & Mary Moyser. Licence
 May 3 William Tuddenham & Elizabeth Haselden
 May 3 William Mitchell & Margaret Head
 May 4 James Albon & Ann Pook
 May 5 George Heinrich Kuntze & Elizabeth Sally Maskall
 May 5 Robert Seal & Mary Element
 May 5 Dennis Hogan, of this parish, & Rebecca Mitchell. Licence
 May 6 John Newman, of this parish, & Hannah Watson, of St Giles in the
 Fields. Licence
 May 6 John Smith & Sarah Reeves
 May 6 George Michael Mc'Donogh, of this parish, & Mary Randall, of St Pancras,
 a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father Thomas Randall
 May 6 John Wroe & Frances Young
 May 7 William Roberts & Ann Taylor
 May 7 Thomas Shelley & Elizabeth Linney
 May 7 William Jones & Martha Yourd (or Youd)
 May 7 Henry Roebuck & Mary Last. Licence
 May 9 John Fisher & Ann Barnes
 May 9 John Tomlinson & Mary Teale
 May 10 Robert Collis, of St Leonard, Shoreditch, & Patience Cornell, of this
 parish. Licence
 May 10 George Nightingale & Susannah Eakes. Licence

1787

- May 10 William Mowbray & Mary Jennings
 May 11 Richard Higgs & Sarah Slater
 May 12 William Gibson & Martha Bedford
 May 12 The Hon. George Henry Nevill, of St James', Westm^r, & Caroline
 Walpole, of this parish. Married by W^m Nevill, Rector of
 Burghclere, Hants. Licence*
 May 13 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Silvester
 May 13 John Parkes & Ann Chell
 May 13 Philip Paine & Ann Witham
 May 13 Hugh Smith & Sarah Brown
 May 13 Thomas Loneon & Susannah Westover
 May 13 Thomas Jones & Susannah Plasket
 May 14 Michael Marchant & Sarah Hammerton. Licence
 May 14 Charles Michell, Esq., of this parish, & Margaret Collingwood, of
 St Marylebone. Licence†
 May 14 Percival Gregory, of this parish, & Hannah Revell, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 May 15 Joseph Brotherton, of St Marylebone, & Ruth Alderson, of this parish.
 Licence
 May 15 John Eagling & Mary Palmer
 May 16 John Chapman & Fanny Kidd
 May 16 William Humphery & Sarah King
 May 16 Charles Cover & Elizabeth Snow
 May 16 John Tebbet & Mary Herbert
 May 16 John Goddard, of St Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Hannah Greenhalgh.
 Licence
 May 17 John Thoroughgood & Elizabeth Taylor
 May 17 Thomas Rudland & Elizabeth Dodd
 May 18 Francis Dale & Taverner Adams
 May 18 William Joade & Ann Case
 May 19 Thomas Williams & Ann King. Licence
 May 19 Isaac Thompson, of this parish, & Mary Rolph, of Knavestock,
 co. Essex. Licence
 May 20 John Mountain & Elizabeth Lilley
 May 20 Joseph Butterworth & Sarah Monday
 May 20 William Denton & Elizabeth Henley
 May 20 George Hankinson & Mary Smith. Licence
 May 21 William Sharpe & Letitia Gerrish
 May 21 William Nichols & Jane Parker
 May 22 James Nichols & Sarah Wheatley
 May 24 Thomas Barker & Elizabeth Apps
 May 24 Joseph Greatorix & Ann Redding
 May 24 The R^t Hon. Edward Augustus, Earl of Aldborough, of St Marylebone, W.,
 & Ann Elizabeth Henniker, of this parish, S. Married by
 Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y in the dwelling-house of the Duchess Dow^r
 of Chandos in Grosvenor Sq. by "W. Ebor."
 May 25 William Nursey & Elizabeth Bensted. Licence
 May 25 William Vernel & Mary Dalton
 May 25 Benjamin Davis & Sarah Pybus
 May 26 Joseph Milner & Margaret Lundie. Licence
 May 26 John Batten, of this parish, & Ann Wyvill, of Clapham, Surrey.
 Licence
 May 27 Michael Drew & Elizabeth Steel
 May 27 Thomas Twist & Ann Gray
 May 27 Joseph Newman & Hannah Harris

* Witnesses, Rich^d Walpole and Gerard William Vanneck.

† Witnesses, Gilfrid Collingwood and G. Michell.

1787

- May 28 Thomas Evans & Sarah Pakes
 May 28 Benjamin Brown & Mary Peirce
 May 28 Christopher Rickwood & Elizabeth Horwood
 May 28 John Duffin & Sarah Borough
 May 28 Thomas Fowle & Elizabeth Stroud
 May 28 James Burley & Ann Goodman
 May 28 Joseph Russell & Ann Tompkins
 May 29 John Bowles & Ann Noble
 May 29 Samuel Canby & Sarah Birchall
 May 29 Henry Wyld, of this parish, & Ann Wood, of St Giles in the Fields.
 Licence
 May 29 Thomas Martin & Jane Parson
 May 30 William Goodall & Grace Bussey
 May 30 Joseph Pollard, of this parish, & Ann Randall, of St Martin's in the
 Fields. Licence
 May 31 Malachi Pitt & Mary Ward
 June 1 Thomas Merritt, of this parish, & Mary Paterson, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 June 3 Daniel Whealan & Sarah Edwards
 June 3 James Moorman & Sarah Glover
 June 4 Richard Grice & Mary Lee. Licence
 June 4 John Hurt & Martha Blackwell
 June 4 William Angle & Letitia Vaughan
 June 5 Henry Halsey, of Henley Park, par. of Ash, Surrey, Esq., & Mary
 Glover, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of
 her guardian Eleanor Glover, widow
 June 5 James Baxter & Elizabeth White
 June 5 Thomas Ladyman & Ann Ludlow
 June 6 Thomas Marsh & Sarah Ware. Licence
 June 7 Francis Stabler, Esq., of St Crux, City of York, B., & Catherine
 Willsworth, of this parish, S. Licence*
 June 7 Jean Yetzlmán, of this parish, & Jane Mann, of St James', Westm.
 Licence
 June 7 George Ward, of this parish, & Mabel Holker, of St Pancras. Licence
 June 7 John Morrison, of Bawtrey, co. York, & Mary Hedgeland, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 7 William Sandby, of St Clement Danes, W., & Mary Fellows, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 7 Robert Sibley & Frances Forth
 June 7 The Rev. Sir Thomas Broughton, of St Marylebone, Bart, W., & the
 R^t Hon. Lady Ann Windsor. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^y
 in the dwelling-house of Lady Dow^r Plymouth in Bruton Street
 June 9 Edward Marnar & Mary Wood
 June 10 William Clark & Jane Vass. Licence
 June 10 Robert Willson & Ann Jones
 June 11 George Bennett & Mary Copelin (or Copland)
 June 12 William Garrett & Elizabeth Short
 June 14 John Horford & Margaret Surtess. Licence
 June 15 John Popkin & Mary Long. Licence
 June 17 James Mincur & Mary Firbank. Licence
 June 18 John Bye & Elizabeth Dawson. Licence
 June 18 James Ham & Grace Toghil
 June 18 John Hodges & Rebecca Rochester
 June 19 John Large & Mary Rawlings
 June 19 John Rogers & Hannah Searle
 June 19 William Frost & Elizabeth Sparrow

* Witnesses, James Beeby and Ann Hill.

1787

- June 20 John Cliften & Mary Redwood
 June 20 Thomas Deighton & Margaret Bunning
 June 21 Robert Jones & Catherine Glass
 June 23 Robert Hannek & Mary Holder
 June 23 Benjamin Harvey, of St Marylebone, & Hannah Bateman, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 23 Samuel Compton Cox, of Lincoln's Inn, Esq., & Anna Pott, of this
 parish. Licence*
 June 24 Timothy Martin & Sarah Farrant
 June 24 Henry Hardiment & Sarah Masters. Licence
 June 24 John Barber, of Bagington, co. Warw., & Ann Harper, of this parish.
 Licence
 June 24 Edward Farnel Colwell, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Feary, of this
 parish. Licence
 June 24 William Nuttall & Elizabeth Nightinggall
 June 24 Henry Mackrill & Elizabeth Hedley
 June 25 Daniel Orme & Ann Barr
 June 25 John Hawkins & Sarah Budgett
 June 25 Richard Morgan & Jane Cowper
 June 26 James Westbrook & Elizabeth Fitchett
 June 26 Richard Caddick, D^r in Div^y, & Mary Read, W. Licence†
 June 26 George Hall & Mary Bentley
 June 27 Lewis Aberdore & Jane Pedrola
 June 29 Richard Dyer & Ann Ling
 July 1 Thomas Jones & Eleanor Baugh
 July 1 Thomas Frost & Elizabeth Ruffler
 July 1 Thomas Faulkner & Elizabeth Greig
 July 2 Joseph Luckhurst & Phœbe Broadbridge
 July 2 Samuel Croft & Sarah Stevens
 July 2 James Jewett & Elizabeth Russell
 July 2 John Gill & Martha Edwards
 July 2 Essex Bowen, of this parish, Esq., & Lissetta Lyster, of St James',
 Westm^r. Licence‡
 July 3 Ferdinand Ibury & Mary Travis
 July 3 John Watkins & Eleanor Arey
 July 4 William Harrald & Elizabeth Basst
 July 4 Thomas Frederick Clarke & Mary Ann Dalton
 July 4 Jonathan Jones & Elizabeth Jones
 July 5 James Hotchkiss & Mary Chavin
 July 6 William Cook & Ann Cutler
 July 7 Sir John Ramsden, Bar^t, B., & the Hon. Louisa Susanna Ingram
 Shephard, S. Married by Sp. Lic. Abp. C. in the dwelling-house
 of Lady Irwin in Stanhope Str.
 July 7 Thomas Skelton Dupuis, of this parish, & Lætitia Canes, of St Martin in
 the Fields. Licence
 July 8 William Worrall & Ann Bumby
 July 8 Joseph Collier & Elizabeth Woodward
 July 8 Thomas Venes & Elizabeth Grocal
 July 9 John Wheeler & Sarah Wood
 July 9 William Presley & Ann Bald
 July 9 Andrew Finn & Ann Tubbs. Licence
 July 9 Nathaniel Davison, of St James', Westm^r, Esq., & Margaret Thornton,
 of this parish. Licence§

* Witnesses, Percivall Pott and Edward Holden Pott.

† Witnesses, Peter Makepeace and Doro^y Makepeace.‡ Witnesses, M. B. Brotherton and W^m Browne Brotherton.§ Witnesses, John Neal and Elea^r Neal.

1787

- July 10 George Gregory & Sally Williams
 July 13 Michael Hunt & Martha Greenaway
 July 14 Thomas Sheffield, of this parish, & Betty King, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
 July 14 Robert Dade, of Wavendon, Bucks, & Mary Franklin, of this parish. Licence*
 July 15 Joseph Leathley Cowell, of Woolwich, & Sidney Keeling, of this parish. Licence
 July 15 James Bolter & Jane Adams
 July 16 Thomas Robinson Wright, of this parish, a minor, & Ann Wright, of St Marylebone. By Licence, & with consent of Thomas Wright father of the s^d minor
 July 16 Richard Pandergrass & Elizabeth Bardou
 July 17 James Willis & Mary Muffy
 July 17 Thomas Elder & Hannah Mason
 July 17 Thomas Nesham & Elizabeth Burt
 July 18 John Boum, of this parish, & Hannah Oliver, of St Marylebone. Licence
 July 22 Joseph Moore & Hannah Hoare
 July 22 Robert Peverell & Ann Rudley
 July 22 Benjamin Verling & Elizabeth Trentham
 July 23 William Leach & Mary Hatton
 July 23 George Gardner & Elizabeth Rice
 July 23 William Wrightson, Esq^r, of St Marylebone, W., & Henrietta Heber, of this parish, S. Licence†
 July 23 James Tibbs & Mary Willis
 July 24 Samuel Feachem & Elizabeth Woodhouse
 July 24 James Morris, of Northaw, Herts, & Mary Wix, of this parish. Licence
 July 26 Richard Ward & Mary Gladwell
 July 26 John Duncan & Alice Hoggard
 July 26 William Eames & Mary Garthwate
 July 26 Robert Chipperfield & Sarah Nicholson. Licence
 July 26 Thomas Brown & Charity Clarey
 July 26 John Skinner & Mary Bridgford
 July 27 John Allen & Elizabeth Parker
 July 27 John McLeland & Jane Edwards
 July 27 John Bishop & Mary Stockley
 July 28 Thomas Hatchard & Jane Smither. Licence
 July 29 John Turner & Ann Wood
 July 29 Adam Kelty, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Mary Bain, of this parish. Licence
 July 29 Francis Smith & Mary Allenton
 July 29 Charles Roberson & Elizabeth Wilkenson
 July 30 James Hooper, of this parish, & Dorothy Nelson, of Thames Ditton, co. Surrey. Licence
 July 30 Thomas Thomson & Alice Wallman
 July 30 Samuel Francis & Margaret Sayer
 July 30 Thomas Osborn & Mary Pinnings
 July 31 James Hatchwell, of St Luke, Chelsea, & Sarah Chapman, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 2 Benjamin Syms & Jane Smith
 Aug. 4 Henry Tobin, of this parish, & Ann Reay, of St Martin in the Fields. Licence
 Aug. 4 Edward Gilbert, of St Augustine's, London, & Ann Goldney, of this parish
 Aug. 5 Thomas Welland & Alice Peach
 Aug. 5 Christopher Sollitt & Mary Popkin

* Witnesses, John Parker and Mary Willson.

† Witnesses, John Blencowe and Eliza Heber.

1787

- Aug. 6 Richard Gillam & Elizabeth Townsend
 Aug. 6 Thomas Hall & Ann Yates
 Aug. 6 Charles Park Engledow & Jane Bright
 Aug. 7 Charles Cleverly & Jenny Hutchins
 Aug. 9 Charlle [*sic*] Perron & Maria Josephe Kresta
 Aug. 10 William Sinclair & Elizabeth Redwood
 Aug. 10 William Parker & Susanna Lacy
 Aug. 11 John Evans & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 12 John Jones, of St Ann, Westm^r, & Sarah Lawrence, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 12 Joseph Matthews & Elizabeth Pain
 Aug. 12 John Smith & Sarah Morley. Licence
 Aug. 12 Francis Webb & Catharine Davis
 Aug. 12 Thomas Cope & Elizabeth Eaton
 Aug. 12 Henry Reed & Elizabeth Major
 Aug. 12 James Holder & Elizabeth Harris
 Aug. 13 Joseph Taconet & Sarah Scriven
 Aug. 13 William Williams & Mary Ann Welbank
 Aug. 13 Henry Smith & Ann Duplissis
 Aug. 13 Edward Ariss & Ann Barbere
 Aug. 13 Edward Cary, of this parish, & Bridget Ferrall, of St Pancras
 Aug. 14 William Rogers & Ann Watkins
 Aug. 15 John Cofoot & Ann Fish
 Aug. 15 John Walker & Margaret Gilpatrick. Licence
 Aug. 15 James Parsons & Jean Wheeler
 Aug. 17 Joseph Prior & Hannah Sawyer. Licence
 Aug. 17 Thomas Wickens & Sarah Longhurst
 Aug. 18 Louis Vidal & Rose Simes. Licence
 Aug. 18 John Barrett & Sarah Duckenfield
 Aug. 18 Farrer Skelton & Mary Thatcher. Licence
 Aug. 20 Samuel Webb & Grace Parkinson
 Aug. 20 George Arrowsmith & Mary Sneath
 Aug. 20 John Edwards & Elizabeth Bagshaw
 Aug. 24 Edward Phillips & Mary Webb
 Aug. 24 Mathew Swait & Margaret Moffett
 Aug. 25 Matthew Brown, of St Matthew, Bethnal Green, & Sarah Cooper, of this parish. Licence
 Aug. 26 William Haynes & Sarah George
 Aug. 26 Nicholas Hitchcock & Sarah Smith
 Aug. 26 Edward Lloyd & Elizabeth Lewis
 Aug. 26 Matthew Wilson & Lucy Wilkinson. Licence
 Aug. 26 John Hill & Mary Bates
 Aug. 28 Thomas Whitworth & Ann Best
 Aug. 28 Dew Brockett & Harriot Allnut
 Aug. 29 William Parker & Ellin Shephard. Licence
 Aug. 29 William Know & Elizabeth James
 Sep. 1 Edward Parker & Mary Lane
 Sep. 2 Richard Exley & Mary Webster
 Sep. 2 Joseph Saltmarsh & Ann Webster
 Sep. 2 Thomas Powney & Sarah Hoden
 Sep. 2 Ralph Quarterman & Frances Boutle
 Sep. 2 George Carver & Mary Mason
 Sep. 2 William Day & Sarah Wilkinson
 Sep. 2 John Vale & Susannah Harood
 Sep. 3 Philip Jolly & Margaret Dunck
 Sep. 3 William Smith & Mary Young
 Sep. 6 William Elton & Rebecca Pritchard
 Sep. 6 Charles Clewes, of St James', Westm^r, & Elizabeth Cooper, of this parish. Licence

1787

- Sep. 7 Sir John Lade, Bart, & Letitia Darby. Licence
 Sep. 7 Jacob Moore & Sarah Barton
 Sep. 8 John Emmerson & Mary Mitchell
 Sep. 9 John Longman & Frances Whitlock
 Sep. 9 Thomas Matthews & Elizabeth Flower
 Sep. 9 William Aldridge & Ann Tyler
 Sep. 9 Thomas Pugh & Margaret Hayward
 Sep. 11 John Pritchard & Mary Dowse
 Sep. 12 Thomas Norris & Elizabeth Smalldridge
 Sep. 12 Joshua Shaw & Elizabeth Childs
 Sep. 12 John O'Donnell & Mary Evans
 Sep. 13 John Sheldon & Ann Mills
 Sep. 13 Daniel Grimwood & Ann Charpentier
 Sep. 14 Thomas Mannerley & Rosearen* (or Rosina) Flockton
 Sep. 16 John Alison & Ann Hedges
 Sep. 17 James Mimpriss & Charlotte Shaw
 Sep. 18 Philip Fox & Mary Watterson
 Sep. 20 Thomas Barnett & Ann Moore
 Sep. 20 Joseph Byrnt & Mary Mackay
 Sep. 21 David Allan & Mary Manchester
 Sep. 21 Francis Damian Weissense & Judith Smallbone. Licence
 Sep. 22 Samuel Webb & Eleanor Radford
 Sep. 23 Richard Graves, of Hembury Fort, parish of Puckerd, co. Devon, B.,
 & Louisa Caroline Colleton, of this parish, S. Licence
 Sep. 23 Joseph Sinclair & Ann Sharp
 Sep. 23 John Lloyd & Mary Mardy
 Sep. 24 John Walker & Elizabeth Paine
 Sep. 25 Robert Leech, of Thetford, co. Norf., B., & Esther Burrell, of this
 parish, W. Licence
 Sep. 25 Thomas Baker & Mary Winkfield
 Sep. 26 William Collin & Prudence Limmer. Licence
 Sep. 27 William Mitchell & Elizabeth Fisher
 Sep. 27 John Smith & Jane Wareham
 Sep. 30 William Harrington & Catherine Charnock
 Sep. 30 Thomas Ashley & Hannah Slingsby
 Oct. 1 Joseph Meynell & Ann Avery
 Oct. 1 Thomas Holloway & Mary Howard
 Oct. 2 Nathaniel Gatley & Margery Broad. Licence
 Oct. 4 Francis Spriggs & Elizabeth Wells
 Oct. 4 Joseph Phillips & Mary Corbett
 Oct. 7 Amos Hall & Mary Hunter
 Oct. 7 Miles Rose & Elizabeth Bates
 Oct. 7 Jonathan Cordeux & Isabella Riley
 Oct. 7 James Willis & Susannah Burley
 Oct. 7 John Smith & Elizabeth Gilbert
 Oct. 8 George Butler & Ann Thacker
 Oct. 8 Samuel Amos & Mary Coleman
 Oct. 9 William Pegg & Theodorah Day
 Oct. 9 John Thomas Vincent, B., of this parish, & Catharine Frances Rachael
 Winche, S., of St Mary, Whitechapel
 Oct. 11 Robert Blair & Mary Hughes. Licence
 Oct. 11 Edward Lloyd, of this parish, & Rose Clifton, of Kingston, Surrey.
 Licence
 Oct. 13 John Mills & Mary Crawford. Licence
 Oct. 13 James Boydell, of St Olave, Hart Street, & Catharine Rutland, of this
 parish. Licence

* So in the signature, but "Rosina" in the body of the entry.

- 1787
- Oct. 14 Joseph Wain & Sarah Smith
- Oct. 15 Thomas Walford & Mary Coleback, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her mother Clara Coleback, widow*
- Oct. 15 William Keene & Mary Farmer
- Oct. 16 Thomas Meyrick, Esq., & Elizabeth Keppel. Licence†
- Oct. 21 Job Hemingway & Nancy Casson
- Oct. 21 Thomas Chirton & Hannah Simpson
- Oct. 21 Jeremiah Fox & Hannah Clarke
- Oct. 22 Thomas Wyatt & Susannah Kendrick
- Oct. 22 George Iveson, of S^t Dunstan in the West, London, & Grace Billinghamurst, of this parish. Licence
- Oct. 22 William Staples & Elisabeth Grovenor
- Oct. 24 Robert Lindley & Ann Steads
- Oct. 25 Robert Warlow & Mary Phillips
- Oct. 27 Sweny Toone, Esq., of S^t James', Westm^r, & Sarah Frances Gray, of this parish. Licence‡
- Oct. 27 Thomas Abell, of S^t Saviour, Southwark, Surry, & Hannah Tull, of this parish, a minor. By Licence, & with consent of her father John Tull
- Oct. 28 Richard Taylor & Hannah Melleson (or Mallasson)
- Oct. 28 Thomas Piper & Sarah Piper
- Oct. 28 Thomas Phiffen & Ann Brown
- Oct. 28 Thomas Brittain & Mary Marrinell. Licence
- Oct. 28 George Ballisat & Winifred Fittler
- Oct. 29 John Collings & Hannah Pean
- Oct. 30 John Birch & Elizabeth Worthington
- Oct. 31 George Shiffner, Esq., of S^t Marylebone, & Mary Bridger, of this parish. Licence§
- Oct. 31 Richard Hewlett & Lucy Ward
- Nov. 1 William Churchill & Ann Jones
- Nov. 1 John Hirst & Mary Savage
- Nov. 1 James Savage & Elizabeth Paine
- Nov. 1 Thomas Collins & Sarah Toles
- Nov. 1 Matthew Pratt & Elizabeth Pierson. Licence
- Nov. 1 Rees Morgan & Alice Rooke
- Nov. 1 Rev. George Chamberlaine, of Christ Church, Oxford, & Susannah Long, of this parish. Licence||
- Nov. 1 James Hill, of S^t Marylebone, & Alice Tindale, of this parish. Licence
- Nov. 1 Henry Slade & Rebecca Butler
- Nov. 3 Robert Jones & Sarah Newman. Licence
- Nov. 4 John Mercer & Charlotte Fuce
- Nov. 4 Henry Blizard & Ann Roberts
- Nov. 5 Jonathan Hirst & Ann Davis
- Nov. 5 John Larkin & Elizabeth Windsor
- Nov. 5 John Garrett & Ann Warren
- Nov. 5 John Chapman & Martha Hammond
- Nov. 6 William Smith & Elisabeth Hiron
- Nov. 7 George Dear & Mary Garratt. Licence
- Nov. 8 John Hunsdon & Elizabeth English
- Nov. 8 John Butler & Elizabeth Underwood
- Nov. 8 Langton Burke & Catherine Harper
- Nov. 9 John Dove & Mary Watson

* Witnesses, Tho. Coleback and Clara Coleback.

† Witnesses, "Cholmondeley," Hugh Pigot, and Geo. Rogers.

‡ Witnesses, Fran. Gray and Eliz. Gray.

§ Witnesses, T. Shiffner and Ann White.

|| Witnesses, Samuel Long and Benjamin Bond Hopkins.

1787

- Nov. 10 William Willcock & Sarah Willkinson. Licence
 Nov. 10 Joseph Hinkins & Jane Davies
 Nov. 10 James Mason & Hannah Simpson
 Nov. 10 Joseph Richardson & Elizabeth Bennet
 Nov. 10 Joseph Warner & Mary Roberts
 Nov. 11 John Haines & Mary Gover
 Nov. 11 George Maddock & Mary Strickley
 Nov. 12 Robert Young & Eliza Magson
 Nov. 12 William Barrett & Amy Mead
 Nov. 13 Thomas Potts & Ann Webb
 Nov. 13 James Wells, of this parish, & Mary Hand, of St Marylebone. Licence
 Nov. 14 James Jukes & Grace Webb
 Nov. 14 John Charlton & Mary Layton
 Nov. 17 James Tyler & Susanna Powell. Licence
 Nov. 17 Thomas Climenson, of Ware, Herts, & Molly Jones, of this parish.
 Licence
 Nov. 17 John Jones, of this parish, & Phebe Wheattall, of St Marylebone.
 Licence
 Nov. 17 George Sumner, of St Margaret, Westm^r, Esq., B., & Louisa Pemble, of
 this parish, S., a minor. Married in the dwelling-house of
 M^r Bennet in Bond Street, by Sp. Lic. Abp. Cant^r, & with
 consent of Louisa Pemble, widow, mother of the s^d minor
 Nov. 17 Thomas Douglas, Esq^r, & Harriott Luck. Licence
 Nov. 18 James Wadlow & Cecily Hill
 Nov. 18 William Quinlisk & Sarah Taylor
 Nov. 18 James Haynes & Ann Shepherd
 Nov. 18 Samuel Burrows, of St Giles, Cripplegate, London, & Alice Crozier, of
 this parish. Licence
 Nov. 18 John Athey & Ann North
 Nov. 18 Thomas Hammond & Elizabeth Westbrook
 Nov. 19 James Bradshaw, Esq., & Catherine Elizabeth Dymoke. Married by
 John Dymoke, A.B., Ch. Ch. Oxford. Licence*
 Nov. 19 James Pearce & Ann Piper
 Nov. 20 Thomas Hall & Sarah Boothby
 Nov. 20 Joseph Burch & Elizabeth Lection. Licence
 Nov. 22 Philip Berenger & Hester Harris
 Nov. 23 John Brown & Elizabeth Swanston
 Nov. 24 William Milne & Esther Way
 Nov. 24 Christopher John Hoggins & Ann Argyle
 Nov. 25 William Strudwicke & Susannah Gullivers
 Nov. 25 John Jones & Elizabeth Hurd
 Nov. 26 William Bethell & Charlotte Bowler
 Nov. 26 John Ford & Rebecca Hodges
 Nov. 26 Samuel Howard & Ann Hilleard
 Nov. 27 William Walker & Sarah Hands
 Nov. 27 Peter Castle & Ann Evershead
 Nov. 27 George Jones & Priscilla Elsom
 Nov. 28 Edward Ellis & Martha Dore
 Nov. 28 Henry Sindel & Mariane Buretin. Licence
 Nov. 29 John Loton & Elizabeth Wright
 Nov. 29 John Harris & Sarah Wright
 Nov. 30 William Lloyd & Jane Edwards. Licence
 Dec. 2 William Thornton & Margaret Harrison
 Dec. 2 John Jones & Rachael Evans
 Dec. 3 Thomas Hollins & Mary Freeman
 Dec. 3 Robert Bryant & Elizabeth Dubourg. Licence

* Witnesses, Martha Dymoke and Lewis Dymoke.

1787

- Dec. 6 Jacques Gerfaux & Maria Chatelin Le Nobles. Licence
 Dec. 6 Thomas Atkinson Sturdy, of this parish, & Ann Wood, of St Pancras.
 Licence
 Dec. 7 James Griffiths & Elizabeth Feddeman
 Dec. 8 Phaniel Cook, of Hampton, & Sarah Holt, of this parish. Licence
 Dec. 8 William Irons & Mary Bowne
 Dec. 9 James Petty & Ann Harriot Jackson
 Dec. 9 Samuel Parrish & Elizabeth Farrant
 Dec. 9 Charles Matthews & Mary Hiller
 Dec. 10 John Moore & Philledelphia Cornwell
 Dec. 10 William Nicholas & Ann Sharland
 Dec. 10 Thomas Arnold & Catherine London
 Dec. 10 Thomas Durrant & Charlotte Wischam
 Dec. 11 John Henry Challand & Mary Todd
 Dec. 11 Robert Abray & Jane Ward
 Dec. 12 Richard Tanner & Ann Kammell
 Dec. 13 Manuel Cardiff Preira & Juliet [surname omitted]. Licence
 Dec. 13 Charles Bell & Elenour Seymour
 Dec. 15 John Gard & Elizabeth Bray. Licence
 Dec. 17 Christopher Crook & Mary Frances Thompson
 Dec. 17 Henry Davidge & Augusta Rocke
 Dec. 18 William Page & Margaret Price
 Dec. 20 James Carpenter, of Putney, Surry, & Mary Beckett, of this parish.
 Licence
 Dec. 20 John Geldard, of this parish, & Ann Horncastle, of St James', Westm^r.
 Licence
 Dec. 20 Thomas Dobson, of St James', Westm^r, & Mary Sunderland, of this
 parish. Licence
 Dec. 23 Robert Gould & Ann Greenwell. Licence
 Dec. 23 General Monk & Jane Green
 Dec. 23 Ralph Wilkins & Ann Harris. Licence
 Dec. 24 Henry Scotnan & Phebe Humphreys. Licence
 Dec. 24 John Seymour & Martha Newman
 Dec. 27 Joseph Brooks & Elizabeth Sawcutt
 Dec. 27 Francis Geast & Mary Powell
 Dec. 28 William Jordon & Mary Chapman
 Dec. 29 William Ellis Wrench & Mary Mayne
 Dec. 29 Joseph Stocks & Mary Erratt
 Dec. 29 The R^t Hon. Arthur, Lord Visc^t Sudley, & Mary Tyrell. Licence*
 Dec. 30 William Morton & Catherine Brace
 Dec. 31 Matthew Jameson & Eleanor Hope
 Dec. 31 George Tyler & Ann Edwards
 Dec. 31 William Mayhew & Mary Prother
 Dec. 31 Thomas Mead & Ann Smith

* Witnesses, Henrietta Belmore and C. Price.

I N D E X.

A

- Abben, James, 23 ; Mary, 23, 223.
- Abberly, Elizabeth, 230 ; Mary, 45, 69 ; William, 230.
- Abbey, Ann, 358.
- Abbiss, Elizabeth Dianah, 303.
- Abbot, Ann, 46 ; Edward, 46 ; Elizabeth, 34, 126 ; Frances, 26 ; Hannah, 135 ; Katherine, 200 ; Samuel, 26 ; William, 34, 126.
- Abbott, Ann, 110, 276 ; Betty, 221 ; Elizabeth, 112, 243, 351, 390 ; Hannah, 151 ; James, 331, 370 ; John, 110, 271 ; Joseph, 243 ; Mary, 66 ; Nevill, 390 ; Pidgeon, 221 ; Rhoda Henrietta, 353 ; Richard, 276 ; Sarah, 64, 181, 271, 370 ; Susanna, 22 ; William, 181.
- Abdy, Lady Mary, 259 ; Sir William, 259.
- Abel, Conrade, 42 ; Hannah, 42 ; Jean, 182.
- Abell, Charlotta Maria, 11 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Hannah, 408 ; John, 381 ; Mary, 381 ; Thomas, 408.
- Abercorn, James, Earl of. *See* Hamilton.
- Aberdeen, Christian, 315.
- Aberdore, Jane, 404 ; Lewis, 404.
- Abingdon, Willoughby, Earl of. *See* Bertie.
- Abinton, Elizabeth, 322.
- Ablett, Elizabeth, 379 ; Hannah, 194 ; Reginald, 379.
- Abley, Margaret, 317.
- Abott, Elizabeth, 112.
- Aboyne, Charles, Earl of, 241 ; Mary, Countess of, 241.
- Abrahall, Harriot, 145 ; Jane, 224 ; Samuel, 145 ; Thomas, 224.
- Abraham, Ann, 50 ; Hannah, 272 ; Hellen, 89 ; James, 109 ; Jane, 124 ; John, 124 ; Mary, 109.
- Abrahams, Ann, 82.
- Abram, Elizabeth, 276, 329 ; Martha, 53 ; Matthias, 53 ; William, 329.
- Abray, Jane, 410 ; Robert, 410.
- Abrey, Elizabeth, 392.
- Absalom, Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 353 ; Sarah, 353.
- Acheson, Arthur, 238 ; Millicent, 238.
- Ackers, Edward, 26 ; Prudence, 26.
- Ackland, Sarah, 352.
- Ackley, Betty, 184.
- Ackman, Robert, 1 ; Winifred, 1.
- Ackroyd, Grace, 44 ; John, 44.
- Acock, Sarah, 338.
- Acombe, Mary, 170.
- A'Court, Elizabeth, 137.
- Acres, Eleanor, 255 ; Isabella, 289 ; Jane, 241 ; Martha, 17 ; Sarah, 243 ; Thomas, 289.
- Acton, Ann, 378 ; Rachel, 292 ; Samuel, 378.
- Adair, Lady Caroline, 84 ; Robert, 84.
- Adam, Gayener, 224 ; Henrick, 61 ; Peter, 224 ; Sara, 61.
- Adams, Abigail, 389 ; Abraham, 155 ; Anne, 280, 391 ; Charity, 190 ; Christian, 269 ; Daniel, 10, 379 ; Edward, 71, 312, 391 ; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 87, 110, 175, 259, 296, 348, 355, 379 ; Hannah, 328 ; James, 399 ; Jane, 62, 164, 405 ; Joanna, 380 ; John, 97, 316, 389, 393 ; Jonathan, 143 ; Margaret, 71, 312 ; Martha, 97 ; Mary, 11, 36, 38, 143, 152, 217, 263, 305, 312, 399 ; Nicholas, 190 ; Phœbe, 181 ; Priscilla, 252, 316 ; Rachel, 393 ; Rebecca, 210, 386 ; Robert, 38 ; Sarah, 9, 155, 247, 372 ; Seymour, 259 ; Susanna, 69 ; Taverner, 402 ; Thomas, 280, 296, 312 ; William, 110, 217, 328, 372.
- Adamson, Archibald, 179 ; Catherine, 77 ; Elizabeth, 66, 301 ; John, 66, 301, 302 ; Martha, 366 ; Mary, 179 ; Sarah, 75, 302 ; William, 75.
- Adcock, Elinor, 175 ; Elizabeth, 96, 184 ; Isabella, 269 ; Jane, 332 ; John, 332 ; Mary, 70 ; Sarah, 100 ; William, 70.
- Addeman, Elizabeth, 248.
- Adderly, Catherine, 22.
- Addington, A., 337 ; Elizabeth, 76, 337 ; Jane, 58.
- Addis, Beatrix, 82 ; William, 82.
- Addison, Alexander, 23 ; Ann, 272 ; Eleanor, 129 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Francis, 33 ; Jane, 235 ; Leonard, 235 ; Margaret, 41 ; Mary, 21, 23, 195 ; Sarah, 90 ; Thomas, 41 ; William, 21.
- Addiss, Elizabeth, 186 ; Sarah, 342 ; William, 342.
- Addley, Diana, 210.
- Addy, John, 142 ; Margaret, 342 ; Mary, 142.
- Ade, Elizabeth, 308 ; Robert, 308.
- Adeir, Elizabeth, 18.
- Adelmar, Jane, 53.
- Adey, Charles, 224 ; John, 187 ; Maria, 187 ; Mary, 224.
- Adgett, Mary, 23.
- Adie, Sarah, 330.
- Adjuton, Elizabeth, 104.
- Adkins, Mary, 224 ; Sarah, 196, 215.
- Adkinson, Elizabeth, 85.
- Adlam, Ann, 171 ; John, 171.
- Adler, Mary, 211 ; Thomas, 211.
- Adley, Elizabeth, 33.
- Adlington, Elizabeth, 183 ; Gilbert, 183 ; Luke, 122 ; Sarah, 122.
- Adnam, Dorothy, 238.
- Adney, Sarah, 311.
- Adshhead, Joseph, 44 ; Sarah, 44.
- Adsley, Sarah, 391.
- Adston, Elizabeth, 147.
- Adye, Ralph, 244.
- Affleck, Mary, 40.
- Afford, Elizabeth, 217.
- Agar, Rev. Charles, 146 ; Charlotte, 298 ; Gertrude, 191 ; Mary, 32 ; Phillis, 184 ; Rachel, 229 ; Samuel, 32, 185 ; Sarah, 185 ; Thomas, 229 ; Welbore Ellis, 191.
- Agate, Ann, 177, 228 ; Elizabeth, 221 ; James, 177 ; William, 221, 228.
- Ager, Ann, 308 ; Catherine, 195 ; Elizabeth, 400 ; James, 395 ; Jane, 395 ; Tamar, 123 ; William, 308.
- Aggas, Henry, 91 ; Mary, 91.
- Agree, Mary, 69 ; William, 69.
- Ahrens, Amelia, 222.
- Aickin, John, 346 ; Mary, 346.
- Aickles, Ann, 325 ; John Henry, 325.
- Aikenhead, Eleanor, 185.

- Aikinson, Mary, 187; Michael, 187.
- Aikman, Ann, 93; James, 93; Mary, 114; William, 114.
- Aime, Mary, 169.
- Ainley, Elizabeth, 135.
- Ainslie, Margaret, 29.
- Ainsworth, Ann, 292; Hannah, 149; Moses, 149.
- Airs, Lydia, 299.
- Airton, Isabella, 353.
- Aish, Elizabeth, 100; Hodder, 100.
- Aislabe, Elizabeth, 140; William, 132.
- Aisley, Mary, 148.
- Aistrop, Mary, 248.
- Aitken, Elizabeth, 233; William, 233.
- Aitkens, Alexander, 32; Jane, 32.
- Akam, Ann, 125; Thomas, 125.
- Akehurst, Elizabeth, 363.
- Akerman, Ann, 122, 263.
- Akiman, John, 90; Mary, 90.
- Akin, Henry, 210; Rebecca, 210.
- Akrill, Sarah, 124.
- Albert, Charlotte Louisa Henrietta, 342; Elizabeth, 171; Frederick, 342; Lewis, 171.
- Alberton, Amelia, 392; John, 392.
- Albin, Benign, 382; Louisa, 382.
- Albon, Ann, 401; James, 401.
- Alchin, Elizabeth, 335; Henry, 327; John, 335; Mary, 327.
- Alchorne, Phillis, 374.
- Alckimy, Augusta, 367; Peter, 367.
- Alcorn, Elizabeth, 261; Peter, 261.
- Alcott, Ann, 36; John, 36.
- Aldbrough, Ann Elizabeth, Countess of, 402; Edward Augustus, Earl of, 402. *See* Stratford.
- Alderofit, Mary, 86.
- Alden, Ann, 41; John, 41.
- Alder, Ann, 236; Catherine, 162; Teresa, 212.
- Alderson, Rev. C., 301; Ruth, 402.
- Alderton, Bridget, 323; John, 323.
- Alderwick, Frances, 13; Richard, 13.
- Aldridge, Anne, 92, 290, 407; Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 148; Frances, 331; Hannah, 269; James, 208; John, 226, 235, 290; Martha, 208; Mary, 134, 213, 226, 235, 276; Sarah, 219, 247; William, 213, 331, 407.
- Aldwin, Sarah, 112; William, 112.
- Aldwyn, Esther, 20.
- Alesworth, Sarah, 364.
- Alexander, Ann, 342; Elizabeth, 193, 354; Frances, 336; James, 193, 255, 342; Jemima, 171; John, 336, 354; Joseph, 171; Martha, 388; Mary, 334, 375; Sarah, 255.
- Alezan, Susanne Marguerite, 276.
- Alfin, Amey, 289; John, 289.
- Alford, Alice, 216; Betty, 123; John, 216.
- Algie, Isabella, 283; John, 283.
- Alison, Ann, 407; John, 407.
- Alkin, Alice, 327; Richard, 327.
- Alkins, Rev. F., 146.
- Allais, Ann, 323.
- Allam, Ann, 168; Elizabeth, 236; Katherine, 364; Mary, 48; Thomas, 233, 364; William, 168, 236.
- Allamby, Michael, 195; Sarah, 195.
- Allan, Ann, 351; David, 407; Elizabeth, 193, 360; James, 193, 351; John, 232; Julian, 136, 268; Margaret, 56; Mary, 407; Robert, 369; Sarah, 369; Susanna, 232.
- Allanson, Charles, 70, 140; Elizabeth, 140; Mary, 70.
- Allard, Margaret, 174.
- Allasson, Charles, 143; Sarah, 143.
- Allat, Mary, 45.
- Allaway, John, 319; Mary, 311; Susannah, 319.
- Allbury, Elizabeth, 292.
- Allchin, Ann, 125; John, 177; Margaret, 177; Mary, 55; Richard, 55.
- Allcock, Charles, 98; Eleanor, 98.
- Aldis, Charlotte, 294; John, 294.
- Allbridge, Jane, 124; Mary, 323; Sarah, 191; Thomas, 191.
- Allen, Alexander, 382; Ann, 35, 45, 141, 178, 186, 220, 227, 231, 236, 243, 246, 292, 314, 342, 393, 396, 400; Betty, 221; Clements, 28; Cornelius, 45; David, 222; Diana, 368; Dinah, 376; Dorothy, 76; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 10, 49, 85, 91, 102, 133, 211, 222, 284, 364, 405; Frances, 82, 237, 298; Francis, 294; George, 246, 314; Hannah, 238, 298, 332, 346; Rev. Henry, 266; Isabella, 210; James, 246, 314; Jane, 12, 382; Jeremiah, 220; Job, 237; John, 112, 210, 281, 290, 292, 296, 298, 345, 405; John Bruce, 387; Joseph, 91, 275, 321, 382; Julian, 268; Margaret, 22, 246, 342, 382, 394; Martha, 227, 296, 325, 387; Mary, 13, 34, 112, 157, 202, 210, 275, 290, 331, 345, 375; Mary Ann, 376; Philippa Maria, 57; Rebecca, 294; Robert, 22, 393; Sarah, 181, 275, 281, 291, 314, 321; Scholastica, 249; Susanna, 35, 91; Thomas, 35, 76, 236, 238, 284, 325, 364, 394, 396; Ursula, 310; William, 13, 34, 82, 133, 298, 342, 375, 376.
- Allenson, Elizabeth, 254.
- Allenton, Mary, 405.
- Allerton, John, 109; Mary, 109.
- Allestone, Esther, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Alletson, Margaret, 323.
- Alley, Jane, 2.
- Allford, Ann, 335.
- Alger, Charles, 170; Sarah, 170.
- Allgood, Hannah, 391; Henry, 391.
- Allibon, Ann, 303.
- Allin, Elizabeth, 26; Francis, 26; Mary, 108, 272; Rosamond, 153.
- Allinson, Agnes, 331; Elizabeth, 324.
- Allison, Ambrose, 4; George, 110, 283; Hannah, 18; Joseph, 141; Judith, 12; Laurence, 12; Mary, 110; Richard, 18; Sarah, 283; Sophia, 141; Susan, 474.
- Allkin, Ellenor, 270.
- Allkins, Joseph, 208; Mary, 208.
- Allmond, Helen, 60; Mary, 294; Michael, 60.
- Allnut, Esther, 324; Harriot, 406; William, 324.
- Allom, Ann, 318; John, 130; Mary, 335; Sarah, 130; Thomas, 335.
- Alloway, Barbara, 396; James, 396.
- Allport, Mary, 137.
- Allright, Mary, 124; William, 124.
- Allsop, Elizabeth, 35, 204; Mary, 364; Thomas, 204; William, 364.
- Allvey, Ann, 195.
- Allsworth, Mary, 163, 373; Susannah, 83; William, 83.
- Allwood, Ann, 102, 213; Thomas, 102.
- Allwork, Mary, 382; Thomas, 382.
- Allwright, Amy, 138; Mary, 146; William, 146.
- Almond, Elizabeth, 351; John, 351; Mary, 321; Susanna, 353.
- Alport, Ann, 85.
- Alsapt, John, 275; Susannah, 275.
- Alsop, Elizabeth, 80; Lydia, 336; Mary, 147.
- Alt, Maria, Jeanetta, 203.
- Althrop, Mary, 329.
- Alvey, Mary, 175.
- Ambler, Mary, 21; Richard, 21; Sarah, 5, 208.

- Ambridge, Phillis, 387; Sarah, 388.
- Ambrose, Ambrosia, 6; Elizabeth, 358; Jane, 387; John, 358, 387.
- Amédroz, Jacob, 276; Susanne Marguerite, 276.
- Ames, Catherine, 96; Elizabeth, 207; Frampton, 207; Peter, 96.
- Amess, Abigail, 400.
- Amey, Elizabeth, 286; Sarah, 307; Susanna, 205.
- Amherst, Elizabeth, 152; William, 152.
- Amis, Judith, 95.
- Amiss, Eleanor, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Ammar, Elizabeth, 253; John, 253.
- Ammery, Hannah, 306.
- Ammon, Sarah, 58.
- Amner, Frances, 234; Richard, 234.
- Amon, Bennet, 131; Elizabeth, 131.
- Amor, Ann, 155; Catherine, 168; John, 155; William, 168.
- Amory, Elizabeth, 321.
- Amos, Eleanor, 163; Elizabeth, 394; James, 163; John, 388, 394; Mary, 388, 407; Rebecca, 279; Samuel, 407.
- Amphlett, John, 347; Susan, 347.
- Amps, Ann, 296; John, 296.
- Amyand, Anna Maria, 272; Lady Catherine, 211; Claudius, 107; Frances, 107; Sir George, 211.
- Ancaster, Mary, Duchess of, 296.
- Ancaster and Kesteven, —, 296.
- Ancell, Mary, 158.
- Ancram, William, Earl of. *See* Kerr.
- Anders, Frederick, 185; Mary, 185.
- Anderson, Amey, 273; Ann, 72, 126, 157, 332; Archibald, 398; Charles, 327; Chrisie, 234; Christopher, 57, 77; David, 337; Diana, 233; Elizabeth, 27, 36, 57, 86, 145, 249, 256; George, 27; Hannah, 29; Harriot, 243; Henry, 357; Hngh, 263; Isaac, 179; Jane, 198, 398, 400; Jean, 264; John, 126, 166, 232; Joseph, 86; Margaret, 179; Lady Mary, 229; Mary, 7, 66, 77, 147, 166, 197, 208, 227, 321, 327, 337, 357; Robert, 59, 256, 273; Sarah, 59, 232; Susanna, 256, 263; Thomas, 227, 234; William, 208, 256, 332.
- Anderton, Elizabeth, 218; John, 296; Joyce, 296; Thomas, 218.
- Andrade. *See* De Andrade.
- André, Frances, 309; John, 309.
- Andrew, Elizabeth, 301; Judith, 126; Martha, 95; Mary, 169, 397; Richard, 169; Thomas, 126.
- Andrewes, Ann, 335; William, 335.
- Andrews, Adam, 253; Ann, 99, 186, 187, 229, 335, 378; Anthony, 228; Barsheba, 98; Betty, 126; Catherine, 2, 88, 155, 253, 353; Deborah, 228; Edmund, 373; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 53, 55, 63, 127, 133, 258, 380; Francis, 10; George, 186; Hannah, 228; James, 156, 228, 243, 258, 380; Jane, 128; John, 63, 343, 346, 396; Jonathan, 188; Letitia, 400; Margaret, 10, 358; Martha, 126, 179, 386; Mary, 25, 156, 157, 164, 181, 281, 325, 343, 396; Michael, 378; Richard, 55, 164, 179; Sarah, 162, 188, 325, 374, 387; Susannah, 243; Thomas, 126, 157, 162; William, 126, 128, 187, 335, 387.
- Andrieu, Etienne, 200; Martha, 200.
- Andro, Louise, 342.
- Angel, Ann, 46; Eliza, 393; James, 46; Mary, 203; Sarah, 366; William, 393.
- Angell, Ann, 18, 151; Elizabeth, 177; George, 151; Hannah, 157; John, 18; Luke, 177; Matthew, 157; Rebecca, 366.
- Angelli, Jane, 300; Michael Antoni, 300.
- Angerstein, Elizabeth, 378; John Julius, 378.
- Angle, Elizabeth, 271; John, 271; Letitia, 403; Mary, 356; Richard, 356; William, 403.
- Anguish, Deborah, 43; John, 43.
- Angus, Andrew, 168; John, 379; Mary, 379; Rose, 168.
- Ankers, Joseph, 6; Mary, 6.
- Ankle, Sarah, 332; William, 332.
- Annett, Edward, 393; Elizabeth, 393.
- Annetts, Henry, 321; John, 374; Mary, 321, 374.
- Annis, or Ennis, Richard, 375; Sarah, 375.
- Ansell, Ann, 169, 293; Anna Maria, 213; Elizabeth, 90, 177; George, 169; Hudson, 24; John, 90, 216, 316; Joseph, 330; Kitty, 316; Martha, 108, 300; Mary, 110, 282; Rachel, 216; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 182; William, 110, 213, 282.
- Anshaw, Charlotte, 321.
- Ansley, Elizabeth, 363.
- Anslow, Susanna, 157.
- Anson, Isaac, 161; Judith, 161.
- Anstice, John, 378; Mary, 378.
- Anthony, Margaret, 122.
- Antill, Elizabeth, 261; Joseph, 261.
- Antunes, Ann, 256; Manoel, 256.
- Anty, Mary, 360.
- Anwell, Catherine, 62; William, 62.
- Anyon, Ann, 380.
- Aparke, Mary, 399.
- Apostles, Mary, 279; Thomas Gilks, 279.
- Applebee, Sarah, 258.
- Appelby, John, 288; Mary, 288.
- Applebe, Jane, 167.
- Applebee, Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 56; Richard, 98.
- Appleby, Elizabeth, 137, 343, 391; Emma, 246; George, 68; James, 137; Jane, 68; John, 343, 382; Margaret, 382; Mary, 95, 353, 368; Thomas, 95.
- Appleforde, Benjamin, 185; Elizabeth, 185.
- Applegarth, Alexander, 316; Isabella, 316.
- Applegate, Mary, 185; Robert, 185.
- Appleton, Ann Wykes, 80; Diana Carolina, 102; Elizabeth, 229; Gilbert, 221; Jane, 77; John, 77, 229; Mary, 221; Richard, 80.
- Appleyard, Ann, 92; Ellinor, 139; John, 218; Mary, 218; William, 139.
- Apps, Elizabeth, 402.
- Apsley, Baron. *See* Bathurst.
- Arabet, Daniel, 129; Susanne, 129.
- Arandall, Jane, 154; William, 154.
- Arango, Ann, 357; John, 357.
- Arbuthnot, Mary, 48.
- Arch, Joseph, 107; Margaret, 107.
- Archard, Hannah, 294; Robert, 294.
- Archbald, Mary, 122; Thomas, 122.
- Archbold, Bridget, 223; Elias, 223.
- Archbould, Elizabeth, 29; Henry, 277; Sarah Rosewell, 277.
- Archdeacon, Ann, 386; Peter, 386.
- Archell, Hannah, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Archer, Alsop, 392; Beata, 167; Charlotte, 44; Dorothy, 56; Elizabeth, 83, 87, 127, 140, 319, 392; Giles, 144; Henry, 127, 166, 319, 329; Isabel, 335; Jane, 248; John, 56, 248; Joseph, 140; Lois, 215; Martha, 260; Mary, 4, 245, 329, 338, 371; Michael, 4; Rebecca, 144; Susanna, 45; William, 338.

- Arcularius, Jane, 221; Philip, 221.
 Ard, Hannah, 145; Ralph, 145.
 Arden, Miriam, 70.
 Ardrein, Elizabeth, 394; Susannah, 399; Thomas, 394.
 Ardron, Mary Bellamy, 391; Samuel, 391.
 Arey, Eleanor, 404.
 Argill, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
 Argus, Elizabeth, 13.
 Argyle, Ann, 409.
 Aris, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 292; Mary, 101; Thomas, 292.
 Ariss, Ann, 406; Edward, 406.
 Arkelby, Ann, 334.
 Arkle, Mary, 194; William, 194.
 Arkoll, Elizabeth, 93.
 Arleington, Eleanor, 123.
 Arlett, Bartholomew, 177; Elizabeth, 177; Sarah, 149.
 Arlott, Elizabeth, 379; William, 379.
 Armat, Ann, 175; Jane, 313; William, 175.
 Arme, Sarah, 111; Thomas, 111.
 Armes, Mary, 64; Sarah, 350; William, 64, 350.
 Armiger, Elizabeth, 38; Jane, 195; Robert, 38, 195.
 Armine, Isabella, 142.
 Armisher, Hannah, 23; John, 23.
 Armitage, Elizabeth, 235; Hannah, 108; Martha, 10; Mary, 61; Mary Ann, 378; Richard, 378; Sarah Maria, 249; Stephen, 10.
 Armstead, Ann, 317; John, 317.
 Armstrong, Alice, 332; Elizabeth, 211, 389; Frances, 23, 90, 206; John, 211, 379, 389; Lancelot, 332; Lydia, 90; Major-General, 90; Mary, 126, 226, 248, 366, 379; Rebecca, 333.
 Armytage, Ann, 164; Sir George, 350; George, 164; Lady Mary, 350.
 Arnell, Elizabeth, 84; Mary, 146.
 Arnett, Charles, 371; Mary, 371.
 Arnold, Alice, 13; Ann, 92, 97, 145, 346, 363, 365; Catherine, 253, 410; Christopher, 120; Edward, 119, 262, 363; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 65, 112, 144, 216, 279, 336, 351, 357, 360; Francis, 216, 276; George, 65, 216; Hannah, 221; Henry, 360; Isabella, 255; Jane, 218, 349, 375; John, 255, 375; John Jewell, 144; Joseph, 64; Letitia, 301; Lydia, 216; Mary, 2, 54, 64, 86, 120, 164, 187, 216, 262, 269, 273, 276, 291, 361, 392, 398; Mary Ann, 333; Matthew, 28; Phœbe, 306; Richard, 279, 384; Samuel, 13; Sarah, 119, 187, 257, 381, 384; Susanna, 166; Thomas, 361, 410; William, 54, 253, 346, 392.
 Arnott, Sarah, 173; Susanna, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Arnall, Elizabeth, 158; John, 158.
 Arran, Martha, 4.
 Arreskine, Elizabeth, 166; Isaac, 166.
 Arris, Sarah, 2.
 Arrowsmith, Eleanor, 385; George, 406; John, 99; Juliana, 319; Mary, 128, 159, 235, 319, 406; Robert, 235; Sarah, 99; William, 128.
 Arslett, Mary, 318.
 Arstall, Elizabeth, 223; Hannah, 204; Joseph, 204; Thomas, 223.
 Arterland, Mary, 386.
 Arthurs, Betty, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Artboud, Anne Maria, 111; John Baptist, 111.
 Arthur, Ann, 362; Catherine, 247; Elizabeth, 178, 227; Faith, 32; John, 156; Margaret, 177; Mary, 156; Richard, 178; William, 227, 362.
 Arthurs, Elizabeth, 287; John, 287.
 Artis, Susannah, 263.
 Arundale, Ann, 146; William, 146.
 Arundel, Jane, 358.
 Arundell, Ann, 297; Hon. Eleonora Maria, 395; Henry, Lord, 122, 395; James Everard, 297; Lady Mary, 122; Mary, 94, 122; Mary Wyndham, 297; Hon. Thomas, 94.
 Asbee, Charles, 311; Elizabeth, 311.
 Asbridge, Margaret, 151.
 Asbuary, Mary, 95; Richard, 95.
 Asby, Susanna, 95.
 Ascroft, Elizabeth, 89; Henry, 205; Honor, 205; John, 89.
 Aseter, John, 114; Mary, 114.
 Asgury, Ann, 316.
 Ash, Ann, 225; Elizabeth, 172, 288; Henry, 172; John, 225; Martha, 78; Sarah, 292, 320.
 Ashall, Martha, 208.
 Ashburn, Catherine, 282; John, 282.
 Ashburnham, Elizabeth, Countess of, 65, 117; Rt. Hon. Jemima Elizabeth, 370; John, Earl of, 63, 117.
 Ashbury, Mary, 65, 129; Matthew, 129.
 Ashby, Ann, 54; Mary, 277; Sarah, 181, 288; Thomas, 54; William, 181.
 Ashdon, George, 294; Hannah, 294; Sarah, 339.
 Ashe, Lady Catherine, 55.
 Asher, Catherine, 255.
 Ashford, Charlotte, 228; Daniel, 266; Elizabeth, 266; John, 347; Joseph, 228; Rebecca, 347.
 Ashley, Elizabeth, 99, 305; Hannah, 407; James, 341; Jane, 341; John, 161, 184; Joseph, 280; Mary, 184, 280; Rebecca, 340; Thomas, 407; William, 99.
 Ashlin, Barak, 115; Mary, 115; Sarah, 45, 52; Thomas, 45, 52.
 Ashmall, Charles, 163; Sarah, 163.
 Ashman, Elizabeth, 99; John, 99.
 Ashmead, Benjamin, 348; Elizabeth, 348, 351.
 Ashmore, Ann, 272; Hannah, 320; Sarah, 227.
 Ashton, Elizabeth, 172, 192, 336; George, 336; Henry, 192; Jane, 115, 305; John, 118; Margaret, 118, 213; Mary, 159, 223; Peter, 223, 305.
 Ashwell, Elizabeth, 118; John, 178; Sarah, 178.
 Ashworth, Ann, 146; Edward, 360; Elizabeth, 360; Mary, 278; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 268.
 Ask, Dorothy, 141.
 Askagh, Elizabeth, 186.
 Askew, Sarah, 80.
 Asking, Hannah, 239; John, 239.
 Askren, Mary, 318; Robert, 318.
 Aslett, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 13, 219.
 Aslin, Elizabeth, 5; William, 5.
 Asling, George, 336; Sarah, 336.
 Aspenwall, Mary, 103.
 Aspin, Elizabeth, 46; James, 46.
 Aspinall, Elizabeth, 340; Humphrey, 340; J., 129; Margaret, 316.
 Aspinwall, Mary, 94.
 Asser, Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
 Asslett, Edward, 274; Martha, 372; Rhoda, 274.
 Astbury, Margaret, 96.
 Astell, Hannah, 198, 363; Richard, 198.
 Astley, Edward, 112; John, 186; Mary, 186; Patty, 146; Philip, 146; Sarah, 112.
 Aston, Ann, 205; Elizabeth, 76, 142, 222; Lady Jane, 227; Jane, 348; Mary, 28; Sir Willoughby, 227.
 Astrup, Elizabeth, 333.
 Attack, Mary, 291; Miles, 291.
 Atchason, Elizabeth, 342.
 Atcherley, Elizabeth, 120; John, 120.
 Atchison, Mary, 41.
 Athawes, Ann, 60.
 Athey, Ann, 409; John, 409.
 Atholl, Charlotte, Duchess of, 248; Jane, Duchess of, 248; Jean, Duchess of, 168; John, Duke of, 248.

- Atkin, Elizabeth, 86, 135; Mary, 231.
- Atkins, Ann, 68, 197, 290; Catherine, 251, 390; Deborah, 23; Eleanor, 71; Elizabeth, 279, 327; Henrietta, 245; Isabella, 269; James, 251; Jane, 8, 249, 400; John, 68, 269; Margaret, 323; Martha, 135; Mary, 260, 319, 351, 385; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 61, 281, 352, 397; Thomas, 61, 397; William, 135, 249, 351.
- Atkinson, Ann, 48, 61, 204, 205, 289, 379; Caleb, 236; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 77, 129, 144, 209, 236; Esther, 64, 92; George, 64; Gilbert, 92; Hannah, 251; Isaac, 154; James, 144; James Paul, 251; Jane, 34, 97, 277, 306; Jemima, 101; John, 97, 295, 306, 313; Joseph, 77; Martha, 11, 313; Mary, 154, 247, 257-259, 295; Robert, 11, 101; Rupert, 259; Samuel, 205; Sarah, 72, 113, 130, 201, 257, 275, 296, 351; William, 113, 247, 277; Winifred, 40.
- Atlay, George, 349; Sarah, 349.
- Atlee, Elizabeth, 43; Esther, 82.
- Atmore, Mary, 40.
- Atride, Elizabeth, 35.
- Atridge, Jane, 282.
- Attack, Christian, 141.
- Atterbury, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 184; Sarah, 184.
- Attersoll, Catherine, 302; John, 302.
- Attewell, Sarah, 68.
- Attfield, James, 372; Mary, 372.
- Attwick, Mary, 304; William, 304.
- Atwood, Ann, 64, 179; George, 64; John, 182; Mary, 178, 356; Sarah, 63, 182.
- Atwell, Ann, 129, 329; Hope, 31; Michael, 31.
- Atwick, Elizabeth, 304.
- Atwood, Elizabeth, 167, 257, 289; Hosea, 167.
- Aubrey, John, 206, 347; Martha Catherine, 347; Mary, 206, 347, 370, 381; Peter, 381; Sir Thomas, 347; William, 370.
- Audley, Ann, 307. *See* Thicknesse.
- Aufrere, Anthony, 399; George, 70; Sophia, 399.
- Auger, John, 101; Mary, 101.
- Augustus, Isaac, 221; Rebecca, 221.
- Aulkin, Betty, 174; Elizabeth, 289; Margaret, 267; Richard, 267; William, 174.
- Aull, Sarah, 19.
- Aust, Ann, 273.
- Austen, Caroline, 88; Elizabeth, 359; Frances, 8; F., 359; Mary, 198; M. F., 359; Robert, 88.
- Austin, Amelia, 363; Ann, 18, 187, 190, 238; Edward, 238, 380; Elizabeth, 22, 32, 101, 110, 192; Evan, 187; George, 355, 363; Jane, 6; John, 6, 15; Mary, 4, 6, 19, 174, 355, 368; Sarah, 380; Sarah Boardman, 109; Southerton, 4; Susanna, 15; William, 110, 174.
- Autrick, Ann, 266.
- Auty, Elizabeth, 363.
- Auy, or Auby, Mari Madeleine, 284.
- Averill, Alice, 206; William, 206.
- Avery, Aley, 305, 331; Ann, 158, 407; Elizabeth, 138, 296; George, 138; John, 211, 261, 296, 305; Joseph, 303; Martha, 281; Mary, 261; Sarah, 211, 303.
- Aves, Mary, 288; William, 288.
- Avis, Dorothy, 231; Elizabeth, 295.
- Avison, Margaret, 210.
- Avory, James, 315; Jane, 300; Lucy, 315.
- Avry, Ann, 73.
- Axelby, Sarah, 108.
- Axelby, Ann, 106; Richard, 106.
- Axford, Ann, 160; Mary, 84, 196; William, 160, 196.
- Axtell, Mary, 326; Sarah, 344.
- Ayers, Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 261; Mary, 370; Robert, 318.
- Aylesford, Earl of, 198. *See* Finch.
- Ayliffe, Frances, 344; William, 344.
- Ayling, Ann, 183.
- Aylmer, Rev. John, 182; Margaret, 66; Michael, 66; M., 120.
- Aylward, Mary, 305; Peter, 305.
- Aylwin, Mary, 189; William, 189.
- Aynge, John, 29; Susanna, 29.
- Aynston, Catherine, 58.
- Aynsworth, Sarah, 8.
- Ayre, Ann, 74; Elizabeth, 112, 255, 359; Mary, 317.
- Ayres, Alice, 399; Ann, 392; Dorothy, 151; Elizabeth, 214, 241, 261; Frances, 266; John, 151; Martha, 10; Michael, 214.
- Ayrsom, Mary, 202.
- Ayrton, Ann, 87, 251; Frances, 157; Thomas, 251.
- Ayscough, Elizabeth, 84.
- Babbington, Elizabeth, 314; William, 314.
- Babbs, Elizabeth, 143.
- Baber, Diana, 230; Elizabeth, 56, 187; James, 293; Mary, 293; Noel, 73; Susan, 73; Thomas, Draper, 230.
- Bacchus, Benjamin, 220; Lucy, 220.
- Bache, Jane, 250; Lucy, 83; Mary, 341; Richard, 341.
- Backett, Annetter, 176.
- Backetts, Jean, 182; Samuel, 182.
- Backholtz, Melosina Philippina Louisa, 306.
- Backhouse, Barbara, 222; Elizabeth, 361, 394.
- Backhurst, Ann, 371; James, 371.
- Backley, Elizabeth, 296.
- Backman, Mary, 396.
- Backshaw, Sarah, 180.
- Backus, Mary, 298.
- Backwell, Elizabeth Tyringham, 289.
- Bacon, Alice, 321; Ann, 60, 75, 82, 145; Anna, 124; Arabella, 137; Dorothy, 256; Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 127, 177, 190, 361; Hannah, 91; James, 145; Jane, 64; John, 40, 82, 235, 364; Martha, 364; Mary, 40, 57, 105, 235, 315; Patrick, 127; Samuel, 75; Sarah, 110; Stephen, 177; Susan, 56; William, 60, 124.
- Badcock, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 18, 249; James, 46; Samuel, 18; Sarah, 370; Susanna, 46.
- Baddeley, Sarah, 196.
- Baddely, Rev. Dr. George, 147.
- Baden, Anna Sophia, 96.
- Badgar, Susannah, 245.
- Badger, Elizabeth, 42, 251; John, 42.
- Badham, Elizabeth, 180; Grace, 397; Jane, 82; John, 82; Richard, 397; Thomas, 180.
- Badnell, Eleanor, 278; Thomas, 278.
- Baesely, Ruth, 118.
- Bagenall, Catherine, 350.
- Bagerley, Mary, 293.
- Baggett, Ann, 293.
- Baglee, Ann, 368; John, 368.
- Bagley, Elizabeth, 106; John, 106; Samuel, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Bagnall, Hannah, 188; Henry, 211, 235; James, 24; Mary, 24, 235; Susanna, 211.
- Bagnell, Ann, 33; Frances, 126.
- Bagot, Lucy, 99; Rev. Walter, 148; William, Lord, 148. *See* Chester.
- Bagshaw, David, 213; Elizabeth, 85, 406; Hannah, 213; James, 248; John, 125; Lydia, 125; Mary, 248;
- Babb, Catherine, 73; Frances, 76; Grace, 298; James, 384; John, 275; Mary, 275, 384.

- Robert, 85; Sarah, 392; Thomas, 392.
- Bague, Claude, Francois, 202; Marianne, 202.
- Baguley, Ann, 42, 154; Thomas, 42.
- Bagwell, Hester, 329; John, 329.
- Baigent, Isaac, 173; Mary, 173.
- Baijer, John Otto, 303; Sophia, 303.
- Bailey, Ann, 44, 121, 158, 238, 315, 362; Daniel, 234; Elizabeth, 31, 58, 148, 210, 234, 268, 329, 332; Ester, 352; Frances, 216; Francis, 282; Henry, 138, 210; James, 226, 275; Jane, 111, 138, 272; John, 89, 158; Joseph, 260, 349; Margaret, 349; Martha, 92; Mary, 68, 207, 226, 260, 275, 282, 305, 310, 393; Mercy, 220; Nathaniel, 272; Rebecca, 317; Richard, 315, 332; Ruth, 162; Samuel, 275; Sarah, 89, 104, 136, 238, 329, 384; Thomas, 216, 329; William, 329, 352.
- Baillie, Elizabeth, 114.
- Baily, Joanna, 7; John, 7; Margaret, 22; Mary, 280; Richard, 280.
- Bain, Mary, 405.
- Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 54; Henry, 259; Hester, 180; John, 180; Martha, 259; Thomas, 54.
- Baines, Mary, 295, 298.
- Bainham, Susan, 193.
- Bainton, Ann, 250; Richard, 250.
- Baird, William, 350.
- Baker, Ann, 99, 115, 144, 152, 160, 180, 245, 278, 326, 336, 394; Ann Elizabeth, 325; Barbara, 157; Betty, 230, 302; Catherine, 82; Charlotte, 396; Christian, 107; Christopher, 144; Edward, 29, 169, 218; Eleanor, 199; Elizabeth, 2, 28, 145, 156, 159, 164, 188, 226, 252, 266, 340; Frances, 19, 309, 326; George, 213, 263; Hannah, 62, 169, 213, 218; Henrietta, 166; Henry, 19, 302, 338; Isabella, 353; James, 148, 157; James Anthony, 325; Jane, 216, 253; Rev. Dr. John, 340; John, 159, 160, 180, 188, 203, 253, 262, 336, 346, 379; John Martin, 123; Joseph, 145, 159; Joseph Davis, 353; Joshua, 164; Judith, 342; Julia, 293; Lucy, 123; Margaret, 29; Marmaduke, 230; Martha, 353; Mary, 4, 9, 92, 148, 157, 159, 180, 209, 211, 233, 262, 270, 276, 315, 329, 335, 336, 338, 346, 364, 383, 407; Pointer, 293; Rebecca, 379; Rose Elizabeth, 208; Samuel, 353; Sarah, 8, 78, 140, 157, 166, 189, 203, 261, 302; Simon, 270; Sophia, 171; Susanna, 171, 263; Thomas, 140, 208, 407; William, 82, 115, 157, 171, 278, 346, 364.
- Bakewell, Elizabeth, 300; John, 194; Mary, 194.
- Balaam, Sarah, 370.
- Balchen, Sarah, 366.
- Bald, Alexander, 113; Ann, 113, 404.
- Balding, Betty, 312.
- Baldock, Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 196; John, 196; Martha, 219.
- Baldwin, Ann, 155; Edward, 141; Eleanor, 263; Elizabeth, 363; Isabella, 141; James, 277; Jane, 386; John, 245, 263, 362, 363; Mary, 30, 106, 245, 277, 362; Richard, 30; Sarah, 347.
- Baldwing, Hannah, 127; William, 127.
- Baldwyn, Ann, 70, 357; Benjamin, 102; Charles, 252; Elizabeth, 252; Jane, 139; Mary, 102; Robert, 357.
- Bale, Ann, 342; Charles, 342.
- Bales, Mary, 61; William, 61.
- Baley, Ann, 192; Catherine, 253; Mary, 97.
- Balfour, Ann, 66; Michael, 66.
- Balin, Joseph, 279; Mary, 279.
- Ball, Amelia, 54; Ann, 125, 245, 302; Benjamin, 55; Cecilia, 236; Charles, 328; Edward, 261, 277; Elizabeth, 56, 60, 109, 157, 328; George, 109; Hannah, 245; Harriot, 328; Jane, 15, 315; John, 56, 157, 373; Joseph, 156; Margaret, 165; Martha, 259, 298; Mary, 55, 186, 261, 277, 373; Oliver, 125; Samuel, 298; Sarah, 123, 156, 176, 186, 204, 259, 326, 328; Susannah, 328; Thomas, 204; Thomas Banister, 328; William, 326.
- Ballard, Elizabeth, 128.
- Ballanitend, Sarah, 196.
- Ballantine, Eleanor, 284; Elizabeth, 333; Mary, 334; William, 284.
- Ballard, Ann, 175, 185; Elizabeth, 128, 165, 190; George, 190; Hannah, 21, 373; Henry, 232; John, 21, 185; Joseph, 205; Margaret, 11; Mary, 310; Rachel, 295; Robert, 11; Sarah, 232, 329; Susanna, 205; Thomas, 329; William, 165.
- Ballingham, Susanna, 78.
- Ballington, John, 145; Margaret, 145.
- Ballistat, George, 382, 408; Louis, 99; Mary, 382; Sarah, 99; Winifred, 408.
- Balls, Ellen, 102; Marie Meredith, 280; Mary, 341; Richard, 341; William, 102, 280.
- Bally, Jane, 81; John, 81.
- Balmer, Elizabeth, 384.
- Balneavis, Jane, 362; John, 362.
- Baltch, Ann, 386; William, 386.
- Baltimore, F., 143.
- Bambary, Ann, 252; William, 252.
- Bambow, Mary, 221.
- Bambridge, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 190; John, 200; Sarah, 200, 322.
- Bambrough, John, 37; Mary, 37.
- Bamfield, Hannah, 47.
- Bamford, Ann, 215; Elizabeth, 22, 341; Henry, 22; Jane, 365; John, 365; Rebecca, 74.
- Bampfyld, Cop. Warre, 154.
- Bampton, Joshua, 371; Rebecca, 371.
- Bamsley, Mary, 12.
- Banbury, Mary, 146.
- Bancroft, John, 136; Mary Barbon, 136.
- Bandinel, Elizabeth, 390.
- Bane, Ann, 258; Antoni Pillet, 237. *See* Pillet.
- Baneham, George, 324; Mary, 324.
- Banes, Ann, 376; Elias, 376; Mary, 358.
- Banester, Ann, 171.
- Banfater, Elizabeth, 273; James, 273.
- Banfield, Ann, 363; Betty, 156; Elizabeth, 273; John, 156; Thomas, 363.
- Banger, Ann Sophia, 273; Hannah, 210; John, 131; Joseph, 210; Martha, 131.
- Bangham, Martha, 357; William, 357.
- Bangor, John, Bp. of, 66, 154, 301.
- Bangs, Ann, 3.
- Baning, Betty, 69.
- Banister, Elizabeth, 207; Henrietta Maria, 204; John, 103, 204, 207; Mary, 23; Rebecca, 224.
- Bankes, Ann, 91; John, 91; Phebe, 343.
- Banks, Ann, 61, 173, 241; Catherine, 124; David, 286; Dinah, 140; Edward, 242; Eleanor, 286; Elizabeth, 157, 174, 252; Frances, 205; James, 169; Jane, 242; John, 181; Mary, 169, 181; Peter, 149; Robert, 280; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 106, 149, 226, 280, 293, 400; Susanna, 184; Thomas, 106, 124, 140, 157; William, 293.
- Bannell, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Banner, Grace, 27.

- Bannister, Ann, 326; Hannah, 173; John, 25; Mary, 25; Richard, 326; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 112.
- Bannon, Benjamin, 225; Frances, 225.
- Banquit, Mary, 234.
- Bantyn, Mary, 220.
- Banton, Elizabeth, 71; Josias, 71.
- Banwell, John, 356; Martha, 356.
- Baptist, Abigail, 226; John, 226.
- Barber, Ann, 404, 406; Barbara, 22, 378; Benjamin, 22; Catherine, 6; Edward, 111; Elias, 321; Elizabeth, 33, 49, 54, 121, 138, 170, 283, 300, 323; Elizabeth Martha, 62; Frances, 321; Jane, 331; John, 286, 404; Margaret, 75; Mary, 21, 27, 48, 253, 286, 310, 383; Mary Ann, 227; Samuel, 54, 392; Sarah, 111, 300, 392; Thomas, 121, 300; William, 48, 62, 170, 227, 300, 310.
- Barbot, John, 358; Maria, 358.
- Barclay, Jane, 232; Susanna, 335.
- Bardell, Joseph, 326; Mary, 326.
- Barden, Elizabeth, 93, 331; James, 331; William, 93.
- Bardett, Mary, 366.
- Bardon, Elizabeth, 405.
- Barenger, Elizabeth, 233; Hannah, 313; John, 313; Margaret, 231.
- Barfoot, Elizabeth, 380; Margaret, 332; Mary, 140, 220; Sindy, 401; William, 380.
- Barford, Henry, 119; Phillis, 119.
- Bargmann, Jane, 212; William, 212.
- Bargrave, Rebecca, 66; Robert, 66.
- Bargust, Mary, 197.
- Barham, Elenora, 163; Mary, 61, 289.
- Barkas, George, 241; Hannah, 241.
- Barke, Mary, 66; Thomas, 66.
- Barker, Amey, 274; Ann, 192, 200, 231, 304; Anna Maria, 293; Catherine, 339; Charles, 34, 341; Daniel, 202; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 3, 293; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 53, 96, 108, 199, 284, 341, 402; Frances, 26; Francis, 68; Francis Henry, 293; George, 274; Hannah, 133; Henry, 24; James, 133; Jane, 27, 34, 115, 355; Jeffery, 194; John, 29, 339; Joseph, 53; Margaret, 179, 223; Martha, 194; Mary, 3, 24, 61, 62, 84, 87, 133, 134, 202, 266, 302; Michael, 284; Nathan, 115; Rachel, 49; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 27; Robert, 302; Sarah, 5, 43, 273; Thomas, 43, 402; Timothy, 133; William, 192, 223, 266.
- Barkham, Ann, 241; Clarissa, 334.
- Barkinshaw, Jonathan, 285; Mary, 285.
- Barkley, Jane, 310; Sarah, 280.
- Barksdale, Hannah, 53.
- Barland, George, 111; Isabel, 111; Jane, 35.
- Barleigh, Elizabeth, 373.
- Barlow, Ann, 67, 78; Charlotte, 384; Edward, 59; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 282; Elizabeth Emma, 271; Francis Ligo, 282; George, 78, 248; Jane, 203, 300; John, 30, 203; Martha, 30; Mary, 59, 195, 216, 303, 386, 394; Robert, 271, 384; Sarah, 20, 248; William, 30, 216, 303.
- Barnaby, Elizabeth, 66; John, 66.
- Barnard, Alice, 238; Ann, 4, 48, 97, 261, 353; Ann Bathsbeba, 344; Catherine, 270; Christopher, 367; Daniel, 344; Edward, 63; Rev. Dr. E., 94; Frances, 367; Frederick Augusta, 270; Jane, 148; Jenny, 72; John, 72, 127, 148, 205, 238, 287; Martha, 127, 392; Mary, 68, 105, 147, 161, 185, 205, 299, 329, 355; Sarah, 63, 287; Thomas, 185, 355; William, 329, 353. *See* Vane.
- Barnby, Elizabeth, 188.
- Barnes, Ann, 146, 193, 283, 401; Anna Maria, 92; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 70, 90, 169, 179, 204, 280, 360, 380; Frances, 330, 393; Grace, 52; Hannah, 41, 161, 241, 295; Harriot, 379; Isaac, 255; Jane, 117; John, 380; Joseph, 193, 330; Judith, 334; Love, 7; Lydia, 73; Martha, 255; Mary, 180, 209, 264, 374, 395; Mary Ann, 219; Rachel, 62; Richard, 280; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 114, 252; Susanna, 139; Thomas, 41; William, 114, 204, 209, 264, 274, 379, 395.
- Barnet, Elizabeth, 15, 81, 323; Jane, 389; Mary Ann, 305; Thomas, 305.
- Barnett, Ann, 32, 407; Charles, 321; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 91, 93, 309, 346; James, 91; Jane, 287, 351; Judith, 169; Mary, 10, 38, 308, 321, 346; Philadelphia, 194; Richard, 169, 194, 309, 367; Ruth, 261; Samuel Augusta, 308; Thomas, 407; William, 287.
- Barnewell, Ann, 289; Robert, 289.
- Barney, Jean, 217; Thomas, 217.
- Barnfather, Elizabeth, 202; William, 202.
- Barnfield, Sarah, 273.
- Barns, Mary, 92; William, 92.
- Barnsley, Mary, 171; William, 171.
- Barnwell, Ann, 378; Jane, 113; John, 113.
- Baron, Elizabeth, 8; Faith, 371.
- Barr, Ann, 100, 404; Eleanor, 150; Elizabeth, 110, 143; Henry, 143; James, 150; John, 100; Mary, 17; Mary Ann, 269; Sarah, 104, 178, 334; Thomas, 17, 104.
- Barracliff, Edward, 141; Martha, 141.
- Barram, Isabella, 391; William, 391.
- Barrand, Mary, 346.
- Barratt, Ann, 10; Dorothy, 116; Mary, 21, 29; Thomas, 10; William, 21, 116.
- Barrell, Elizabeth, 63.
- Barrett, Aley, 331; Alice, 183, 391; Amy, 409; Anna, 70; Catherine, 138; Elizabeth, 64, 109, 127, 243, 259; Hannah, 222; John, 64, 97, 147, 228, 331, 406; Jonas, 127; Margaret, 97; Mary, 147, 214, 228, 246, 367, 399; Richard, 70; Robert, 246; Sarah, 155, 325, 406; Susannah, 378; William, 138, 214, 243, 378, 409.
- Barrick, Samuel, 287; Sarah, 287.
- Barringer, Henry, 30; Jane, 30.
- Barrington, Hon. Ann, 37; Phillis, 170; Hon. Sarah, 36; Viscount, 367.
- Barritt, Ann, 356; Martha, 225.
- Barrock, Mary, 340.
- Barroll, Ann, 59.
- Barron, Anthony, 164; Elizabeth, 164; Jane, 220; John, 333; Martha, 333; Mary, 216; William, 220.
- Barrott, Phebe, 343.
- Barrow, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 48, 91, 147, 193, 238; James, 147; Jane, 131; Joan, 131; John, 125; Margaret, 12; Mary, 123, 205, 346; Ralph, 48; Theodore, 346.
- Barrows, Hannah, 373; Mary, 83, 261; Thomas, 83.
- Barry, Andrew, 75; Barbara, 376; Elizabeth, 194; Garrett, 376; Hannah, 147; Jane, 157; John, 194; Joseph, 264; Mary, 75; Penelope, 77; Richard, 77; Susannah, 264.
- Barsby, Jane, 96.
- Barsnet, Mary, 337.
- Barten, Rachel, 266.

- Bartholme, Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Bartho, Jane, 185; Jeane, 312; Jonas, 312.
- Bartholomew, Alice, 15; Peter, 15; Rachel, 327; Sarah, 329; William, 327.
- Barthorp, or Barthrope, Christopher, 153, 308, 380; Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 150, 380.
- Bartindill, Eleanor, 79; William, 79.
- Bartle, Ann, 116.
- Bartleman, David, 310; Mary, 310.
- Bartlet, Ann, 27; Martha, 232; Rachel, 398; Thomas, 398; William, 232.
- Bartlett, Ann, 290, 378, 395; Elizabeth, 358, 388; Esther, 158; Hannah, 310; James, 158; John, 310; Richard, 358; Robert, 378; Sarah, 358; Thomas, 290, 358; William, 395.
- Barton, Ann, 64, 151, 168, 200, 344; Catherine, 10, 75; Dorothy, 141; Edward, 344; Eleanor, 346; Elizabeth, 30, 223, 224, 328; James, 177, 224, 293, 294; Jane, 212; Rev. John, 316; John, 212, 328; Lillias, 295; Mary, 126, 293, 294; Millicent, 177; Rev. Philip, 40; Sarah, 336, 407; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 30; Walter, 346; William, 126, 141.
- Bartram, Dorothy, 131; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 22; John, 5, 22; Mary, 5; William, 131.
- Barts, Charlotte, 270; Frederick, 270; George Frederick, 270; Hannah, 270.
- Barttelot, Elizabeth, 296.
- Barugh, Magdalen, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Barwell, Elizabeth, 201, 333; Elizabeth Ann, 385; Frances, 354; Joseph, 201; Richard, 354; Thomas, 333; Thomas Smith, 385.
- Barwick, Elizabeth, 30; Frances, 380; Grace, 248; Isabella, 175; John, 380.
- Basden, Ann, 110.
- Basfoot, Joseph, 222; Sarah, 222.
- Basile, Susanna, 53.
- Basilici, Domenico, 242; Susanna, 242.
- Basilico, Ambroggie Andrea Domenico, 242; Lydia, 242.
- Basing, Mary, 126.
- Baskett, Susannah, 319, 328.
- Basnett, Anne, 280.
- Bass, Ann, 259, 333; Elizabeth, 117; John, 333; Margaret, 126; Thomas, 117; William, 259.
- Bassett, Ann, 230; Daniel, 302; Elizabeth, 130, 243, 354; Francis, 93; Jane, 302, 334; Katherine, 93; William, 334.
- Basshaw, Margaret, 117.
- Basst, Elizabeth, 404.
- Bastard, Ann, 47; Edmund, 348; Jane, 348; William, 47.
- Bastick, Charles, 5; John, 390; Mary, 390; Sarah, 5.
- Bastin, Ann, 319; Dinah, 251; James, 211; Sarah, 211, 348; Thomas, 251.
- Baston, George, 278; Mary, 278.
- Bataglia, Batista, 364; Sarah, 364.
- Batch, Ann, 190; Mary, 93, 133; Thomas, 190.
- Batchelder, Martha, 340; Robert, 340.
- Batcheler, James, 117; Martha, 117.
- Batchelor, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 213, 376; Frances, 284, 383; James, 284, 382; Jane, 305; John, 305; Jonathan, 213; Sindry, 401; Thomas, 401.
- Batchler, Elizabeth, 271; Fanny, 144.
- Bate, Hannah, 302; Martha, 401; Mary, 117, 310; Matthew, 117; Roger, 401.
- Bateman, Alice, 319; Betty Mills, 82; Catherine, 52; Christian, 183; Dorothy, 112; Eleanor, 338; Elizabeth, 162, 295; Hannah, 343, 404; Hugh, 99; Isabella, 175; John, 175, 184; Margaret, 184; Mary, 16, 35, 87, 189, 192, 294; Nanny, 333; Sally, 169; Sarah, 99; Thomas, 183; William, 333, 338.
- Bates, Ann, 75, 253, 263; Catherine, 89; Eleanor, 5; Elizabeth, 19, 111, 275, 309, 370, 407; George, 48; Hannah, 124; John, 220, 263; Lydia, 220; Mary, 38, 61, 93, 190, 345, 406; Robert, 190; Ruth, 37; Sarah, 48, 288; Thomas, 275; William, 19, 38, 370.
- Bath, Andrew, 231; Elizabeth Ann, 153; Jane, 83; Mary, 191, 231, 391; Michael, 391; Sarah, 353.
- Bath & Wells, Charles, Bp. of, 284.
- Bathoe, Ann, 166.
- Bathurst, Ann, 42; Catherine, 211; Elizabeth, 292; Frances, 267; Mary, 67, 87, 135; Peter, 67, 267; Rev. Robert, 87; Thomas, 42, 292.
- Batley, or Battley, John, 222; Mary, 349; Susanna, 222, 307.
- Batman, or Battman, John, 123; Margaret, 309; Samuel, 309; Tamar, 123.
- Batsford, Ann, 151; John, 151, 226; Margaret, 226.
- Batt, Charlotte, 121; Grace, 7; Mary, 45; William, 7.
- Battam, Mary, 279.
- Batte, Sarah, 384.
- Batten, Ann, 203, 402; John, 203, 402; Rebecca, 202; Rose, 27.
- Batter, Susanna, 205.
- Batterne, Ann, 241.
- Batters, Susanna, 387; Thomas, 387.
- Battley, Betty, 217; Richard, 217.
- Battin, Elizabeth, 240; Isabella, 321; Joseph, 240; Martha, 215.
- Battison, Martha, 357.
- Battkin, Hannah, 298.
- Battle, James, 142; Margaret, 142; Robert, 270; Sarah, 270.
- Battley, John, 222; Susanna, 222.
- Batty, Ann, 67, 138, 399; Esther, 169; John, 67, 269; Mary, 269.
- Baucut, Mary, 251.
- Baugh, Catherina, 155; Eleanor, 404; Rebecca, 82.
- Baughan, Ann, 272; James, 254, 272; Sarah, 254.
- Baux, Marie Joseph, 318; Raymond, 318.
- Bavies, Ann, 245; William, 245.
- Bawcutt, Edith, 292; John, 292.
- Bawden, Ann, 305; Robert, 305.
- Baxter, Ann, 116, 149, 195; Catherine, 75; Daniel, 113; Elizabeth, 284, 403; Frances, 113; George, 363; Hannah, 142; James, 403; Jane, 173; John, 227; Margaret, 321; Mary, 120; Mary Ann, 363; Rachel, 341; Rebecca, 240; Ruth, 327; Sarah, 63; Susanna, 227; Thomas, 195, 327; William, 116.
- Bayford, David, 167; Margaret, 167.
- Bayles, Ann, 369.
- Bayless, Elizabeth, 284.
- Bayley, Ann, 134, 364, 383; Benjamin, 251, 277; Daniel, 12; Elizabeth, 130, 331, 396; Elizabeth Arthur, 164; Frances, 126, 265; Jane, 161, 261; John, 123, 144; Joseph, 330; Maria, 315; Mary, 12, 119, 123, 144, 251, 277; Nathaniel, 164; Sarah, 21, 245, 330; William, 245.
- Baylis, Mary, 345; Rachel, 161; Sarah, 257; Sarah Boardman, 109; Stephen, 109; Thomas, 161.
- Bayly, Annabella, 268; Caroline, 18; Elizabeth, 262;

- Hannah, 18; Mary, 155; Nathaniel, 228; Nicholas, 18; Sophia Magdalena, 228; Thomas, 268; William, 262.
- Baynard, Susannah, 156.
- Bayne, Ann, 178, 242; Barbara, 28; Duncan, 28; Elizabeth, 94; Henry, 242; Murdow, 178; Thomas, 94.
- Baynes, Elizabeth, 203; Jane, 96; John, 96; Martha, 96, 338; Mary, 30; Mercy, 385; Thomas, 96, 203; William, 338.
- Baynham, Frances, 21; Richard, 21.
- Baynom, Ann, 94; John, 94.
- Bayntun, Andrew, 278; Lady Maria, 278.
- Bayzand, Elizabeth, 125; Henry, 125.
- Bazalgette, Catherine, 303; Frances, 400; John Louis, 303; Louis, 400.
- Bazley, Mary, 286.
- Beach, Ann, 393; Elizabeth, 116, 319; John, 393; Mary, 57, 358; William, 358.
- Beacham, Ann, 382.
- Beadle, Elizabeth, 46.
- Beadon, Rev. Edwards, 114, 159; Mary, 114.
- Beaghan, Penelope Jane, 284.
- Beakhurst, Elizabeth, 273; Thomas, 273.
- Beal, Ann, 239; Joseph, 239; Mary, 227.
- Beale, Ann, 38, 213; Faith, 378; Jane, 251; John, 59, 213; Mary, 367; Susanna, 59; William, 367, 378.
- Beales, Anne Isabella, 248; Martha, 92; Thomas, 248; William, 92.
- Bealey, Ann, 86; Thomas, 86.
- Beall, Ann, 393; James, 393.
- Beaman, Ann, 395.
- Beamish, John, 227; Martha, 227.
- Beamont, James, 289, 349; Jane, 349; Margaret, 289.
- Beamount, Mary, 93.
- Bean, Ann, 295, 395; Crispianus, 54; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 54, 322; John, 295; Lauchlan, 104; Mary, 284, 301, 401; Samuel, 373; Thomas, 301; William, 395.
- Beane, Ann, 258.
- Beans, Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 109.
- Beard, Betsey, 157; Elizabeth, 24, 53; Harriet, 144; Henry, 157; Joseph, 237; Martha, 237; Mary, 186, 289; Thomas, 53.
- Beardmore, Elizabeth, 327; Mary, 287; William, 327.
- Beardsall, Elizabeth, 192; John, 192.
- Beardshaw, Ann, 300; Frances, 361.
- Beardsley, Elizabeth, 314; Mary, 202.
- Beare, Elizabeth, 125, 146, 382; Mary, 213; Richard, 213; Sarah, 250; Savage, 125, 382.
- Bearless, Mary, 300.
- Beasing, Susannah, 238.
- Beasley, Hannah, 375; Mary, 307.
- Beater, Ann, 272.
- Beates, Elizabeth, 33; John, 33.
- Beath, Jemima, 101.
- Beaton, Eleanor, 185; Francis, 185; Henry, 120; Mary, 120.
- Beauchamp, Ann, 263; Elizabeth, 136, 265; Mark, 136; Moses, 265. *See* Conway.
- Beauclerk, Lady Diana, 173.
- George, Duke of St. Albans, 48; Jane, Duchess of St. Albans, 48; Hon. Mary, 324; Topham, 173.
- Beaufort, Charles Noel, Duke of. *See* Somerset.
- Beaumont, Abraham, 13; Ann, 112, 224; Charles, 342, 379; Eleanor, 283; Elizabeth, 13; Esther, 342; Sir George, 287; James, 112, 148, 283; Jane, 148; John, 224; Lady Margaret, 287; Margaret, 43; Mary, 374; Rebecca, 379; Richard, 374.
- Beaus, Jane, 341.
- Beauvoir, Elizabeth, 381; Isabella, 390; Mary, 381; Rev. Dr. Osmund, 381; Rev. Peter, 388.
- Beavan, Elizabeth, 377; Margaret, 245; Mary, 264; Theophilus, 377; William, 264.
- Beaven, Charles, 224; Elizabeth, 223; John, 204, 223; Margaret, 224; Priscilla, 204.
- Beavens, Mary, 320.
- Beaventon, Hannah, 316.
- Beaver, Jeremiah, 89; Susanna, 89.
- Beavitt, Benjamin, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
- Beavor, Susanna, 176; William, 176.
- Becher, Rebecca, 81.
- Beck, Alice, 121; Ann, 148, 376; Catherine, 88; Diana, 218; Elizabeth, 238; Hannah, 222; John, 218; Joseph, 88; Martha, 142; Mary, 60, 129, 224; Richard, 208, 224, 238; Susan, 208; William, 148.
- Becker, Jane, 101; Ludewig, 101.
- Becket, Elizabeth, 22; Jane, 326; Phillis, 330.
- Beckett, Ann, 126; Benjamin, 175; Eleanor, 201; Elizabeth, 194, 223, 334, 356; James, 223, 283, 334, 356; Katherine, 383; Mary, 3, 175, 410; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 194.
- Beckford, Lady Albinia, 31; Ann, 166; Francis, 31; Maria, 396; Phillis, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Beckingham, Elizabeth, 341; James, 341.
- Beckitt, Ann, 157, 207; John, 157.
- Becks, Mary, 238.
- Beckwith, Ambrose, 54; Martha, 54; Mary, 371.
- Bedcott, Penelope, 124.
- Beddel, Ann, 242; Thomas, 242.
- Bedell, Frances, 201; Jane, 354; Margaret, 117; Richard, 201; Sarah, 203.
- Bedford, Ann, 1, 233; Catherine, 255; Dorothy, 285; Elizabeth, 285, 299; Hannah, 207, 359; John, 91, 207, 233, 298; Martha, 127, 402; Mary, 12, 59, 298, 316; Samuel, 12; Thomas, 316.
- Beding, Ann, 367; John, 367.
- Bedingfield, Judith, 42.
- Bedo, Ann, 291; Edward, 291.
- Bedser, Catherine, 22; John, 22.
- Bedwell, Elizabeth, 389; Jane, 274; Simon, 274.
- Bee, Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 40; John, 35, 40.
- Beey, Charlotte, 355; Hugh, 355, 398; James, 98, 393, 403; Mary, 98, 398; Sarah, 393.
- Beech, Dorothy, 45; Elizabeth, 38, 120, 160; George, 38; Lucy, 83; Martha, 380; Mary, 92; Sarah, 205; Susannah, 278; Thomas, 205.
- Beecham, Elizabeth, 369; Thomas, 369.
- Beechey, Elizabeth, 255; Frances, 183; Henry, 255; William, 183.
- Beedal, Lydia, 67.
- Beedell, Elizabeth, 98; George, 98.
- Beekes, Susanna, 124.
- Beele, John, 133; Sarah, 133.
- Beels, Ann, 252; Richard, 252.
- Been, Sarah, 398.
- Beer, Ann, 132, 138; Henry, 283; James, 132; Jane, 158; Rebecca, 283.
- Beesmore, Lucy, 333.
- Beeson, Margaret, 359; Thos., 359.
- Beeston, Ellen, 234; Mary, 134, 358.
- Beetham, Jane, 238; Thomas, 238.
- Beetlestone, Benjamin, 292; Hannah, 292.
- Beetton, Elizabeth, 102; Robert, 102.
- Beevers, Ann, 257.
- Beevor, Henry, 177; Juliana Mary, 277; Martha, 177.

- Beezley, Ann, 171; John, 171.
 Beger, Katherine, 219.
 Beharrell, Jacob, 275; Mary, 275.
 Beighton, Esther, 255.
 Belasyse, Lady Ann, 102; Lady Mary, 267.
 Belchar, Mary, 350; Walter, 350.
 Belcher, Ann, 43, 302, 386; Jane, 224; Jonathan, 273; Mary, 205, 324; Rachel, 303; Robert, 205; Samuel, 386; Sarah, 9, 273; William, 324.
 Beldham, Ann, 369.
 Beley, Hannah, 7.
 Belitha, Elizabeth Skinner, 311; Frances, 103.
 Belk, Edwin, 139; Elizabeth, 183; Martha, 139; William, 183.
 Bell, Ann, 12, 61, 165, 186, 230, 336, 351, 380; Anthony, 180; Catherine, 268; Charles, 105, 186, 410; Charles Fitzwilliam, 305; Edward, 335; Eleanor, 30, 410; Elizabeth, 37, 40, 55, 105, 186, 254, 280, 301, 318, 382, 401; George, 336; Grace, 199; Hannah, 53, 292; Isabella, 281; James, 198; Jane, 11, 107, 117, 212, 269; Jeffrey, 165; Jeremiah, 280; John, 40, 199, 212, 301, 304; Joyce, 20; Letitia, 383; Margaret, 225, 249; Maria, 373; Martha, 304, 305; Mary, 41, 180, 197, 220, 255, 269, 335, 352, 366, 391; Matthew, 41, 186; Richard, 255; Robert, 53; Sarah, 381; Susannah, 97, 198; Thomas, 50, 55, 220; William, 197, 269, 350, 401.
 Bellam, John, 268; Mary, 268.
 Bellamy, Abigail, 328; Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 71; Harriot, 258; Margaret, 372; Mary, 391; William, 166.
 Bellaney, Sarah, 352; William, 352.
 Bellemore, Amy, 336; John, 336.
 Bellerby, Mary, 85.
 Bellett, James, 78; Jane, 78.
 Bellhouse, Jane, 209; John, 209.
 Bellingham, Hester Frances, 353; William, 353.
 Bellon, Ann, 332; William, 332.
 Bellton, Ann, 331; Elizabeth, 183.
 Bellwood, Alice, 373; Elizabeth, 193; Jane, 357; Richard, 357.
 Belmore, Henrietta, 410.
 Belson, John, 129.
 Belton, David, 251; Judith, 326; Mary, 251.
 Beman, Elizabeth, 197; Thomas, 197.
 Bembow, Elizabeth, 75; Frances, 266; Richard, 266.
 Bemon, John, 393; Mary, 393.
 Beubow, Ann, 282; Dorothy, 116; George, 129; Mary, 129.
 Bendall, Mary, 195, 388; Thomas, 195.
 Bender, John, 33; Mary, 33.
 Bendysh, Elizabeth, 62.
 Benefeld, Rachel, 21.
 Benen, John, 343; Martha, 343.
 Benet, Elizabeth, 62; Elizabeth Amelia, 151; Frances Elizabeth, 232; Levina Alexander, 108; Richard Henry Alexander, 151.
 Benfield, Elizabeth, 204; Sarah, 361.
 Benham, Ann, 310; Susanna, 117.
 Beningfield, Mary, 144; Thomas, 144.
 Benn, Sally, 205; Sarah, 277.
 Bennerman, Mary, 169.
 Bennet, Ann, 177; Benjamin, 321; Betty, 49; Lady Camilla, 50; Eleanor, 170, 321; Elizabeth, 29, 39, 97, 152, 286, 409; George, 360; Hannah, 198; Henry, 63; Jane, 360; Margaret, 34; Maria, 63; Martha, 239; Mary, 6, 73, 142, 145, 309; William, 97, 170; —, 409.
 Bennett, Abigail, 283; Alice, 389; Ann, 220, 281, 291, 296, 319, 354, 358, 383, 385; Catherine, 302, 335; Daniel, 227; Edward, 232; Eleanor, 146; Elias, 132; Elizabeth, 14, 69, 71, 78, 95, 115, 131, 179, 189, 198, 210, 215, 227, 232, 245, 298, 370; Emanuel, 65; Francis, 289; George, 98, 403; Grace, 69; Hannah, 87; Hem, 294; Henry, 389; Isabella, 248; James, 71, 298, 366; Jannet, 149; John, 43, 95, 149, 230, 245, 291, 294, 296; Joseph, 97, 361; Leonard Bailey, 397; Lydia, 192; Margaret, 397; Martha, 304, 358; Mary, 43, 97, 98, 130, 200, 230, 284, 289, 361, 366, 369, 403; Peter, 115; Sarah, 65, 89, 181, 206, 287, 351, 353, 378; Sarah Rosewell, 277; Susan, 132; Thomas, 198; William, 14, 378, 383, 385.
 Bennings, Elizabeth, 49.
 Bennett, Ann, 103; Anna Vernon, 277.
 Benson, Eleanor, 147; James, 147; Jane, 286; Margaret, 106; Mary, 28, 33, 347, 395; Sarah, 85; William, 347.
 Bensted, Elizabeth, 402; Frances, 394.
 Bent, Ann, 390; Catherine, 143; John, 33; Mary, 33, 336.
 Bentham, Hannah, 81; Isabella, 186; Matthew, 81; William, 186.
 Bentinck, Charlotte Frances, 380; Renira, 380. *See* Portland.
 Bentley, Abigail, 385; Alice, 238; Ann, 106, 159, 290, 357, 373; Anna Maria, 92; Catherine, 359; Dorothy, 168; Elizabeth, 122, 255, 338; Esther, 180; John, 290, 338; Joseph, 288; Margaret, 20; Mary, 202, 204, 288, 404; Mary Ann, 237; Peter, 183; Richard, 92; Sarah, 183, 206, 337, 369; Susanna, 110; Thomas, 159, 255, 369; William, 122, 180, 357.
 Benton, Elizabeth, 193; Mary, 345; Sarah, 303; William, 345.
 Bentzler, Christian, 294; Henry, 294.
 Benyon, H., 388; Mary, 67; Richard, 316, 388.
 Beording, Ann, 167.
 Berchenhead, Hannah, 125; John, 125.
 Berenger, Hester, 409; Philip, 469.
 Berens, Elizabeth, 224; Joseph, 224.
 Bercy, Ann, 401.
 Berg, Francis, 289; Mary, 289.
 Bergman, Daniel, 400; Frances, 400.
 Bergmen, Con^t, 213; Mary, 213.
 Berisford, Ann, 39.
 Berkeley, Hon. Charles, 185; Sophia, 185.
 Berkenhead, Paul, 138; Sarah, 138.
 Berkles, Aaron, 312; Mary, 312.
 Berkeley, Elizabeth, 24.
 Berks, Catherine, 89; John, 131; Joseph, 89; Mary, 131, 217; Robert, 217.
 Bermingham, Mary, 175; Pierce Reilly, 175; Sarah, 398.
 Bernard, Ann, 120; Harriett, 376; James, 195; Jean Joseph, 174; Mary, 195; Scrope, 376; Thomas, 376; Wenfred, 174.
 Berney, Dorothy, 271; Ellenor, 83; Moses, 271; Sarah, 111.
 Berreman, Elizabeth, 332.
 Berrey, Ann, 401.
 Berridge, Eleanor, 59; John, 59; Mary, 33.
 Berriman, Elizabeth, 242.
 Berrington, Ann, 219.
 Berrisford, Joseph, 58; Mary, 58, 354.
 Berrow, Elizabeth, 139; John, 139; Sarah, 376.
 Berry, Amya, 196; Ann, 1, 232, 308; Benjamin, 306; Catherine, 154; Daniel, 232;

- Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 200, 210, 284, 306; Elizabeth Harriet, 274; Eunice, 283; George, 308; Hannah, 161; Henry, 274; Jane, 218; John, 1, 200, 210; Margaret, 256; Maria Elizabeth, 401; Mark, 161; Mary, 37, 76, 96, 174, 368; Rose, 85; Sarah, 8; Sarjant, 218; Thomas, 96, 256, 368; William, 76, 196, 283, 284.
- Berryman, Elizabeth, 367; James, 344; John, 334; Mary, 334; Susanna, 344.
- Berteisen, Loom. *See* Lambartisijn.
- Berthet, Francis, 271; Hannah, 271.
- Bertie, Lady Albinia, 31; Brownlow, 296; Charlotte, Countess of Abingdon, 177; Lady Mary, 39; Mary, 118, 166, 177; Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, 296; Robert, 296; Willoughby, Earl of Abingdon, 177.
- Bertolet, Charlotte, 264; David, 264.
- Bertout, Louise, 389.
- Bertram, Benjamin, 27; Sarah, 27.
- Berwick, Ann, 1; Elenor, 388; Mary, 55; Thomas, 388.
- Besancon, Harriett, 115.
- Besant, Robert, 270; Sarah, 270.
- Besell, Sarah, 358.
- Beslee, Jane, 273; Sarah, 344; William, 273, 344.
- Besly, Elizabeth, 384.
- Besnard, Mary Magdalen, 31.
- Bessborough, Earl of. *See* Ponsonby.
- Bessell, Frances, 97; George, 97.
- Besser, Charles Christian, 344; Lydia, 344.
- Bessing, Mary, 369; Richard, 369.
- Besson, Charles, 103; Elizabeth, 103.
- Best, Ann, 406; Betty, 68; Charles, 266; Elizabeth, 234; Hannah, 10; James, 64; Jane, 64, 243; John, 68, 164, 367; Martha, 242; Mary, 266, 279, 367; Nicholas, 273; Peggy, 236; Robert, 243; Sarah, 164, 273; William, 236.
- Bestland, Frances, 259; John, 259.
- Beston, John, 105; Mary, 105.
- Besuchet, Elizabeth, 222; Lewis, 222.
- Beswick, Sarah, 324; William, 324.
- Betham, Ann, 168.
- Bethell, Ann, 21; Charlotte, 409; Chris., 278; Elizabeth, 136, 272; Hester, 113; Richard, 136; Thomas, 272; William, 21, 409.
- Betinson, Mary, 302.
- Betney, Elizabeth, 68; Sarah, 352.
- Bett, Andrew, 143; Mary, 302; Sarah, 31, 143; Thomas, 31.
- Betteley, Dorothy Catherine, 98; Elizabeth, 44, 314, 331; John, 98, 314; Paul, 44; Sarah, 346.
- Bettell, Elizabeth, 369.
- Betterton, George, 338; Mary, 273; Robert, 273; Sarah, 90, 338.
- Bettes, Ann, 202.
- Bettesworth, Sarah, 237.
- Bettis, Esther, 169.
- Betton, Jane, 139; Joseph, 139; Mary, 363; Samuel, 365.
- Bettridge, Ann, 182.
- Betts, Ann Charlotte, 140; Elizabeth, 12; Mary, 63, 67, 162.
- Beuley, Martha, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Bevan, Ann, 187, 312; David, 77; Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 77, 101, 281; George, 374; Sarah, 374.
- Bevens, Mary, 362; Simon, 171; Susanna, 171.
- Bever, Francis, 145; Mary, 192; Susanna, 145.
- Beverley, Elizabeth, 337; John, 294; Mary, 294; Robert, 337.
- Bevin, Mary, 61.
- Bewicke, Margaret, 324; Sarah, 396; William, 396.
- Bezencou, Eleanor, 69.
- Bibbins, Sarah, 149.
- Bice, Jane, 146.
- Bickerstaff, Mary, 300.
- Bickett, James, 24, 70; Mary, 24; Sarah, 70.
- Bickford, Mary, 6; Oakes, 6.
- Bickham, Ann, 44.
- Bickley, Elizabeth, 24, 160; James, 24; John, 160.
- Bicknall, George, 342; Sarah, 342.
- Bicknell, Ann, 272; Charles, 399; George, 272; Joseph, 310; Maria Elizabeth, 399; Mary, 310.
- Biddell, Ann, 127; George, 127; Sarah, 371.
- Biddle, Amy, 339; Elizabeth, 9; Elizabeth Rumney, 76; Henry, 76; Jane, 398.
- Biddlecom, Ann, 213.
- Biddles, Elizabeth, 118; Robert, 118.
- Bidle, Elizabeth, 207; Jane, 398.
- Bidwell, Austin, 19; Jane, 233; John, 233; Mary, 19, 279.
- Biffen, Jane, 58; Robert, 58.
- Bifield, George, 399; Mary, 399.
- Bigg, Esther, 366; Henry, 47, 171; Sarah, 171, 224; Sophia, 47, 106.
- Biggans, Mary, 4.
- Biggins, James, 91; Jane, 91.
- Biggs, Ann, 128; Elizabeth, 45, 99, 160, 295; Francis, 368; Margaret, 177; Mary, 97, 238, 276, 368; Nathaniel, 45; Richard, 99; Sarah, 351; Thomas, 128, 276.
- Bigland, Mary, 357; Samuel, 357.
- Bigley, Jende, 319; John, 319.
- Signal, Sarah, 268.
- Bignell, Elizabeth, 255; Mary, 242, 271.
- Bignold, Joseph, 173; Susannah, 173.
- Biles, Hannah, 295; Tabitha, 81.
- Billard, Ann, 323; Jean Baptiste, 323.
- Billers, Elizabeth, 44.
- Billham, Sarah, 330.
- Billing, Ann, 262; Mary, 257; William, 257.
- Billingham, Helen, 61; Martha, 353, 363; Mary, 93; Sarah, 390; William, 93.
- Billinghurst, Elizabeth, 286; Grace, 408; Hannah, 137; John, 286; Sarah, 181.
- Billings, Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Billingsley, Alice, 284; Elizabeth, 158.
- Billington, Elizabeth, 19, 368; Mary, 23; Richard, 19; Susannah, 272.
- Billinter, Johanna, 172.
- Billion, Mary, 171, 219.
- Billiton, Susanna, 58.
- Billowes, Elizabeth, 78.
- Bills, Elizabeth, 309.
- Billson, Elizabeth, 179; Joseph, 179; Mary, 50; Sarah, 243.
- Bimson, Ann, 29; John, 29.
- Binckes, Ann, 28; Jacob, 28.
- Bindley, Ann, 10.
- Binel, Eleanor, 117.
- Bingham, Ann, 54, 381; Charles, Baron Lucan, 320; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 331; John, 54, 381; Hon. Lavinia, 320; Mary, 176; Sarah, 331.
- Bingley, Ann, 24; Elizabeth, 82; John, 82; Rachel, 147.
- Binley, Mary, 119.
- Binns, Hannah, 313.
- Binstead, John, 366; Mary, 366.
- Bin, Jane, 287; Robert, 287.
- Binyon, John, 10; Rachel, 10.
- Birch, Ann, 186, 259; Carolina, 80; Charles, 330; Christina Cordelia, 375; Eleanor, 200; Elizabeth, 2, 408; Fanny, 325; James, 87, 200; John, 408; Margaret, 121; Martha, 87; Mary, 330; Nathaniel, 392; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 392; William, 2, 191, 248, 259, 325, 375.
- Birchall, Elizabeth, 289; Sarah, 403.

- Birchinal, Sarah, 123.
 Bird, Ann, 137, 149, 209, 253; Catherine, 282; Charlotte Elizabeth, 357; Edward, 220; Eleanor, 212, 308; Elizabeth, 128; Elizabeth Pitt, 53; George, 137; Hannah, 256; Howard, 128; John, 258; Joseph, 229; Joyce, 191; Luke, 209; Martha, 195; Mary, 21, 120, 182, 212; Mezzeller, 229; Morris, 149; Robert, 182; Sarah, 108, 170, 220, 258, 283, 390; Susanna, 377; Susanna Jane, 158; Thomas, 53, 283, 308, 390; William, 253.
 Birdsworth, Harriot, 42.
 Birkbeck, Susanna, 213; Thomas, 213.
 Birkes, Edward, 27; Susanna, 27.
 Birkett, George, 173; Hannah, 173; Lucy, 363.
 Birkit, Mary, 114.
 Birmingham, Baron of, 33; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, Earl of Louth, 237.
 Birney, Ann, 221; Robert, 221.
 Birnie, Alexander, 364; Ann, 364.
 Birt, Hannah, 333; William, 333.
 Birtles, John, 72; Phebe, 72.
 Biscoe, Benigna Gottlieb, 151; Vincent, 151; Vincent John, 151.
 Bishoff, Amis, 138; Catherine, 138.
 Bishop, Ann, 50, 161, 201, 291; Charles, 137; Elizabeth, 152, 381; Esther, 111; George, 179; Isabella, 336; James, 50, 152; Jane, 207; Rev. John, 336; John, 391, 405; Louisa, 190; Mark, 381; Martha, 72; Mary, 61, 175, 179, 181, 197, 218, 314, 370, 405; Rachel, 137; Sarah, 10, 97, 391; Sophia, 160; Thomas, 161, 197, 201, 336, 370; William, 175.
 Bishopp, Catherine, 165; Cecil, 165.
 Bisiker, Ann, 66; James, 66.
 Bisker, Elizabeth, 113.
 Biskop, Anne, 291.
 Bisse, Margaret, 123.
 Bissell, Elizabeth, 137; Gwillym, 137; Margaret, 253.
 Bissely, Hannah, 143; William, 143.
 Bisset, Alexander, 350; Catherine, 350; Jane, 137; William, 137.
 Bisshopp, Anne, 83; Sir Cecil, 83; Cecil, 155; Elizabeth Rebecca, 355; Harriet, 155; Hugh, 355; Susanna Sophia, 326; T., 155.
 Bissley, Hannah, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Bitmead, Ann, 312; Samuel, 312.
 Bittle, Sarah, 239.
 Blabey, Ann, 167; Benjamin, 156; Jane, 156; Margaret, 157; Richard, 157; Thomas, 167.
 Blabin, Ann, 169.
 Black, Alexander, 102; Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 102, 111; Henry, 147; James, 301; Lewis, 110; Mabel, 199; Mary, 110, 147, 301.
 Blackall, Ann, 248.
 Blackaller, Martha, 388; Oliver, 388.
 Blackborn, Catherine, 19.
 Blackborne, Rev. Abraham, 72.
 Blackbourn, Elizabeth, 264; Margaret, 70.
 Blackburn, Alice, 267; Elizabeth, 26; Esther, 314; Frances, 364; Francis, 36; James, 267; Mary, 36, 210; Richard, 26; Thomas, 364; William, 210.
 Blacker, Joan, 26.
 Blackett, Arthur, 386; Mary, 386.
 Blackford, Elizabeth, 298; Jane, 325; Mary, 396; Thomas, 325; William, 298.
 Blackiter, Mary, 101.
 Blacklock, Ann, 176; Mary, 204.
 Blackman, Ann, 227, 313; Catherine, 242; Eulina, 181; George, 242; Lucy, 313; Robert, 181; Sarah, 367; William, 367.
 Blackmon, Elizabeth, 296.
 Blackmore, Elizabeth, 348; Mary, 36.
 Blacknell, Rose, 229; William, 229.
 Blackshaw, Ann, 312; William, 312.
 Blackstock, Catherine, 199; Peter, 199.
 Blackton, Mary, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Blackway, Christian, 73; Thomas, 73.
 Blackwell, Agnes, 189; Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 216; Hannah, 82; Jane, 40; John, 42, 310; Martha, 403; Mary, 42, 310; Richard, 40; Samuel, 16; Thomas, 189.
 Blackwood, Catherine Ann, 167; Elizabeth, 67; John, 67, 167.
 Bladen, Harriot, 162.
 Blades, Grace, 389.
 Bladon, Ann, 91.
 Blagg, Elizabeth, 362; William, 362.
 Blagrove, Ann, 35, 156; Lady Elizabeth Medcalf, 334; John, 35; Joseph, 334; Mary, 39.
 Blaiklie, Elizabeth, 201; George, 201.
 Blain, Jemima, 290.
 Blainey, Jane, 326.
 Blair, A. P., 250; James, 189; Jane, 236, 238; Lydia, 90; Margaret, 189; Mary, 407; Robert, 407; William, 90.
 Blake, Allin, 345; Ann, 346; Benjamin, 323; Charlotte Sophia, 269; Dorothy, 345; Elizabeth, 112, 121, 158, 162, 170, 235; Henry, 43; James, 321; Jane, 43, 254, 361; John, 13, 170, 267; Lydia, 323; Margaret, 13; Mary, 6, 146, 267; Robert, 2, 350; Sarah, 67, 260, 315, 321, 350; Sophia, 2; Thomas, 146, 315; Ursula, 205; William, 361.
 Blakesley, Elizabeth, 44, 199; John, 44; Thomas, 199.
 Blakesly, Mary, 254; Samuel, 254.
 Blakeway, Jane, 232; Mary, 79; Sarah, 207.
 Blakie, James, 329; Mary, 329.
 Blakiston, Lady Annabella, 268; Sir Matthew, 268.
 Blakmoor, Mary, 198.
 Blanchard, Ann, 180; Christopher, 21; James, 307; John, 180; Mary, 10, 21; Robert, 10; Sarah, 307.
 Blanchefield, Joseph, 60; Mary, 60.
 Blancherd, Sarah, 271; William, 271.
 Bland, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 5, 68, 314, 372; Frederick, 370; James, 241; John, 62, 139, 372; Margaret, 376; Martha, 370; Mary, 64, 67, 139, 376; Matthew, 376; Richard, 5; Rosetta, 316; Sarah, 62, 196, 232; Susannah, 365; William, 376.
 Blane, Martha, 338.
 Blaney, Ann, 363; Charlotte, 270; John, 270; Mary Williams, 167; Thomas, 167.
 Blanford, Charity, 103; Diana, 59; Joseph, 103; Rebecca, 166; Thomas, 59.
 Blankenship, Mary, 118.
 Blanker, Sarah, 136.
 Blant, Caleb, 275; Martha, 275.
 Blanton, Ann, 117.
 Blare, Elizabeth, 76, 295.
 Blasson, Jane, 240.
 Blatchford, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 369; Martha, 331; Oliver, 331.
 Blatherwick, Ann, 369.
 Blaxland, Richard, 175; Sarah, 175.
 Blay, Samuel, 360; Sarah, 360.
 Blayne, Eunice, 283.
 Blayney, Mary, 315; Thomas, 315.

- Bleake, Lydia, 275.
 Bleasby, Ann, 177.
 Bleeze, Mary, 32.
 Blencarn, Ann, 8; Thomas, 8.
 Blencow, Dorothy, 285; Thomas, 285.
 Blencowe, John, 405.
 Blenkarn, Christopher, 80; Elizabeth, 80.
 Blenkhorn, Mary, 277; Thomas, 277.
 Blennerhassett, Jane, 348.
 Blessley, Sarah, 383; Thomas, 383.
 Blest, Ann, 40; John, 40.
 Blewer, Ann, 38.
 Bley, Mary, 73.
 Bligh, Elizabeth, 375; Reginald, 375.
 Blight, Sarah, 52.
 Blincoe, John, 251; Mary, 251.
 Blishen, Martha, 303; William, 303.
 Bliss, Ann, 236, 279; Elizabeth, 23, 104; Hannah, 32; John, 104; Mary, 273; Mary Ann, 163; Russell, 32; Samuel, 236; Thomas, 273.
 Blissatt, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.
 Blissett, Catherine, 155; John, 273; Mary, 273.
 Blithman, Elizabeth, 15.
 Blizard, Alice, 348; Ann, 408; Henry, 408; John, 110; Susanna, 110; William, 348.
 Block, Ann, 344.
 Blomfield, Elizabeth, 285; Samuel, 285.
 Blondeau, Jane, 300; Nicholas, 300.
 Blondell, Margaret, 263; Martin, 263.
 Blondon, Mary, 400.
 Blooper, Elizabeth, 271.
 Bloom, Charles, 184; Mary, 184.
 Bloome, Mary, 212.
 Bloor, or Blower, James, 85; Susanna, 85.
 Blore, Elizabeth, 352; John, 352; Mercy, 213.
 Blosset, Bella, 228; Dorothy, 228.
 Blount, George, 166; Isabella, 166; Martha, 305; Mary, 291; Michael, 392; Walter, 309; William, 291.
 Blow, Catherine, 150; Frances, 106; John, 150.
 Blower, Ann, 118.
 Bloxham, Charlotte, 321; Mary, 1, 42; Samuel, 1; Thomas, 321.
 Bluard, Eleanor, 199; Gabriel, 199.
 Bluck, Frances, 84; Sarah, 215.
 Bludwick, Mary, 303.
 Blunfield, Ann, 300; James, 300.
 Blundell, Ann, 97, 301; Elizabeth, 210; John, 301, 358; Margaret, 202; Mary, 43; Robert, 97; Samuel, 202; Sarah, 293, 358.
 Blunden, Elizabeth, 321, 360; William, 360.
 Blunt, Ann, 389; Elizabeth, 280; William, 389.
 Bly, Elizabeth, 335; Esther, 21; John, 241, 335; Mary, 241.
 Blyde, Francis, 140; Mary, 140.
 Blyesley, Mary, 386.
 Blyth, Elizabeth, 264; Penelope, 81; Sophia, 270.
 Blythe, Phoebe, 306; William, 306.
 Blyton, Edward, 295; Margaret, 400; Sarah, 295.
 Boardman, Elizabeth, 60, 211; Peter, 211; Thomas, 60.
 Boare, Mary, 230.
 Boatright, Ann, 300; Samuel, 300.
 Boatswain, Ann, 339; Henry, 329.
 Boaz, Sarah Ann, 308.
 Bobby, Diana, 388; Thomas, 388.
 Boccock, Eleanor, 1.
 Bocquois, Mary, 389.
 Boddey, Joseph, 230; Susanna, 230.
 Boddy, Hannah, 370; Samuel, 370.
 Bode, Augustus William, 190; Elizabeth, 281; George, 281; Melozina Louisa, 190.
 Bodkin, Mary, 173; William, 173.
 Bodman, Mary, 246.
 Boery, or Boevy, Mary, 314.
 Boggie, Barbara, 349; Thomas, 349.
 Boggis, Edmund, 134; Mary, 134.
 Bogie, Elizabeth, 19; James, 19.
 Bohlen, Charles, 181; Hannah, 181.
 Boileau, Isabelle Caroline, 314; Peter, 314.
 Bolam, Ann, 261.
 Bolan, Hellen, 89; Michael, 89.
 Bold, Sarah, 55; Susanna, 334.
 Bolden, Joanna, 105.
 Boldero, Henry, 133.
 Bolderstone, Ann, 191.
 Bolds, Ann, 21; Joseph, 21.
 Boldwing, Sarah, 136.
 Boler, Ann, 87.
 Bolington, Mary, 151.
 Bolland, Elizabeth, 143.
 Bolsover, Elizabeth, 56.
 Bolt, Elizabeth, 26; Richard, 26.
 Bolter, James, 405; Jane, 405.
 Bolton, Ann, 60, 152, 209, 246, 324; Elinor, 295; Elizabeth, 71, 344; Esther, 13, 267; George, 152; James, 209; Jane, 397; John, 71, 308, 324, 377; Margaret, 235; Martin, 60; Mary, 69, 107, 377, 393; Olive, 173; Richard, 13; Susanna, 308; William, 173. *See* Powlett.
 Boltwood, Esther, 286; John, 286.
 Bolus, Mary, 353.
 Bomford, Sarah, 33, 178; William, 33.
 Bonar, Isabella, 272.
 Boncey, Hannah, 121; John, 121.
 Bond, Ann, 46; Betty, 66; Elizabeth, 125, 150, 188, 259; Fanny Morton, 322; Francis, 66; James, 259; Jane, 91; John, 189, 264; Joseph, 322; Margaret, 324; Martha, 136; Mary, 102, 189, 208, 264, 293, 323; Rebecca, 176; Samuel, 176; Sarah, 25, 158, 196, 315, 336, 396; Susanna, 112; Thomas, 293, 324; William, 25, 102, 125, 196, 396; Winifred, 80.
 Bone, Catherine, 253; Elizabeth, 385; Isaac, 385; Mary, 377; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 377.
 Bonell, Joseph, 173; Mary, 173.
 Bones, Elizabeth, 356; Martha, 308; Warren, 308.
 Boney, Ann, 18.
 Bonfoy, Elizabeth Martha, 265.
 Bonies, Edward, 101; Elizabeth, 101.
 Boniface, Henry, 191, 247; Isabel, 191; Susanna, 247.
 Bonington, Hannah, 264; Samuel, 264.
 Bonnar, Alexander, 310; Jane, 310.
 Bonnard, Elizabeth, 103; Francis, 103.
 Bonnell, Ann, 228, 269; John, 228; William, 269.
 Bonner, Dorothy, 376; George, 74; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 88.
 Bonnet, Louisa, 259.
 Bonnicks, John, 398; Mary, 398.
 Bonser, Ann, 318.
 Bonsey, Elizabeth, 270, 335; James, 270; John, 393; Mary, 52, 393; Sarah, 302.
 Bonsir, Mary, 111.
 Bonwick, James, 350; Mary, 350.
 Boobier, Mary, 77.
 Boodger, John, 40; Susanna, 40.
 Boody, Hannah, 363; Thomas, 363.
 Booker, Elizabeth, 114, 218; Joan, 3; Thomas, 218.
 Boole, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
 Boon, Elizabeth, 344.
 Boone, Anne Eliza, 228; Charles, 117; Theodosia, 117.
 Boonser, Jane, 323; Thomas, 323.

- Boorn, Elizabeth, 395; Thomas, 395.
- Boot, Barnes, 138; Elizabeth, 33; Jane, 138; Mary, 11; Stephen, 33.
- Booth, Ambrose, 340; Ann, 345; Catherine, 192, 223; Sir Charles, 367; Cordelia, 54; Dorothy, 267; Lady Elizabeth, 367; Elizabeth, 83, 107, 140, 158; Hugh, 140; James, 226, 287; John, 31, 267; Margaret, 316, 370; Martha, 58, 300; Mary, 68, 98, 113, 222, 287, 308, 396; Phoebe, 31; Robert, 68, 370; Sarah, 57, 107, 226, 257, 340, 386; Thomas, 54; William, 58, 107, 158, 222, 308.
- Boothby, Brooke, 362; Sarah, 228, 409; Susanna, 362.
- Boothman, Christopher, 150; Jonathan, 84; Martha, 150; Mary, 84.
- Boraer, Ann, 19.
- Border, Elizabeth, 333.
- Bore, Mary, 88, 153, 227; Richard, 153, 227; William, 88.
- Boreham, Elizabeth, 122, 298; Michael, 298.
- Boreman, Elizabeth, 387.
- Borgain, Dorothy, 79.
- Borgeman, Elizabeth, 183; Stephen, 183.
- Borket, Jane, 143.
- Borman, Allen, 76; Elizabeth, 76; Sarah, 41; William, 41.
- Born, Ann, 312; James, 312.
- Borough, Sarah, 403.
- Borranskill, Margaret, 145; Sarah, 170.
- Borrett, Elizabeth, 165; Simon, 165.
- Borthwick, Elizabeth, 65, 312; James, 312; Julian, 268, 328; William, 268.
- Borton, Elizabeth, 138; Richard, 138.
- Bosanquet, Elizabeth, 349; E., 349; Jacob, 349.
- Boscawen, Elizabeth, 153; E. H., 231; Frances, 231; F., 152; Hugh, 369; Jane, 369; Rev. Dr. Nicholas, 153, 155, 231. *See* Falmouth.
- Bosell, Sarah, 126.
- Bosfield, Isabella, 186.
- Bosgrove, Peggy, 249.
- Bosher, Catherine, 254; William, 254.
- Bosley, Elizabeth, 328; Job, 388; John, 86; Mary, 86.
- Bossom, Charles, 388; Eleanor, 388.
- Postock, Anne, 261, 270, 391; Hannah, 135; Rev. Dr. John, 261; John, 135; Mary, 24.
- Boston, Ann, 395; Frances, 383; James, 395; Sarah, 365. *See* Irby.
- Bosville, Godfrey, 313; Julia, 313.
- Boswarthack, Elizabeth, 91.
- Boswell, Diana, 112; Elizabeth, 302; John, 112, 233, 379; Keturah, 379; Margaret, 103; Martha, 233; Mary, 47, 107, 121; Thomas, 103, 121.
- Boswood, Ann, 258.
- Boteler, Mary, 151.
- Botetourt, Baron of. *See* Somerset.
- Botham, Catherine, 168.
- Bothomley, Rachel Charlotte, 213.
- Bothway, Ann, 290; Thomas, 290.
- Bothwell, Ann, 283; Henry, Sundland, 283.
- Botley, Elizabeth, 254.
- Botsford, Ann, 61; John, 61.
- Bott, Ann, 214; Arthur, 349; Catherine, 294; Elizabeth, 128, 332; Henry, 128; Jane, 326; John, 290; Joseph, 214, 272; Margaret, 231; Mary, 272, 290; Sarah, 349; William, 231.
- Bottom, Elizabeth, 377; James, 377.
- Bottomley, Ann, 28, 313; Ely, 313; Emanuel, 28; Grace, 28; Jane, 63, 382; John, 382; Joseph, 28.
- Bottomrey, Elizabeth, 200.
- Bottoms, Sarah, 162.
- Bottrill, Sophia, 162; William, 162.
- Bottril, Mary, 11.
- Boucher, Abraham, 12; Ann, 60; Dorothy, 123; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 300; Hannah, 22, 113, 320; James, 22; John, 123; Judith, 44; Mary, 164; Peter, 300; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 60; William, 113.
- Bouchier, Faith, 73.
- Boudart, Catherine, 285.
- Boudrey, Charles, 226; Frances Catherine, 226.
- Bouffier, Elizabeth, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Bougher, Joseph, 356; Mary Ann, 356.
- Boughton, Anne, 278; Anne Isabella, 248; Edward, 278; Jane, 400; John, 389; Mary, 389.
- Bougin, Jane, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Bouie, Susannah, 198.
- Boullie, Sarah, 352.
- Boulling, Margaret, 133; Vincent, 133.
- Boulsover, Mary, 194.
- Boulter, Benjamin, 85; Mary, 85, 289.
- Boulton, Ann, 144, 153; Catherine, 16; Dina, 55; Esther, 68; George, 222; James, 144; Jane, 271, 277; John, 16, 55; Lettice, 245; Margaret, 316; Sophia, 222; Thomas, 316.
- Boulwood, Elizabeth, 393.
- Boum, Hannah, 405; John, 405.
- Boumais, Elizabeth, 71; Louis, 71.
- Bounford, Edward, 131; Elizabeth, 131.
- Bouno, Ann, 151; David, 151.
- Bouquet, Ann, 338; Peter, 338.
- Bouras, Sarah, 98.
- Bourchier, Catherine, 187; Rev. Edward, 187; Eliza Diana, 252; James, 252.
- Bourges, Ann, 53.
- Bourke, Elizabeth, 354; John, 354; Lawrence, 88; Martha, 250; Mary, 80, 88, 208, 224; Michael, 250.
- Bourn, Alice, 142, 145; Benjamin, 87; Elizabeth, 87; Jane, 108; Thomas, 108.
- Bournee, Mark, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Bourne, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 76; Hugh, 35; John, 93, 273, 393; Mary, 35, 273; Rebecca, 93; Sarah, 393; Sophia, 138.
- Bourrott, Elizabeth, 299; William, 299.
- Boursot, Charlotte, 165; Jacob, 165.
- Bouston, Gilbert, 5; Jane, 5.
- Boutcher, Elizabeth, 236; Richard, 236.
- Boutle, Frances, 406.
- Bouttell, Sarah, 77.
- Bouverie, Hon. Ann, 100; Hon. Bartholomew, 297; Lady Catherine, 334; Hon. Edward, 133, 344; Hon. Harriet, 254; Harriet, 39, 133, 254; Mary Wyndham, 297; Hon. William, 39; —, Viscount Folkestone, 39, 100.
- Bouvilla, Francois, 96; Mary, 96.
- Bovey, David, 250; Jane, 250.
- Bovington, Elizabeth, 241; William, 241.
- Bovis, Jane, 133; Thomas, 133.
- Bowater, Catherine, 275; Frances, 267; John, 267; Richard, 275.
- Bowcott, Elizabeth, 350; Richard, 350.
- Bowden, Dorothy, 191; Eleanor, 148; Elizabeth, 43, 104, 319; Frances, 218; Priscilla, 49; Richard, 148; Robert, 218; Sarah, 156.
- Bowdery, Ann, 32; John, 32.
- Bowditch, Hannah, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Bowel, Dinah, 400; James, 400.
- Bowell, Elizabeth, 301, 348.

- Bowen, Ann, 262; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 257, 375, 397; Essex, 404; Rev. Furnivall, 104; Henry, 245; Hannah, 245; James, 397; John, 225, 257; Lissetta, 404; Margaret, 238, 374; Mary, 107; Prudence, 368; Rebecca, 317; Richard, 317; Sophia, 171; Susan, 225.
- Bower, Ann, 400; Daniel, 355; Foster, 390; Frances, 9; John, 9, 47, 393; Jonathan, 212; Mary, 42, 47, 212; Ruth, 355; Sarah, 55; Susanna, 393; William, 55.
- Bowderdale, Benjamin, 11, 16; Margaret, 16; Mary, 11.
- Bowers, Ann, 70, 192; Barbara, 335; Daniel, 192; Elizabeth, 23, 134; Frances, 337; John, 23; Margaret, 117; Mary, 229; Mary Ann, 304; Rebecca, 399; Saint Love, 230; William, 117.
- Bowerton, Mary Ann, 351.
- Bowes, Ann, 70, 80, 148; Eleanor, 269; Joseph, 141; Mary Eleanor, 162; Sarah, 141.
- Bowhay, Edward, 348; Frances, 348.
- Bowhill, Jeane, 285.
- Bowington, Sarah, 107; William, 107.
- Bowker, Ann, 152.
- Bowland, Elizabeth, 341, 370; Honor, 91; Sarah, 156; Thomas, 91, 156, 341.
- Bowlby, Lady Mary, 53; Mary, 318; Thomas, 53, 94, 318.
- Bowler, Ann, 232, 234; Charlotte, 409; Elizabeth, 151; Hannah, 373; John, 63, 373; Mary, 63, 84; Mercy, 233; Richard, 84; Sarah, 375; William, 232, 234.
- Bowles, Ann, 403; Benjamin, 164; Dinah, 303; Elizabeth, 308; James, 35; Jane, 164; John, 334, 403; Mary, 371; Priscilla, 334; Rachel, 35; Sarah, 12; William, 303.
- Bowley, Sarah, 168.
- Bowlsover, Jemima, 234.
- Bowman, Ann, 139, 299; Barbara, 375; John, 375; Joseph, 279; Martha, 255; Mary, 262; Rebecca, 384; Sarah, 279; Susannah, 242; Thomas, 242, 255, 262.
- Bown, Edward, 373; Mary, 373; Miriam, 370.
- Bowne, Mary, 410.
- Bowns, Charlotte, 382.
- Bowring, Ann, 100; Samuel, 100.
- Bowry, Ann, 254, 286; James, 254.
- Bowsher, John, 105; Mary, 105, 128; Sarah, 107.
- Bowtcher, Lætitia, 102; William, 102.
- Bowyer, Catherine, 109; Edward, 104; Elizabeth, 259; Frances, 104; George, 390; Henrietta, 390; Joan, 397; Matthew, 397.
- Box, Alice, 25; Ann, 46; Betty, 66; Elizabeth, 58, 219, 298; Frances, 139; Francis, 66; James, 58; John, 78, 298; Mary, 54; Sarah, 25, 78, 196, 315, 336; Thomas, 139; William, 25, 54, 102, 125, 196; Winifred, 80.
- Boxall, Ann, 94; Elinor, 196; George, 196.
- Boxer, Dorothy, 168; James, 168.
- Boxley, Elizabeth, 292; Henry, 34, 292; Sarah, 34.
- Boxold, Hannah, 325; John, 325.
- Boyce, Dorothy, 370; Edward, 357; Frances, 357; George, 340; Sir John, 21; Mary, 314, 321; Rebecca, 340; Lady Sarah, 21; Susanna, 91; William, 314.
- Boycott, Elizabeth, 329; Richard, 329; Sarah, 373.
- Boyd, Ann, 153, 277; David, 19, 114, 191; Hannah, 85; Jane, 156; John, 125; Maria, 191; Mary, 125; Nancy, 353; Patience, 19, 114; Rosamond, 117.
- Boydell, Catherine, 407; James, 407.
- Boydin, Elizabeth, 383; Hannah, 378; Mary, 93; Richard, 93.
- Boydton, Benjamin, 47; Catherine, 47.
- Boyer, Mary, 349; Nicholas, 349.
- Boyle, Catherine, 82; Stephen, 82.
- Boyles, Martha, 97; Sarah, 385; Thomas, 97; Valentine, 385.
- Boyling, Sarah, 235.
- Boyman, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Boynton, Lady Ann, 28; Sir Griffith, 28.
- Boys, Jane, 171; Mary, 241; Nicholas, 241; Thomas, 171.
- Boyson, Sarah, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Boyston, Ann, 323.
- Boyton, Sarah, 307.
- Brabant, Ann, 146; Diana, 95; Elizabeth, 12; John, 12.
- Brabridge, John, 123; Mary, 123.
- Brace, Ann, 364; Catherine, 410; Charles, 364; Rachel, 398; Sarah, 191.
- Bracebridge, Edward, 216, 335; Francis, 281; Mary, 216, 335; Sarah, 84, 281.
- Bracegirle, Martha, 40.
- Bracey, Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
- Bracken, Elizabeth, 154; Henry, 154; Sarah, 62.
- Brackin, Robert, 339.
- Bracknay, Jane, 277.
- Brackney, Mary, 187.
- Bradban, John, 374; Lydia, 374.
- Bradbee, Henry, 265; Mary, 265.
- Bradberry, Jane, 30.
- Bradburne, Elizabeth, 308.
- Bradbury, Ann, 239; Diana, 84; Sarah Maria, 249; William, 249.
- Brade, Ann, 338; Jane, 204; John, 338; Thomas, 204.
- Bradey, Joseph, 160; Thomasen, 160.
- Bradfield, Mary, 363; William, 363.
- Bradford, Grace, 379; Henry, 379; John, 213; Martha, 159; Mary, 213; Richard, 310; Rose, 50; Sarah, 194, 297, 310, 366.
- Bradleay, Hannah, 389; Michael, 389.
- Bradley, Ann, 17, 166, 313, 332, 359; Benjamin, 321; Charlotte, 234; Elizabeth, 232, 238, 277; Frances, 369; Hannah, 283; Hester, 288; Isabella, 282; James, 288; John, 161; Joseph, 238; Lucy, 60; Lydia, 127; Marcy, 161; Margaret, 181; Mary, 70, 118, 195; Matthew, 195; Rebecca, 125, 321; Richard, 70, 282; Sarah, 174; Stephen, 174, 195; Thomas, 234, 277, 359; William, 125.
- Bradney, Ann, 18; Catherine, 319.
- Brads, Daniel, 373; Sarah, 373.
- Bradshaw, Ann, 109; Catherine Elizabeth, 409; Christgift, 305; Christopher, 305; Deborah, 288; Elizabeth, 292, 371, 409; Frances, 233; Hannah, 96, 127; James, 58, 110, 409; Jane, 321; John, 233; Joseph, 104; Martha, 207; Mary, 104; Sarah, 58, 110, 187; Seymour, 198; Susanna, 69; William, 288, 321, 371.
- Bradstreet, Anna Elizabetha, 136.
- Bradwin, Elizabeth, 372.
- Brady, Amelia, 273; Fanny, 390; James, 390; Margaret, 226; Patrick, 273.
- Bradych, John, 332; Mary, 332.
- Brافت, James, 168; Mary, 168.
- Bragg, Charles, 284; Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 308; Robert, 55; Sarah, 153; Susanna, 55.
- Brailey, Elizabeth, 226; William, 226.
- Brailsford, Ann, 142; Elizabeth, 153; John, 142.
- Brain, Ann, 279; Robert, 279.

- Braiser, Elizabeth, 113.
 Braithwaite, Ann, 154.
 Braithwaite, Mary, 187.
 Braley, Dorothy, 149.
 Bramall, Elizabeth, 143; William, 143.
 Brambell, Mary, 159.
 Bramble, Elizabeth, 287, 401; William, 401.
 Bramley, Mary, 192.
 Bramsby, Mary, 301; Robert, 301.
 Bramston, Margaret, 338.
 Bramwell, Dorothy, 149; Elizabeth, 303; John, 149; William, 303.
 Branak, Maria, 381; Thomas, 381.
 Branch, Hannah, 161; Joseph William, 276; Mary Ann, 276; Ruth, 118; Sarah, 225.
 Brand, Elizabeth, 158; Gertrude, 208; Dame Jean, 112; Susan, 68; Thomas, 208.
 Brande, Anna Friderica, 231; Anne, 231; Augustus Everard, 231; Augustus Hermann, 176, 231; Wilhelmina Magdalana, 176.
 Brandis, Jane, 15; Richard, 15.
 Brandoin, Ann, 166; Charles, 166.
 Brandon, Charles, 306; Henry, 211, 382; Jane, 306; Mary, 382, 396; Susan, 211; Thomas, 396.
 Brandreth, Alice, 36; Rebecca, 202; Timothy, 202.
 Brandwell, Dorothy, 203.
 Branford, Sarah, 86.
 Brannan, John, 304; Sarah, 304.
 Brannes, Mary, 73.
 Branscomb, Frances, 197; James, 197.
 Branshall, Alice, 197.
 Branson, Ann, 272; Mary, 39.
 Branson, Ann, 206, 275; Catherine, 289; Elizabeth, 104; James, 206.
 Bransone, Susannah, 291.
 Brant, Ann, 252.
 Brasenton, Frances, 192.
 Brasher, Ann, 203.
 Brasier, Ann, 287; Sarah, 336.
 Brasile, Susanna, 53.
 Brass, Ann, 227.
 Brassett, Ann, 96.
 Brassington, Jonathan, 156; Mary, 156.
 Bratherton, Grace, 76.
 Brathwaite, Ann, 38, 101; Booth, 101.
 Bratt, Lydia, 249.
 Brattell, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 49.
 Braux, Ann, 85.
 Brawne, Jane, 90; Samuel, 90.
 Bray, Ann, 92, 156; Charles, 237; Elizabeth, 201, 237, 238, 353, 410; George, 232; Hannah, 20; Joseph, 353; Mary, 276, 350; Mary Ann, 390; Robert, 276; Sarah, 110, 232; Sophia, 319; William, 92, 319.
 Braysdon, Jane, 252; John, 252.
 Brazier, Amelia, 145; Henry, 13; Jane, 13.
 Breadalbane, Earl of, 106.
 Brealey, Mary, 242.
 Brear, Elizabeth, 314.
 Brearley, Hannah, 111.
 Brears, Sarah, 85.
 Brecknell, Ann, 107; William, 107.
 Bredall, Mary Ann, 192.
 Breech, John, 376; Mary, 376.
 Breens, Sarah, 337.
 Breese, Bathsheba, 219; Henry, 219; Margaret, 75; Thomas, 75.
 Breet, Deborah Winchester, 304; John, 304.
 Breeton, Ann, 58; Catherine, 125; William, 58, 125.
 Breeze, Alice, 150; Hannah, 156, 344; Humphrey, 156; William, 150, 344.
 Breguet, Susanna, 391.
 Brellard, Anthony, 330; Jane, 330.
 Bremer, Hellen, 154.
 Bremmond, Prudence, 26.
 Brenan, Ann, 111; Jeffery, 124; Margaret, 124.
 Brendon, Margaret, 98.
 Brennan, Edward, 322; Elizabeth, 322.
 Brennen, Catherine, 123.
 Breton, Amelia Henrietta, 352; Daniel, 71; Edward, 352; Eleanor, 71.
 Brest, Henrietta Jane, 166; Martin, 166.
 Bretherton, Amelia, 295; Ann, 327; James, 295.
 Breton, Elizabeth, 214; William, 214.
 Bretsch, Edward, 227; Mary, 227.
 Brett, Abell, 230; Ann, 22, 230; Bathsheba, 381; Elinor, 175; Elizabeth, 24, 53; Giles, 53; Josiah, 381; Richard, 175.
 Brettell, Charlotta Bellasis, 105; Hannah, 42; James, 105; John, 105; Lucy, 105; Martha, 381.
 Bretty, Susanna, 20.
 Brewen, Rebecca, 294.
 Brewer, Augusta, 385; Eleanor, 178; Elizabeth, 88; Henry, 25, 255; Humphrey, 318; Mary, 298, 318, 389; Sarah, 25, 255; Susan, 234.
 Brewood, Ann, 96.
 Brewster, Ann, 282, 401; Jane, 302; John, 282, 401; Thomas, 302.
 Breynton, Ann, 293.
 Brian, Ann, 382; Evan Davies, 382.
 Briand, Ann, 393; Barbara, 222; John, 222.
 Brice, Ann, 224; Dorothy, 58; Elizabeth, 161, 176; Margaret, 328; Mary, 268, 313; Mercy, 315; Richard, 161; Stephen, 176; Thomas, 58, 224.
 Brickenden, Rebecca, 203; Richard, 203.
 Bricknall, Winifred, 236.
 Bricknell, William, 130; Winifred, 130.
 Bride, Ann, 176; George, 176; Mary, 230.
 Briden, Margaret, 145.
 Bridge, Elizabeth, 281; Honnor, 269; John, 222; Mary, 174, 222, 359; Richard, 174; Thomas, 269, 281.
 Bridgeman, Edward, 381; Sarah, 381.
 Bridgen, John, 347; Marianne, 347.
 Bridges, Sarah, 200; Thomas, 200.
 Bridger, Sir John, 140; Mary, 318, 408; Lady Rebecca, 140.
 Bridges, Sir Brook, 145; Elizabeth, 233, 280; Lady Fanny, 145; Hannah, 324; James, Marquis of Carnarvon, 49; Jane, 159; Joseph, 324; Margaret, Marchioness of Carnarvon, 49; Mary, 18, 281; Sarah, 126, 254; Susan, 101; Thomas, 159; William, 280. *See* Chandos.
 Bridget, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
 Bridgewater, Margaret, 97.
 Bridgford, Adkin, 82; Letice, 82; Mary, 405.
 Bridgman, Ann, 62; Dorothy, 118; Elizabeth, 178; Myrtilia, 57.
 Bridgon, Margaret, 157.
 Briere, Ann, 349; Charles, 127, 349; Mary Angelique, 212; Robert, 212; Susan, 127.
 Briggs, Ann, 8, 23, 343; Jane, 174; John, 297, 343; Mary, 278, 297; Mary Ann, 267; Robert, 23; Sarah, 123, 193, 223; Thomas, 267.
 Brighouse, John, 397; Margaret, 397.
 Bright, Alice, 315; Ann Foulkes, 279; Bridget, 328; Elizabeth, 36, 325; Frances, 2; George, 36; James Lucas, 325; Jane, 406; Jean, 390; Mary, 251, 265.
 Brightley, Elizabeth, 396.
 Brightman, James, 59; Sarah, 59.
 Brigland, John, 202; Mary, 202.
 Brignall, Elizabeth, 183.
 Brigstock, Mary, 128.

- Brill, John, 351; Sarah, 351.
 Brimage, Frances Ann, 143; William, 143.
 Brimblecomb, Marcy, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Brimer, Joan, 108; Sarah, 118.
 Brimigeon, Martha, 361; Thomas, 361.
 Brimmer, Margaret, 375.
 Brimson, Ann, 276.
 Brinckhurst, Ann, 54.
 Brinckman, Ann, 24; John Richard, 24.
 Brind, James, 137; Susannah, 137.
 Brindle, Joseph, 330; Mary, 330.
 Brine, Elizabeth, 395; Mary, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Brinklett, Ann, 398; Samuel, 398.
 Brinkley, Ann, 393; Martha, 260.
 Brinklow, Phillis, 30; William, 30.
 Brinkman, George, 293; Mary, 293.
 Brinkworth, Sarah, 342.
 Brinton, Elizabeth, 365; John, 365.
 Brion, Rebecca, 355.
 Brisbane, Cordelia, 345.
 Briscoe, Ann, 363; John, 187; Martha, 187; Thomas, 363.
 Brissenden, Ann, 280; John, 280.
 Brisset, Catherine, 311; Francis, 311.
 Brister, Ann, 104; William, 104.
 Bristol, Chr., Bp. of, 399.
 Bristow, Ann, 65, 110, 239; Eleanor, 152; Elizabeth, 188, 236; Francis, 236; Hayes Robert, 152; Henry, 110, 188; James, 190; John, 284; Mary, 334, 379; Sarah, 190, 284; Susanna, 362; William, 239, 334, 379.
 Britain, Elizabeth, 139.
 Brithett, Ann, 109.
 Britland, Mary, 92.
 Brittain, George, 285; James, 291; John, 356; Katherine, 257; Margery, 356; Mary, 285, 408; Rebecca, 383; Sarah, 291; Thomas, 257, 408.
 Brittan, Elizabeth, 218.
 Britten, Ann, 280; Eleanor, 385.
 Brittian, Ann, 243.
 Britton, Edward, 105; Elizabeth, 192; James, 189; Martha, 233; Mary, 105; Richard, 192; Sarah, 60; Susanna, 189.
 Brixey, Catherine, 332; John, 332.
 Broad, Ann, 229, 371; Jonas, 218; Margery, 407; Mary, 66, 218; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 191.
 Broadbent, John, 6; Mary, 6; Susanna, 328.
 Broadbridge, Phœbe, 404.
 Broades, Mary, 335.
 Broadfield, Ann, 328; Jane, 352; John, 352.
 Broadford, Joseph, 240; Martha, 240.
 Broadhead, Elizabeth, 286.
 Broadhurst, Alice, 57; Arabella, 167; Edward, 228; John, 167; Penelope, 228; Sarah, 65, 141; William, 65.
 Broadstock, Elizabeth, 138.
 Broadway, Katherine, 170.
 Brocas, Sarah, 120.
 Brock, Ann, 200; Elizabeth, 222; John, 265, 317; Phebe, 317; Robert, 200; Sarah, 265.
 Brockbank, John, 273; Louisa Maria, 273.
 Brockett, Dew, 406; Harriot, 406.
 Brockin, Jane, 300; John, 300.
 Brockis, Edward, 348; Elizabeth, 348.
 Brocklesby, John, 176; Mary, 176.
 Broderick, Elizabeth, 359; John, 272; Mary, 272; William, 359.
 Brodie, Adam, 326; Lydia, 326; Mary, 373.
 Brody, Elizabeth, 286; Philip, 286.
 Brogdale, Ann, 154.
 Broissant, Anthony, 50; Johanna, 50.
 Brokenbrow, Rebekah, 114.
 Bromage, Ann, 212; William, 212.
 Brombell, Mary, 159.
 Brome, Ann, 343; Cecilia, 9; Henry, 343.
 Bromfield, Ann, 104; Elizabeth, 177; James, 61; John, 58; Mary, 61; Sarah, 58, 170.
 Bromhead, Elizabeth, 217; John, 217.
 Bromley, Charles, 363; Elizabeth, 198, 327; Elizabeth Lucy, 142; E. L., 342; Hon. Frances, 38; Frances, 141; Henry, 29; Isabella, 269, 351; James, 269; Jane, 60; Lucy, 342; Margaret, 29; Mary, 33; Richard, 33; Sarah, 363; William, 142.
 Brompton, Ann, 182.
 Bromwich, Elizabeth, 226.
 Bronsdon, Elizabeth, 350.
 Bronsdorph, Ann, 325; Erasmus, 325.
 Brook, Bridget, 137; Elizabeth Ann, 153; Joshua, 137; Mary, 37, 359, 360; Samuel, 360; William, 37, 153.
 Brooke, Abigail, 293; Ann, 259; Christgift, 305; Edward, 89, 150; Elizabeth, 2, 89, 150, 368; Jarvis, 342; Joseph, 368; Leah, 174; Sarah, 174; Sybil, 342. *See* Greville.
 Brooker, Charlotte, 292; John, 63; Judith, 184; Mary, 63; Robert, 184; William, 292.
 Brookes, Catherine, 236; Elizabeth, 361; Mary, 189; Rachel, 306; Sarah, 349; Susannah, 296.
 Brookfield, Dianah, 355; Ralph, 355.
 Brookhouse, Frances, 372; Mary, 299.
 Brookin, Ann, 350.
 Brookman, Ann, 231; Elizabeth, 119; Isabella, 397; James, 107, 397; Mary, 107.
 Brooks, Amelia, 324; Ann, 221, 272, 294, 323, 357, 372; Christopher, 401; Dyfield, 19; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 41, 150, 198, 221, 241, 278, 309, 341, 401, 410; Frances, 84, 97; Grace, 80; Hannah, 41, 286; James, 371; Jane, 23; John, 41, 80, 150, 221, 272, 371; Joseph, 410; Mary, 7, 8, 192, 210, 344, 390, 398, 399; Priscilla, 236; Richard, 205, 241, 286; Robert, 23, 372; Sally, 205, 371; Sarah, 174, 371; Thomas, 221; William, 84, 236, 309.
 Brooksbank, Anne, 215; Elizabeth, 300; Sophia, 147; Stamp, 215.
 Brookwell, Elizabeth, 291.
 Broom, Elizabeth, 86; George, 145; Mary, 145.
 Broome, Sarah, 279.
 Broomfield, Elizabeth, 359; Francis, 359; Sarah, 75.
 Broomhall, Sarah, 209.
 Broomhead, Elizabeth, 145; John, 145.
 Brothers, Alice, 289; Ann, 73; Elizabeth, 376; John, 73, 366, 376; Mary, 285, 289, 366.
 Brotherton, Aaron, 4; Ann, 161; Hannah, 197; Joseph, 200, 402; Mary, 4, 200, 283; M. B., 404; Ruth, 402; Sarah, 266; William Browne, 404.
 Brough, Dorothy, 209.
 Broughton, Lady Ann, 403; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 55, 139, 171, 197; Henry, 232; Jane, 106, 232; John, 55; Mary, 39, 181, 233; Richard, 69; Rose, 72; Rev. Sir Thomas, 403; Thomas, 106, 139; William, 233.
 Brown, Ann, 348.
 Brownhead, Frances, 37.
 Brown, Abigail, 400; Adam, 115; Alexander, 178, 244; Alice, 152; Alies, 192; Amey, 48, 246; Andrew, 275; Lady Ann, 331; Ann, 20, 53, 54, 70, 93, 112, 143, 167, 173, 184, 193, 239, 244, 245, 247, 258, 276, 306, 309, 343, 351, 364, 408;

- Arabella, 266; Arthur, 168; Benjamin, 207, 403; Betty, 58, 304; Bridget, 228; Catherine, 16, 36, 103, 120, 286, 339; Cecilia Houlder, 354; Charity, 405; Charles, 120, 350; Christopher, 248; Daniel, 400; David, 207, 264; Diana, 103; Dorothy, 150, 281; Edward, 343; Eleanor, 64, 206, 228, 282, 338; Elizabeth, 11, 29, 44-46, 60, 68, 76, 81, 91, 124, 143, 158, 161, 167, 168, 177, 178, 183, 190, 216, 234, 249, 275, 276, 310, 319, 324, 330, 331, 339, 348, 356, 359, 365, 374, 375, 409; Esther, 283; Frances, 12, 39, 73, 248, 357, 376; Francis, 12, 62; George, 234; George Gordon, 331; Grace, 288; Hannah, 34, 160, 268, 276, 359, 372; Hugh, 374; Isabella, 111, 301; Rev. James, 162; James, 5, 29, 70, 190, 193, 282, 292, 295, 354; Jane, 27, 104, 117, 140, 149, 193, 242, 278, 282, 365, 396; Joan, 216; John, 12, 65, 92, 104, 166-168, 173, 187, 193, 206, 251, 270, 365, 409; Joseph, 57, 103, 124, 357; Josiah, 73; Lawrence, 177; Margaret, 55, 115, 127, 187, 269; Maria, 114; Mark, 276; Martha, 12, 62, 213, 262, 270; Mary, 5, 16, 57, 58, 74, 91, 92, 106, 125, 134, 142, 144, 156, 159, 168, 173, 193, 207, 210, 251, 264, 269, 275, 280, 291, 295, 310, 311, 318, 346, 347, 350, 353, 403; Mary Dunworth, 207; Matthew, 36, 127, 406; Millicent, 65; Nathaniel, 45; Peter, 210, 282; Phillis, 330; Rachel, 234; Rebecca, 166, 222; Richard, 54, 228, 258, 339, 353, 359; Robert, 276; Ruth, 349; Samuel, 58, 192, 213; Sarah, 36, 120, 164, 191, 224, 258, 276, 283, 336, 380, 384, 402, 406; Stephen, 144, 262; Stephen Charles, 350; Susannah, 138, 292, 324; Thomas, 11, 76, 143, 242, 280, 281, 330, 375, 405; Walter, 120, 376; William, 36, 142, 149, 183, 216, 245, 249, 275, 286, 319, 348.
- Brownbill, Jane, 388.
- Browne, Ann, 173, 198; Anthony, aft. Viscount Montague, 146; Anthony, 122; Barbary, 62; Ca., 120; Edward, 299; Eleanor, 60, 331; Elizabeth, 46, 95, 196, 374; Emma, 366; Lady Frances, 146; James, 198; Jane, 364; Judith, 397; Mary, 50, 269, 299; Rev. Dr. Richard, 50; Thomas, 196, 269; Valentine, 120; William, 95.
- Brownhill, George, 131; Mary, 131; Patience, 19; Phoebe, 372.
- Browning, Ann, 114; Catherine, 269; Elizabeth, 258; Hannah, 23; John, 19; Mary, 19; Sarah, 116, 119, 374.
- Brownley, Mary, 374.
- Brownlow, —, Bp. of Worcester and Winchester, 323.
- Brownnutt, Sarah, 306.
- Brownridge, Jane, 355; Peter, 355; Sarah, 379.
- Brownsmith, Ann, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Broxton, Benjamin, 348; Jane, 348.
- Bruce, Ann, 341; David, 92, 247; Elizabeth, 216; James, 341; Margaret, 84; Mary, 92, 93, 401; Robert, 93, 216, 401; Sarah, 247; William, 84.
- Bruckshaw, Ann, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Brudenell, Anne, 83, 99, 165; George, Earl of Cardigan, 83; Hon. James, aft. Earl of Cardigan, 99; Levina, 284; Robert, 83.
- Bruere, Mary, 141.
- Bruford, Hannah, 65.
- Brühl, Alicia Maria, Countess, 45, 211; —, Count, 45, 211.
- Bruhns, Ann, 94.
- Brumhead, Elizabeth, 356.
- Brumley, Sarah, 34.
- Brummell, Sarah, 82.
- Brundritt, Ann, 73; William, 73.
- Brunier, John Baptiste, 257; Margaret, 257.
- Brunker, Edward, 321; Elizabeth, 321.
- Brunkurd, Anthony, 203; Sarah, 203.
- Brunnock, Elizabeth, 261; John, 261.
- Brunsdon, Mary, 85.
- Brunson, Mary, 31.
- Brunsell, Jane, 254; William, 254.
- Brunsun, Jane, 271; Stephen, 271.
- Brunt, Mary, 134, 176, 379.
- Brunton, Anna Eleonora, 386; Elizabeth, 227.
- Brusby, Ann, 339; James, 134; William, 339.
- Brush, Elizabeth, 300.
- Brushell, Peter, 124.
- Brushwood, Edward, 328; Jane, 328.
- Bruton, Frances, 44; William, 44.
- Bryan, Alice, 67; Ann, 35, 204; Elizabeth, 104; Michael, 320; Rebecca, 320; Susannah, 219; Thomas, 35; William, 204.
- Bryans, Ann, 30; John, 30.
- Bryant, Ann, 68, 136; Elizabeth, 235, 409; Frances, 126; Jane, 149, 178; Jeremiah, 136; John, 126; Robert, 409; Walter, 178.
- Bryer, Mary, 244.
- Bryne, Elizabeth, 288.
- Bryson, Agnes, 132.
- Bubb, Henrietta, 273; John, 273.
- Buccleuch, Duke of. *See* Scott.
- Buchan, Elizabeth, 283; Harriot, 345; Richard, 345.
- Buchanan, Andrew, 343; Hannah, 343.
- Bucherl, Esther, 346.
- Buck, Ann, 130, 260, 388; Benjamin, 130, 388; Charles, 154; Charlotte Honora, 81; Elizabeth, 264; Jacob, 364; John, 264; Mary, 170, 364, 378; Rebecca, 219; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 260, 322; William, 81, 219.
- Bucke, Ann, 215; Nathaniel, 215.
- Buckel, Jemima, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Buckell, Elizabeth, 26; Thomas, 26.
- Buckeridge, Sarah, 285; William, 285.
- Bucket, Richard, 179; Susanna, 179.
- Buckingham, Caroline, 399; Elizabeth, 229, 233; Frances, 23; Philip, 229; Sarah, 252; Solomon, 233; William, 252.
- Buckinghamshire, Caroline, Countess of, 201; John, Earl of, 201.
- Buckinham, Sarah, 385.
- Buckland, Ann, 145; Catherine, 291; Elizabeth, 146, 157; Hannah, 344; Henry, 304; John, 145; Mary, 103, 304; Richard, 103; Rosetta, 307; Thomas, 344; William, 307.
- Buckle, Benjamin, 55; Elizabeth, 33, 178, 231; Frances, 383; Lewis, 383; Mary, 55, 180; Oswald, 33.
- Buckler, Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 249.
- Buckley, Ann, 206; Edward Pery, 340; Elizabeth, 168, 269, 333; Lady Georgiana, 340; Hannah, 180; Mary, 128, 176, 205, 284; Nathaniel, 206; Sarah, 163; William, 269.
- Bucklin, James, 382; Rebecca, 382.
- Buckmaster, Henry, 390; Joseph, 187; Mary, 187, 304; Sarah, 390; Thomas, 304.
- Bucknall, Charlotte Elizabeth, 375; Elizabeth, 14; J., 245, 320; Thomas Skip, 375.
- Buckoke, Sarah, 116.

- Bucksey, Elizabeth, 197.
 Buckston, Eleanor, 31.
 Buckton, Henry, 226; Mary, 226.
 Budd, Ann, 258, 261; Bridget, 372; Christopher, 24; Edward, 183; Elizabeth, 137; Frances, 73, 183; Francis, 308; Mary, 308; Prudence, 24; Sarah, 58; Thomas, 261; William, 258.
 Buddles, Grace, 291.
 Budge, James, 120; Jane, 120; Josias, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 74; Sarah, 169; William, 169.
 Bugden, Rachel, 277.
 Budgett, Sarah, 404.
 Buffet, George, 174; Jane Mary, 174.
 Buffin, Ann, 130.
 Bugbee, Lydia, 247; Mary, 259; Sarah, 239; William, 247.
 Bugby, Hannah, 110.
 Bugden, James, 240; Jane, 240.
 Bugg, Mary, 321.
 Bugbhe, Hannah, 245; John, 245.
 Bugworth, Elizabeth, 353.
 Bugless, Mary, 30.
 Bulbrooke, Ann Maria, 368; William, 368.
 Bulcock, Elizabeth, 72; Richard, 72.
 Buldgen, Elizabeth, 60.
 Bulfield, Elizabeth, 26; William, 26.
 Bulgin, Abraham, 230; Ann, 230; George, 139; Hannah, 379; James, 379; Sarah, 139.
 Bulkeley, Hon. Elizabeth, 55; Elizabeth Harriet, Viscountess, 276; Emma, Viscountess, 96; Lady Frances, 148; James, Viscount, 96; Rev. Samuel, 148; Thomas James, Viscount, 276.
 Bull, Alexander, 279; Aney, 40; Clement, 45; Elizabeth, 15, 45, 104, 135, 138, 162, 264, 295, 303, 352, 395; Fanny, 192; Hester, 329; Isaac, 104; John, 130, 162; Joyce, 389; Major, 192; Mary, 47, 70, 130, 148, 367; Rebecca, 279, 341; Richard, 15, 151; Ruth, 104; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 190, 191, 233, 241; Thomas, 70, 148, 367; William, 389.
 Bullard, Joseph, 327; Mary, 327.
 Bullen, Jane, 14, 382; Joseph, 112; Nicholas, 14; Susanna, 112.
 Buller, Elizabeth Caroline, 180; John, 92, 180; Mary, 92; Rev. William, 92, 180.
 Bullfill, Betty, 312; Joseph, 312.
 Bullin, Ann, 89.
 Bulline, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
 Bulling, Christopher, 279; Hannah, 344; Martha, 279.
 Bullmer, Calbut, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Bullock, Amelia Frances, 361; Arthur, 8; Elizabeth, 98, 126, 227, 246, 249, 382; Isabella, 396; Jane, 317; John, 126, 317, 387; Jone, 3; Joseph, 361; Maria, 387; Mary, 59, 75; Robert, 172; Sarah, 8, 172, 280.
 Bullputt, Mary, 63.
 Bulman, Theodosia, 160.
 Bulmer, Ann, 161; Sarah, 307, 391; William, 307.
 Bulpitt, Amy, 315.
 Bulstrode, Dorothy, 211; H., 211; R., 211.
 Bulwer, W. W., 163.
 Bumbay, Ann, 404.
 Bumpstead, Ann, 215.
 Bumstead, Jane, 295; Jeremiah, 295.
 Bumsted, Mary, 41; Robert, 41.
 Bunbury, Elizabeth, 38.
 Bunby, Mary, 350; Robert, 350.
 Bunce, Ann, 328; John, 328; Margaret, 350; Margaret Ann, 292; Martha, 152, 223; Rev. Robert, 292; Sarah, 352.
 Bunch, Sarah, 33.
 Bund, Frederick, 27; Margaret, 27.
 Bundock, Margaret, 332; Samuel, 332.
 Bundy, Amelia, 349; Elizabeth, 164; Joseph, 175; Mary, 175.
 Bunfield, Richard, 395; Sarah, 395.
 Bungey, Hannah, 209.
 Bunn, Ann, 129; Jane, 343.
 Bunney, Ann, 7; James, 286; Margaret, 286; Thomas, 7.
 Bunning, Catherine, 387; Daniel, 387; Margaret, 404; Mary, 388.
 Bunt, Ann, 56.
 Buntebant, Elizabeth, 214; Gabriel, 214.
 Bunting, Ann, 106, 339; Christopher, 306; James, 106; Jane, 306; Joseph, 170; Mary, 170, 365.
 Bunyard, Ann, 195; James, 174; Mary, 174.
 Burberow, Mary, 327; Matthew, 327.
 Burbidge, Elizabeth, 16; Mary, 290; Mary Esther, 291; Thomas, 16, 290.
 Burbing, Sybyll, 128.
 Burbridge, Jonathan, 66; Sarah, 66.
 Burch, Ann, 353; Elizabeth, 201, 279, 409; Ellin, 87; John, 353; Joseph, 135, 409; Mary, 135, 164, 374; Mary Ann, 223; Robert, 223; William, 374.
 Burchall, Susannah, 388.
 Burchell, Catherine, 149; Jane, 186, 240; John, 242; Lydia, 266; Matthew, 240; Sarah, 242.
 Burchill, Mary, 22.
 Burckingshaw, Isabella, 339.
 Burden, Ann, 284; James, 218; Jean, 218; Mary, 288; William, 288.
 Burdett, Anne, 261; Arthur, 261; Francis, 160; Mary Eleonora, 160; R., 160.
 Burditt, Elizabeth, 315, 323; James, 323; Stephen, 315.
 Burdon, John, 103.
 Buretin, Mariane, 409.
 Burford, Ann, 122, 375; Caroline, 183; Edward, 16; Jane, 33; John, 33, 59; Martha, 119; Mary, 16, 59; Rachel, 183; Sally, 101; William, 101, 119.
 Burgan, Ann, 339; Dorothy, 64; Jean, 390; John, 64, 390.
 Burge, John, 98; Mary, 98.
 Burges, Andrew, 303; Ann, 16, 74, 317, 374; Elizabeth, 14, 300; Frances Anne, 321; George, 102, 317, 321; James Bland, 317; Jane, 102; Mary, 74, 154, 303; Mary Anne, 321; Richard, 16.
 Burgess, Agnes, 390; Ann, 209, 263, 323, 342, 387; Catherine, 199, 390; Elizabeth, 66, 221, 259; Isaac, 221; Jacob, 383; John, 342; Mary, 44, 155, 257; Philip, 263; Sarah, 8, 383; Susanna, 328; Thomas, 259, 387.
 Burgin, Chrysoگون, 161; Dorothy, 79; George, 161; Mary, 128, 196; William, 128.
 Burgis, Elizabeth, 223; Mary, 389.
 Burgon, John, 138; Mary, 290; Susanna, 138.
 Burgoyne, Elizabeth, 316; General, 288; John, 178; Montagu, 316; Sarah, 178.
 Burk, Isabella, 66; Tobias, 66.
 Burke, Catherine, 408; Elizabeth, 338; Langton, 408.
 Burkett, Sarah, 188.
 Burkhill, Mary, 116; Thomas, 116.
 Burkit, Margaret, 134.
 Burleigh, Ann, 125; Thomas, 125. *See* Cecil.
 Burleton, Mary, 196; William, 196.
 Burley, Ann, 62, 403; James, 403; John, 350; Margaret, 22, 350; Sarah, 344; Susanna, 407; Thomas, 344; William, 62.
 Burling, Ann, 324.

- Burlington, Susannah, 337.
 Burlton, Frances, 43; Philip, 43.
 Burman, Hannah, 344.
 Burn, Elizabeth, 136, 293; Mary, 346; Sarah, 48; Susannah, 390.
 Burnand, Sarah, 143.
 Burnapp, Mary, 123.
 Burnard, John, 230; Saint Love, 230.
 Burnatt, Alice, 281; John, 281.
 Burne, Edward, 53; Susanna, 53.
 Burneby, Rev. Andrew, 195; Anna, 195.
 Burnell, Abram, 106; Ann, 106; Frances, 193; Hannah, 48; John, 123; Mary, 123, 340; Susanna, 179, 211; Thomas, 193.
 Burnet, Elizabeth, 3; Helen, 218; Jane, 307; John, 307; Thomas, 3.
 Burnett, Alice, 220; Charity, 191; Elizabeth, 96, 150; Hannah, 74; James, 150; Jane, 16; Molly, 141; Richard, 191; Thomas, 74, 96.
 Burney, Betty, 318; Eleanor, 177; John, 318; Mary, 197; Thomas, 197.
 Burnham, Ann, 233; Elizabeth, 35; Jane, 178; Susannah, 78; Thomas, 78.
 Burnill, Sarah, 32.
 Burningham, Elizabeth, 21.
 Burnip, Ann, 328; Thomas, 328.
 Burnitt, Mary, 235.
 Burny, Jemima, 388.
 Burqui, Frances, 377.
 Burr, Ann, 215, 301; Elizabeth, 246; Frances, 255; Joseph, 255; Maria Susanna, 94; Richard, 94; Sarah, 307; Thomas, 215, 307.
 Burrage, Edward, 295; Elizabeth, 295; Mary, 17; Nathaniel, 17.
 Burrell, Ann, 48, 152; Elizabeth, 286; Elizabeth Amelia, 151; Elizabeth Ann, 286; Esther, 407; Frances Julia, 300; George, 265; Hannah, 265; John, 152; Merrik, 296, 300; Peter, 151, 296, 300; Phillis, 109; Lady Priscilla Barbara Elizabeth, 296; Robert, 48; William, 296.
 Burridge, Avis, 378; James, 35; Mary, 35, 123; William, 378.
 Burrough, Catherine, 248; Delarivier, 237; Hannah, 27; Joseph, 248; Matthew, 27; Priscilla, 236.
 Burroughs, Ann, 311, 378; Elizabeth, 127, 364; George, 127; Jane, 10; Lydia, 258; Olivea, 193; Sarah, 54; William, 193.
 Burrose, Lydia, 18.
 Burrow, Abraham, 8; Frances, 8; Sophia, 7.
 Burrowes, Hannah, 356; Jane, 136; Peter, 356.
 Burrows, Alice, 409; Ann, 391; Ann Buller, 279; Elizabeth, 164, 361; Francis, 279; Mary, 209, 297; Samuel, 409; Sarah, 349.
 Bursell, Christian, 76; Richard, 76.
 Bursill, Benjamin, 65; Jacobina, 65.
 Burt, Andrew, 363; Ann, 188, 246, 277; Betty, 224; Daniel, 246; Elizabeth, 2, 173, 200, 203, 361, 405; George, 225; Henry, 14; Job, 272; John, 349; Mary, 14, 109, 157, 204, 272, 349; Nathan, 203; Rebecca, 225, 262; Rev. Robert, 388; Robert, 109, 157; Sarah, 54, 349, 388; Thomas, 173, 277; William, 349; William Matthew, 54.
 Burtchell, Elizabeth, 181.
 Burtenshaw, Charlotte, 293; Henry, 384; Susan, 384.
 Burton, Ann, 119, 130; Bryan, 208; Elizabeth, 27, 47, 237, 363; Frances, 397; Hannah, 296; Honor, 246; John, 155; Joseph, 296, 359; Martha, 153, 359; Mary, 5, 8, 33, 55, 81, 119, 129, 155, 227, 281; Rebecca, 24; Richard, 81; Sarah, 56, 88, 89, 108, 133, 208, 265; Thomas, 47, 89; William, 8, 55, 56.
 Bury, Elizabeth, 4; John, 4.
 Burward, Jonathan, 107; Mary, 107.
 Burwise, Lydia, 105; Richard, 105.
 Burwood, Sarah, 380; William, 380.
 Bury, Ann, 120; Dorothy, 56; Mary Elizabeth, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Busby, Elinor, 169, 225; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 348; Henry, 194; Thomas, 348.
 Bush, Elizabeth, 43, 356; Jacob, 260; James, 258; Jane, 258; Laurence, 151; Margaret, 22; Mary, 151, 211, 260; Richard, 22; William, 356.
 Bushy, Elizabeth, 161.
 Bushell, Ann, 346, 371.
 Bushnell, Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 107; Mary, 291, 292; William, 292.
 Buss, Charles, 155; Hannah, 305; Henry, 31; Mary, 31; Sarah, 155; Susanna, 213.
 Busby, Elizabeth, 349; Thomas, 349.
 Bussell, Ann, 379; James, 379, 382; Sarah, 382.
 Bussey, Esther, 275; Grace, 403; Robert, 275.
 Bust, Jane, 162; John, 162.
 Buswell, Ann, 349; Hannah, 266; John, 336; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 266.
 Butchell. *See* Van Butchell.
 Butcher, Ann, 114, 357; Christian, 329; Elizabeth, 89, 140, 154, 173, 357, 396; Esther, 288; James, 89; John, 114; Mary, 164, 287, 349; Nathaniel, 349; Robert, 75; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 75, 306.
 Bute, Earl of. *See* Stuart.
 Butjenter, Anna Sophia, 96; Dorothy, 64; Rev. Henry Alard, 96.
 Butler, Abigail, 100; Ann, 119, 132, 262, 293, 407; Ann Maria, 372; Bridget, 120; Charles, 384; Cornelius, 380; Elizabeth, 33, 124, 194, 259, 271, 295, 314, 361, 380, 408; Elizabeth Charlotte, 338; Esther, 270; George, 407; Hannah, 127; Henry, 351; Isaac Taylor, 313; James, 262; Jane, 85, 343; Rev. Dr. John, 132; John, 100, 106, 120, 199, 295, 314, 361, 372, 408; Margaret, 106; Martha, 217, 309; Mary, 5, 19, 69, 166, 175, 199, 279, 280, 342, 351; Penelope, 87; Rebecca, 313, 362, 408; Richard, 69, 158, 280, 362; Sarah, 158, 267, 292, 384; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 120, 338; William, 166, 292.
 Butley, John Charles, 326; Judith, 326.
 Butson, Jane, 209.
 Butt, Gracious, 11, 26; Joan, 26, 28; Mary, 269; Susanna, 11; Thomas, 269.
 Buttall, Hannah, 395; Thomas, 395.
 Butter, Frances, 382.
 Butteray, John, 210; Margaret, 210.
 Butterby, Elizabeth, 205.
 Butterfield, Ann, 92; Elizabeth, 73, 224, 285; John, 92; Mary, 42, 167, 379; Richard, 256; Sarah, 256; Thomas, 73.
 Butterwick, Mary, 60.
 Butterworth, Jane, 160, 390; Joseph, 160, 402; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 390.
 Buttery, Elizabeth, 274; Mary, 42; Robert, 42.
 Buttifont, Bethiah, 286; Richard, 286.
 Buttle, Elizabeth, 254; James, 341; Joseph, 233; Mary, 233, 341; William, 254.
 Buttler, Ann, 132; Mary, 85; William, 85, 132.
 Buttolph, Mariana, 32.

- Button, Hannah, 275, 333; Jane, 90; John, 293; Mary, 272, 293; Molly, 174; Samuel, 333; Thomas, 90.
 Buttram, Elizabeth, 69; Samuel, 69.
 Butts, Charlotte, 238.
 Buxey, Elizabeth, 138, 216; George, 138.
 Buxton, Elizabeth, 73; Frances, 226; Juliana Mary, 277; Martha, 213; Mary, 194; Maud, 189; Rev. Robert, 226; Sir Robert John, 277.
 Bwy, James, 392; Mary, 392.
 Byard, Ann, 52.
 Bycott, Elizabeth, 205.
 Hyde, Catherine, 270; John, 270; Mary, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Bye, Catherine, 110; Elizabeth, 403; Emery, 381; Esther, 86; George, 381; John, 85, 403; Margaret, 344; Mary, 85, 118; Thomas, 344.
 Bygrave, Frances, 23; Richard, 23.
 Byers, Elizabeth, 377; James, 377.
 Byett, Ann, 306, 394; William, 306.
 Byfield, Charlotte, 385; Elizabeth, 26; George, 353; Rhoda Henrietta, 353; Robert, 26.
 Bygrave, Catherine, 71; Edward, 71; John, 375; Mary, 260, 375.
 Byng, Anne, 101; George, 101, 145; —, Earl of Strafford, 101.
 Bynon, Susannah, 67.
 Byott, Susannah, 276.
 Byram, Margaret, 98; Stephen, 98.
 Byrch, Martha, 240; Thomas, 240.
 Byrchmore, Sarah, 8; Timothy, 8.
 Byrn, Ann, 123; Jane, 96; Martha, 304; Mary, 257; Nicholas, 304.
 Byrne, Dorothy, 90; John, 95; Mary, 383; Morris, 339; Paul, 383; Sarah, 95; Susanna Raymond, 339.
 Byron, Amelia, 301; Ellinor, 154; E., 132; John, 301.
 Byrth, Jane, 231.
 Byrtt, Joseph, 407; Mary, 407.
 Bythell, Dorothy, 281.
 Bywater, Ann, 115; Joanna, 65; Thomas, 65.
- C
- Cable, Edward, 331; Eleanor, 331; John, 276; Sarah, 276.
 Caborn, Elizabeth, 10.
 Cackett, Ann, 155; Robert, 155.
 Cadby, Elizabeth, 216; Thomas, 216.
 Caddick, Mary, 404; Priscilla, 305; Rev. Dr. Richard, 404.
 Caddock, Mary, 360.
 Caddy, John, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Cade, Mary, 241, 401; Philip, 356; Robert, 401.
 Cadel, Susannah, 331.
 Cades, Alice, 25; John, 25.
 Cadman, Ann, 89; Dorothy Knight, 352; Eleanor, 153; Elizabeth, 394; John, 394; Thomas, 89.
 Cadney, Frances, 374; Henry, 216; Isabella, 216.
 Cadogan, Hon. Charles Sloane, 38; Esther, 110; Frances, 38; John, 110; —, Earl, 146.
 Cadwallader, Daniel, 326; Mary, 326.
 Cady, Ann, 218.
 Cadywould, Mary, 56.
 Cæsar, Harriot, 76; Jane, 53; Julius, 53.
 Caffarena, Frances, 123; Francis, 163; Joseph, 123.
 Caffry, Ann, 377; Eleanor, 58, 344; Frances, 143; Patrick, 143; William, 58.
 Cage, Ann, 166.
 Caher, —, 120.
 Cahnac, John, 172; Mary, 172.
 Caigow, Jane, 199.
 Caila, Betty, 253; Jane, 334; Peter, 253, 334.
 Cailliet, James, 247; Mary, 247.
 Cain, Ann, 377; Catherine, 139; John, 139; Mary, 92; Robert, 377.
 Caine, Ann, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Caines, Elizabeth, 62.
 Caithness, Andrew, 373; Grace, 373.
 Calah, Ann, 130.
 Calangam, Mary, 293.
 Calcraft, John, 102.
 Caldecott, Susanna, 80.
 Calder, Alithea, 250; Amelia, 299, 363; Lady Catherine, 180; Elizabeth, 163; Henry, 163; Sir James, 180; James, 163; Robert, 299.
 Calderwood, Mary, 18; Samuel, 18; W., 362.
 Caldwell, Lucy, 171.
 Calemard, John Lewis, 386; Pierette Angelique, 386.
 Caley, Benjamin, 214; Isabella, 214.
 Calf, Elizabeth, 214.
 Callaghan, Mary, 153.
 Callander, Harriot, 221; James, 221, 313; Jane, 313.
 Callaway, Elizabeth, 394.
 Callcott, Ann, 347; William, 347.
 Callender, Ann, 157; Hugh, 157.
 Calliss, Mary, 158; Thomas, 158.
 Callow, Mary, 337.
 Calloway, Mary, 95.
 Callowhill, Catherine, 32; Thomas, 32.
 Calpen, Elizabeth, 63; William, 63.
 Calton, Sarah, 337.
 Calver, Mary, 8.
 Calverley, Hannah, 370; Joseph, 370.
 Calvert, Hon. Caroline, 143; Catherine, 213, 371; Elizabeth, 72, 86, 150, 322; Esther, 105; George, 159; Jane, 86; John, 72, 86, 150, 322; Joseph, 105; Mary, 150, 159, 371; Richard, 371.
 Cam, Mary, 12.
 Camb, Elizabeth, 204.
 Cambdeu, Mary, 203; William, 203.
 Cambridge, Flora, 93; John, 93.
 Camden, Elizabeth, 120.
 Came, Dorothy, 389.
 Cameron, Alexander, 219; Archibald, 73; Donald, 377; Dugald, 138; Elizabeth, 91, 336, 360; Flora, 377; James, 360; Jane, 159; Mary, 36, 73, 138, 219; Philip, 336; Rhoda, 148.
 Camfield, Joseph, 304; Margaret, 304.
 Camis, James, 313; Joanna, 313.
 Camm, Fanny, 325; Mary, 277.
 Cammack, Ann, 165; Elizabeth, 33.
 Cammuel, Frances, 291.
 Cammies, Elizabeth, 323; Richard, 323.
 Camp, Ann, 106.
 Campbell, Alexander, 191; Ann, 330; Bridget, 175; Catherine, 77, 118; Charlotte, 370; Clement, 53; Rev. Dr. David, 101; David, 370; Duncan, 129; Lady Elizabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 191, 214, 334; Frances, 400; Frederick, 275; Grace, 312; Hannah, 128; James, 53, 77, 269; Jane, 105, 129, 269; John, Viscount Glenorchy, 106; Hon. Col. John, 102; John, 334, 400; Joseph, 37; Magdelaine Marie, 346; Lady Margaret Hume, 125; Maria, 342; Mary, 110; Peter, 214; Peter Stuart, 105; Pryse, 346; Robert, 175; Samuel, 147; Sarah, 37; Sophia, 147; Susanna, 102; William Tees, 128; Willielma, Viscountess Glenorchy, 106.
 Campen, Abigail, 328; Ambrose, 328.
 Campey, Jane, 228; Thomas, 228.
 Campin, Rachel, 240.
 Campin, Ann, 251; Rachel, 36; Robert, 251.

- Campion, Elizabeth, 111, 394 ; Margaret, 338 ; Susanna, 242 ; William, 338.
- Camplin, Alice, 142 ; Benjamin, 142.
- Campon, Hannah, 275 ; Michael, 275.
- Camsell, John, 271 ; Mary, 271.
- Canary, Barbara, 38.
- Canby, Samuel, 403 ; Sarah, 403.
- Candey, Mary, 94.
- Candler, Elizabeth, 364 ; Gabriel, 364.
- Candron, or Condron, Ann, 188 ; Richard, 188.
- Candy, Ann Elizabeth, 331 ; John, 331.
- Cane, Lady Annabella, 268 ; Charlotte, 41, 165 ; Francis, 41 ; Hugh, 268 ; Lettice, 326.
- Canes, Lætitia, 404.
- Canfield, Ann, 82 ; Thomas, 82.
- Canham, Elizabeth, 108 ; Rebecca, 259 ; Sarah, 131.
- Cann, Ann, 140 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; Francis, 304 ; John, 140.
- Cannaday, Ann, 119 ; Thomas, 119.
- Cannadine, Richard, 179 ; Theodosia, 179.
- Cannam, Ann, 395 ; Mary, 309.
- Canner, Sarah Ann, 376.
- Canning, Ann, 389 ; Catherine, 179 ; Francis, 179 ; Mary, 179 ; Richard, 389.
- Cannon, Angel, 24 ; Ann, 138 ; Dinah, 333 ; Elizabeth, 341 ; Henry, 4 ; Israel, 138, 185 ; Jane, 4, 185, 351 ; Maria, 63 ; Mary, 6, 295 ; Richard, 341 ; Sarah, 1 ; William, 24, 351.
- Canon, Ann, 309.
- Cant, Ann, 89 ; Elizabeth, 83, 300 ; Stephen, 83.
- Cantellon, Ann, 144 ; John, 144.
- Canter, Charlotte, 306.
- Canterbury, Frederick, Archbp. of, 252 ; Jane, 355.
- Cantilupe, —, 111.
- Cantrell, Hannah, 308.
- Cantrill, Harriet, 393 ; Joseph, 393 ; Sarah, 243 ; William, 243.
- Cantwell, Ann, 70 ; Eleanor, 58 ; Martha, 30.
- Canty, Ann, 148.
- Cape, Elizabeth, 82 ; Hannah, 15 ; John, 160, 343 ; Martha, 343 ; Mary, 160 ; Walter, 82 ; William, 15.
- Capell, Ann, 160 ; Barbara, 24 ; Charles, 59 ; Mary, 59.
- Capes, Elizabeth, 188 ; Thomas, 188.
- Caplen, Bridget, 372 ; Richard, 372.
- Capon, Charles, 302 ; Mary, 302.
- Caponer, Hannah, 355 ; John, 355.
- Caporn, Mary, 200.
- Cappes, Mary, 1.
- Capps, Dorothy, 256 ; Elizabeth, 256.
- Capron, John, 291 ; Mary, 291.
- Capstick, Mary, 394.
- Car, Arthur, 101 ; Mary, 101.
- Carake. *See* Currick.
- Caraway, Phebe, 318.
- Carbery, Christopher, 67 ; Dorothy, 312 ; Francis, 312 ; Franc., 392 ; Joyce, 67 ; Mary, 30 ; Philip, 30.
- Card, John, 288 ; Mary, 194, 288 ; Sarah, 244 ; Thomas, 244.
- Cardale, Rachel, 300.
- Carday, Elizabeth, 250 ; John, 250.
- Carder, Elizabeth, 183.
- Cardigan, George, Earl of. *See* Brudenell.
- Cardonnel, Mary, 13.
- Carel, Sarah, 339 ; Thomas, 339.
- Careless, Lydia, 190 ; William, 190.
- Carew, Jemima, 366 ; Reginald Pole, 366.
- Carey, Ann, 395 ; Sarah, 322 ; William, 322.
- Carless, Ann, 292.
- Carleton, Lady Ann, 241 ; Catherine, 55 ; Christopher, 241 ; Guy, 241 ; Hannah, 346 ; Maria, 346 ; Thomas, 346.
- Carley, Mary, 274.
- Carlie, Jenney, 208.
- Carlile, Edward, 15 ; Rebecca, 15.
- Carlill, Martha, 179 ; Robert, 179.
- Carlina, Ann, 341.
- Carling, Dorothy, 193 ; Elizabeth, 330 ; John, 330.
- Carlyle, Mary, 349.
- Carmarthen, Marquis of. *See* Osborne.
- Carmichael, Ann, 102 ; Daniel, 134 ; Hannah, 134.
- Carn, Mary, 180.
- Carnaby, Ann, 270 ; Timothy, 270.
- Carnac, Elizabeth Catherine, 189 ; John, 189.
- Carnarvon. *See* Bridges, Herbert.
- Carnegy, Margaret, 192 ; William, 192.
- Carnes, Margaret, 199 ; Owen, 199.
- Carpenter, Hon. Alicia Maria, 45, 211 ; Ann, 62, 107, 114, 148, 218, 303 ; Lady Caroline, 240 ; Catherine, 106 ; Hon. Charles, 373 ; Elizabeth, 100, 116, 180, 227, 271, 373 ; Frances, Countess of Tyrconnel, 240 ; Frances, 346 ; George, Lord, 45 ; George, 107, 304 ; James, 332, 410 ; John, 148 ; Kaizzia, 198 ; Lucy, 381 ; Martha, 199 ; Mary, 109, 332, 340, 398, 399, 410 ; Mary Elizabeth, 304, 348 ; Rachel, 310 ; Richard, 114, 398 ; Robert, 198 ; Susannah, 275 ; Thomas, 100, 340 ; William, 52, 109, 303 ; —, Earl of Tyrconnel, 373.
- Carpmael, John, 264 ; Susannah, 264.
- Carpmeal, Sarah, 327 ; Thomas, 327.
- Carr, Ann, 107 ; Carlton, 17 ; Catherine, 81, 118 ; Christian, 183 ; Elizabeth, 12, 17, 128, 214, 348, 389 ; George, 389 ; Hannah, 93 ; Jane, 14, 26, 159, 187 ; John, 115 ; Joseph, 93 ; Margaret, 302 ; Martha, 259 ; Mary, 115, 120, 277, 295, 336, 383, 399 ; Murdrick, 383 ; Rachael, 66 ; Ralph, 120 ; Robert, 66 ; Ruth, 67 ; Thomas, 12 ; William, 26, 118.
- Carrell, Ann, 39 ; Thomas, 39.
- Carrey, Ann, 128.
- Carrier, Elizabeth, 23 ; Mary, 335 ; Thomas, 23.
- Carrington, Ann, 175 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Helen, 189 ; John, 118 ; Mary, 81 ; Nathan, 206 ; Samuel, 189 ; Sarah, 76, 206.
- Carrod, Joseph, 325 ; Mary, 325.
- Carroll, Elizabeth, 129 ; Hannah, 56 ; John, 128, 338 ; Margaret, 386 ; Mary, 128, 273 ; Peter, 386 ; Sarah, 338 ; Thomas, 129.
- Carrons, or Carrens, Isabella, 382.
- Carruthers, Susannah, 217 ; Walter, 217.
- Carson, Alexander, 62 ; Ann, 321 ; Christian, 156 ; James, 321 ; Margaret, 62.
- Carstairs, Ann, 355 ; Margaret, 285.
- Carter, Alice, 69 ; Althea, 41 ; Ann, 14, 72, 160, 165, 309, 384 ; Arnold, 79 ; Barbara, 125 ; Catherine, 284 ; Charles, 301 ; Charlotte, 380 ; Dorothy, 69, 98, 203 ; Eleanor, 75, 89 ; Elizabeth, 80, 112, 115, 133, 135, 232, 243, 244, 249, 341, 349, 374, 378 ; Ephraim, 306 ; Frances, 14, 65, 186, 339 ; George, 135, 243 ; George Richard, 49 ; Hammond, 14 ; Harriot, 162 ; Honor, 28 ; Isabella, 301 ; James, 378 ; Jane, 183 ; Joanna, 380 ; John, 41, 98, 115, 125, 133, 186, 249, 335, 378, 380 ; Josiah, 265 ; Julia, 49 ; Kezia, 217 ; Louisa, 378 ;

- Mark, 49; Martha, 95, 162; Martha Catherine, 347; Mary, 34, 58, 75, 159, 179, 231, 265, 306, 311, 332, 335, 342, 357, 362; Rachel, 261; Rebecca, 279; Richard, 311, 341; Sally, 384; Samuel, 69, 75; Sarah, 53, 58, 79, 221, 232, 243, 280, 291, 374, 378, 396; Susanna, 49; Thomas, 80, 89, 95, 160, 162, 183, 221, 342; William, 72, 244, 374.
- Carteret, Hon. Grace, 6; John, Lord, 6.
- Carthrel, Elizabeth, 202.
- Cartledge, Margaret, 143; Sarah, 329.
- Cartright, Elizabeth, 188.
- Cartilage, Sarah, 294.
- Cartwright, Catherine, 214, 254; Charles, 40; Charlotte, 340, 389; Edward, 350; Elizabeth, 34, 247, 350; John, 247, 299; Margaret, 352; Martha, 40; Mary, 229, 231, 291, 297; Mary Catherine, 275; Richard Meredith, 291; Sarah, 265, 299, 340; Thomas, 214; William, 297, 340.
- Caruthers, Jane, 129; Rebecca, 47.
- Carvagion, Ann, 18.
- Carver, Elizabeth, 114, 323; George, 406; John, 323; Mary, 33, 406.
- Carvill, Esther, 293.
- Carwell, Eunice, 366; John, 366.
- Cary, Bridget, 406; Catherine, 159; Edward, 406; Elizabeth, 18; John, 98, 159; Mary Ann, 98.
- Casbel, Mary, 35.
- Casbolt, Ann, 165; John, 161; Martha, 161; William, 165.
- Case, Ann, 402; Evis, 133; Robert, 133.
- Casey, Cornelius, 258; Elizabeth, 23; John, 23; Mary, 248, 258; Phebe, 318; William, 318.
- Cash, Ann, 227; Catherine, 131; John, 227; Margaret, 241; Thomas, 131.
- Cashier, Jane, 13.
- Casman, Catherine, 352; Matthew, 352.
- Cass, Elizabeth, 258, 360; Hannah, 99; Jane, 11; John, 11; Mary, 183; Thomas, 183.
- Cassel, John, 90; Martha, 90.
- Cassell, Mary, 304; William, 304.
- Cassent, Joseph, 191; Mary, 191.
- Casserot, Francis, 389; Mary, 389.
- Cassety, Elizabeth, 183, 323; Esther, 161; Owen, 183, 323; Patrick, 161.
- Casson, Nancy, 408.
- Castell, Margaret, 101; Samuel, 357.
- Caster, Babie, 310; William, 310.
- Castle, Ann, 258, 378, 409; Hannah, 210; Mary, 110, 334, 379; Peter, 409; Richard, 20; Susanna, 20, 248.
- Castledine, Elizabeth, 150, 343; Sarah, 280; Susannah, 84; William, 84.
- Castleman, Catherine, 191; Dorothy, 76; Henry, 76; Robert, 191.
- Castleton, N., 200, 298.
- Caston, David, 302; Mary, 399; Sarah, 302; William, 399.
- Caswell, Abigail, 70; Elizabeth, 146; Margaret, 59.
- Catapodi, Elizabeth, 249; Peter, 249.
- Catcesed, or Catchside, Sarah, 82.
- Cater, Amey, 401; Elizabeth, 389; John Alexander, 276; John Kendall, 43; Kitty, 276; Margaret, 43, 225; Simon John, 225.
- Cates, Catherine, 91; George, 91.
- Cathcart, Charles, Lord, 248, 263; Hon. Jane, 248; Hon. Louisa, 263; Hon. Mary, 248; —, Earl, 240.
- Catherwood, Peggy, 122; Susanna, 29; William, 29.
- Catley, Mary, 195; Richard, 195.
- Catlin, Elizabeth, 250; John, 310; Joseph, 250; Mary, 105; Rachel, 310.
- Catling, Frances, 355; Mary, 257, 273; William, 355.
- Catlyn, Catharina, 57.
- Catmur, Eleanor, 63; Joseph, 63.
- Caton, Mary, 243, 337.
- Cattall, Ann, 386; William, 386.
- Cattell, Susanna, 316; William, 316.
- Catten, Alice, 261.
- Catterson, Martha, 12.
- Catton, Elizabeth, 232; Sarah, 362; William, 232.
- Caudell, Eleanor, 4.
- Caudery, Elizabeth, 252; Sarah, 139; William, 252.
- Caudrey, Mary, 254.
- Caulfield, Janet, 295.
- Caulton, Elizabeth, 57.
- Caumont, Ann, 193; Michael, 193.
- Causby, Mary, 3; William, 3.
- Causser, Sarah, 136, 321; William, 136.
- Causley, Samuel, 95; Sarah, 95.
- Cautherly, Elizabeth, 187; Richard, 187.
- Cavaner, Ann, 309; Joseph, 309.
- Cave, Adam, 320; Catherine, 75, 167; Elizabeth, 11, 320, 321; John, 10; Joseph, 175, 378; Mary, 71, 108, 378; Ruth, 183; Samuel, 11; Sarah, 10, 175; Thomas, 75, 183; William, 108.
- Caven, Dorothy, 375; Samuel, 375.
- Cavendish, Lady Elizabeth, 330; George Henry, Lord, 330; —, Duke of Devonshire, 330.
- Cawdron, Ann, 24, 200; William, 24.
- Cawood, Mary, 206; William, 206.
- Cawse, Ann, 107.
- Cawthorne, Elizabeth, 355.
- Cawthron, John, 293; Mary, 293.
- Cazenuve, Hannah, 166; Jerome, 166.
- Ceat, Sarah, 232.
- Cecil, Lady Elizabeth, 70; Emma, 265; Henry, aft. Lord Burleigh, 265.
- Centlivres, Mary, 324.
- Cewell, John, 285; Susanna, 285.
- Chace, Mary, 212.
- Chad, Peggy, 236.
- Chadack, Sarah, 243.
- Chaddell, or Chadwell, Elizabeth, 356.
- Chadforth, Peggy, 164.
- Chadock, Ann, 398.
- Chadwick, Alice, 150; Ann, 191; Edmund, 191; Elizabeth, 366; Jane, 198, 365; John, 143; Susanna, 143; William, 365.
- Chadwin, John, 301; Mary, 301.
- Chaffey, Susanna, 18.
- Chaffin, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
- Chainaff, or Chavinaf, Charles, 63; Frances, 63.
- Chalk, Elizabeth, 169; Mary, 230; Michael, 287; Philemon, 230; Sarah, 287; Thomas, 169.
- Chalkhill, Mary, 260.
- Chalkley, Elizabeth, 238; Jane, 306; Thomas, 238; William, 306.
- Challand, John Henry, 410; Mary, 410.
- Challang, Phoebe, 134.
- Challenger, Betty, 230.
- Challice, Elizabeth, 302.
- Challiner, Elizabeth, 239; William, 239.
- Challinger, Mary, 134; William, 134.
- Chalmers, Andrew, 261; David, 330; Elizabeth, 63; John, 63, 368; Mary, 330; Nelly, 368; Ruth, 261.

- Chaloner, Anne, 103; Margaret, 201; Mary, 103, 122; M., 103, 122; William, 103.
- Chamberlain, Abigail, 234; Ann, 25, 153, 219, 238, 361; Benjamin, 139; Dorothy, 17; Edward, 219; Elizabeth, 139, 174, 279; James, 191; Jane, 269; John, 189, 238; Margaret, 189; Mary, 176, 338; Samuel, 33; Sarah, 33, 191, 396; Thomas, 153, 338; William, 25.
- Chamberlaine, Rev. George, 408; Susannah, 408.
- Chamberlayn, Sarah, 29.
- Chamberlayne, Esther Diana, 210; Lydia Katherine, 126; Rev. Thomas, 188.
- Chamberlen, Sarah, 278.
- Chamberlin, Sarah, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Chamberling, Sarah, 209; William, 209.
- Chambers, Ann, 99, 189; Bennet, 105; Catherine, 207; Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 59, 151, 171, 278, 355; Henry, 59; Isabel, 272; Jane, 9; John, 151, 272; Martin, 33; Mary, 33, 105, 118, 130, 173, 259, 340; Nathaniel, 355; Paul, 136; Philadelphia, 197; Rebecca, 116, 321; Samuel, 99; Sarah, 124, 136, 263, 377; Susanna, 143, 312; Thomas, 173, 340; William, 9, 118, 143, 171, 197.
- Chambert, Hannah, 205; John Francis, 205.
- Chambo, Margaret, 5.
- Chamin, John, 50; Mary, 50.
- Chammond, Ann, 110.
- Chamner, Barbara, 5; Elizabeth, 91; Henry, 5; John, 91.
- Champ, Catherine, 224; Charles, 224; Elizabeth, 88, 364.
- Champigny. *See* De Champigny.
- Champion, Ann, 148; Elizabeth, 340; Martha, 160; William, 148.
- Champley, Sarah, 201.
- Champness, Catherine, 114.
- Champney, Elizabeth, 329.
- Champneys, Lady Caroline Anne, 177; Sir Thomas, 177.
- Chancellor, Elizabeth, 343; Samuel, 343.
- Chandler, Alice, 5; Ann, 14, 89, 242, 346; Catherine, 10; Rev. Daniel, 87; Daniel, 101; David, 177; Elizabeth, 101, 279, 326; Esther, 378; George, 5, 326, 386; Henry, 14; James, 378; John, 35; Margaret, 177; Maria, 366; Martha, 35; Mary, 1, 8, 55, 314, 386; Sarah, 8, 11, 219, 273, 392; Thomas, 314; William, 8, 219, 366.
- Chandless, Elizabeth, 103; Mary, 169; William, 169.
- Chandos, Anna Eliza, Duchess of, 278, 402; James, Duke of, 278.
- Channell, Elizabeth, 237; William, 237.
- Channing, Elizabeth, 34; Joshua, 34.
- Chanter, Joyce, 15.
- Chantler, John, 312; Susannah, 312.
- Chapel, Alice, 386; James, 386; Martha, 241; Mary, 283, 297.
- Chapelle, Ann, 57; Anthony, 57; Henry, 363; Sarah, 363.
- Chaplain, Sarah, 148.
- Chaplen, Susanna, 40.
- Chaplin, Amelia, 145; Ann, 241, 322; Charles, 57; Eleazer, 227; Lady Elizabeth, 70; Elizabeth, 57, 317; John, 70; Martha, 227; Richard, 322; Thomas, 145; William, 241.
- Chapman, Ann, 197; Arabella, 272; Bartholomew, 18; Diana, 261; Elizabeth, 27, 66, 70, 77, 96, 125, 162, 173, 232, 341, 369, 372; Fanny, 402; George, 162, 173; Henry, 70, 369; James, 55, 342; Jane, 317, 390; Sir John, 71; John, 36, 77, 169, 372, 402, 408; Joseph, 197, 209; Judith, 378; Martha, 408; Mary, 18, 55, 65, 122, 134, 135, 142, 169, 185, 202, 281, 334, 342, 366, 410; Mary Ann, 369; Phoebe, 209; Robert, 117; Samuel, 96, 135, 272; Lady Sarah, 71; Sarah, 90, 405; Susanna, 36, 280; Tamzin, 117; Thomas, 261, 334; Walter, 317; William, 66, 378, 390.
- Chappell, Ann, 82, 266, 374; John, 374; Mary, 385; William, 82, 385.
- Chappelow, Barbara, 28.
- Chard, Esther, 371; Hannah, 53; Isabella, 377; John, 377; Richard, 53.
- Charden, Ann, 20; Charles, 20.
- Charington, Elizabeth, 175.
- Charker, Anastasia, 397; Ann, 352; Daniel, 352; Joseph, 397.
- Charles, Betty, 300; Eleanor Arabella, 359; Mary, 186; William, 300.
- Charlesworth, Betty, 294; Elizabeth, 371.
- Charleville, Earl of, 125; H., 125.
- Charlier, Louisa, 382.
- Charlton, Betty, 182; Catherine, 207; Charlotte, 6, 229, 288; Elizabeth, 17; Francis, 288; Henry, 183; Isaac, 55, 228; James, 271; Jane, 183, 262; John, 262, 409; Mary, 271, 409; Penelope, 113; Sarah, 123, 228; Teresa, 55; Thomas, 207; William, 17, 182.
- Charlwood, Betty, 305; Edward, 305; Robert, 339; Sarah, 339.
- Charman, Elizabeth Willoughby, 374; James, 140; Jane, 140.
- Charmasson, Harriet, 256.
- Charnock, Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 295.
- Charpentier, Ann, 407.
- Charrat, Sarah, 36.
- Charrinton, Margaret, 177.
- Chart, Rebecca, 173; Sarah, 80.
- Charter, Ann, 256, 352; Daniel, 352; Jane, 130; John, 247; Sarah, 247; Thomas, 256.
- Charteris, Francis, 212; Susan, 212.
- Charters, Ann, 358; Elizabeth, 399; James, 47; John, 372; Mary Ann, 47; Susanna, 372; William, 358.
- Chartes. *See* Charters.
- Charwell, Lydia, 377; William, 377.
- Chasemore, Catherine, 37; Charles, 37; Frances, 319; Nathaniel, 319.
- Chastanier, Marie Anne, 127; Peter Benedict, 127.
- Chatelain, James Philip, 237; Mary, 237.
- Chatham, John, Earl of, 348; Mary Elizabeth, Countess of, 348.
- Chattell, Alice, 168; William, 168.
- Chatterton, Edward, 348; Hester, 386; John, 386; Maria, 348; Phoebe, 274.
- Chatting, Elizabeth, 332; Francis, 332.
- Chauvel, James, 29; Mary, 29.
- Chaviv, Mary, 404.
- Chedale, Sarah, 250.
- Cheasley, John, 269; Rebecca, 269.
- Checucci, Anthony, 365; Sarah, 365.
- Cheere, John, 177, 247; Mary, 177, 247; Sarah, 267.
- Cheesborough, Mary, 3.
- Cheese, Ann, 36; Edmund, 254; Elizabeth, 255; Henry, 255; Martha, 268; Mary, 256; Sarah, 254.
- Cheeseman, Mary, 63.
- Cheesman, Ann, 222, 398; Elizabeth, 315; James, 315; John, 222; Sarah, 352.
- Cheetham, Joseph, 79; Mary, 175; Sarah, 229; Sidwell, 79; Thomas, 175.
- Cheevers, Joseph, 187; Lucy, 187; Mary, 154.
- Chell, Ann, 402; Frances, 178; Mary, 209; Richard, 178.

- Cheneley, John, 123.
 Chenery, Ann, 340; Thomas, 340.
 Cheney, Frances, 399; Mary, 264.
 Cherington, Ann, 311.
 Cherrett, John, 324; Mary, 324.
 Cherry, Ann, 215; David, 215; Elizabeth, 311; Ester, 352; Hannah, 256; Sarah, 195, 360; Titus, 256; William, 311.
 Chesbrough, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
 Cheser, Ann, 90; John, 90.
 Cheshire, Catherine, 386; Elizabeth, 135; George, 386; Mary, 19.
 Chesman, Ann, 342.
 Chessor, Margaret, 339.
 Chester, Ann, 355; Rev. Anthony, 127; Catherine, 148; Charles, 148; Dorothea, 127; Elizabeth, 97, 192, 201; Elizabeth Lucy, 142; Harriot, 76; Jane, 126; John, 126; Mary, 30, 88, 142, 222, 240, 285; Sir Robert, 76; Robert, 76, 334; Theodosia, 270; William, 88, 240; W., Bp. of, 263; —, Earl of, 342.
 Chesterfield, Ann, 355; Earl of, 355.
 Chesterman, Hannah, 222; Hester, 284.
 Chesterton, Ann, 188; Judith, 342; Thomas, 342.
 Chettle, Elizabeth, 262; Hannah, 324; Mary, 315.
 Chetwynd, Isabel, 54; Mary, 57.
 Chevalier, Alice, 40; Antoine, 40; Catherine, 160.
 Chevallier, Jean, 178.
 Chevaux, Jeanne Louise Francoise, 237.
 Chevely, Lydia, 242.
 Cheverton, James, 158; Sarah, 158.
 Chevins, Sarah, 357.
 Chew, Jane, 158; John, 158.
 Cheworth, Charles, 32; Elizabeth, 32.
 Chewton, Elizabeth Laura, Viscountess, 333; George, Viscount, 333.
 Chichester, Jⁿ, 165.
 Chidgey, Grace, 291.
 Chiffing, Josias, 289; Mary, 289.
 Chilcott, Ann, 192; Mary, 394.
 Child, Amy, 138; Bartholomew, 138; Catherine, 191, 359; Elizabeth, 63, 282, 317; George, 214; Hannah, 128, 219; Hellen, 144; Joanna, 276; Joseph, 359; Mary, 7, 214; Mary Challot, 192; Richard, 282; Sarah Maria, 192; Susanna, 214; Thomas, 63, 128; Thomasin Strong, 253; William, 253.
 Childe, Ann, 149; Catherine, 145; Mary, 107.
 Childerson, Martin, 207; Mary, 207.
 Childes, Elizabeth, 106, 257, 362; James, 257.
 Childs, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 116, 153, 407; Francis, 153; Hugh, 265, 321; James, 116; Martha, 321; Mary, 40, 265; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 379.
 Chiles, Sarah, 75.
 Chillcot, Sarah, 98.
 Chillingworth, Mary, 19.
 Chillman, George, 159; Letitia, 159.
 Chilmann, Elizabeth, 382.
 Chilton, Hannah, 140; John, 140.
 Chinn, Ann, 187, 246.
 Chinner, Amos, 65; Elizabeth, 65; Martha, 335.
 Chinock, Eleanor, 359.
 Chipchase, Joseph, 184; Margaret, 97; Phillis, 184.
 Chipp, Ann, 160.
 Chipperfield, Robert, 405; Sarah, 405.
 Chipps, Elizabeth, 47.
 Chips, Ann, 120; Jane, 167; John, 167.
 Chirton, Hannah, 408; Thomas, 408.
 Chisem, Isabel, 335; Matthew, 335.
 Chisholm, Eleanor, 136.
 Chitham, Ann, 328; James, 328.
 Chittenden, Elizabeth, 151.
 Chittock, Clement, 164; Rebecca, 164.
 Chitty, C. Harriott, 209; Elizabeth, 382; James, 382; Joseph, 398; Mary, 170, 306.
 Chivens, Elizabeth, 191.
 Chivers, Mary, 213; Nathaniel, 213; Sarah, 188; William, 188.
 Chobert, Jean Michel Simon, 342; Maria Catherine Aimée, 342.
 Cholerton, Jane, 372; Matthew, 372.
 Chollet, David, 288; Mary, 288.
 Cholmeley, Francis, 334; Teresa, 334.
 Cholmley, Anne, 102; John, 21, 102; Mary, 102; Penelope, 21.
 Cholmondeley, Hester Frances, 353; Rev. Robert, 353; —, Marquis of, 408.
 Choppin, Ann, 342; Frederick, 326; Susanna Sophia, 326.
 Chorley, Charles, 325; Sarah, 325.
 Christer, Elizabeth, 188.
 Christian, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 385; John, 158; John Nickolas, 302; Mary, 220; Sarah, 158.
 Christie, Elizabeth, 135, 292; Henry, 330; Isabella, 330; James, 200; Jane, 348; John, 135; Lucy, 350; Margaret, 200.
 Christinat, Henry, 274; Mary, 274.
 Christmas, Anc Sirany, 118; Ann, 327; Hannah, 229; James, 372; Judith, 121; Lucy, 315; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 118; William, 121, 229.
 Chubb, or Chubbey, Ann, 111; Mary, 288.
 Chudleigh, Elizabeth, 184.
 Chumley, Alice, 2; John, 2.
 Church, Ann, 45; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 140, 285, 309, 369; Hannah, 48; Isabella, 84; John, 120, 140, 233, 314; Lydia, 268; Martha, 120, 240; Mary, 31, 211, 277, 283, 314; Richard, 45; Sarah, 71, 75, 332; William, 277; Rev. W., 182.
 Churcher, Jane, 140.
 Churchill, Ann, 45, 228, 383, 408; Charles, 36, 324; Eleanor, 369; Elizabeth, 328; Henry, 194; Jane, 234; John, 369, 389; Lady Maria, 36; Mary, 194, 389; Sophia, 324; William, 207, 234, 408.
 Churnside, Elizabeth, 147; John, 147.
 Cilnoh, Ann, 386.
 City, Elizabeth, 187.
 C'aa, Frances, 136.
 Clack, Ann, 173, 237, 341; John, 173, 237.
 Clackson, Dorothy, 287.
 Claggett, Elizabeth, 58.
 Clamtree, Ann, 338.
 Clancey, Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Clapham, Alice, 299; Elizabeth, 154, 207; Hannah, 18; John, 201; Martha, 74; Mary, 201; Richard, 74.
 Clapshew, Ann, 293; William, 293.
 Clapton, Ann, 266; William, 266.
 Clare, Ann, 299; Edward, 296; Elizabeth, 140, 296, 340; Hannah, 117; Jane, 20; Philip, 296; Susanna, 308; Valentine, 340.
 Clarey, Charity, 405; Hannah, 186; John, 219; Jane, 219.
 Clarges, Ann, 37; Frances, 327, 367; Lady Louisa, 282; Mary, 327; Sir Thomas, 282; Thomas, 37; T., 327.
 Clariage, John, 265; Sarah, 265.
 Claridge, Anthony, 148; Catherine, 81; Elizabeth, 330; John, 81; Mary, 148; Thomas, 330.

- Clarige, Elizabeth, 108, 126 ; James, 126 ; Jonathan, 108 ; Mary, 82.
- Clark, Ann, 3, 30, 34, 41, 107, 108, 118, 193, 205, 262, 300, 302, 316, 322, 345, 353, 386 ; Ann Maria, 252 ; Barbara, 288 ; Bateman, 376 ; Benjamin, 97 ; Betty, 5 ; Catherine, 32, 60, 155, 176 ; Charles, 118 ; Christopher, 314 ; Cemmuel, 65 ; David, 3 ; Eliza, 287 ; Elizabeth, 65, 100, 115, 126, 152, 157, 169, 232, 235, 238, 249, 269, 314, 317, 324, 380, 386, 389 ; Esther, 80, 323 ; Frances, 24, 303 ; Francis, 152 ; George, 201 ; Grace, 191 ; Hannah, 228, 235, 325, 370 ; Henry, 364 ; Isaac, 129 ; Isabella, 313 ; James, 191, 217, 266, 389 ; Jane, 10, 97, 136, 355, 403 ; Jean, 264 ; Joanna, 323 ; John, 32, 100, 107, 176, 235, 264, 300, 324, 345 ; Joseph, 86, 287 ; Laura, 391 ; Lucy, 207 ; Lydia, 247, 326 ; Margaret, 318 ; Martha, 216, 250 ; Mary, 92, 129, 156, 172, 175, 197, 201, 204, 207, 237, 266, 282, 283, 300, 321, 324, 330, 377, 395, 398 ; Mercy, 86 ; Michael, 204 ; Newman, 316 ; Nicholas, 108 ; Peter Felix, 322 ; Priscilla, 246 ; Rebecca, 125 ; Richard, 81, 216 ; Rose, 320 ; R., 398 ; Samuel, 207 ; Sarah, 26, 37, 176, 200, 217, 250, 256, 271, 293, 364, 365, 372 ; Stephen, 246 ; Susan, 8, 187, 376 ; Thomas, 10, 155, 193, 250, 262, 318, 323, 355, 380 ; William, 37, 87, 197, 232, 235, 302, 403 ; Zachariah, 228.
- Clarke, Andrew, 215 ; Ann, 9, 45, 97, 107, 151, 246, 263, 274, 297, 333, 391 ; Anna Grace, 60 ; Anna Maria, 97 ; Benjamin, 23 ; Catherine, 29, 253, 297, 332 ; Catherine Frances, 181 ; Christopher, 333 ; Elizabeth, 3, 43, 78, 102, 124, 131, 181, 184, 207, 215, 219, 239, 292, 339, 362, 371, 389 ; Esther, 339 ; Frances, 121 ; Francis, 253 ; George, 263, 338 ; Grace, 326 ; Hannah, 127, 181, 408 ; Henry, 158 ; James, 97, 362 ; Jane, 63, 158, 295 ; John, 102, 116, 123, 181, 211, 239, 242, 389 ; Joseph Charles, 219 ; Margaret, 258, 343 ; Mark, 82 ; Martha, 297, 318, 401 ; Mary, 8, 40, 47, 116, 123, 191, 196, 211, 219, 236, 293, 312, 316, 353, 386 ; Mary Ann, 404 ; Matthew, 184 ; Nicholas, 343 ; Priscilla, 338 ; Richard, 8 ; Sarah, 82, 98, 203, 232, 239, 242, 265, 352, 385 ; Sarah Rhoda, 397 ; Susanna, 23, 263, 269, 357 ; Thomas, 78, 121, 232, 293, 297, 318, 326 ; Thomas Frederick, 404 ; William, 181, 265, 274, 339, 401.
- Clarkson, Alathca, 229 ; Ann, 42, 163, 379 ; Benjamin, 186, 229 ; David, 266 ; Elizabeth, 6, 84, 266, 394 ; Fenton, 338 ; Jane, 186 ; John, 6, 135, 289 ; Mary, 146, 166, 273, 289, 338 ; Matthew, 379 ; Sarah, 113, 222 ; Susanna, 135 ; Thomas, 222 ; William, 166.
- Clarridge, Elizabeth, 317 ; Joseph, 317.
- Clarrige, Joseph, 267 ; Sarah, 267.
- Clarson, Sarah, 140.
- Clatworthy, Hannah, 247 ; Thomas, 247.
- Clavering, Ann, 39 ; Lady Anna Maria, 145 ; Caroline, 317 ; Charlotte, 345 ; C. J., 345 ; Diana, 67 ; Elizabeth, 18, 72 ; George, 145 ; H. M., 358 ; John, 67, 225 ; Lady Katherine, 317 ; Katherine, 225, 358 ; Maria, 345 ; Maria Margaret, 358 ; Ralph, 72.
- Claxston, Elizabeth, 72 ; Henry, 72.
- Claxton, Ann, 234 ; John, 234, 258 ; Mary, 258.
- Clay, Ann, 14, 40, 97 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Francis, 116 ; Margaret, 62 ; Martha, 240 ; Mary, 67, 91, 252, 333 ; Tamzin, 366 ; William, 67, 97.
- Claybourne, Catherine, 381.
- Claydon, Mary, 68 ; William, 68.
- Clayfield, Lydia, 220 ; Priscilla, 161.
- Claypole, Ann, 132.
- Clayton, Ann, 76, 355, 385 ; Catherine, 145 ; Dorothy, 14 ; Elizabeth, 159 ; Henrietta Maria, 145 ; Jane, 124, 175 ; John, 175, 331 ; Margaret, 229 ; Maria, 331 ; Maria Eliza Catharina, 104 ; Maria Margaret, 358 ; Martha, 117 ; Mary, 163, 328 ; Sarah, 55 ; Thomas, 229 ; William, 104, 145.
- Cleal, Mary, 59 ; William, 59.
- Clear, Elizabeth, 353 ; Mary, 223 ; Sarah, 245.
- Cleare, Faith, 378.
- Cleave, Ann, 237 ; Richard, 237.
- Cleaver, John, 276 ; Sarah, 276.
- Cleaverton, Mary, 71 ; Samuel, 71.
- Clee, Dinah, 399.
- Cleets, Elizabeth, 121.
- Clegett, Elizabeth, 58.
- Clegg, Martha, 146 ; Samuel, 146 ; Sarah, 283.
- Cleghorn, David, 20 ; Isabella, 210 ; James, 210 ; Margaret, 20.
- Clemens, Ann, 170 ; Sarah, 39.
- Clemenshaw, Frances, 280 ; Mary, 260 ; Richard, 260.
- Clement, Antoine, 267 ; Elizabeth, 215 ; Euness, 131 ; Henry, 215, 313, 372 ; Marie Catherine Roze, 267 ; Mary, 387 ; Priscilla, 372 ; Sarah, 313 ; Susanna, 212 ; Thomas, 212.
- Clements, Ann, 89, 179 ; Benjamin, 89 ; Elizabeth, 296, 363, 370 ; Grace, 42 ; James, 322 ; Jane, 366 ; Mary, 21, 99, 250, 322 ; Robert, 296 ; Susanna, 20 ; Thomas, 179 ; William, 42, 250.
- Clempson, Elizabeth, 53, 244 ; John, 53.
- Clemston, George, 43 ; Jane, 43.
- Clench, Ann, 56 ; Esther, 144 ; John, 56.
- Clerely, James, 354 ; Sarah, 354.
- Clerke, Mary, 185.
- Cletherz, Ann, 193.
- Cleveley, Elizabeth, 390 ; Mary, 327.
- Cleverley, Charles, 406 ; Hannah, 268 ; James, 336 ; Jane, 67 ; Jenny, 406 ; John, 268 ; Mary, 336.
- Clewes, Ann, 266 ; Charles, 406 ; Diana, 1 ; Elizabeth, 406.
- Cley, Charles, 303 ; Mary, 303.
- Clibbery, Elizabeth, 10.
- Cliff, Ann, 198 ; Jane, 17 ; Sarah, 323.
- Cliffe, Mary, 170 ; William, 170.
- Cliffen, John, 404 ; Mary, 404.
- Clifford, Ann, 328 ; Beaman, 255, 328 ; Hon. Charles, 395 ; Eleanor, 255 ; Eleonora Maria, 395 ; John, 327 ; Margaret, 91 ; Hon. Mary, 153 ; Mary, 100 ; Phoebe, 327 ; Thomas, 153 ; —, Lord, 153. *See* Southwell.
- Clift, Ann, 19 ; Mary, 57, 351.
- Clifton, Ann, 233 ; Charles, 156 ; Daniel, 384 ; Elizabeth, 16, 156 ; Hannah, 235 ; John, 233, 337 ; Joseph, 154 ; Margaret, 42 ; Mary, 154 ; Rebecca, 384 ; Rose, 407 ; Susannah, 337.
- Climenson, Molly, 409 ; Thomas, 409.
- Climson, Martha, 260.
- Clinch, Ann, 386 ; Ann Maria, 205 ; Frances, 234.
- Clinkard, Ann, 382 ; William, 382.
- Clinkcard, Elizabeth, 277.
- Clinker, Elizabeth, 373.
- Clint, Mary, 342 ; Timothy, 342.
- Clinton, Anna Maria, Countess of Lincoln, 333 ; Faith, 73 ; Frances Seymour, Countess of Lincoln, 252 ; Harriot, 162 ; Hon. Henry, 162 ;

- Henry Fiennes Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, 252; John, 73, 196; J. P., 252; Mary Ann, 196; Thomas Pelham, Earl of Lincoln, 333; T. P., 252.
- Clisby, Jane, 366; William, 366.
- Clissold, Elizabeth, 374; Samuel, 374.
- Clive, Edward, Lord, 359; Lady Henrietta Antonia, 359.
- Cliveley, Nancy, 283; Richard, 283.
- Clode, Elizabeth, 285, 326; James, 285, 326.
- Clogg, Sarah, 283.
- Clogher, Bp. of, 142.
- Close, Margaret, 209; Mary, 372; William, 372.
- Closier, Elizabeth, 157.
- Clott, Samuel, 245; Susanne, 245.
- Cloud, Elinor, 196.
- Cloudsley, Mary, 357.
- Clough, Ann, 351; Catherine, 286; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 166, 348; James, 168; Jane, 168, 194; Mary, 188; Sarah, 148; Thomas, 321.
- Clout, Elizabeth, 353; Josephus, 353.
- Clouting, Lucy, 209.
- Clowes, Elizabeth, 380; John, 380.
- Cloyd, Jane, 205.
- Cloyne, Elizabeth, 382; Miles, 382.
- Clubb, George, 396; Lydia, 277; Mary, 396, 397; Samuel, 277.
- Cluer, Elizabeth, 111.
- Cluley, Elizabeth, 4; Phebe, 362; Thomas, 4.
- Clutterow, Elizabeth, 13.
- Clutton, Elizabeth Sophia, 394; William, 394.
- Clyton, Ann, 76.
- Coal, Sarah, 106; William, 106.
- Coale, Ann, 260; Jane, 124; John, 260; Mary, 319; Thomas, 319.
- Coalman, Elizabeth, 219, 236.
- Coams, Charles, 124; Jane, 124.
- Coarzey, Elizabeth, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Coast, Mary, 223.
- Coates, Ann, 124, 147; Benjamin, 65; Christopher, 245; Elizabeth, 124, 128, 141, 147, 151; Francis, 147; Harriot, 65; Jane, 86, 271; John, 124, 128; Margaret, 277; Mary, 57, 139, 243; Sophia, 245; Thomas, 86, 271; William, 139, 147.
- Coatham, Elizabeth, 14.
- Coats, Elizabeth, 225, 263, 369; George, 225.
- Cobb, Ann, 35, 309; Catherine, 42; Elizabeth, 388; George, 309, 378; Hannah, 45; Hewett, 240; Jane, 240; John, 42; Sarah, 358; Sophia, 378; Thomas, 358.
- Cobbett, Jane, 303.
- Cobbin, Ann, 227; John, 227.
- Cobham, John, 375; Luke, 35, 106; Mary, 35, 106; Meliora, 375.
- Cobley, Charlotte, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Cobshaw, Ann, 334.
- Cobshow, Elizabeth, 186.
- Cochett, George, 182; Mary, 182.
- Cochrane, Margaret, 176.
- Cock, Alice, 77; Diana, 95; Elizabeth, 18, 52, 88, 224, 273, 376, 385; George, 385; Joseph, 376; Letitia, 204; Lewis, 269; Mary, 204, 346, 368; Rebecca, 293; Sarah, 258, 269, 369; Simon, 224; Stephen, 258; Thomas, 95; William, 52.
- Cockborn, John, 350; Phillis, 350.
- Cockburn, Mary, 361; Robert, 329; Sarah, 329.
- Cockcroft, Ann, 136.
- Cocke, Jane, 85.
- Cockell, Cecilia, 234, 334; William, 234.
- Cocker, Ann, 251; Susannah, 328; Thomas, 251, 328.
- Cockerell, Mary, 123, 183.
- Cockerill, Benjamin, 26; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 128, 365; Frances, 26; John, 128; Mary, 101; Sarah, 57.
- Cockerton, Martha, 109; Mary, 198; Samuel, 198; William, 109.
- Cocketon, Ann, 163; Joseph, 163.
- Cockett, Sarah, 150, 280; Thomas, 150, 280.
- Cockhead, Joseph, 360; Mary, 360.
- Cockman, Relilda, 38.
- Cockram, Elizabeth, 27, 370; John, 23, 27; Mary, 23.
- Cockrill, Susannah, 335; Thomas, 335.
- Cocks, Anne, 354; Charles, aft. Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham, 88; Elizabeth, 88; James, 225; Martha, 225; Susannah, 292; T. Somers, 354.
- Cocksey, Jane, 287.
- Cocum, Grace, 320; James, 320.
- Cocytoux, Elizabeth, 269; Peter, 269.
- Cod, Eleanor, 147.
- Codd, Elizabeth, 278; Emeny, 274; Mary, 250, 274; Thomas, 278.
- Codling, Elizabeth, 222; John, 222.
- Coe, Susanna, 361; William, 361.
- Coffee, Elizabeth, 251; George, 251; Sarah, 17; Thomas, 17.
- Coffen, Susannah, 83.
- Coffering, Catherine, 291.
- Coffey, Mary, 149.
- Coffield, Sally, 133.
- Coffin, Richard, 344.
- Cofoot, Ann, 406; John, 406.
- Cogan, Sarah, 354.
- Coggan, Sarah, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Coghlan, Ann, 268; Christian, 183; Elizabeth, 91; James Peter, 91; Peter, 268; Ralph, 183.
- Cohn, or Cohu, Elizabeth, 360.
- Coke, Bridget, 130; Elizabeth, 14.
- Coker, Elizabeth, 54; Honor, 205; John, 148; Mather or Martha, 146; Mary, 148, 222; Sarah, 367.
- Colbeck, Ann, 310; John, 310; Joseph, 376; Mary, 376.
- Colburne, Mary, 151.
- Colburn, Mary, 372.
- Colchin, Ann, 184; Jane, 228; Samuel, 228; Thomas, 184.
- Colclough, Abigail, 74; John, 74; Mary, 113, 222.
- Coldbeck, Hannah, 250; Mary, 112.
- Colder, Sarah, 188.
- Coldicate, Elizabeth Cave, 396; John, 396.
- Cole, Ann, 85, 98, 128, 172, 184, 195; Aquila, 98; Barbe, 278; Benjamin, 195; Catherine, 14, 380; Catherine Ann, 292; Charles Nelson, 139; Diana, 355; Edward, 283; Elizabeth, 50, 234, 293, 341, 352; Frances, 96, 266; George, 352; Hannah, 240; Isabel, 70; James, 50, 360; Jane, 82, 183; John, 79, 141, 234, 289, 377; Margery, 358; Martha, 84, 180, 182, 289; Mary, 104, 121, 139, 141, 283, 347, 360; Mary Ann, 290; Mercy, 377; Nicholas, 278; Philip, 240; Robert, 341, 380; Sarah, 8, 111, 147, 297; Silvestra, 16; Sophia, 13; Susanna, 79; William, 70, 128, 172, 292, 347.
- Coleback, Clara, 408; Mary, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Colebean, Jane, 198.
- Colebrook, Elizabeth, 10, 234; Mary, 264; Thomas, 234.
- Colebrooke, Sir George, 206; Sir James, 206; Mary, 206.
- Colegate, John, 321; Mary, 321.
- Coleman, Ann, 78, 246, 320; Anthony, 246; Catherine, 302; Christian, 187; Elizabeth, 7, 83, 180, 220, 256, 279, 400; Grace, 322; John, 116, 302; Joseph, 365, 375; Margaret, 20, 113, 140, 143; Mary, 12, 74, 116, 193, 243, 365, 407; Maryanna, 92; Rebecca, 100; Sarah, 375; Thomas, 83, 100, 256, 320; William, 113, 187, 322.
- Coleraine, Lady, 232; Lord, 232.

- Coles, Agnes, 176; Ann, 25, 212, 286, 383; Charles, 354; Elizabeth, 352, 380; Frances, 96, 354; Hannah, 237; John, 286, 380, 383; Joyce, 17; Keturah, 356; Lydia, 190; Martha, 304; Mary, 77, 338; Nathaniel, 176; Philip, 77; Sarah, 79, 169; William, 25.
 Colewell, Ann, 232.
 Colgate, Ann, 111.
 Colins, Cha. H., 248; Elizabeth, 248; G., 248; Jane, 258; Susanna, 397.
 Coll, Angelique, 242; Nicholas, 242.
 Colladon, Ann, 332.
 Collard, Elizabeth, 189, 270; Henry, 189.
 Colledge, Elizabeth, 233; Thomas, 233.
 Collen, Eleanor, 63.
 Collers, Sarah, 396.
 Colles, Esther, 274; Joseph, 274.
 Colleson, Ann, 74.
 Collet, Alice, 58; Ann, 313; Ann Charlotte, 140; Charlotte, 90; Jonathan, 140; Mary, 104; Pitt, 104.
 Colleton, Louisa Caroline, 407.
 Collett, Amelia, 335; Ann, 9, 89, 153; John, 89, 223; Mary, 223; Sarah, 329; Thomas, 153.
 Colley, Alice, 141; Catherine, 261; Elizabeth, 298, 310, 358; Jane, 38, 255; Mary, 39, 392; Robert, 255, 310; Thomas, 38, 261.
 Colliher, Ann, 67; Richard, 69.
 Collie, Elizabeth, 397; John, 291, 397; Mary, 291.
 Collier, Andrew, 399; Arthur, 184; Elizabeth, 347, 377, 404; Humphrey, 347; John, 377; Joseph, 404; Judith, 43; Lady Juliana, 90; Margaret Draper, 349; Mary, 399; Sarah, 325.
 Collin, Eleanor, 255; George, 376; John, 207; Mary, 93, 207; Prudence, 407; Richard, 93; Susannah, 376; William, 407.
 Collingridge, Agnes, 386.
 Collings, Ann, 87; Bridget, 119; Hannah, 408; Harriot, 381; James, 381; John, 186, 408; Margaret, 69; Martha, 363; Mary, 186; Sarah, 77; William, 363.
 Collington, Lydia, 318; Richard, 318.
 Collingwood, Edward, 129; Gilfrid, 402; Margaret, 402; Mary, 129.
 Collins, Abigail, 269, 387; Abraham, 19; Ann, 25, 131, 192, 218, 268, 317; Catherine, 72, 347; Charles, 327; Edward, 238; Eleanor, 53; Elizabeth, 19, 43, 74, 126, 156, 346, 383; Frances, 305; George, 346; Grace, 203; Hannah, 72, 341; Hester, 348; James, 269; Jane, 54, 398; Jesse, 330; John, 131, 147, 190, 354, 398; Laurence, 340; Lucy, 87; Lydia, 105, 294; Margaret, 147, 289; Martha, 318, 330; Mary, 64, 185, 229, 238, 240, 285, 293, 319, 327, 340, 353, 375; Phebe, 207; Phillis, 252; Richard, 87, 319; Robert, 387; Samuel, 43; Rev. Samuel Judd, 156; Sarah, 158, 190, 270, 304, 338, 354, 408; Susanna, 175, 397; Thomas, 126, 318, 408; Timothy, 375; William, 25, 207, 229, 268, 305, 341, 347, 383.
 Collis, Elizabeth, 95; John, 310; Mary, 310; Patience, 401; Robert, 401; Sarah, 209.
 Collison, Agnes, 390; Edward, 390; Susanna, 337.
 Colliver, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
 Collumbell, David, 124; Elizabeth, 124.
 Collwick, Elinor, 395; Elizabeth, 34.
 Colly, Elizabeth, 9.
 Collyer, Jane, 368; Mary Downs, 268; Nathaniel, 268; Sarah, 229; Susanna, 299; Thomas, 229.
 Colman, Catherine, 10; Elizabeth, 68; Jane, 49, 196; Mary, 167; Susan, 176; William, 196.
 Colomb, Elizabeth, 181; Philip, 181.
 Colquhoun, Sarah, 251.
 Colsell, Ann, 97; John, 97.
 Colsher, Mary, 208.
 Colston, Elizabeth, 388; Thomas, 388.
 Coltharst, Jane, 323.
 Coltman, Elizabeth, 90; Nathaniel, 90.
 Colvill, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 279, 336; George, 336; John, 260, 286; Martha, 46; Mary, 286.
 Colwell, Edward Farnel, 404; Mary, 404.
 Colwood, Elizabeth, 364.
 Colyear, Lady Caroline, 44.
 Colyer, Ann, 281.
 Comalach, Elizabeth, 218.
 Combe, Elizabeth, 320; Frances, 46; Sarah, 63; William, 320.
 Combely, Ann, 114.
 Comber, Cleophas, 398; Rebecca, 398; Sarah, 299; William, 299.
 Comberlege, John, 67; Ruth, 67.
 Combes, Ann, 379; Benjamin, 139; Hannah, 83; Jane, 65; Joseph, 379; Maria, 264; Mary, 139, 251; William, 264.
 Combs, Elizabeth, 188, 268; Jane, 11; Sarah, 335; William, 11.
 Comely, Joseph, 154; Sarah, 154.
 Comer, Mary, 380; Patrick, 380.
 Comfort, Ann, 238; Michael, 238.
 Cominc, Ann, 147.
 Comins, Charles, 158; Elizabeth, 158.
 Comming, Mary, 131.
 Commings, Ann, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Complin, Ann, 328.
 Comport, Elizabeth, 350; Mary, 71.
 Compson, Mary, 261.
 Compton, Ann, 326, 342; Benjamin, 85, 326; Catherine, 334; Lady Elizabeth, 350; Elizabeth, 36, 62; Hannah, 370; Henry, 39, 281, 334; John, 283; Lucretia, 39; Martha, 313; Mary, 85, 264, 281, 314; Sarah, 283; Thomas, 44, 342; Thomasin, 44.
 Comton, James, 161; Mary, 161.
 Comyns, Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 248.
 Conde, Ann, 344; James, 344.
 Condie, Jane, 340; John, 340.
 Condon, John, 19; Sarah, 19.
 Condrell, Mary, 15.
 Condron. *See* Cadron.
 Conduit, Mary, 43.
 Coned, François, 368; Mary, 368.
 Conely, Mary, 94; Patrick, 94.
 Conerly, John, 212; Martha, 212.
 Coney, Ann, 168; Catherine, 327; Hugh, 168.
 Conford, Ann, 165; Edward, 165.
 Coning, Isabella, 377; John, 251; Mary, 251.
 Coningham, Ann, 326; Thomas, 326.
 Coningsby, Mary, 5.
 Conn, Ann Frances, 99; Jane, 350; John, 99.
 Connell, Ann, 177, 386; Elizabeth, 169; Frances, 106, 357; Thomas, 106; William, 386.
 Connolly, Ann, 326; Timothy, 326.
 Conner, Ann, 238; Elizabeth, 132; Jane, 213; Mary, 85; Michael, 213; Thomas, 132; William, 238.
 Conniffe, Ann, 129; Lydia, 309; Patrick, 129, 309.
 Connolly, Elizabeth, 241; John, 241; Margaret, 324; Mary, 368.
 Connop, Sarah, 268.
 Connor, Ann, 95, 238, 356; Catherine, 178; Charles, 238, 242; Dorothy, 363; Mary, 23; Susanna, 242; Thomas, 23; Timothy, 356.

- Conolly, Lady Ann, 195, 201; Ann, 101, 177, 195; Caroline, 201; Edward, 1; Elizabeth, 311; Frances, 145; Jane, 195; Margaret, 1; Thomas, 101, 145, 177; Rt. Hon. William, 195.
- Conquest, Mary, 122.
- Conran, Elizabeth, 290; George Balfour, 290.
- Conry, Ann, 56.
- Constable, Ann, 5; Catherine, 162; Hannah, 70; Jane, 307; John, 39; Mary, 39, 125; Robert, 125; Thomas, 5; William, 267; William Haggerston, 233.
- Constant, John, 206; Mary, 206.
- Constantin, Jean Baptis, 266; Peggy Christay, 266.
- Constantine, Isabel, 269.
- Conway, Ann, 13; Elizabeth, 89; Sarah, 188; Simon, 13. *See* Seymour-Conway.
- Conyber, John, 138; Susannah, 138.
- Conyers, Ann, 135; Elizabeth, 164; Martha, 240. *See* D'Arcy.
- Coogan, Elizabeth, 220; Matthew, 220.
- Cook, Alice, 94; Amasa, 400; Ann, 73, 111, 157, 190, 246, 287, 327, 346, 404; Anna Maria, 250; Catherine, 92, 258; Charles, 111; Deborah Winchester, 304; Edith, 266; Edward, 112; Elianor, 60; Elizabeth, 14, 26, 44, 50, 89, 93, 112, 114, 161, 176, 202, 216, 249, 252, 274, 278, 294, 337, 345, 382; Ellen, 154; Frances, 294; Gabriel, 106, 258; George, 38, 336, 382; Grace, 379; Hannah, 32, 265, 336; Henry, 89; Isaac, 154; James, 222, 345; Jane, 43; John, 93, 126, 176, 250, 336, 352; John Peter, 99; Joseph, 328; Lucy, 58, 131; Margaret, 19, 384, 400; Martha, 130; Mary, 21, 27, 38, 79, 86, 99, 106, 116, 126, 130, 135, 149, 151, 181, 217, 222, 246, 269, 300, 312, 328, 341, 371; Matthew, 19, 232; Nicholas, 114; Phanuel, 410; Rebecca, 6, 317; Richard, 19, 58, 274; Robert, 14, 60, 130, 181, 287, 384; Samuel, 79, 151, 249; Sarah, 19, 173, 211, 218, 232, 277, 352, 410; Sophia, 47, 52; Susannah, 242, 352; Thomas, 157, 277, 294, 312, 327, 341; Walter, 73, 173; William, 27, 86, 202, 371, 404.
- Cooke, Alice, 136; Amy, 315; Ann, 37, 40, 50, 67, 132, 163, 198, 241, 271, 309; Barnard, 132; Betty, 322; Charles, 308; Doiley, 330; Edward Brian, 136; Elizabeth, 60, 308, 367; Francis, 60; G., 239; Jane, 34, 287; Jenny, 219; Joane, 295; Rev. John, 261; John, 67, 126, 163, 241, 274; Mary, 126, 127, 274, 354, 387; Penelope, 390; Priscilla, 7, 327; Richard, 37, 87; Robert, 34; Sarah, 87, 372, 376; Thomas, 219; William, 50, 120, 315, 372, 376.
- Cookes, Sarah, 206.
- Cookson, Hannah, 68; Hannah Jane, 357; John, 357; Margaret, 16; Thomas, 16.
- Coole, Susanna, 24.
- Cooling, Ann, 48; Catherine, 375.
- Coomans, Annet, 188; Melchior, 188.
- Coombe, Sarah, 209.
- Coomber, Ann, 338; Caleb, 150; Isabella, 150.
- Coombes, Rebecca, 269.
- Coombs, Ann, 382; Charles, 9; Edward, 336; Elizabeth, 268; John, 382; Margaret, 9; Mary, 86; Philippa, 336.
- Coomes, Ann, 56; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 313; Robert, 56; Sarah, 114.
- Coope, Susanna, 143.
- Cooper, Agnes, 187; Alice, 303; Ann, 89, 94, 108, 116, 140, 174, 179, 202, 263, 306; Anthony, 192; Bettenson, 144; Catherine, 98, 181, 300; Christian, 141; Dennis, 234; Dorothy, 384; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 24, 67, 105, 118, 163, 199, 203, 208, 215, 259, 264, 275, 290, 303, 335, 341, 352, 370, 406; Esther, 146, 217, 388; Frances, 13, 305; Francis, 67; Hannah, 5, 143, 290, 383; Henry, 94, 300; Isaac, 351; Isabella, 84, 303, 331; James, 229, 234; Jane, 225, 300, 330, 344; John, 98, 118, 163, 178, 181, 212, 217, 250, 303, 364, 370; Joseph, 89, 136, 238; Lucas, 267; Lydia, 311; Margaret, 39, 67, 182, 208, 330, 364; Martha, 212, 385; Mary, 26, 35, 57, 82, 105, 140, 146, 155, 167, 178, 190, 192, 193, 229, 267, 336, 351; Penelope, 94; Richard, 155, 208, 311, 352; Ruth, 336; Samuel, 24, 141, 331; Sarah, 77, 99, 136, 148, 158, 204, 238, 240, 251, 290, 302, 380, 406; Stephen, 84; Tabitha, 250; Teresia, 212; Thomas, 202, 259, 290, 303; William, 67, 105, 116, 148, 208, 302, 336.
- Coose, Betty, 221.
- Coot, Ann, 61.
- Coote, Catherine, 211; Rev. Charles, 211; Eyre, 123; Susanna, 123.
- Cope, Ann, 19, 197, 327; Anthony, 19; Lady Catherine, 165, 335; Sir Charles, 165; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 203, 406; Elizabeth Metcalfe, 250; Hannah, 133, 294; Henry, 327; Jane, 203; Jenny, 255; Jonas, 328; Judith, 349; Margaret, 130; Mary, 282; Robert, 282; Sarah, 358; Thomas, 406; William, 197.
- Copeland, Fellowes, 395; Mary, 395.
- Copelin, Mary, 403.
- Cophenger, Bridget, 243.
- Copithorn, Esther, 274.
- Copland, Jane, 157; John, 309; Joseph, 157; Mary, 309, 403.
- Copley, Hannah, 313; J. S., 389.
- Copper, Mary, 3.
- Coppack, Margaret, 85; William, 85.
- Coppe, John, 136; Sarah, 136.
- Coppen, Ann, 306; James, 85; Katherine, 85; William, 306.
- Coppendale, Mary, 392.
- Coppens, Ann, 302; John Joseph, 302.
- Copper, Hannah, 152.
- Copperthwhite, Martha, 181; Sarah, 200.
- Cops, Elizabeth, 245; Joseph, 245.
- Copsey, Mary, 106.
- Copson, Elizabeth, 367.
- Copus, Elizabeth, 246; William, 246.
- Corben, Elizabeth, 220; Richard, 220.
- Corbery, Margaret, 199.
- Corbett, Andrew, 397; Ann, 58, 99, 373; Frances, 319, 330; Joan, 99; John, 373; Lucy, 397; Mary, 407; Robert, 58, 99.
- Corbin, Elizabeth, 69.
- Corbit, Ann, 278.
- Corbould, Ann, 240.
- Corby, Ann, 68; John, 224; Mary, 224; Thomas, 68.
- Cord, Jane, 352.
- Cordell, Martha, 239.
- Corderoy, Ann, 230.
- Cordery, Ann, 110; John, 110; Elizabeth, 349; Hannah, 128.
- Cordeux, Hannah, 370; Isabella, 407; Jonathan, 407; Matthew, 306; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 370.
- Cordingley, Elizabeth, 186; William, 186.
- Cordis, Charles, 293; Mary, 293.
- Cordley, Ann, 74.
- Cordrey, Joseph, 158; Sarah, 158.

- Coren, Tamzin, 271.
 Corfield, Bettris, 56; Edward, 346; Martha, 346; Mary, 232.
 Corgan, Elizabeth, 251; Michael, 251.
 Cork, Frances, 246; Mary, 243.
 Cork & Orrery, Edmund, Earl of, 389; Mary, Countess of, 389.
 Corker, Ann, 309; Elizabeth, 306; Marcy, 161.
 Corless, John, 135.
 Corn, Ann, 335; Thomas, 335.
 Cornelisen, Sarah, 49.
 Cornelius, Ann, 159, 393; John, 159.
 Cornell, Jennet, 157; Patience, 401; Robert, 157.
 Corner, Charlotta Maria, 11; Elizabeth, 55, 149; John, 55; Margaret, 34; Robert, 149; Samuel, 11.
 Cornewall, Catherine, 211; Rev. F. H., 335.
 Corney, Alice, 183; Elizabeth, 36; John, 36; Mary, 241; Olive, 173; Robert, 183.
 Cornish, Elianor, 56; John Thomas, 358; Joseph, 56; Judith, 170; Mary, 324; Sarah, 358; Sidwell, 79; Susanna Ann, 328.
 Cornwall, John, 180.
 Cornwallis, Caroline, 84; Charles, Earl, 177; Hon. Edward, 49; Frederick, Bp. of Lichfield & Coventry, 84, 106; Rev. James, 177; Mary, 49; Tulleken Jemima, Countess, 177.
 Cornwell, Elizabeth, 190; Mary, 240; Philadelphia, 410.
 Corr, Elizabeth, 194.
 Corral, Mary, 116; Richard, 116.
 Corran, Hannah, 188; James, 188.
 Corry, Elizabeth, 146.
 Corsam, Ann, 397; William, 397.
 Corston, Mary, 205; Thomas, 205.
 Cort, Jane, 352; Mary Rose, 101; William, 101.
 Cosa, Mary, 56.
 Cosby, Philip, 149.
 Coshier, Alice, 122; Anne, 331; Charles, 122, 331.
 Cossens, Ann, 187.
 Cossley, John, 123; Margaret, 123, 189.
 Coster, Benjamin, 400; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 17, 145, 225, 400; Mary, 311; Sarah, 107; William, 225.
 Costidell, Elizabeth, 52; James, 52.
 Costillo, Augustino, 322; Susannah, 322.
 Coston, Francis, 350; Margaret, 350.
 Cosway, Maria Cecilia Louisa, 318; Richard, 318.
 Cotchett, Mary, 47.
 Cotes, Elizabeth, 47; Evis, 133; Grace, 326.
 Coton, Martha, 398.
 Cottar, Harriot, 318; Thomas, 318.
 Cotterell, Ann, 302; Daniel, 308; Frances, 308; Rhoda Ann, 296; William, 302.
 Cotterill, Edward, 373; Elizabeth, 241; Mary, 373.
 Cottier, Jean, 286; Mary, 286.
 Cottis, Elizabeth, 228; Henry, 228; Joseph, 205; Mary, 205.
 Cotton, Alice, 153; Ann, 320, 374; Barbara, 174; Elizabeth, 76, 222, 249, 333, 375; Isabella, 112; Jane, 86, 259; John, 86, 101, 374; Jonathan, 375; Mary, 188, 304, 326, 364; Nathaniel, 19; Paul, 259; Robert, 326; Rowland, 222; Sarah, 19, 101, 396; Thomas, 304, 333; William, 174.
 Cottreau, Elizabeth, 109.
 Cottrell, Ann, 339, 398; Charles, 53, 339; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 45, 118, 397; James, 295; Jane, 53; John, 45, 102; Joseph, 178; Mary, 102, 178, 324; Mary Catherine, 275; Rachel, 295; Richard, 324; Stephen, 275; William, 118.
 Cottrell-Dormer, Clement, 334; Lady Jane, 334.
 Couch, Ann, 279; Christopher, 292; Elizabeth, 159; John, 362; Sarah, 222, 362; Sophia, 292; Thomas, 222.
 Couchman, Henry, 139; Susanna, 139.
 Coulfield, John, 50; Susan, 50.
 Coulse, Elizabeth, 352; Philip, 352.
 Coulson, Ann Martha, 226; Elizabeth, 185; Hannah, 111; Henrietta, 105; Martha, 174; Mary, 118; Thomas, 226; William, 105, 111, 174.
 Coultart, Elizabeth, 91, 252; Richard, 91.
 Coulthard, Dorothea, 313.
 Coulton, Elizabeth, 57, 316.
 Coultrup, Mary, 211; Thomas, 211.
 Count, Ann, 187; John, 187.
 Countze, Eleanor, 208; Frederick, 208.
 Couper, Elizabeth, 18.
 Coupland, Elizabeth, 117.
 Court, Catherine, 48; Frances, 306; Susanna, 350.
 Courtenay, Charlotte, 227; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 198; aft. Bp. of Exeter, Rev. Reginald Henry, 237.
 Courtney, Edward, 312; John, 379; Phoebe, 312; Sarah, 379.
 Courtney, Ann, 299; Frances, 352; John, 352.
 Cousenay, Jane Mary, 174.
 Cousins, Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 290, 370; Frances, 276; George, 339; John, 2; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 276, 370.
 Cousin, Ann, 118.
 Cousins, Lucy, 381; Mary, 95, 392.
 Coutley, Hannah, 371.
 Couts, Elizabeth, 369.
 Coutts, Frances, 291; Helen, 287; James, 57; John, 244; Mary, 57, 244.
 Cove, Charles, 279; Hannah, 279.
 Covell, Hannah, 391; Mary, 368; William, 368, 391.
 Coventry, Andrew, 11; Ann, 61, 201, 278; George, Lord Deerhurst, 341; George William, Earl of, 47, 278; John, 278; Maria, Countess of, 47; Lady Maria, 278; Mary, 11, 24, 388; Peggy, Lady Deerhurst, 341.
 Cover, Charles, 402; Elizabeth, 402.
 Covey, Dorothy, 49, 62; Margaret, 363; William, 303.
 Cowan, Charles, 87; Deborah, 272; Elizabeth, 290; George, 272; Mary, 87; Sarah, 360.
 Cowap, Mary, 338; Thomas, 338.
 Coward, Ann, 139; Elizabeth, 229; Martha, 324; Mary, 82, 235; Thomas, 82.
 Cowcher, Ann, 79; Charles, 92; John, 79; Mary, 92.
 Cowden, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 67; Martha, 72; Thomas, 72; William, 382.
 Cowdery, Mary, 171; Sarah, 288; Thomas, 288.
 Cowel, Ann, 168; Richard, 168.
 Cowell, Eleanor, 399; George, 399; Joseph Leathley, 405; Sidney, 405.
 Cowen, Sarah, 254.
 Cowland, Joseph, 321; Lucy, 321.
 Cowley, Caroline, 296; David, 240; Henry, 283; Jane, 386; Martha, 240, 283; Mary, 55, 64, 76, 139; Sarah, 217; William, 386.
 Cowling, Ann, 383; Sophia, 259.
 Cowlyn, Jane, 187.
 Cowman, Rachel, 93; William, 93.
 Cowper, Alice, 103; Ann, 2; Ashley, 85; Elizabeth, 397; Elizabeth Charlotte, 85; Frances Cecilia, 337; Jane, 404; Maria Frances Cecilia, 337; Mary, 23; William, Earl, 85; William, 23, 85, 337.

- Cowsell, Catherine, 289; Thomas, 289.
- Cowton, Frances, 379; Samuel, 379.
- Cox, Abraham, 292; Ann, 19, 33, 120, 168, 180, 282, 327, 335, 336, 345, 356, 358, 360, 367, 377, 387; Anna, 404; Benjamin, 160; Caroline, 177; Caroline Ann, 177; Catherine, 16; Charles, 41; Dorothy, 154; Edward, 393; Eleanor, 123, 269; Elizabeth, 41, 67, 221, 252, 331, 346, 372, 393; Francis, 327; Hannah, 367; Henry, 172; Hester, 139; James, 181, 262; Jane, 100, 160; Jane Diana, 262; John, 100, 123, 154, 236; Joseph, 13, 16, 336, 345, 372, 396; Martha, 165; Mary, 3, 30, 36, 101, 141, 181, 217, 227, 236, 247, 253, 262, 310, 336, 345, 356, 367, 377, 396; Rebecca, 392; Richard, 67, 177, 252, 367; Richard Bethell, 262; Robert Kilbye, 221; Samuel Compton, 404; Sarah, 125, 185, 268, 306, 321, 341, 381; Sophia, 13; Stephen, 120; Susanna, 172, 201, 255, 292; Thomas, 36, 268, 341, 360; William, 30, 33, 168, 253, 310.
- Coxe, Hannah, 250; William, 250.
- Coxell, Edmond, 4; Martha, 4.
- Coxhead, Catherine, 254; Elizabeth, 267; John, 254.
- Coxon, Christopher, 396; Elizabeth, 127, 396; John, 127; Mary, 78.
- Coxson, Alice, 100.
- Coxton, Eleanor, 104.
- Coxwell, James, 192; Mary, 192.
- Coyfe, Ann, 107; David, 107.
- Coyle, Archibald, 154; Elizabeth, 109; Ellinor, 154; James, 109.
- Coyte, Anne, 112; George, 112.
- Cozen, Hannah, 299.
- Cozens, Mary, 317.
- Cozi, Ann, 94; Gaetano, 94.
- Crabtree, Catherine, 138; Elizabeth, 59, 308; Frances, 36; James, 282; Mary, 282.
- Cracknell, Elizabeth, 61, 233; Samuel, 61.
- Craddock, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 368; Sarah, 84; William, 47, 84.
- Craddock, Mary, 25; Sarah, 278.
- Crafer, or Crater, Sarah, 203; Thomas, 203.
- Craft, Betty, 386; Edward, 386; Grace, 71.
- Crafts, Henry, 342; Martha, 260; Mary, 18, 342.
- Cragg, Jenny, 135; John, 135.
- Craggs, Harriet, 88; Rt. Hon. James, 88; Paul, 380; Sarah, 380.
- Craggy, Ann, 171.
- Craib, Jane, 126; William, 126.
- Craig, Joseph, 158; Lillias, 295; Margaret, 158; Robert, 295.
- Crake, Mary, 137.
- Crakel, Mary, 134.
- Cramer, Charles August, 220; Elizabeth, 220.
- Cramphorne, Elizabeth, 2.
- Cranage, Ann, 117; Margaret, 145; Thomas, 145.
- Cranborne, Viscount, 263.
- Cranbourne, George, 394; Mary, 394.
- Cranden, Rebecca, 216.
- Crane, Ann, 251, 292; James, 268, 292; Jane, 252; Jeffrey, 251; Jemima, 162; John, 252; Lettice, 326; Margaret, 24; Mary, 268, 357; Priscilla, 7; Robert, 7, 357.
- Cramer, Jane, 14; John, 14, 150; Mary, 150.
- Cranwell, Isabella, 141.
- Crate, Amey, 48; Ann, 273; John, 273; William, 48.
- Crater. *See* Crafer.
- Crauford, Andrew, 314; Elizabeth, 314.
- Craven, Beatrix, 26; Eliza, 207; Elizabeth, 92; Margaret, 79; Mary, 159; William, 79; —, Earl, 297.
- Crawford, Andrew, 299; Ann, 19; Harriet, 144; Isabella, 343; James, 211; Jane, 211; John, 343; Margaret, 180; Mary, 47, 299, 353, 407; Richard, 353; William, 144.
- Crawley, Ann, 116, 155; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 54; Hannah, 314; John, 24, 190; Margaret, 190; Mary, 181; Sarah, 120, 257; Susanna Vanacker, 24; Thomas, 314; William, 181, 257.
- Crawshaw, Sarah, 82; William, 82.
- Crawshay, Susanna, 97.
- Crayden, Ann, 214; John Page, 214.
- Craydon, Elizabeth, 377.
- Craython, Martha, 363; Peter, 363.
- Creagh, Ann, 55, 121; Catherine, 177; Daniel, 55, 121; Joshua, 177.
- Creak, Henry, 37; Jane, 37.
- Creake, Mary, 258; Samson, 258.
- Crean, Elizabeth, 287.
- Crease, Elizabeth, 326; John, 326.
- Creasy, Rebecca, 140.
- Creasor, Sarah, 275; William, 275.
- Cree, John, 229; Mary, 229.
- Creed, Charles, 9; Jane, 165; Mary, 9, 386; Thomas, 165.
- Creedy, Jane, 243; Richard, 243.
- Creek, Elizabeth, 296; James, 296.
- Crecevey, Barnard, 338; Catherine, 338.
- Crehely, Elizabeth, 172.
- Creick, George, 260; Mary, 260.
- Creke, Mary, 319; William, 319.
- Crenfeld, Charlotte, 234.
- Creser, Mary, 104; Matthew, 104.
- Crespi, Lucy, 72; Paulo, 72.
- Crespigny, Cl. Ch., 344, 391; Mary, 344; Lady Sarah, 391; William Champion, 391.
- Cressall, Ann, 367.
- Cresser, Ann, 379.
- Cressey, Ann, 377.
- Cresswell, Elizabeth, 293, 343; George, 293.
- Cressy, Edward, 5; Mary, 5.
- Crestobody, Arabella, 272.
- Creswell, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 49, 190; Mary, 195; Sarah Miriah, 219; Thomas, 49; William, 190.
- Creswick, Ann, 266; Hannah, 75; Susannah, 394; Thomas, 394.
- Crew, Ann, 242; Frances, 276; John, 276; Mary, 333; Samuel, 242; Sarah, 385.
- Crew, Ann, 368; Elizabeth, 164; Elizabeth Anne, 362; Emma, 164; Frances, 348; Frances Ann, 153; John, 153, 348, 362.
- Crichton, Ann, 369; Peter, 369.
- Crick, Dina, 55; Edward, 92, 105; Hannah, 92; Jane, 105.
- Criddel, Eleanor, 49; Elizabeth, 62.
- Criddle, Henry, 265; Sarah, 265.
- Cridland, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 58; Henry, 272; Robert, 58.
- Criffield, Elizabeth, 47; John, 47.
- Crighton, James, 35; Jane, 35.
- Crilly, Mary, 310.
- Cripps, Elizabeth, 172; Mary, 31, 182.
- Crips, Frances, 90; John, 90; Mary, 354.
- Crisby, Elizabeth, 177.
- Crisp, Eleanor, 198; Elizabeth, 113; Grace, 8; Henry, 113; John, 198; Robert, 127; Sarah, 127, 288; William, 288.
- Crispe, George, 355; Rebecca, 355.
- Crispin, Letitia, 292.
- Crissick, Sarah, 316.
- Criston, Hannah, 307.
- Cristwell, Lydia, 310.
- Critchett, Henry, 58; Martha, 255; Mary, 58; Thomas, 255.
- Critchfield, Sarah, 348.
- Critden, Jane, 78.

- Croasdell, Henry Percival, 346 ; Sarah, 346.
 Crocker, Ann, 299, 319, 321 ; Edward, 321 ; Henry, 319 ; John, 299.
 Crockett, Ann, 179, 369 ; Edward, 179 ; James, 174 ; Jane, 174.
 Crockford, Ann, 10 ; Eleanor, 396 ; Hannah, 27 ; Mary, 107 ; Thomas, 396.
 Croford, Elizabeth, 128.
 Croft, Sir Archer, 85 ; Dorothy, 357 ; Elizabeth, 218 ; Lady Elizabeth Charlotte, 85 ; John, 62 ; Samuel, 404 ; Sarah, 62, 404 ; Thomas, 218.
 Crofts, Ann, 218 ; Thomas, 218.
 Crockatt, Anna Peterella, 369 ; Emilia, 378 ; Jane, 194 ; Thomas, 194.
 Croker, Margaret, 126 ; William, 126.
 Cromar, David, 317 ; Mary, 317.
 Crombolt, Elizabeth, 260 ; Joseph, 260 ; Mary, 294 ; William, 294.
 Crompton, John, 327 ; Ruth, 327 ; Sarah, 222.
 Cromwell, Mary, 298.
 Crook, Ann, 151, 389, 392 ; Christopher, 410 ; James, 392 ; Martha, 308 ; Mary, 150 ; Mary Frances, 410 ; Sarah, 234 ; Susannah, 387 ; Thomas, 308.
 Crooke, Frances, 150 ; Sarah, 150.
 Crookhorn, John, 241 ; Mary, 241.
 Crookshank, Jane, 220.
 Crookshanks, Jane, 353 ; Janet, 149.
 Croom, Betty, 356.
 Cropley, Mary, 370 ; Susanna, 101 ; William, 370.
 Cropper, Bridget, 119 ; Edward, 119 ; Elizabeth, 221, 296 ; Thomas, 221.
 Crosbie, Lady Arabella, 343.
 Crosby, Ann, 297 ; Elizabeth, 401 ; George, 401 ; John, 297 ; Joseph, 322 ; Maria Amelia, 303 ; Mary, 322.
 Crosber, Mary, 190.
 Crosland, Elizabeth, 315.
 Crosley, Eli, 366 ; Elizabeth, 257, 366.
 Cross, Alexander, 348 ; Ann, 114 ; Catherine, 288 ; Elizabeth, 24, 53, 82, 135, 359 ; Hugh, 11 ; James, 157 ; Jane, 277, 348 ; Margaret, 120, 372 ; Maria, 64 ; Mary, 48, 157, 199, 203, 210, 221, 338 ; Penelope, 287 ; Philip, 135 ; Richard, 210 ; Sarah, 156 ; Syth, 11 ; Thomas, 338 ; William, 48, 156, 277, 288, 372.
 Crossby, Mary, 84.
 Crosse, Catherine, 107 ; Eleanor, 321.
 Crossland, Mary, 224, 235 ; William, 235.
 Crossley, Sarah, 181, 306.
 Crossman, Ann, 331 ; John, 331.
 Crotty, Andrew, 161 ; Jane, 161.
 Crouch, Abigail, 220 ; Ann, 151, 212 ; Cornelia, 177 ; Edward, 274 ; Elizabeth, 38, 272, 370 ; Grace, 347 ; Hannah, 143 ; Honour, 23 ; John, 143, 172, 365 ; Martha, 274 ; Mary, 185, 357 ; Richard, 272 ; Sarah, 172 ; Susannah, 242, 335 ; Thomas, 212, 242 ; William, 220 ; Zipporah, 365.
 Croucher, Ann, 110, 339 ; Mary, 51 ; Sarah, 358.
 Croutcher, Sarah, 385.
 Croutel, Mary, 333 ; Wartel, 333.
 Crow, Anne, 251 ; Elice, 300 ; Elizabeth, 59 ; Hannah, 397 ; Jane, 397 ; Phillis, 129 ; Robert, 397.
 Crowcott, Elizabeth, 24.
 Crowder, Hannah, 133 ; Henry, 47 ; Mary, 47, 72.
 Crowe, Ann, 51 ; Barbara, 47 ; Christopher, 47 ; George, 51 ; Mary, 252, 326 ; Susanna, 200.
 Crowhurst, Mary, 282.
 Crowley, Abraham, 189 ; Caroline, 296 ; Elizabeth, 65, 117 ; Susannah, 189 ; Theodosia, 117.
 Crowling, Ann, 57.
 Crownson, Elizabeth, 209.
 Crowther, Edward, 104 ; Elizabeth, 104 ; Martha, 332 ; Mary, 113.
 Croxton, Frances, 315.
 Croyden, Mary, 360.
 Crozer, Ester, 255.
 Crozier, Alice, 409 ; Elizabeth, 130 ; Jane, 236 ; Margaret, 310.
 Cruchet, Mary, 39 ; Peter, 39.
 Crudall, Jane, 357.
 Crudge, Esther, 215 ; John, 215.
 Cruess, Hester, 386.
 Crump, Ann, 45 ; Elizabeth, 161 ; Jane, 75 ; John, 75 ; Susanna, 79.
 Crumpton, Mary, 240 ; Richard, 240.
 Crunckhorn, Anthony, 129 ; Joyce, 129.
 Cruse, Catherine, 358 ; Eleanor, 308 ; Elizabeth, 210 ; Gabriel, 222 ; Mary, 222 ; William, 358.
 Crush, Mary, 13, 308.
 Crutcher, Margaret, 368 ; Rebecca, 185 ; Thomas, 368 ; William, 185.
 Crutchley, Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth, 172.
 Crute, Mary, 265 ; Richard, 265.
 Cruton, Frances, 29 ; John, 29.
 Cruttenden, Mary, 163 ; William, 163.
 Crutwell, Esther, 215 ; Lydia, 308.
 Cryer, Ann, 111 ; Hannah, 306 ; William, 306.
 Cubin, Judith, 357.
 Cubitt, Barbara, 22 ; Mary, 61 ; Thomas, 61.
 Cuddington, Susannah, 322.
 Cuff, Ann, 233 ; John, 233.
 Cuffley, Elizabeth, 213.
 Culham, Mary, 305 ; Philip, 305.
 Culinham, Elizabeth, 196.
 Cull, Alice, 173 ; Elizabeth, 287 ; James, 253 ; Mary, 242, 253 ; Thomas, 173 ; William, 287.
 Cullan, Matthew, 276 ; Sarah, 276.
 Culliford, Sarah, 207.
 Cullin, Elizabeth, 60 ; Michael, 60.
 Cullingworth, Mary, 179.
 Cullis, Mary, 324.
 Culluru, Elizabeth, 15 ; James, 15.
 Cullwick, Ann, 290.
 Culver, Benjamin, 356 ; Mary, 95, 226, 388 ; Sarah, 356 ; William, 95, 388.
 Culvervell, Arabella, 339 ; Elizabeth, 344 ; George, 299 ; Grace, 299 ; James, 344 ; John, 339, 395 ; Margaret, 395.
 Cumberbach, Mary, 23.
 Cumisky, Dorothy, 268 ; Tarance, 268.
 Cummine, Mary, 265.
 Cumming, Eleanor, 366 ; Elizabeth, 304 ; Frances, 189 ; James, 304 ; John, 189, 301 ; Mary, 301, 362 ; Nicholas, 362 ; Tabitha, 307 ; William, 366.
 Cummings, Ann, 280 ; Elizabeth, 49, 351 ; James, 333 ; Mary, 269 ; Sarah, 333 ; Susanna, 368.
 Cummins, Elizabeth, 110 ; James, 110.
 Cundale, Hannah, 154 ; John, 154.
 Cundall, Elizabeth, 372 ; Matthias, 372.
 Cundell, Catherine, 338 ; Mary, 380.
 Cunie, David, 185 ; Mary, 185.
 Cunliffe, Mary, 390.
 Cunningham, Catherine, 367 ; Elizabeth, 271 ; George, 32 ; J., 350 ; Margaret, 379 ; Martha, 161 ; Mary, 32 ; Sarah Hume, 313 ; Susannah, 161 ; William, 271, 379.
 Cunnington, Elizabeth, 137.
 Cuppey, Sarah, 232.
 Curby, Jane, 115 ; William, 115.
 Curd, Ann, 276 ; George, 276.

- Curey, Andrew, 270; Mary, 270.
 urfey, Ann, 144.
 Curle, Sarah, 334; Thomas, 334.
 Curling, Elizabeth, 299; Robert, 299.
 Currant, Ann, 90.
 Currick, or Carake, Sarah, 99; Thomas, 99.
 Currie, Alexander, 311; Archibald, 377; Hannah, 307; Isabella, 311; John, 32; Mary, 377; Rachel, 32; William, 307.
 Curtain, Sarah, 164.
 Curtan, Ann, 389.
 Curten, Martha, 265.
 Curtes, Charles, 16; Mary, 16.
 Curtis, Amelia, 310; Ann, 44, 133, 261, 311, 389; Betty, 187; Elizabeth, 196, 291, 355; Fanny, 119; George, 104; Hannah, 81; Isaac, 81; Jane, 30, 119, 400; Joel, 261; John, 211, 251, 291; Joseph, 355; Martha, 69, 211; Mary, 54, 171, 251, 361; Mary Ann, 247; Rebecca, 262; Richard, 119, 361; Robert, 113; Sarah, 104, 113, 317, 357; Thomas, 262, 311; Thomasine, 14; William, 317, 400.
 Curton, James, 186; Mary, 186.
 Curzon, Ann, 275; Assheton, Viscount, 151; Assheton, 275, 301; Lady Caroline, 44; Dorothy, 151; Mary, 301; Nathaniel, aft. Baron Scarsdale, 44; Penn Assheton, 301.
 Cusens, John, 62; Mary, 62.
 Cusins, Margaret, 164.
 Cuss, Elizabeth, 175; Joseph, 175.
 Cussans, Catherine, 251; Thomas, 251.
 Cussens, Isaac, 78; Mary, 78.
 Cust, Sir Brownlow, 202; Elizabeth, 270; Lady Jocosa Katherine, 202; Rev. R., 202.
 Cuthbertson, Ann Maria, 210; Elenor, 163; Ridley, 210.
 Cutler, Ann, 374, 404; Christian, 118; Jane, 226; Mary, 15; Patience, 360; Thomas, 374.
 Cutcliffe, Jane, 385; Philip, 385.
 Cuttriss, Susannah, 312.
- D
- Daburn, Ann, 159; Robert, 159.
 Dace, Elizabeth, 142; Honnor, 390; James, 390; Sarah, 344; William, 142.
 Daeres, Mary, 281.
 Dade, Mary, 405; Robert, 405.
 Dades, Catherine, 234; Elizabeth, 288; William, 234.
 Dadford, Ann, 92; Jonathan, 92.
 Dadley, Elizabeth, 299.
 Dafforne, Benjamin, 216; Jane, 216; Margaret, 281.
 Daffter, Lucy, 259.
 Dagg, Giles, 87; Martha, 87.
 Dagget, Elizabeth, 4.
 Dagleas, Margaret, 98; Thomas, 98.
 Dagley, Elizabeth Sophia, 394; Frances, 380.
 Dagnall, Martha, 347; Samuel, 347; Sarah, 242.
 Dahl, Catherine, 42.
 Daintree, Elizabeth, 216; William, 216.
 Daintry, Sarah, 312.
 Dakers, Mary, 140; William, 140.
 Dakien, Elizabeth, 315; John, 315.
 Dakin, Eleanor, 132; Hannah, 375; Margaret, 319; Mary, 99; Samuel, 375.
 Dakyne, Martha, 173.
 Dalabear, Mary, 289.
 Dalby, Abraham, 382; Amy Graham, 338; Catherine, 382; Elizabeth, 281; James, 180, 281; John, 392; Mary, 180, 392.
 Dale, Ann, 80, 149; Catherine, 33, 55, 62; Elizabeth, 346; Frances, 297; Francis, 402; Henry, 80; Isabella, 194; James, 55; John, 65, 346; Mary, 65, 359; Richard, 8; Sarah, 8; Taverner, 402; William, 33, 149, 359.
 Daley, Mary, 367.
 Dalkin, Mary, 343.
 Dall, Ann, 87; Nicholas Thomas, 87.
 Dallas, Sibbilla, 386.
 Dalley, Elizabeth, 91; St. George, 91.
 Dalling, Elizabeth, 34; James, 34.
 Dallow, Ann, 249; John, 249.
 Dalltan, Hannah, 276.
 Dally, Martha, 144.
 Dalrymple, Charles, 81; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, 81; H., 125; John, 149; Mary, 149.
 Dalston, Ann, 1; Isaac, 1.
 Dalton, Alice, 371; Edward, 206; Elizabeth, 75, 110, 134; Hannah, 326; James, 330; Joseph, 134, 231, 326; Martha, 152, 294; Mary, 75, 183, 206, 231, 402; Mary Ann, 404; Mary Eleanor, 310; Richard, 75; Sarah, 142, 227, 330.
 Daly, Daniel, 390; Elizabeth, 390; John, 185; Mary, 185.
 Damars, Jane, 60.
 Damer, Hon. Lionel, 286; William, 286.
 Damment, Hannah, 268.
 Dammer, Mary, 126; William, 126.
 Damour, Elizabeth, 214; Louis, 214.
 Danby, Francis, 147; Jane, 52; Mary, 147.
 Dance, Ann, 13; Edward, 201; Elizabeth, 112; Jane, 78; Joseph, 13, 78; Mary, 201.
 Dancer, Celia, 6; John, 6; Mary, 322; Richard, 190; Sarah, 190, 322; Susanna, 63; Thomas, 322.
 Dand, Elizabeth, 48; Jane, 184; Thomas, 48; William, 184.
 Danders, Elizabeth, 236; Martinus, 236.
 Dandrage, Susanna, 305.
 Dandy, Elizabeth, 225, 235.
 Dane, or Dean, Elizabeth, 292, 313; Lydia, 85; Robert, 292.
 Danford, Elizabeth, 43, 237; Frances, 25; Thomas, 43.
 Danforth, Ann, 218.
 Dangerfield, Elizabeth, 244; Mary Anne, 358; Thomas, 358.
 Daniel, Alice, 26; Ann, 124, 262, 305, 392; Edward, 115; Elizabeth, 95, 193, 271; Frances, 115; Isaac, 26; Jane, 11, 115; Jeremiah, 305; John, 95; Luke, 351; Magdalene, 74; Mary, 29, 53, 351; Melia, 22; Richard, 84; Sarah, 84; Thomas, 11, 392; Walter, 271; William Barker, 262.
 Daniell, David, 175; Edward, 320; Edward Daniel, 95; Elinor, 175; Elizabeth, 320; Mary, 95.
 Daniels, Ann, 225, 389; Dorothy, 297; Elizabeth, 208; Henry, 276; James, 208; Martha, 4; Robert, 4; Sarah, 232, 276, 354.
 Danks, Ann, 114.
 Dann, John, 170; Sarah, 170.
 Danneley, Sarah, 322; William, 322.
 Dansey, Harriot, 66; William, 66.
 Danson, Ann, 395; Jemima, 125.
 Daran, Arthur, 183; Jane, 183.
 Darby, Ann, 332; Elizabeth, 30, 153; James, 106, 153; John, 333; Letitia, 407; Mary, 40, 83, 106, 385; Rebecca, 333; Sarah, 11; William, 40; Winefrid, 80.
 Darbyshire, Elizabeth, 130.
 D'Arcy, Amelia, Baroness Conyers, 301; Lady Amelia, 235; Robert, Earl of Holderness, 235.
 Darcy, Mary, 319.
 Dardis, Bridget, 223.
 Dare, Isaac, 296; Lydia, 296.
 Darell, Catherine, 149; John, 149.
 Dark, Ann, 379; Jane, 234; John, 349; Joseph, 379; Sarah, 271, 349.
 Darley, George, 239; Mary, 239.

- Darling, Mary, 148; William, 148.
- Darlington, Ann, 305; George, 305; —, Earl of, 69, 105.
- Darlo, Susanna, 46.
- Darmon, Sarah, 35.
- Darmoore, Ann, 137; Samuel, 137.
- Darnall, Mary, 374.
- Darnell, Jane, 26; Mary, 252.
- Darrington, Ann, 284.
- Darston, Jane, 218.
- Dart, Mary, 206.
- Dartmouth, Earl of. *See* Legge.
- Dartrey, Baron, 211.
- Darvell, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 353; James, 202.
- Darvill, Ann, 341; Robert, 341.
- Darwin, Ann, 384; Arabella, 167; Martha, 311; William, 311, 384.
- Dase, Penelope, 282; William, 282.
- Dash, Catherine, 47.
- Dashwood, Ann, 19, 110, 133; Elizabeth, 20, 115, 133; Sir Francis, aft. Lord Le Despencer, 35; Lady Sarah, 35.
- Dasley, Susannah, 264.
- D'Aubin, Anne Maria, 111; John, 111.
- Daugis, Françoise Reine, 89.
- Daulede, Mary, 232.
- Daulton, Anne, 103.
- Dauncy, Sarah, 337.
- Dautresa, Antoine, 92; Elizabeth, 92.
- Dauvert, Anthony, 48; Mary, 48.
- Daval, or Duval, Jane, 63; William, 63.
- Daveidge, Elizabeth, 101.
- Davejs, Mary, 272.
- Daveney, Ann, 389.
- Davenport, Ann, 47; Davies, 58, 342; Jane, 123, 158, 388; John, 158; Phoebe, 58; Richard, 123; Vivian, 388.
- Daves, Elizabeth, 174.
- Davey, Elizabeth, 131, 191, 305; Hannah, 314; Jane, 368; John, 191; Mary, 231, 294; Richard, 305; Sarah, 151, 326; Thomas, 232; William, 131, 151, 368; Wilmet, 232.
- David, Edward, 205; Esther, 205; Grace, 225; John, 225.
- Davidge, Augusta, 410; Henry, 410; John Westrow, 372; Sarah, 372.
- Davids, Mary, 204.
- Davidson, Ann, 300; Dianah, 283; Eleanor, 310; Elizabeth, 371; James, 368; Jane, 149, 271; John, 271, 283; Mary, 109, 368; Susanna, 185; William, 371.
- Davie, Sarah, 11.
- Davies, Ann, 50, 186, 193, 227, 233, 276, 291, 298, 311, 314, 330, 332, 351; Barbara, 123; Beatrix, 82; Bridget, 20; Catherine, 68, 142, 225, 336; Charles, 367; Daniel, 212; David, 50, 90, 193; Dorothy, 29; Edward, 332; Eleanor, 299, 320; Elizabeth, 37, 76, 90, 129, 173, 174, 256, 268, 283, 295, 320, 335, 338, 355, 369; Esther, 195; Frances, 236; George, 338; Grace, 20, 130; Hannah, 335; Isabella, 214; James, 227; Jane, 128, 158, 367, 409; John, 61, 111, 355; Judith, 18, 244; Margaret, 179, 286; Margery, 245; Mary, 1, 29, 67, 111, 150, 212, 235, 246, 275, 318, 342, 389; Owen, 298; Patience, 383; Paul, 268; Philip, 335; Prudence, 368; Rachel, 147; Richard, 37, 283; Robert, 29; Rose, 109; Samuel, 123; Sarah, 61, 111, 177, 222, 243, 335, 336, 353; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 2, 128, 129, 147, 235, 236, 335, 336; William, 353, 368.
- Davis, Abel Thomas Charles, 373; Amey, 147; Andrew, 105; Ann, 2, 4, 19, 47, 49, 50, 120, 123, 125, 136, 142, 148, 162, 178, 180, 184, 190, 220, 226, 229, 240, 274, 277, 328, 345, 369, 378, 380, 384, 385, 408; Anne Maria, 355; Arabella, 73; Benjamin, 402; Catherine, 7, 105, 179, 390, 406; Cecilia, 164; Christopher, 192; David, 95; Deborah, 14; Diana, 10; Dolly, 170; Edmund, 357; Edward, 81, 125, 176, 222, 226, 301, 381; Eleanor, 89, 269; Elizabeth, 3, 5, 61, 72, 81, 89, 96, 103, 113, 122, 125, 191, 204, 215, 228-230, 239, 278, 282, 299, 301, 312, 318, 341, 357, 359, 367, 382; Elizabeth Mary, 96; Evers, 91; Evis, 144; Lady Frances, 364; Frances, 59; George, 216, 377; Grace, 167, 383; Hannah, 119; Henry, 3, 6; Hester, 116, 138; Honour, 80; Isabel, 10; James, 170, 260, 382, 384; Jane, 37, 50, 97, 130, 228, 249, 345, 348; John, 2, 80, 87, 96, 97, 178, 215, 220, 228, 229, 323, 345, 382, 383, 386; Sir John Brewer, 364; John Samuel, 390; Joseph, 125; Joyce, 114; Margaret, 3, 14, 264, 386; Martha, 4, 294; Mary, 6, 9, 12, 15, 73, 87, 97, 120, 126, 137, 158, 186, 192, 202, 216, 234, 260, 272, 274, 286, 296, 300, 301, 306, 323, 332, 367, 381, 386, 387, 391, 392, 397; Mary Ann, 196, 373; Morgan, 23; Nathaniel, 61, 184; Oliver, 260; Party, 357; Priscilla, 372; Rebecca, 15, 77; Richard, 278, 300, 376; Robert, 355; Russell, 202; Samuel, 137, 294; Sarah, 23, 69, 86, 95, 107, 112, 170, 176, 177, 222, 260, 311, 325, 352, 353, 358, 376, 377, 382, 388, 390, 396, 402; Susanna, 224, 238, 285, 325, 382, 383; Thomas, 4, 37, 48, 91, 190, 230, 285, 325, 352, 391; Thomasine, 48; William, 50, 116, 162, 167, 177, 228, 240, 260, 286, 299, 378, 386, 396.
- Davison, Anne, 135, 262; Catherine, 245; Charlotte, 241; Dorothy, 344; Eleanor, 328; Elizabeth, 222, 363; Hannah, 251; Helen, 189; James, 86, 241; John, 222, 363; Margaret, 404; Mary, 1, 86, 155, 193, 219; Nathaniel, 404; Pringle, 77; Rachel, 312; Richard, 219; Sarah, 77, 96; Thomas, 262; Thomasen, 135.
- Davonish, Benjamin, 311; Maria, 311.
- Davoy, Esther, 43.
- Davy, Ann, 106, 142, 238; Luke, 142; Susan, 347.
- Davys, Benjamin, 310; Elizabeth, 310.
- Daw, Ann, 314; Mary, 250, 278; Matthew, 314; Thomas, 250; William, 278.
- Dawbin, Ann, 305.
- Dawes, Ann, 240; Elizabeth, 315; Lancelot Bethell, 240.
- Dawkins, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 61; Hannah, 377; Henry, 90; James, 377; John, 61, 200; Juliana, 90; Phoebe, 113, 304; Richard, 180; Robert, 113; Sidney, 200.
- Daws, Audrey, 271; Elizabeth, 248; James, 271; Richard, 318; Robert, 248; Susannah, 318; —, 363.
- Dawson, Adam, 280; Ambrose, 28; Ann, 2, 345, 384; Brian, 117; Lady Caroline, 283; Catherine, 27; Daniel, 11; Dorothy, 140; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 345, 403; Hannah, 280, 337; Honour, 390; Jane, 117, 265; John, Earl of Portarlington, 283; Juliana, 215; Lydia, 85; Mary, 11, 28, 89, 142, 277, 278, 324, 369; Robert, 2; Roger, 318; Samuel, 369; Sarah, 138, 276, 318; Sophia, 399; William, 27, 399.
- Day, Ann, 6, 170; Ann Franks, 113; Catherine, 195; Elizabeth, 56, 61, 88, 99, 114, 130, 139, 180, 214, 215, 233; Francis, 195; George, 170;

- Hannah, 108, 233 ; John, 114, 119, 197, 203 ; Judith, 328 ; Keturah, 119 ; Martha, 28, 172 ; Mary, 197, 211, 220, 305, 323, 326 ; Rachel, 82 ; Richard, 233 ; Robert, 41 ; Samuel, 108, 233 ; Sarah, 203, 263, 367, 406 ; Susanna, 41, 90, 99 ; Theodorah, 407 ; Thomas, 56, 172, 180, 326 ; Upheh, 108 ; Westbrooke, 108 ; William, 130, 406.
- Dayman, Sarah, 171.
- Dayrell, Henrietta, 158 ; Mar-
maduke, 158.
- Dayrolles, Solomon, 228.
- Days, Mary, 122 ; Robert, 122.
- Dayton, Elizabeth, 280 ; Mary, 283.
- Deacon, Ann, 53, 169, 229, 350 ; Dorothy, 209 ; Elizabeth, 212, 316 ; Esther, 358 ; Francis, 73 ; John, 350 ; Rebecca, 254 ; Sarah, 73 ; William, 53, 254, 358.
- Deacons, Calbut, 4.
- Deacres, Ann, 9 ; James, 9.
- Deadman, Ann, 125 ; Elizabeth, 305 ; Esther, 390 ; George, 125 ; Martha, 162 ; Mary, 176 ; Thomas, 176, 305.
- Deadnam, Mary, 342 ; Rice, 342.
- Deafe, Jane, 20.
- Deake, John, 107 ; Mary, 107.
- Deakins, Elizabeth, 370 ; John, 339 ; Rebecca, 339 ; Robert, 370.
- Deall, Ann Elizabeth, 331 ; Henry, 254 ; Mary, 254.
- Dealtry, Mary, 159 ; Philip, 159.
- Deamaris, James, 17 ; Rebecca, 17.
- Dean, Alice, 220 ; Ann, 139, 165, 237 ; Ashby, 165 ; Catherine, 14 ; Deborah, 381 ; Elinor, 395 ; Elizabeth, 158, 353, 393 ; George, 139 ; Hannah, 72, 306, 400 ; Isabella, 282 ; Jacob, 119 ; James, 220, 400 ; Jane, 133 ; Jenny, 239 ; John, 239, 393 ; Joseph, 72, 395 ; Judith, 161 ; Lydia, 47 ; Margaret, 190 ; Mary, 34, 119, 166, 379, 385 ; Rebecca, 186 ; Richard, 186 ; Sarah, 123, 279 ; Thomas, 34 ; William, 14, 123. *See* Dane.
- De Andrade, Anthony, 223 ; Frances, 223.
- Deane, Christian, 333 ; Elizabeth, 138 ; Esther, 290 ; Hannah, 77 ; Harry, 138 ; James, 333 ; M., 308 ; Sarah, 371.
- Dear, Carus, 261 ; George, 408 ; John, 261 ; Mary, 408.
- Deards, Ann, 279 ; James, 279 ; John, 235 ; Mary Ann, 235.
- Dearlove, Anne, 303 ; Sarah, 326.
- Dearman, Ann, 229 ; Edward, 229.
- Dearry, Mary, 194 ; William, 194.
- Dearsly, Elizabeth, 206.
- Death, Mary, 77 ; Stiles, 77.
- Deaves, Henry, 351 ; Mary, 274 ; Susanna Slatford, 351.
- Debenham, John, 218, 349 ; Lydia, 218 ; Margaret, 349.
- Debnam, Mary, 180.
- Debond, Charles, 36 ; Jane, 36.
- Debonnaire, Susannah, 113.
- Debray, Ann, 338.
- Debusk, John, 150 ; Sophia, 150.
- De Carle, Ann, 238 ; Robert Brettingham, 238.
- Decastro, Catherine Mary, 120 ; Fernando Preto, 120.
- Dechair, Isabella, 390 ; Richard Blackett, 390.
- De Champigny, Col. Charles, 147.
- De Crans, Antoine Charles Benjamin Salaadin, 356 ; Elizabeth Mary, 356.
- Deder, Sarah, 244.
- Dee, Ann, 2 ; Charles, 2 ; James, 195 ; Mary, 195 ; Ruth, 37 ; Thomas, 37.
- Deeke, Ann, 27 ; Robert, 27.
- Deekins, Elizabeth, 5.
- Deeks, Judah, 161 ; Thomas, 161.
- Deely, Jane, 303.
- Deer, Elizabeth, 194.
- Deere, Mary, 75.
- Deerhurst, Lord. *See* Coventry.
- Deering, Margaret, 154 ; William, 154.
- Deerman, Ann, 4.
- Deewes, Elizabeth, 263.
- De Flores, Hannah, 198 ; Juan, 198.
- Deforges, Amey, 249.
- Degens, Gertrude, 321.
- De Grey, Augusta Georgina Elizabeth, 219 ; Charlotte, 188 ; Thomas, 188, 219.
- Dehew, Deborah, 116 ; Isaac, 116.
- Deighton, Elizabeth, 334 ; Margaret, 404 ; Thomas, 404 ; William, 334.
- Dekin, Sarah, 198.
- De Koninck, Mary, 227 ; Sarels, or Charles, 227.
- De la Barre, Chevesse, 109.
- De la Chaproniere, Luke, 319 ; Sophia, 319.
- Delacroy, Susanna, 3.
- Delamer, Lord, 83, 160, 168.
- Delane, Clementina, 237 ; John, 237.
- Delanoy, Ann, 340.
- Delap, Mary, 329.
- De la Pierre, Charles Vibert, 311 ; Dorothy, 311.
- De Lasall, Deborah, 37 ; James, 37.
- De La Tour, Peggy Christay, 266.
- Delattre, Louise, 315.
- Delaval, Cecilia, 180 ; Edward, 180 ; Elizabeth, 322 ; Francis, 348 ; Sir John Hussey, 162, 322 ; Mary Elizabeth, 348 ; Thomas, 180.
- De Lavillebague, Francois Henry Vigoreux, 297 ; Lydia, 297.
- Delawarr, Mary, Countess. *See* West.
- Deleaney, Ann, 328 ; John, 328.
- Delight, Ann, 149 ; Ezekiel, 149.
- Deligny, Elizabeth, 2 ; Thomas, 2.
- Deline, Ann, 253.
- Delinnet, Catherine, 294 ; Nicolas, 294.
- Dell, Ann, 362 ; Elizabeth, 279 ; Hannah, 171 ; Harden, 279 ; James, 171, 172 ; John, 139 ; Mary, 139, 171, 172, 370 ; Sarah, 243 ; Thomas, 370.
- Dellany, Christopher, 208 ; Lydia, 208.
- Dellemore, Elizabeth, 263 ; James, 263 ; Mary, 263.
- Dellor, Honor, 269.
- Dellow, George, 74 ; Mary, 74.
- Delmé, Ann, 231 ; John, 231 ; P., 231.
- Delplanque, Frances, 295.
- De Ince, Elizabeth, 239 ; William, 239.
- Deluce, Elizabeth, 234 ; George, 234.
- Delves, Mary, 57 ; Richard, 57.
- Delvin, Augustus Ludwig, 123 ; Mary, 123.
- Demander, Charles, 165 ; Martha, 165 ; Mary, 111.
- Demareh, Ann, 104 ; Peter, 104.
- Dembrick, Mary, 271.
- De Monriou, Jane, 254 ; John Austin Longchamps, 254.
- Demorande, Charles Claude, 208 ; Elizabeth, 208.
- Dempsey, Ann, 169 ; John, 169, 328 ; Rebecca, 328.
- Denbigh, Jane, 255.
- Denby, Ann, 377 ; Dorcas, 68 ; Elizabeth, 373 ; John, 377 ; Richard, 68.
- Dench, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 178 ; Margaret, 332 ; Sarah, 178 ; William, 332.
- Dende, Sarah, 120.
- Dendy, John, 271 ; Sarah, 271.
- Denew, Elizabeth, 281 ; Elizabeth Mary, 353 ; Isabella, 236 ; Richard, 236, 353.
- Denham, Elizabeth, 84, 341.
- Denis, Elizabeth, 378 ; Jeremiah, 111 ; Mary, 111.
- Denison, Elizabeth, 320 ; Grace, 44 ; John, 399 ; Maria Charlotte, 399 ; Martha, 62 ; Mary, 277 ; Samuel, 363 ; Timothy, 62.

- Denival, Ann, 60.
 Denkin, Mary, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Denman, Margaret, 304; Penelope, 395; Thomas, 304; Vile, 395.
 Denn, Elizabeth, 26, 215.
 Dennett, Eleanor, 229; Mary, 235.
 Denneys, Elizabeth, 369.
 Dennington, Hannah, 216.
 Dennis, Ambrose, 224; Ann, 142, 145, 264; James, 325; Margaret, 224; Mary, 98, 370; Samuel, 370; Sarah, 325; William, 145.
 Dennison, Chrisie, 234; Hannah, 121; Mary, 301.
 Denny, Henry, 247; Sarah, 247.
 Dencombe, Sarah, 191.
 Dent, Ann, 139, 226; Elizabeth, 321; John, 226, 385; Martha, 385.
 Denton, Alice, 299; Ann, 315; Charles, 9; Elizabeth, 101, 402; Hannah, 75; Jane, 185; John, 101; Margaret, 8; Mary, 9, 226; Robert, 75; Sarah, 321; Rev. Thomas, 267; William, 299, 402.
 Denyer, Ann, 221, 277; Dorothy, 385; Francis, 398; George, 277; James, 151; John, 385; Martha, 151; Sarah, 398.
 De Pampellonc, Elizabeth, 8; James Dequin, 8.
 De Pellevé, Charlotte, 238; Robert, 238.
 Depper, Elizabeth, 209.
 Derham, Margaret, 293; William, 293.
 Dering, Ann, 332; Edward, 57, 332; Selina, 57.
 Derion, Anna, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Deromain, Fileverede Fity, 178.
 Derrick, Mary, 116.
 Derry, Eleanor, 297; Elizabeth, 214.
 Derville, Louise Angélique, 127.
 Derwentwater, Earl of. *See* Radclyffe.
 De Salis, Rev. Henry Jerome, 267.
 Desaunés, James Philip, 258; Susannah, 258.
 Desborough, Frances, 80.
 Desbrough, Frances, 197.
 Des Combes, Magdelaine Marie, 346.
 Desforges, Elizabeth, 332; George, 332.
 Desgraves, Susannah, 20.
 Desmoulins, Daniel, 54, 137; Lucy, 54; Mary, 137, 264, 395.
 Despenay, Dominique, 178.
 Despencer, Lord Lc. *See* Dashwood.
 Dessesser, Elizabeth, 199; Thomas, 199.
 Desson, Hannah, 200; John, 200; Mary, 27.
 De St. Mars, Charlotte Amelia Reyna Glaville, 316.
 Devall, Joseph, 198; Mary, 40, 198; William, 40.
 Devaux, James, 101.
 Devenish, Thomas, 143; Thomas Courtenay, 143.
 Devenport, Ann, 268; Thomas, 268.
 Deverill, Dorothy, 340; Elizabeth, 43; Henry, 340; Mary, 340.
 Devese, Barbara, 188, 375; Felix, 188.
 Devienne, Frances Catherine, 226.
 Devillebrune, Marianne Gouël, 235.
 Devine, Catherine, 243; Elizabeth, 95; Patrick, 95, 243.
 Devonshire, Charlotte, 345; Elizabeth, 19; John, 348; Sarah, 116, 348; William, 116. *See* Cavendish.
 Dew, Charlotte, 345; Elizabeth, 25; Frances, 326; John, 345.
 Dewar, Alexander, 127; Caroline, 157; Elizabeth, 127; John, 157.
 Dewbery, Elizabeth, 230.
 Dewbury, Mary, 84.
 Dewey, Ann, 266, 345; George, 345; Robert, 266.
 Dewick, Margaret, 85.
 De Wouters, Jean Franciscus, 379; Mary, 379.
 Dewsall, Mary, 287; Thomas, 287.
 Dexter, Ann, 218; Anna Grace, 60; Elizabeth, 324; George, 324; Jane, 335; John, 60; Mary, 97.
 Deys, Elizabeth, 212.
 Deziers, Mary Ann, 47.
 D'Heronville, Mary, 260; Peter Lefre, 260.
 Diamond, Jane, 117; Mary, 190; William, 117.
 Diaper, Elizabeth, 257; Thomas, 257.
 Dibble, Ann, 270, 280; Samuel, 270; Stephen, 230.
 Dibble, Ann, 154; Hannah, 260; Mary, 27, 182; Samuel, 154; William, 27.
 Dicas, Ellen, 30; Samuel, 30.
 Dickey, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
 Dick, John, 392; Martha, 392; Robert, 104; Sarah, 39, 104; William, 39.
 Dicken, Elizabeth, 152.
 Dickens, Caroline, 80, 387; Elizabeth, 25, 328; Francis, 80; Mary, 280; William, 25, 328.
 Dickenson, Catherine, 369; Elizabeth, 357; Jane, 154; John, 357, 374; Martha, 379; Mary, 374; Sarah, 273; Thomas, 369; William, 379.
 Dicker, Charlotte, 307; Elizabeth, 202; John, 307; William, 202.
 Dickerson, Sarah, 377.
 Dickin, Ann, 322; Elizabeth, 385; Sarah, 224; Thomas, 224.
 Dickins, Diana, 286; Francis, 286.
 Dickinson, Benjamin, 306; Charlotte, 306; Frances, 149; Jane, 251; John, 251; John Cartwright, 242; Judith, 242; Mary, 266, 314; Sarah, 370; Thomas, 266; William, 149.
 Dickman, Arthur, 237; Sarah, 237.
 Dickson, Mary, 217.
 Dicks, Catherine, 54, 156; Daniel, 156; Elizabeth, 119; Jeremiah, 119.
 Dickson, Ann, 66; Ann Maria, 210; Dinah, 295; Eleanor, 137; Elizabeth, 99, 104, 105; George, 104; James, 274; Margaret, 252; Mary, 274; Sybil, 342.
 Didham, Ann, 384; Frances, 394; Richard, 394; Roger, 384.
 Didier, Gerome, 63; Sarah, 63.
 Dieriuckx, Euness, 131; John, 131.
 Dieterich, Ann, 119; Elizabeth, 214; Frederick, 214; George, 119.
 Digan, Elizabeth, 204; Nicholas, 204.
 Digby, Adam, 228; Eleanor, 28, 363; Elizabeth, 289; Henry, Lord, 202; Lady Mary, 202; Mary, 228; Adm. Robert, 363; Stephen, 346; Thomas, 289; Rev. W., 363.
 Dighton, Charles, 11; Mary, 218, 264; Ruth, 11.
 Dignam, Briçget, 158.
 Dignan, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
 Dignum, Margaret, 386.
 Dillon, Ann, 184; Charles, 166; C., 211; Hon. Frances, 166; John, 166; Millicent, 166; Peter, 184; —, Viscount, 166.
 Diman, Mary, 82.
 Dimes, Jane, 123.
 Dimmock, Charles, 226; Mary, 226.
 Dines, Elizabeth, 192, 276; Martin, 276.
 Dingley, Ann, 36; Elizabeth, 214; Thomas, 214; William, 36.
 Dipple, Ann, 82; John, 102; Sarah, 102.
 Diprose, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188.
 Dirdent, Ann, 235.

- Diserans, Ann, 159.
 Diskett, Elizabeth, 63; George, 63.
 Disley, Elias, 337; Mary, 337.
 Dison, Maria, 378; Mary, 343.
 Dissell, Catherine, 301; John, 301.
 Disson, Ann, 179; Edward, 153, 169; Martha, 169; Phœbe, 153.
 Ditchborn, Susannah, 270.
 Ditchburn, Sarah, 125; Thomas, 125.
 Ditchford, Elizabeth, 300; Thomas, 300.
 Diton, John, 389; Mary, 389.
 Dittion, Henry, 343; Phebe, 343.
 Dive, Charlotte, 88; John, 88.
 Dix, Ann, 53; Bell, 401; Elizabeth, 316; James, 53; Margaret, 401; Martha, 15; Mary, 353; Samuel, 353; Sarah, 319; Susan, 132.
 Dixey, Catherine, 208; John, 208.
 Dixie, M., 198; Rosamond, 198; Willoughby, 198.
 Dixon, Ann, 24, 27, 42, 57, 174, 254, 309; Christopher, 24, 309; Edward, 202; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 294, 298, 316; Esther, 245; George, 22; Hannah, 55; James, 50, 294; Jane, 331; John, 245, 254; Margaret, 53, 79; Maria, 378; Marmaduke, 93; Mary, 22, 64, 202, 264, 336, 337; Mary Dunworth, 207; Richard, 57; William, 27, 331.
 Dixon, Jane, 148, 397.
 Dizington, Mary, 279.
 Dobbins, Bernard, 171; Jane, 103; John, 170; Mary, 170, 171.
 Dobbinson, Thomas, 1; Mary, 1.
 Dobbs, Ann, 187; Diana, 103.
 Dobins, Mary, 156.
 Dobinson, Elizabeth, 22; Louisa, 370; Margaret, 397; William, 370.
 Dobson, Ann, 250; Ann Adams, 292; Christopher, 60; Cornelius, 362; Edward, 81, 164; Elizabeth, 39, 60; Hannah, 346; Jane, 210, 343; John, 63, 183, 304; Letitia, 383; Margaret, 343, 394; Mary, 183, 351, 362, 410; Sarah, 63, 81, 164; Thomas, 410; William, 383.
 Doby, Mary, 144.
 Dockeary, Mary, 129.
 Dodd, Ann, 147, 308; Catherine, 140, 254; Elizabeth, 284, 402; Mary, 18, 210, 314; Richard, 210; Robert, 73; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 73; Susannah, 306; Thomas, 147.
 Dodford, Meriel, 62.
 Dodge, Rachel, 327; William, 327.
 Dodgson, Ann, 245; Jane, 98; John, 245.
 Dodimead, Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 321; Robert, 318.
 Dodridge, Hannah, 299; John, 299.
 Dodshon, George, 239; Mary, 239.
 Dodson, Ann, 56, 218; Jane, 368; John, 368; Margaret, 254; Mary, 206, 329; Thomas, 218.
 Dodsworth, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 113; Robert, 221, 354; Mary, 221, 354.
 Dodway, Sarah, 268.
 Dodwell, Jane, 179.
 Doe, Benjamin, 6; Elizabeth, 367; Henderson, 284; Jane, 6, 284; Margaret, 316; William, 316.
 Doery, John, 169; Sally, 169.
 Doffurn, Mary, 396; William, 396.
 Dogget, Ann, 255.
 Dogood, John, 24; Susannah, 24.
 Doidge, Elizabeth, 211; John, 211; Mary, 211.
 Doig, Maria, 56.
 Doing, Mary, 327.
 Dokes, Mary, 399.
 Doland, Mary, 395.
 Dolay, Mary, 235.
 Dolben, John, 39; Martha, 39.
 Dolby, Ann, 292; Mary, 143.
 Doleman, Hannah, 92.
 Dollen, Sarah, 153; Thomas, 153.
 Dollery, Sarah, 249.
 Dollive, Hannah, 309; Isaac, 309.
 Dolly, Elizabeth, 322.
 Dolphin, Joseph, 360; Margaret, 325; Mary, 360, 391.
 Dolton, Elizabeth, 63; Sarah, 200, 350.
 Donald, Ann, 395; James, 395.
 Donaldson, Alexander, 126, 280; Elizabeth, 261; Isabella, 181; James, 261; Jane, 371; Margaret, 280; Mary, 126; Maryn, 290.
 Doncaster, Elizabeth, 148.
 Donenson, Isabella, 21.
 Donevan, Mary, 343; Timothy, 343.
 Doneway, Elizabeth, 97; Humphrey, 97.
 Doney, Ann, 132.
 Donneley, Daniel, 344; Margaret, 344.
 Donnellan, Maryanna, 92; Ralph, 92.
 Donnelly, Frances, 334.
 Donnollon, Sarah, 280; Thomas, 280.
 Donovan, Catherine, 75; Daniel, 354; Elizabeth, 157; Helieu, 267; Jeremiah, 75; John, 157, 267; Mary, 354.
 Doo, Sarah, 173.
 Dooley, Elizabeth, 76; Solomon, 76.
 Dopson, Mary, 196.
 Doran, James, 292; Mary, 292, 327.
 Doratt, Elizabeth, 304, 349; John, 304.
 Dorchester, Mary, 276.
 Dorcy, Ann, 313; Patrick, 313.
 Dore, Ann, 362; Benjamin, 362; Betty, 60; Martha, 409.
 Dorgen, Melessina, 18.
 Dork, Mary, 298; Roger, 298.
 Dormer, Catherine, 132; Hon. Charles, 172; Clement Cottrell, 53; Elizabeth, 172; Hannah, 213; Joseph, 365; Mary, 126, 365; William, 126. *See* Cottrell-Dormer.
 Dorrell, Ann, 394; John, 394; Mary, 85.
 Dorrington, Sarah, 352.
 Dorsan, Ann, 203.
 Dorset, Baron, 276, 333; Elizabeth, 113; Sarah, 202; Susannah, 41; William, 113, 202.
 Dorsett, Sidney, 200.
 Dory, Alice, 11.
 Dossett, Mary, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Dotchin, George, 392; John, 60; Mary, 60, 392.
 Doubleday, Catherine, 353; Sarah, 308; Thomas, 308; William, 353.
 Doubtfire, Elizabeth, 205; Mary, 205.
 Douing, Elizabeth, 381.
 Doughtfield, Hannah, 65; William, 65.
 Doughton, Ann, 106.
 Doughty, Ann, 261, 327; Mary, 285; Robert Lee, 261.
 Douglas, or Douglass, Agnes, 132; Ann, 19, 35, 213, 225; Hon. Archibald, 210; Archibald, 97, 346; Caroline, 150; Charlotte, 340; Daniel, 132; Eleanor, 97; Elizabeth, 349; Elizabeth St. Leger, 184; Lady Frances, 346; Frances, 158, 319, 365; George, 261; Hannah, 259; Harriott, 409; Isabella, 351; James, 319, 343, 393; Jean, 112; John, 158, 351, 365; John Leith, 340; John St. Leger, 150, 184; Lady Lucy, 210; Margaret, 342, 393; Martha, 177; Lady Mary, 241; Mary, 164, 218, 261, 318, 328, 343; Patrick, 213, 328; Sarah, 373; Susan, 208; Thomas, 409; William, 340, 342; Col. William, 19.
 Dounton, Martha, 35.

- Douse, Ann, 82; John, 82; Sarah, 100.
- Doux saint, Caroline, 178.
- Dove, Ann, 328; Edward, 4; Elizabeth, 4, 21, 88, 97, 121; Jeremiah, 254; John, 408; Mary, 84, 375, 408; Mary Elizabeth, 254; Nicholas, 97; Robert, 121; Thomas, 88; William, 375.
- Doveton, Caroline, 379.
- Dovey, John, 15; Martha, 15.
- Dow, Alexander, 74; Jean, 74.
- Downard, John, 388; Sarah, 388.
- Dowdell, James, 235; Mary, 235.
- Dowden, Ann, 137; Elizabeth, 386; William, 386.
- Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, 278.
- Dowdle, Grace, 252.
- Dowell, Catherine, 28; Martha, 288; Mary, 36, 255; Nathaniel, 36; William, 288.
- Dowle, Ann, 58; John, 58.
- Dowler, George, 187; Margery, 187.
- Dowling, Jane, 97; Mary, 234; Sarah, 187; William, 187.
- Dowlle, Sarah, 115.
- Downman, Charles, 242; Sarah, 242.
- Down, Jane, 296; Martha, 101.
- Downe, Elizabeth, 204; Humphrey, 204.
- Downer, Elizabeth, 4, 313; James, 313.
- Downes, Andrew, 3; Anne Maria, 250; Catherine, 301; Charles, 383; Charlotte, 241; Elizabeth, 114, 237; Jane, 296; Mary, 3, 361, 383; Sarah, 201, 307.
- Downie, Elizabeth, 399.
- Downing, Elizabeth, 341; Hannah, 213; Johanna, 50; Mary, 91, 344; Sarah, 354; Susannah, 285; William, 91.
- Downs, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 152; Margaret, 29; Mary, 29, 78, 212; Sarah, 229; Thomas, 50, 229.
- Dowse, Mary, 407; Sarah, 122.
- Dowsing, Ann, 198; William, 198.
- Dowson, Alice, 279; William, 279.
- Doxey, Mary, 23; Thomas, 23.
- Doyer, Hannah, 61; Lynell, 61; Mary, 149.
- Doyle, Ann, 76, 223; Edward, 223; Henrietta, 4; James, 76; John, 4.
- Dozman, Sarah, 185.
- Doyme, Catherine, 293.
- Drabble, Martha, 333.
- Drabwell, Elizabeth, 44; Richard, 44.
- Dracord, Ann, 251; John, 251.
- Dræckford, Mary, 137.
- Drake, Ann, 289, 332; Elizabeth, 37, 56; Esther, 140; Rev. John, 285, 314; Martha, 382; Mary, 285, 289, 317; Millicent, 166; Ruth, 118; Sarah, 201; Rev. Thomas, 56; William, 37, 118, 201, 285.
- Drakford, Joseph, 50; Sina, 50.
- Draper, Anne, 312; Eliza, 368; Elizabeth, 284; John, 258; Lydia, 323; Mary, 93, 200, 251, 258; Sarah, 92; Urila, 195.
- Drawbridge, Ann, 230; Isaac, 213; John, 41; Mary, 41, 175, 213.
- Drawith, Catherine, 352.
- Draydon, Margaret, 289.
- Dredge, Diana, 344; James, 351; Sarah, 351; William, 344.
- Dresdail, Jane, 387.
- Drew, Ann, 401; Catherine, 388; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 402; James, 335, 401; Jane, 315, 335; Joseph, 84; Margaret, 227; Mary, 84, 333; Michael, 402; Phillis, 263; Sarah, 304; Thomas, 304, 333.
- Drewett, Catherine, 205; Harriot, 258; Mary, 280; Thomas, 258, 280.
- Dring, Robert, 302; Sarah, 302.
- Drinkwater, Esther, 210; Isabella, 78; Peter, 210; Rachel, 91.
- Driver, Elizabeth, 10, 73; John, 73, 135; Mary, 135; Richard, 10.
- Drom, Johanna, 130.
- Drouet, Mary, 187; William, 187.
- Druce, Patience, 93.
- Druey, Elizabeth, 291; John Daniel, 291.
- Drummond, Adam, 55; Alexander, 332; Ann, 126, 332; Lady Catherine, 55; Charlotte, 262; Elizabeth Margaret, 371; Frances, 165; Henry, 262; Jane Diana, 262; Margaret, 200; Mary, 212, 367; Sophia, 292; Rev. George William Auriol, 371.
- Drury, Elizabeth, 291; Jane, 321; Jemima, 125; Jocosa Katherine, 202; John Daniel, 291; John, 125, 251; Martha, 190; Mary, 251; Phillis, 393; Susanna, 383; William, 190.
- Dryden, Rev. Erasmus, 39; Mary, 39.
- Drydon, George, 312; Mary, 312.
- Duberly, Bridget, 241.
- Dubourg, Elizabeth, 409.
- Du Buc, Ann Hippolito, 17.
- Du Burk, John, 165; Mary, 165.
- Duck, Elizabeth, 26.
- Duckenfield, Mary, 304; Sarah, 406.
- Duckett, Elizabeth, 236; Jane, 217; John, 236; Mary, 166, 210; Sarah, 43, 322; Thomas, 217.
- Duckrell, Ann, 378; Henry, 378; Mary, 343; Robert, 343.
- Duckworth, Ann, 289; Cecilia, 9; Elizabeth, 72, 261; Henry, 35; James, 9; John, 289; Sarah, 35.
- Ducy, Sarah, 113.
- Duddell, Mary, 89.
- Dudding, Elizabeth, 239.
- Duding, Pierette Angelique, 386.
- Dudley, Ann, 139, 326; Elizabeth, 287, 371; James William, 326; John, 55, 108; Martha, 47, 129; Mary, 108, 205, 319, 320; Mary Ann, 322; Sarah, 55, 103; Thomas, 47; William, 320.
- Dudley & Ward, Baron, 132, 313.
- Duer, Theodora, 188.
- Ducroq, Lewis, 380; Margaret, 380.
- Duewick, James, 49; Sarah, 49.
- Duff, Diana, 360; James, 360; John, 216; Mary, 75, 216; Thomas, 75.
- Duffell, Catherine, 236; James, 236.
- Duffield, Christopher, 249; Elizabeth, 48, 249; Henry, 241; John, 48; Margaret, 241.
- Duffin, John, 403; Margaret, 84; Sarah, 403.
- Duffy, James, 36; Martha, 36.
- Dufour, Ann, 35; Joseph, 35.
- Dugard, James, 185; Sarah, 185.
- Dugdale, Ann, 10; Deborah, 26; William, 26.
- Dugen, Elionor, 89.
- Duggan, Ann, 131; Elizabeth, 344; Thomas, 131, 344.
- Duglas, Ann, 382; Joseph, 382.
- Duill, Catherine Mary, 307; John Lewis, 307.
- Duingle, Mary, 309.
- Duke, Ann, 253; Elizabeth, 290; George, 253; Henry, 252; Jane, 252; John, 40; Sarah, 40.
- Dulah, Judah, 135.
- Dulamy, Elizabeth, 369; Walter, 369.
- Duly, Henrietta, 171.
- Du Maine, Mariane, 328.
- Du Mayne, Pauline, 244.
- Dumazi, John Francis, 284; Mari Madelaine, 284.
- Dumenil, Wilhelmina Ann, 81.

- Dummer, Harriet, 155; Thomas, 155.
- Dummett, Elizabeth, 391.
- Dunavan, Catherine, 352.
- Dunball, Adam, 187; Mary, 291; Sarah, 187.
- Dunbar, Ann, 350; Charlotte, 124.
- Duncan, Alice, 405; Catherine, 297; Charles, 141; Hannah, 147; James, 147, 172, 297, 365; Jane, 172; John, 405; Margaret, 207; Mary, 141, 235, 365; Matilda, 363; Robert, 235.
- Dunce, Elizabeth, 33.
- Dunch, James, 375; Judith, 375.
- Dunck, Margaret, 406.
- Dunckerley, James, 278; Sarah, 278.
- Dunckley, Stephanas, 259.
- Duncombe, Lady Anne, 146; Anne, 239; Anthony, Lord Feversham, 146, 267; Barbara, 47; Charlotte, 332, 343; Elizabeth, 29; Lady Frances, 267; Frances, 267; Margaret, 201, 214; Martha, 236; Robert, 29, 236; Thomas, 201, 239.
- Dundas, Charlotte, 132; Elizabeth, 114; Thomas, 132.
- Dunderdel, Jane, 132; Thomas, 132.
- Dunford, Allbey, 116; John, 116.
- Dungate, Mary, 53; Stephen, 53.
- Dungin, Anson, 307; Ruth, 307.
- Dungworth, Sarah, 151.
- Dunk, Mary, 367.
- Dunkerron, Lady Elizabeth, 18; James, Lord, 18.
- Dunkin, Elizabeth, 221; John, 221.
- Dunkley, Ann, 191.
- Dunlop, Mary, 71; William, 71.
- Dunman, Elizabeth, 214.
- Dunmore, Elizabeth, 161; William, 161; —, Earl of, 334.
- Dunn, Abraham, 52; Ann, 103, 149; Charlotte, 87; Elizabeth, 97, 155, 276, 365; George, 275; James, 276; Jane, 322; John, 149, 200, 365; Lucas, 87; Mary, 200, 291, 376; Michael, 291; Penelope, 74; Sarah, 161, 275, 398; Susanna, 52, 145; William, 145.
- Dunnin, Sarah, 105; William, 105.
- Dunning, Ann, 348; John, 180, 348; Martha, 180; Mary, 216; William, 216.
- Dunnwell, Ann, 312; Joseph, 312.
- Dunoblet, Antoine, 235; Marieanne Gouël, 235.
- Dunovan, Edward, 39; Mary, 39.
- Dunstan, Mary, 13.
- Dunstell, Ann, 238.
- Dunston, Elizabeth, 360.
- Dunt, Elizabeth, 4.
- Duparcq, Alexander, 176; Charlotte, 176.
- Duperay, Benjamin, 116; Sarah, 116.
- Dupercy, Ann, 337; Benjamin, 337.
- Duplessis, R., 121.
- Duplessy, E., 269; L., 269.
- Duplissis, Ann, 406.
- Dupont, Catherine, 137; Elizabeth, 119, 285; Francois, 285; John, 119; Stephen, 137.
- Duppar, Ann, 162; William, 162.
- Dupray, Martha, 106; Peter, 106.
- Dupree, Elizabeth, 332; Mary, 191; William, 191.
- Dupuis, Amelia, 54; Lætitia, 404; Martha, 146; Thomas Sanders, 146; Thomas Skelton, 404; William, 54.
- Duran, Augustine, 33; George, 33.
- Durand, John Nicholas, 328; Mary Ann, 328.
- Durant, Ann, 5, 137.
- Durban, Hannah, 60; John, 60.
- Durbin, Ann, 203; Edward, 342; Nancy, 342.
- Durbridge, Elizabeth, 190; Martha, 361.
- Duret, Magdalen, 7; Peter, 7.
- Durham, Ann, 309, 396; Elizabeth, 193, 257, 295; Francis, 23, 309; George, 15; Grace, 199; James, 295; Jane, 15, 52; John, Bp. of, 276, 356, 357; John, 235; Mary, 23; Robert, 273; R., Bp. of, 69, 132; Sarah, 235, 273, 274; Thomas Frederick, 257; William, 52, 193.
- Durling, Ann, 218; Thomas, 218.
- Durman, Elizabeth, 169.
- Durnford, Ann, 43, 281; Elizabeth, 401; Hannah, 107; William, 43, 107, 281.
- Durno, John, 331; Sarah, 331.
- Durrant, Ann, 252; Charlotte, 410; Elizabeth, 279; James, 397; Jane Catherine, 294; Joseph, 294; Mary, 397; Thomas, 410; William, 252.
- Durtnell, Avis, 294.
- Durud, Mariane, 83.
- Dury, Ann, 358; Jean, 311; John, 311.
- Dusser, Alexander, 112; Sarah, 112.
- Dust, Mary, 125; Samuel, 125.
- Dutens, Catherine, 334; Harriot, 334.
- Dutfield, Sarah, 236.
- Duvenvoorde. *See* Van Duvenvoorde.
- Duvall, Mary, 371. *See* Daval.
- Dwerrihouse, John, 337; Susannah, 337.
- Dwight, Jane, 168.
- Dwyer, Susanna, 135.
- Dyass, Ann, 164.
- Dyer, Ann, 62, 274, 404; Ann Arabella, 244; Benjamin, 248; Charles, 148; Charlotte, 292; Edward, 62; Ellin, 129; Esther, 148; Frances, 212; John, 212, 362; Mabel, 199; Mark, 244; Mary, 248; Matthew, 199; Penelope, 342; Richard, 404; Sarah, 130, 244, 362; Thomas, 129.
- Dyett, Joseph, 363; Mary, 363.
- Dyke, Ann, 119, 329; Elizabeth, 46, 361; George, 119; Mary, 212, 327; Robert, 46; Sarah, 386; William, 386.
- Dykes, Ann, 328; Elizabeth, 229; James, 229.
- Dymoke, Catherine Elizabeth, 409; John, 409; Lewis, 409; Martha, 409.
- Dysart, Grace, Countess of, 6; Lionel, Earl of, 6.
- Dyson, Alice, 90, 348; John, 255; Katherine, 255; Mary, 169, 365.

E

- Eackely, Elizabeth, 117; William, 117.
- Eacott, Elizabeth, 256; William, 256.
- Eade, Abigail, 234; Audrey, 271; James, 234.
- Eades, Ann, 218; Barbara Jane, 255; Elizabeth, 193; Hannah, 270; John, 193; Richard, 161; Sarah, 161, 336; Thomas, 255.
- Eady, Charlotte, 298; James, 298.
- Eagan, Catherine, 198.
- Eagle, Elizabeth, 281; Joseph, 281; Marcy, 165; Mary, 222.
- Eagles, Anna Maria, 314.
- Eagleside, Mary, 23.
- Eagleton, Esther, 82; John, 82.
- Eagling, John, 402; Mary, 402.
- Eakes, Susannah, 401.
- Ealand, Martha, 31.
- Eales, Elizabeth, 88; Richard, 88.
- Ealey, Elizabeth, 302; John, 302; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Eames, Catherine, 264; Charles, 264; Elizabeth, 363; Jane, 220; Mary, 405; Matthew, 363; Milley, 194; Sarah, 392; Thomas, 220; William, 405.
- Eamson, Lydia, 281.
- Earl, Elizabeth, 270; John, 357; Richard, 42; Sarah, 357; Susanna, 42.

- Earlam, Elizabeth, 132.
 Earle, Ann, 111; Elizabeth, 163, 187; James, 335; Levi, 187; Louisa, 300; Mary, 61, 335; Rev. N., 335; Priscilla, 246; Robert, 300; Sarah, 107; Thomas, 111.
 Early, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 80; Martha, 3; Mary, 305; Thomas, 305.
 Earnshaw, Ann, 98; Major, 159; Sarah, 159.
 Earp, Elizabeth, 94, 337; Joseph, 94; Thomas, 337.
 Earps, John, 85; Lydia, 85.
 Earsum, Elizabeth, 194.
 Easey, Sarah, 271.
 Easley, Charlotte, 294.
 Easling, Jane, 172; Joseph, 172.
 Eason, Martha, 159; William, 159.
 Eason, Mary, 124, 280; Samuel, 124; William, 280.
 East, Abigail, 293; Alice, 89; Amy, 293; Ann, 345, 398; Elizabeth, 31, 323; George, 316; James, 391; Jane, 316; John, 323; Joseph, 200, 357; Martha, 260; Mary, 359, 391; Sarah, 200, 356, 357; Thomas, 293; William, 260.
 Eastabrook, Jane, 226.
 Easterby, Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 138; Mary, 15.
 Eastlake, Deborah, 162; Henry, 162.
 Eastlander, James, 100; Mary, 100.
 Eastman, Elizabeth, 51.
 Eastmond, Daniel, 24, 40; Hannah, 40; Rebecca, 24.
 Easton, Hannah, 189; John, 364; Richard, 189; Sarah, 364.
 Eastop, Mary, 186; Thomas, 186.
 Eastperdinck, Jane, 166; Jasper Henreaux, 166.
 Eastwick, Theodosia, 270; William, 270.
 Eastwood, Ann, 176; Frances, 216.
 Eaton, Agnes, 50; Ann, 175, 296, 316, 346; Anthony, 175; Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 70, 126, 129, 183, 221, 292, 392, 406; Hannah, 189; Isaac, 330; John, 320, 327; Joseph, 285; Mary, 320, 331; Meliora, 236; Michael, 50; Ralph, 316; Richard, 189; Robert, 233; Sarah, 233, 285, 330; Thomas, 183, 292; William, 126.
 Eayres, Alice, 399; Elizabeth, 305.
 Ebdon, Ann, 352; Christopher, 352.
 Eberall, Ann, 372.
 Ebesworth, Elizabeth, 201; Thomas, 201.
 Eckett, Lucy, 290; William, 290.
 Eckford, Ann, 362.
 Eckles, Mary, 195.
 Eckley, Elizabeth, 171.
 Eckworth, Ann, 231; John, 231.
 Ecob, Ann, 145.
 Edbrooke, Betty, 194.
 Edbury, Joseph, 369; Martha, 369.
 Eddens, Ann, 128.
 Eddes, Catherine Mary, 120; Edward, 79; Eleanor, 79; Ellen, 79.
 Eddowes, Elizabeth, 12; Francis, 12.
 Eddrup, Elizabeth, 111.
 Ede, Ann, 152, 177; Elizabeth, 35, 332; Henry, 35; John, 332; Susanna Raymond, 339.
 Eden, Caroline, 143; Dorothy, 287; Ellen, 369; James, 322; John, 287; Martha, 322; Mary, 340; Robert, 143, 340.
 Edenbrough, Ann, 199.
 Edgecombe, Peggy, 249; Richard, 249.
 Edgecombe, Baron, 297; Emma, 297; Lydia, 297; Richard, 297.
 Edge, Ann, 292.
 Edgeley, Susanna, 289; William, 289.
 Edgell, Ann, 75; Elizabeth, 326.
 Edger, Catherine, 326.
 Edgley, Anne, 260; Elizabeth, 170; John, 260.
 Edicatt, Lydia, 344.
 Edington, John, 185; Sarah, 185.
 Edkins, Susanna, 368; Thomas, 368.
 Edley, Martha, 11.
 Edlin, Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 236; Mary, 2, 243; Sibyl, 269.
 Edmond, Sarah, 47.
 Edmondes, Charlotte, 88; Jennet, 265; John, 88; Thomas, 88, 265.
 Edmonds, Bettina, 304; Edward, 195; Elizabeth Martha, 62; Eunice, 366; Fanny, 157; Hannah, 198; Jane, 282; Jeremiah, 3; John, 157, 282, 360; Margaret, 82; Mary, 3, 174, 184, 195, 293; Rebecca, 283; Robert, 198; Theodosia, Jane, 360.
 Edmondstone, Sir Archibald, 287; Lady Hester, 287.
 Edmondson, Ann, 130; Elizabeth, 180; John, 130, 180, 238; Lydia, 238.
 Edmonson, Sarah, 80.
 Edmunds, Catherine, 105; Dorothy, 379; Hannah, 87; John, 87; Joseph, 78; Mary, 78.
 Ednecy, Ann, 281; Edward, 365; Sarah, 365.
 Edoe, Johannab. 101.
 Edridge, Isabella, 149; John, 82; Rebecca, 82.
 Edrupt, Elizabeth, 111; Mary, 242; William, 242.
 Edsall, Henrietta Maria Sirby, 265; John, 265.
 Edson, Alice, 237; Sarah, 285.
 Edwards, Amy, 25; Ann, 3, 37, 38, 60, 93, 167, 203, 237, 246, 297, 302, 310, 392, 397, 398, 410; Betsey, 246; Diana, 317; Dorothy, 77; Rev. Edward, 183; Edward, 298; Elcanah, 48; Elizabeth, 5, 25, 28, 117, 126, 188, 190, 194, 256, 257, 275, 298, 355, 406; Francis, 99; Gerard Noel, 317; Grace, 106; Gwen, 183; Hannah, 84, 247, 344, 346, 391; Harriott, 360; Henry, 256; James, 133, 205, 250, 336; Jane, 59, 71, 127, 178, 369, 405, 409; Jane Laveunder, 277; Jeffrey, 55; Jemima, 269; Joanna, 345; John, 24, 167, 178, 193, 208, 237, 269, 297, 313, 314, 344, 346, 351, 369, 406; Joseph, 202; Katherine, 155, 178, 208, 253; Keturah, 15; Margaret, 78, 193, 208, 313; Martha, 162, 313, 404; Mary, 1, 9, 36, 48, 55, 68, 90, 96, 100, 112, 202, 205, 224, 235, 244, 262, 284, 289, 298, 299, 301, 314, 335, 336, 344, 351, 358, 377; Mary Elizabeth, 349; Peter, 244; Richard, 78, 96, 177, 301; Rowland, 77; Sarah, 24, 107, 133, 177, 250, 271, 358, 394, 403; Susannah, 22, 99; Thomas, 15, 36, 60, 90, 100, 106, 112, 162, 194, 235, 345, 391; William, 5, 247, 271.
 Edwin, Ann, 5; Anna, 195; Charles, 17; Lady Charlotte, 17; Elizabeth, 81.
 Eedy, Anne, 289.
 Eeles, Ann, 269; Hannah, 373; Joseph, 268; Mary, 148; Robert, 36, 269; Sarah, 36, 268; Thomas, 373.
 Effingham, E., 311. *See* Howard.
 Egan, Catherine, 162; Elizabeth, 72; Mary, 201; Patrick, 170; Pierce, 162; Sarah, 170.
 Egerton, Agnes, 37; Amabella, 154; Charles, 37; Elizabeth, 26, 282; Elizabeth Mary, 356; Rev. Henry, 154; Isabella Frances, 357; Hon.

- Jane, 20; Juckes, 26; William, 276, 282.
 Egg, Mary, 380.
 Eggbutt, Augustine 7, 33; Thomas, 7.
 Egglestone, Anne, 240.
 Eglenton, Joseph, 383; Mary, 383.
 Egleton, Hannah, 306; John, 306; Mary, 266.
 Egram, James, 58; Mary, 58.
 Egremont, O'Brien, 268. *See* Wyndham.
 Eichel, George, 345; Mary, 345.
 Einces, Eleanor, 199.
 Eirton, Sarah, 32.
 Eisner, Melozina Louisa, 190.
 Elborn, Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 340; Phoebe, 327.
 Elborough, Jacob, 172; Mary, 172.
 Elbrow, Ann, 270; Robert, 270.
 Elcock, Alexius, 67; Elizabeth, 67; James, 86; Margaret, 86.
 Elder, Ann, 86, 332; Hannah, 405; James, 86; Thomas, 405; William, 332.
 Eldershaw, Grace, 61.
 Eldin, Ann, 315.
 Eldred, John, 69; Sarah, 69.
 Eldridge, Ann, 88, 358; Frances, 123; Isabella, 88; James, 358; John, 88; Samuel, 88.
 Element, Mary, 401; Sarah, 398; Thomas, 398.
 Elercamp, Ann, 55; Henry William, 55.
 Eley, Ann, 62; Margaret, 115.
 Elgar, Esther, 22; George, 22; Hannah, 159; William, 159.
 Elgie, Elizabeth, 349; William, 349.
 Elgin, Ann, 256; Thomas, 256.
 Eliot, Ann, 264; Elizabeth, 88; Harriet, 88; Rebecca, 140; Richard, 88.
 Elkins, Ann, 110, 149, 338; Catherine, 62; Elizabeth, 106; George, 106, 338; Isabella, 115; John, 112, 325; Nathaniel, 115; Sarah, 87, 109, 112; Susanna, 325.
 Ellaby, Ann, 379; Francis, 379.
 Ellah, Mary, 126; Richard, 126.
 Ellard, George, 362; Sarah, 362.
 Elcock, Elizabeth, 307; John, 307.
 Ellecot, Jane, 138.
 Elledge, Ellener, 146.
 Ellenden, Ann, 249; William, 249.
 Eller, George Ernest, 2; Mary, 2.
 Ellerbeck, Jane, 369.
 Ellery, Martha, 220.
 Elles, Ann, 82; Elizabeth, 192; Lewis, 82; Sarah, 230.
 Elletson, Anna Eliza, 196, 278; Judith Hillaria, 117; Roger Hope, 117, 196.
 Ellett, Catherine, 279; Mary, 196; Richard, 196.
 Elliott, Althea, 41; Ann, 2, 152, 209, 251, 323; Anna Maria, 272; Elinor, 323; Elizabeth, 95, 99; Gilbert, 272; Hannah, 70; Helen, 131; Jane, 338; John, 2, 152, 323; Joseph, 338; Maria, 272; Mary, 128, 377, 384; Robert, 251, 377; Sarah, 138; Thomas, 138.
 Elliott, Ann, 85, 173, 190, 272, 291, 293, 313; Bettriss, 56; Charles, 255; Charles Peter, 363; Edmond, 359; Edward, 200; Elizabeth, 113, 171, 274, 322, 337, 359, 363; Francis Percival, 293; Grey, 89; James, 113, 368; Jane, 88, 122, 212, 273; John, 85, 291; J., 363; Mary, 89, 106, 110, 174, 190, 280, 346, 368; Sarah, 200; Sarah Ann, 255; Thomas, 56, 272; William, 171, 190.
 Ellis, Amabella, 13; Ann, 104, 134, 146, 213, 338; Catherine, 249; Clarentia, 294; Diana, 310; Rev. Edward, 294; Edward, 183, 409; Elizabeth, 29, 30, 101, 102, 126, 156, 164, 183, 189, 296, 382; Elizabeth Cook, 310; Elizabeth Parker Hodson, 294; Evan, 310; Frances, 337; Grace, 102; Hannah, 245; Hugh, 214; Isabella, 336; James, 68, 241, 310, 337; Jane, 68, 212, 343; John, 29, 30, 126, 156, 245, 343; John Thomas, 336; Joseph, 40, 104; J., 240; Lydia, 310; Martha, 46, 409; Mary, 40, 241, 262, 296, 388; Sir Richard, 35; Samuel, 249, 373; Lady Sarah, 35; Sarah, 214, 373; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 294; Rt. Hon. Welbore, 146; Winifred, 1.
 Ellison, Annabella, 360; Bethiah, 215; Elizabeth, 2, 95; John, 136, 269, 350; Margaret, 59, 269; Susanna, 350.
 Elliss, Elizabeth, 204; Sarah, 148; Susan, 230; William, 148.
 Ellisson, Elizabeth, 352; Susanna, 281; Thomas, 352; William, 281.
 Ellmore, Martha, 4.
 Ellms, James, 374; Jane, 374.
 Ellsom, Isaac, 184; Susanna, 184.
 Ellton, Mary, 12.
 Ellwood, Sarah, 332; William, 332.
 Elly, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 3; John, 179; Joseph, 3; Sarah, 375.
 Elmer, Elizabeth, 31; Thomas, 31.
 Elmes, Martha, 254; Susanna, 248; Thomas, 248.
 Elmore, Elizabeth, 82; James, 347; Mary, 347.
 Elmsley, Mary, 142; William, 142.
 Elphe, Richard, 173; Sarah, 173.
 Elphinston, Marion, 291.
 Elrington, Elizabeth, 183.
 Els, Isabella, 115.
 Elsbee, Elizabeth, 271, 292; Mary, 213; William, 213, 292.
 Elsdon, Sarah, 78; Sarah Frances, 47; William, 47.
 Elsdon, Rachel, 128.
 Else, Margaret, 368; William, 368.
 Elsing, Mary, 30.
 Elsley, Ann, 70, 177; Mary, 299; Philip, 177; Robert, 130; Sarah, 130.
 Elsmore, Elizabeth, 303.
 Elsom, Priscilla, 409.
 Elson, Mary, 307; William, 307.
 Elston, Ann, 147; Christian, 147; Edward, 147; John, 313, 341; Sarah, 341; Sarah Humc, 313; William, 147.
 Elsy, Elizabeth, 165.
 Elton, Mary, 145; Rebecca, 406; William, 406.
 Eltringham, Ann, 56.
 Eltum, Elizabeth, 324; Thomas, 324.
 Elvidge, Margery, 358; Rebecca, 114; Thomas, 114, 358.
 Elvin, or Elwin, Mary, 59.
 Elwes, Mary, 53.
 Elwill, Selina Mary, 297.
 Ely, James, Bp. of, 366.
 Emans, Hannah, 112; John, 112.
 Ember, Charity, 262.
 Emen, Elizabeth, 379.
 Emens, Ann, 353.
 Emerson, Amey, 100; Ann, 115; Elizabeth, 175; John, 202; Mary, 202; Matthew, 115; William, 175.
 Emerton, Martha, 396; William, 396.
 Emery, Esther, 400; George, 231; Jane, 231; John, 400; Josiah, 205; Martha, 227; Sarah, 44; Susanna, 205.
 Emes, John, 77; Mary, 77.
 Emett, Elizabeth, 247; Sebastian, 247.
 Emmerson, John, 407; Mary, 407.
 Emmes, Mary, 97; William, 97.
 Emmett, Ann Buller, 279; Elizabeth, 59, 369.

- Emmings, Martha, 309; Thomas, 309.
- Emmott, Frances, 376; Susanna, 277.
- Emms, Henry, 64; Susanna, 64.
- Emry, Elenor, 173; John, 173.
- Endersby, Alice, 35; Mary, 135.
- England, Ann, 33; Christopher, 136; John Charles, 260; Judah, 136; Mary, 260.
- Engledow, Charles Park, 406; Jane, 406.
- Engle, Ann Shackleton, 329; John, 329.
- Englefield, Henry C., 334; Teresa, 334.
- Engleheart, Ann, 245, 272; Elizabeth, 249; Francis, 272; George, 249; Mary, 315; Thomas, 245, 315.
- Engley, Mary, 271; Robert, 271.
- English, Elizabeth, 191, 216, 408; Frances, 28; Hannah, 336; John, 28, 191; Levit, 274; Martha, 40; Mary, 79, 155; Sarah, 274; Thomas, 336.
- Ennes, Catherine, 268.
- Ennis. *See* Annis.
- Ensor, Sarah, 106.
- Ensum, John, 21; Margaret, 21.
- Epton, Hannah, 346.
- Erlam, Alice, 170; Ann, 322; Eleanor, 49; George, 49; Rachel, 307; Richard, 307, 322; Samuel, 170; Sarah, 191.
- Ernst, Augusta Elizabeth, 337.
- Erratt, Mary, 410.
- Errington, Ann, 196; Frances, 89; George, 357; Hannah, 196; Henry, 154; J., 89; Rosey, 357; William, 196.
- Erskine, Lady Frances, 165; Sir William, 165.
- Erswell, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284.
- Erwood, Mary, 123; Richard, 123.
- Esam, Elizabeth, 104; Robert, 104.
- Escott, Frances, 309; George, 309; Sarah, 366; Wills, 366.
- Esland, Leonard, 272; Susannah, 272.
- Espener, Catherine, 52; Thomas, 52.
- Esplin, Mary, 79; Robert, 79.
- Essex, Earl of. *See* Holles.
- Estcourt, Jane, 245; Thomas, 245.
- Este, George, 54; Margaret, 54.
- Esterwood, Elizabeth, 20; Jost David, 20.
- Esther, Susanna, 191.
- Estling, James, 256; Martha, 256.
- Etchells, George, 291; Susannah, 291.
- Etches, Jeffery, 158; Mary, 158.
- Etheredge, Ann, 230; George, 230.
- Etheridge, Ann, 6, 383; John, 358; Mary, 57, 358; Susanna, 285; Thomas, 383.
- Etherington, Frances, 174; George, 277; John, 174; Lucy, 175; Mary, 134; Philip, 134.
- Ethridge, Catherine, 386.
- Etough, Jennet, 4.
- Etrey, Baron d', 191.
- Etton, Elizabeth, 64.
- Eubank, Mark, 53; Temperance, 53.
- Euins, Ann, 363; William, 363.
- Eustace, Frances, 334; George, 334; Ogden, 135; Sarah, 135.
- Eustiss, Mary, 38.
- Evans, Abigail, 269; Abraham, 238; Ann, 3, 69, 88, 97, 108, 126, 128, 146, 226, 244, 283, 290, 291, 301, 316, 318, 328, 333, 363; Barbara, 176, 349; Benjamin, 216; Benjamin Bazel, 131; Daniel, 272; David, 328; Dorothy, 111; Edward, 3, 13, 37, 283; Eleanor, 217, 378; Elizabeth, 17, 37, 48, 72, 111, 131, 141, 160, 177, 178, 222, 231, 250, 266, 291, 301, 311, 335, 343, 352, 353, 362; Ellis, 127; Esther, 43, 63, 64, 151, 272; Evan, 123, 310; Frances, 303; George, 206; Grace, 61; Hannah, 294; Harriott, 303; James, 61, 210, 222; Jane, 29, 42, 98, 127, 170, 238, 305, 306, 365, 390, 395; Joanna, 216; John, 42, 43, 111, 126, 128, 149, 160, 176, 178, 181, 212, 226, 250, 286, 301, 303, 330, 343, 362, 378, 393, 406; Joseph, 63, 64; Katherine, 63, 123; Letitia, 361; Llewellyn, 105; Lydia, 105; Margaret, 164, 285, 301, 393; Mary, 13, 14, 22, 64, 89, 130, 149, 176, 180, 181, 200, 206, 210, 212, 252, 255, 257, 282, 286, 290, 294, 300, 310, 325, 330, 341, 356, 407; Mary Magdalen, 302; Morris, 141, 303; Oliver, 22; Peter, 247; Price, 361; Rachel, 216, 387, 395, 409; Rice, 395; Richard, 48, 291, 339; Robert, 311; Sarah, 42, 144, 156, 161, 178, 181, 190, 196, 271, 339, 345, 370, 403, 406; Susanna, 247, 288; Thomas, 69, 89, 98, 111, 156, 177, 301, 403; William, 17, 64, 72, 108, 178, 180, 271, 300.
- Evas, Elizabeth, 24.
- Evatt, Mary, 121; William, 121.
- Evelyn, A., 177; Annabella, 57; Hon. Augusta, 323;
- Frances, 332; Frederick, 323; G., 152; George Raymond, 150; James, 57; Jaue Elizabeth, 150; Martha, 388; Mary, 323; S., 150; Sarah, 152; William, 150, 332.
- Evenden, Edward, 57; James, 329; Mary, 57; Sarah, 329.
- Evens, Ann, 93; Catherine, 308; Elizabeth, 140, 173; Mary, 88; Sarah, 307.
- Everal, Martha, 126.
- Everan, Ann, 38; Joseph, 38.
- Everard, Ann, 226; Elizabeth, 50; Matthias, 226; Rebecca, 27; William, 50.
- Everatt, John, 392; Rose, 392.
- Evered, Mary, 393; Samuel, 393.
- Everest, Anna Maria, 250; Rachael, 339; William, 250, 339.
- Everett, Jane, 108; Mary, 24.
- Everid, Robert, 6; Susanna, 6.
- Everingham, Elizabeth, 272.
- Everis, Mary, 209.
- Everitt, Mary, 78, 382.
- Evers, Catherine, 104; Elizabeth, 119; John, 72; Julius, 119; Mary, 72; Monica, 83; Peter, 83.
- Eversfield, Sarah, 73.
- Evershead, Ann, 409.
- Everson, Joseph, 124; Sarah, 124.
- Everton, Elizabeth, 358; Francis, 358.
- Every, Dinah, 333; Thomas, 333.
- Eves, Elizabeth, 204; Frances, 209; George, 309; Henry, 204.
- Evesham, Baron of. *See* Cocks.
- Eveson, Ann, 173; Elizabeth, 286; Richard, 286.
- Evert, Mary, 121; William, 121.
- Evins, Elizabeth, 200; Margaret, 172.
- Evison, John, 22; Melia, 22.
- Evitt, George, 245; Mary, 245.
- Evitts, Jane, 280; Sarah, 182; Thomas, 280; William, 182.
- Evratt, or Everet, Susannah, 213.
- Ewan, Hugh, 103; Mary, 103.
- Ewart, Lionel, 209; Mary, 209.
- Ewbank, Andrew, 89; Martha, 89.
- Ewen, Elizabeth, 331; Jane, 98; Lucy, 163; Thomas, 98.
- Ewer, Jonathan, 55; Mary, 66; Sarah, 55.
- Ewers, Frances, 326; Savage, 326.
- Ewinton, Sarah, 268.
- Ewstes, John, 299; Mary, 299.
- Exall, Sarah, 384.
- Exeter, Marquis of, 70, 221, 265.
- Exley, Ann, 214; Mary, 406; Richard, 214, 261, 406; Sarah, 261.

- Exton, Amya, 196 ; Susanna, 71.
 Eyar, Hannah, 195.
 Evers, Elizabeth, 324 ; Jane, 143 ; Richard, 143, 324.
 Eyles, James, 45 ; Jenny, 109 ; Mary, 25, 45, 198 ; Sarah, 184.
 Eymer, Elizabeth, 8.
 Eyre, Ann, 123 ; Elizabeth, 42, 159, 182 ; Francis, 56 ; John, 42 ; Joseph, 148 ; Lucy, 123 ; Lady Mary, 56, 267 ; Mary, 124, 199 ; Rowland, 267 ; Sarah, 115, 148, 170, 191 ; Thomas, 159, 191, 267 ; Walpole, 170.
 Eyres, Ann, 124 ; Thomas, 124.
 Eyte, Ann, 355 ; William, 355.
- F
- Faber, Ann, 162.
 Fabridins, Alice, 31 ; Andrew, 31.
 Facer, Letitia, 392.
 Facey, Mary, 181, 186 ; Roger, 186.
 Faddy, Elizabeth, 244 ; Mary, 187 ; Peter, 187.
 Fagan, John, 325 ; Sarah, 325.
 Fage, Ann, 281 ; Mary, 302 ; William, 281.
 Fagg, Mary, 362.
 Fahy, Mary, 378.
 Fairs, Susan, 77.
 Fain, Ann, 198 ; George, 198.
 Fairall, Elizabeth, 330.
 Fairbairn, Agnes, 386 ; Elizabeth, 367 ; Henry, 386 ; Robert, 367.
 Fairbrother, Ann, 383 ; Edward, 103 ; Elizabeth, 103 ; Sarah, 108 ; Thomas, 108.
 Fairfax, John, 327 ; Mary, 76 ; Phoebe, 327.
 Fairford, Viscount, 301.
 Fairhall, Sarah, 326.
 Fairweather, John, 344 ; Sarah, 344.
 Fairy, John, 289 ; Rebecca, 289.
 Falck, Erick Hansen, 289 ; Francis, 157 ; Mary, 157 ; Sarah, 289.
 Falconer, Alexander, Lord, 71 ; Alexander, 94, 307 ; Bridget, 307 ; Elizabeth, 267 ; Lady Frances, 71 ; Lydia, 223 ; Mary, 94, 395 ; William, 395.
 Falgac, Elizabeth, 196 ; Robert, 196.
 Falkener, Elizabeth, 306 ; John, 306.
 Falkingham, Christopher, 308 ; Sarah, 308.
 Falkland, Jane, Viscountess, 13 ; Lucius Charles, Viscount, 13.
 Fall, Ann, 112 ; Mary, 157.
 Fallding, Sarah, 228.
 Fallofield, Louisa, 299.
- Fallowdown, Ann, 227 ; George, 227.
 Fallowes, Elizabeth, 344 ; James, 344 ; Jane, 105.
 Falmouth, Elizabeth Anne, Viscountess, 362 ; George Evelyn, Viscount, 153, 362 ; Hugh, Viscount, 83.
 Fame, Margaret, 155.
 Fancoat, Henry, 7 ; Mary, 7.
 Fancort, Ann, 121.
 Fancourt, Arabella, 286 ; Elizabeth, 124 ; Phoebe, 384.
 Fane, Charlotte, 15 ; Henry, 15.
 Fanshaw, John G., 388.
 Fanton, John, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
 Farall, Sarah, 329.
 Fardell, Ann, 307 ; James, 310 ; John, 307 ; Mary, 288, 310.
 Fordoa, Ann, 38 ; Thomas, 38.
 Fareham, Ann, 126.
 Farguson, Sarah, 159.
 Farley, Ann, 352 ; Elizabeth, 44 ; Mary, 168, 237, 275, 298 ; Thomas, 44.
 Farmar, Jane, 133 ; John, 133.
 Farmborough, Mercy, 233 ; William, 233.
 Farmer, Benjamin, 90 ; Bryan, 202 ; Charlotte, 90, 307 ; Eleanor, 128 ; Elizabeth, 132, 202, 329 ; Francis, 171 ; Hannah, 299, 383 ; Joanna, 351, 399 ; John, 128 ; Joseph, 132 ; Lydia, 309 ; Mary, 35, 99, 158, 171, 229, 348, 408 ; Susanna, 2 ; William, 2, 383.
 Farmilo, Francis, 384 ; Jane Frances, 384.
 Farmor, Mary, 119.
 Farnaby, Sir Charles, 113 ; John, 113, 359 ; Mary, 359 ; Lady Penelope, 113.
 Farnell, Elizabeth, 194 ; Francis, 194.
 Farnell, Elizabeth, 4 ; James, 280 ; Susanna, 280.
 Farnes, Ann, 26.
 Farnham, Elizabeth, 370.
 Farnou, Mary Ann, 300.
 Farquhar, Walter, 319.
 Farquharson, Frances, 376 ; John, 68 ; Robert, 376 ; Susan, 68 ; William, 376.
 Farr, Hannah, 93 ; John, 41, 308 ; Mary, 41 ; Michael, 93 ; Sarah, 308, 319 ; Thomas, 319.
 Farra, Elizabeth, 315 ; Richard, 315.
 Farrah, Elizabeth, 52 ; James, 52.
 Farrant, Elizabeth, 410 ; Sarah, 404.
 Farrell, Barbara, 376 ; Dennis, 116 ; Elizabeth, 116 ; Frances, 63 ; James, 177 ; John, 292, 361 ; Joseph, 159 ; Margaret, 168, 177 ; Martha, 159 ; Mary, 292 ; Patrick, 159, 168 ; Sarah, 139, 361.
- Farren, Alice, 173.
 Farrer, Anne, 217, 394 ; Fanny, 295 ; Hannah, 150 ; Joseph Liddell, 217 ; Sarah, 85, 257 ; William, 85, 295.
 Farrin, Hannah, 308 ; Jane, 23 ; Joseph, 308.
 Farrington, Jane, 137 ; Mary, 217, 260 ; William, 217, 260.
 Farris, Mary, 133.
 Farrow, Ann, 320 ; Elinor, 288 ; Elizabeth, 238 ; John, 238 ; Mary, 197.
 Farthing, Bathsheba, 381 ; Mary, 301.
 Fasey, John, 387 ; Rachael, 387.
 Faskula, Adam, 284 ; Mary, 284.
 Fassett, Edward, 254 ; Isabella, 254 ; Mary, 298.
 Fathers, Ann, 390.
 Faucitt, Mary, 141.
 Fauckes, Ann, 341 ; Edward, 341.
 Fauconberg, Charlotta Bel-lasis, 105 ; —, 102, 267.
 Faulkner, Ann, 247.
 Faulconer, Rebecca, 189.
 Faulenberg, Peter, 386 ; Rachel, 386.
 Faulkenner, Mary, 41 ; Samuel, 41.
 Faulkner, Edward, 327 ; Elizabeth, 213, 267, 327, 404 ; Frances, 90 ; George, 213, 335 ; Hannah, 335 ; Martha, 130 ; Mary, 295 ; Sarah, 194 ; Thomas, 404.
 Faull, Edward, 331 ; Frances, 331.
 Faquier, Catherine, 215 ; Charlotte, 301 ; Jane Georgiana, 387 ; Mary, 215 ; Thomas, 301 ; William, 187, 215, 301, 387.
 Faux, Sarah, 228.
 Favell, Mary, 334 ; Robert, 334.
 Favey, John, 292 ; Sarah, 292.
 Favill, Mary, 21.
 Fawcett, Ann, 2 ; Elizabeth, 396 ; George, 2 ; Margaret Mary, 222 ; Martha, 256 ; Mary, 33, 63, 68 ; Robert, 222.
 Fawcitt, Edward, 323 ; Mary, 323.
 Fawcner, Rev. Samuel, 28, 158.
 Fawell, Amelia, 256 ; Elizabeth, 358 ; Joseph, 256.
 Fawkener, Georgiana Ann, 355 ; Harriott, 133 ; William, 355.
 Fawkner, John, 20 ; Mary, 20.
 Fawkes, Ann, 93.
 Fayram, Catherine, 54.
 Fazackerley, Ann, 42.
 Feacher, Elizabeth, 332, 405 ; Samuel, 405.
 Feakens, Elizabeth, 139 ; John, 139.

- Fear, Christiana, 331; Mary, 250.
- Fearby, Elizabeth, 314.
- Fearchild, Jane, 131; John, 131.
- Fearn, Isaac, 310; Sarah, 310.
- Fearon, Lydia, 218; Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Feary, Mary, 404.
- Feast, Elizabeth, 79, 297, 380; Susannah, 367.
- Feather, Ann, 32; James, 32; Joseph, 31; Mary, 31.
- Feathers, Joseph, 40; Mary, 290; Susanna, 40.
- Featherstone, Dorothy, 323; Hannah, 346; Jane, 63; Mary, 39; Richard, 323; Thomas, 346.
- Featherstonhaugh, Eleanor, 284.
- Feddeman, Elizabeth, 410.
- Feesey, Margaret, 224; Matthew, 224.
- Feild, Anne, 154, 353; Eleanor, 293; Elizabeth, 204; Hannah, 56; Meyrick, 293.
- Feilder, Ann, 189.
- Feldon, Susanna, 108.
- Feldtner, George Henry, 237; Jeanne Louise Francoise, 237.
- Fell, Edward, 358; Eleanor, 42; Mary, 23, 358.
- Fellget, James, 3; Jones, 3.
- Fellowes, Coulson, 125; Urania, 125.
- Fellows, Ann, 317, 363; Charlotte, 305; Deborah, 14; Elizabeth, 324; George, 259; James, 363; Jane, 124; Margaret, 7; Mary, 259, 322, 352, 403; Sarah, 317; Thomas, 322, 324; William, 7, 14.
- Felpes, Mary, 114.
- Feltham, Elizabeth, 158; Francis, 158.
- Felton, Alice, 234; John George, 234.
- Fendall, John, 91; Susanna, 91.
- Fendrich, Elizabeth, 284; Frederic, 284.
- Feney, Elizabeth, 231; James, 231.
- Fenn, Ann, 108; Christian, 343; Diana, 345; Elizabeth, 125; Hester, 235; Isaac, 108; James, 350; Jane, 372; John, 125, 343; Mary, 65, 74, 89, 350; Robert, 65, 89; Thomas, 372; William, 235, 345.
- Fennah, Frances, 183.
- Fennell, Edward, 66, 348; Eleanor, 160; Elizabeth, 26, 194; Mary, 66, 211; Richard, 26, 211; Sarah, 348.
- Fenner, Harriot, 42; Parsons, 42.
- Fenoulhet, Lady Ann Franks, 113; Emilia, 291; Harriet, 191; James, 191, 291; James John, 215; Sir Peter, 113; Susannah Charlotte, 215.
- Fensham, Henry, 141; Patience, 141.
- Fenton, Ann, 104; Catherine, 223; Mary, 222; Samuel, 223; Sarah, 147; William, 222.
- Feuwick, Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 272; Frances, 363; George, 129; John, 272; Mary, 244; William, 244.
- Fergus, Mary, 123; Patrick, 123.
- Ferguson, Arabella, 266; Barbara, 240; Elizabeth, 185, 215, 357; Henry, 382; Hugh, 357; John, 1, 215; Joseph, 185; Mary, 1, 382; Rosey, 357; Thomas, 266.
- Fergusson, Hugh, 34; Margaret, 34.
- Fergusson, Angelique Elize, 374; Duncan, 374.
- Fermor, Frances, 154, 360; Henry, 154, 360; Hon. Juliana, 46; William, 154.
- Fernie, Ebenezer, 386; Mary, 386.
- Ferraby, Harriot, 401.
- Ferrall, Bridget, 406.
- Ferrell, Sarah, 207.
- Ferrer, Sarah, 263; Thomas, 263.
- Ferrers, Lord, 229.
- Ferrey, Margaret, 381.
- Ferrier, Charles, 243; Sarah, 243.
- Ferriss, Elizabeth, 124; Hannah, 308; Sarah, 188.
- Ferrow, Hannah, 175; John, 175.
- Ferryman, Ann, 135; John, 135; Mary, 247.
- Ferson, Margaret, 315.
- Fery, Eleanor, 68; John, 68.
- Fetcham, John, 3; Martha, 3.
- Fether, Juliana, 319; Nevill, 319.
- Fetinbridge, Hannah, 53.
- Fettiplace, Elizabeth, 16; George, 16.
- Feverham, Anthony, Lord. *See* Duncombe.
- Fewtrell, Jane, 85; William, 85.
- Fezard, Elizabeth, 254; William, 254.
- Fickling, Elizabeth, 316; James, 316.
- Fidgeon, Lucy, 38.
- Fidkin, Ann, 226.
- Fidler, Ann, 65; Bridget, 279; Edward, 24, 115; Elizabeth, 115, 386; Hannah, 24; James, 279, 386; Jane, 369; Martha, 377; Mary, 328; Richard, 377; Sarah, 171.
- Fidoe, Elizabeth, 323; John, 254; Mary, 254.
- Field, Ann, 82, 126, 216, 327, 347; Catherine, 167, 177, 196, 255; Christopher, 224; David, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 148, 237, 267; Jane, 123, 153, 286; John, 167; John Abbot, 347; Joseph, 235; Juliana, 215; Lydia, 254; Margaret, 235; Mary, 99, 152, 172, 202, 305, 341, 351, 384; Philip, 202; Salter, 215; Samuel, 196; Sarah, 68, 123, 265, 325; Susanna, 103, 224; Thomas, 265, 286; William Fitz, 82.
- Fielde, Francis, 208; Mary, 208.
- Fielder, Abigail, 226; Sarah, 145, 287; William, 287.
- Fielding, Charles, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 173, 259, 284; Hannah, 197; Henry, 103; James, 259, 284; Joshua, 192; Mary, 192; Sarah, 103, 302; Thomas, 173, 302.
- Fife, Elizabeth, 399; James, 119; Margaret, 119; Thomas, 399.
- Figg, Elizabeth, 270, 341; Thomas, 341; William Young, 270.
- Figures, Diana, 310.
- Filbre, Amy, 12.
- Filce, Elizabeth, 204; Thomas, 204.
- Filewood, Bridgett, 155; William, 155.
- Fillbey, Mary, 178; William, 178.
- Filledier, Mary Victoire, 313.
- Fillery, Elizabeth, 122.
- Filless, Agnes, 390; Thomas, 390.
- Fillinham, John, 46; Sarah, 46.
- Fillmer, Jane, 294; Thomas, 294.
- Fillroy, Susanna, 89.
- Filp, Ann, 213; Frances, 257; James, 213.
- Filsjean, Caroline, 353; Francois, 353.
- Fimester, Sarah, 387.
- Finch, Ann, 254, 303, 305, 389; Lady Charlotte, 44; Clare, 258; Rev. Daniel, 338; Diana, 1; Elizabeth, 26, 81, 277; Lady Frances, 338; George, 258, 290; Hannah, 235; Heneage, Lord Guernsey, 44; Henry, 275; James, 1, 389; Jane, 245; John, 366; Joseph, 99; Martha, 290, 389; Mary, 99, 105, 275, 366; Rebecca, 173; Richard, 235; Samuel, 303; Sarah, 99, 301; Thomas, 81, 173; —, Lady Aylesford, 338.
- Finngall, Earl of. *See* Plunkett.
- Finiss, Ann, 106; Edward, 106.
- Finlason, Jane, 106.
- Finlay, Alexander, 12; Margaret, 53; Mary, 12.
- Finlayson, Ann, 41; Thomas, 41.

- Finley, Mary, 216.
 Finlow, Mary, 261; Sarah, 282.
 Finly, Euphen, 80.
 Finn, Andrew, 404; Ann, 404.
 Finnelly, Elizabeth, 159.
 Finney, Mary, 95.
 Finnis, Mary, 21; William, 21.
 Firbank, Margaret, 316; Mary, 403; Robert, 259; Sarah, 259, 392.
 Firby, Catherine, 113.
 Firmery, Mary, 84; William, 84.
 Firrij, Marie Izabel Antoinette, 218; Pierre, 218.
 Firth, James, 302; John, 202, 275; Margaret, 275; Mary, 202, 302; Richard, 311; Sarah, 311.
 Fischer, Catherine Maria, 159; Sarah Louisa, 152.
 Fish, Ann, 315, 406; Elizabeth, 390; James, 390.
 Fisher, Alice, 327; Anastasia, 397; Ann, 41, 250, 401; Catherine, 10; Eleanor, 307; Elizabeth, 83, 152, 196, 239, 311, 361, 382, 384, 407; Hannah, 80, 108, 332, 360; Henry, 10; Hester, 215; James, 26, 144, 152; Jane, 64, 302, 348; John, 41, 62, 105, 160, 196, 332, 401; Joseph, 307; Letitia, 159; Lydia, 144, 152; Margaret, 205; Margaret Ann, 305; Mary, 5, 26, 59, 105, 236, 243, 277, 293; Michael, 83; Robert, 384; Sarah, 11, 62, 160, 183, 373; Thomas, 205; William, 11, 80, 215, 239, 311.
 Fitch, Elizabeth, 351; Jane, 78; John, 351; Mary, 117.
 Fitchett, Elizabeth, 404; Sarah, 25.
 Fittler, Winifred, 408.
 FitzGerald, Ann, 134; Charles, 134, 190; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 370; Frances Caroline, 388; Henrietta, 114; Jane, 362; Jean, 364; John Anster, 114; Mary, 34, 190; Michael, 370; William, 34; William Thomas, 388.
 Fitzgerrald, George, 195; George Robert, 195; Jane, 195.
 Fitzherbert, Basil, 384; Eliza, 384; Mary Ann, 289; Robert, 384; Thomas, 289; William, 265.
 FitzJohn, Elizabeth, 319; Lucy, 159.
 FitzPatrick, Ann, 143, 399; John, 143; Margaret, 115, 379; Mary, 94; Patrick, 94; Rose, 27; Samuel, 27.
 FitzRoy, Rt. Hon. Georgiana, 288.
 Fitzwalter, Ann, 165.
 Fitzwater, Ann, 15, 246; Elizabeth, 237; John, 237, 246; Joseph, 100; Mary, 100, 180; Sarah, 249, 257; Thomas, 15.
 Fitzwilliam, Ann, Countess, 32; Charlotte, Countess, 199; Hon. Charlotte, 132; Judith, 44; William, Earl, 32, 199; Hon. William, 44.
 Fiva, Ann, 218; Peter, 218.
 Fizackerley, Isaac, 356; Mary, 356.
 Flack, Elizabeth, 66; Magdalen, 292; Robert, 66; Rose, 299; Thomas, 299; William, 292.
 Fladgate, Catherine, 187; Elizabeth, 151; Helen, 224; Jane, 353; Lucy, 163; Mary Ann, 390; Robert, 163.
 Flaer, Elizabeth, 401.
 Flamwell, Brittaie, 181.
 Flanagan, Elizabeth, 77, 157; James, 272; Mary, 272; Michael, 77, 157.
 Flanders, Daniel, 167; Mary, 167; Phebe, 343; William, 343.
 Flartey, Joanna, 105; Thomas, 105.
 Flather, Elizabeth, 38; Mary, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Flaxman, John, 243; Jonathan, 387; Margaret, 387; Sarah, 243.
 Flaxmore, Mary, 168.
 Flaxney, Ann, 272.
 Fleeming, Susanna, 223; William, 223.
 Fleet, Edmund, 283; Rev. Edward, 289; Jane, 156, 283; Sarah, 289.
 Fleming, Ann, 322; Lady Camilla, 50; Catherine, 58, 213; Edmund, 286; Edward, 152; Eleanor, 50; Elizabeth, 152, 200, 225, 261; Gilbert Fane, 50; Lord Hamilton, Earl of Wigton, 192; Lady Jane, 196; Jane, 49; Sir John, 196; John, 49, 200, 225, 261, 277; Mary, 184, 258; Lady Mary Challot, Countess of Wigton, 192; Mary Margaret, 286; Rachel, 307; Rebekah, 277; William, 213, 286.
 Flenery, Mary, 374.
 Flerty, Edward, 374; Elizabeth, 374.
 Fletcher, Ann, 83, 138, 332; Catherine, 361; C., 347; Dorothy, 191; Edmond, 250; Elinor, 175; Elizabeth, 19, 77, 256; George, 52; Hannah, 379; Henry, 191, 234, 347; Isaac, 138; Jane, 38; Jemima, 155; Jonathan, 125; Margaret, 234, 363; Martha, 52; Mary, 68, 75, 103, 107, 237, 318, 337; Richard, 256; Robert, 103; Samuel, 8, 337; Sarah, 8, 76, 125, 250, 299; Thomas, 107, 332; William, 68, 75, 83, 155, 318.
 Fleury, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68.
 Flexon, Catherine, 365.
 Flicker, Hester, 244; Joseph, 244.
 Fligg, Isabella, 339; William, 339.
 Flight, Alice, 389; Elizabeth, 303; William, 303.
 Flin, Margaret, 344; Mary, 225.
 Flint, Ann, 221, 229; Elizabeth, 111, 135, 241, 260; Henry, 373; Mary, 287, 356; Richard, 111; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 363; William, 229; Winefride, 373.
 Flinton, Mary, 169; Thomas, 169.
 Flipp, Charles, 46; Jane, 46.
 Flockton, Jonathan, 147; Rosina, or Rosearen, 407; Sarah, 147; Susannah, 167; William, 167.
 Flodgate, Elizabeth, 4; Thomas, 4.
 Flodman, Margaret, 285; William, 285.
 Flood, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 39; Margaret, 168; Mary, 285; Morris, 38; Noah, 285; Thomas, 39.
 Flocks, Elizabeth, 79; Robert, 79.
 Florrey, Mary, 82.
 Flower, Henry, Lord, 391; Marion, 391.
 Flower, Ann, 135; Anthony, 306; Elizabeth, 306, 336, 407; Henry, 135; Jane, 294; Sarah, 125, 239.
 Flowerdew, Hannah, 142; Nathaniel, 142.
 Flowers, Sarah, 178.
 Floyd, Ann, 197; Hannah, 100; Isaac, 114; Jane, 121; John, 121; Margaret, 67; Mary, 139; Samuel, 67; Teresa, 114.
 Floyer, Dorothy, 311; Peter, 334.
 Flude, Mary, 205; William, 205.
 Fluitt, Catherine, 112.
 Fluke, Betty, 235; Eleanor, 242; Nancy, 234; Samuel, 242; Thomas, 235.
 Foard, Ann, 214; John, 214.
 Fogg, Dorothy, 312; Mary, 290.
 Foggo, Henry, 298; Mary, 298.
 Foley, Ann, 65; Baron, 333; Grace, 24; Rev. Philip, 65; Thomas, 24, 65.
 Foljambe, Francis Farrand, 242; Mary Arabella, 242.
 Folkard, Jeremiah, 73; Katherine, 219; Susanna, 73; William, 219.

- Folkestone, Anne, Viscountess, 146; William, Viscount, 146.
See Bouverie.
- Folks, Elizabeth, 337.
- Foly, Elizabeth, 81; Henry, 81.
- Fombelle, Janet, 129; Joseph, 129; Louise, 185; Mary, 122; Peter, 122.
- Fonblanque, Frances Caroline, 388; John, 388.
- Fone, Mary, 319.
- Fones, Catherine, 104.
- Fonseca, Anthony, 70; Hannah, 70.
- Fontaine, Elizabeth, 372; Pontains, 372.
- Fontanier, John Peter, 256; Mary, 256.
- Foord, Ann, 75, 131; Sarah, 281; William, 75.
- Foot, Alee, 89; Andrew, 293; Ann, 358, 382; Catherine, 293; Esther, 127; John, 89; William, 127.
- Foote, Catherine, 240; Hatley, 240; Rev. John, 52; Joyce, 373; Mary, 52; Robert, 373.
- Forbes, Ann, 270; Catherine, 208; Eleanor, 91; George, 196; James, 361; John, 189, 392; Margaret, 189; Mary, 196, 361, 392; Nichola, 98.
- Forbus, Frances, 108; Henry, 185; Martha, 185; William, 185.
- Ford, Ann, 101, 111, 122, 124, 230; Benjamin, 135; Charity, 276; Charles, 190; Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 3, 44, 196, 242, 253, 260; Familiar, 77; Frances, 39, 100; Hannah, 133; James, 3, 130, 230, 309; Jane, 125; John, 45, 390, 409; Margaret, 86, 344, 365; Martha, 3, 45; Mary, 134, 301, 309, 344; Nathaniel, 295; Rebecca, 130, 409; Robert, 276; Sarah, 135, 184, 190, 196, 295, 315, 321, 390; Rev. Thomas, 242; Thomas, 315; William, 39, 101, 134, 253.
- Forde, Mary, 216.
- Forden, Elizabeth, 2; Thomas, 2.
- Forder, James, 249; Mary, 249.
- Fordham, Francis Mead, 354; Robert, 337; Sarah, 337, 344, 354; William, 341.
- Foreman, Ann, 136, 330; Friend, 194; John, 136; William, 330.
- Forman, Ann, 121; Hester, 71; Patrick, 121; Sarah, 65; William, 65, 71.
- Forrest, Ann, 100; Elizabeth, 191; John, 365; Mary, 48, 365; Uriah, 389.
- Forrester, Catherine, 337; Ferdinand, 384; John, 356; Phoebe, 384; Sarah, 356; Susan, 6; William, 6.
- Forrister, Hannah, 90.
- Forsbrook, Bridget, 18.
- Forshaw, Edward, 340; Mary, 340.
- Forshev, Hephzibah, 229; Robert, 229.
- Forssett, John, 107; Mary, 107.
- Forster, Ann, 308; Catherine, 180; Eleanor, 79; Magdalen, 5; Mary, 126, 152; Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 308; Sarah, 350; Sophia, 245; Virginia Louisa, 326.
- Forsyth, Charlotte, 377; Elizabeth, 190; Thomas, 190.
- Fort, Elizabeth, 218; Mary, 382; William, 382.
- Fortengam, Margaret, 167.
- Fortescue, James, 223; Jemima, 269; Mary, 141; Robert, 141; Sally, 223.
- Forth, Alice, 284; Frances, 403; Jeremiah, 284; Mary, 86; Sarah, 191.
- Forwood, Mary, 242; Stephen, 242.
- Fosbury, Hannah, 301; Phoebe, 373.
- Foscu, John, 216; Lydia, 216.
- Fosdick, Ann, 351; Robert, 351.
- Foskett, Elizabeth, 326; Richard, 326.
- Foss, Ann, 83; Anna, 152; Christopher, 152; Edward, 4, 17; Eleanor, 4; Jane, 17; Mary, 133.
- Fosset, Sarah, 109.
- Fostard, Elizabeth, 22.
- Foster, Ann, 9, 221, 230, 369; Charles, 203; Diana, 161; Edward, 166, 221, 364; Elizabeth, 23, 196, 198, 364; Esther, 181; Henry, 343; Hugh, 148; Jane, 395; Jemima, 360; John, 181; Joseph, 23; Margaret, 42; Maria, 264; Mary, 26, 89, 148, 221, 271, 273, 314, 343, 366; Robert, 273, 369; Sarah, 54, 166, 178, 203, 283; Sophia, 274; Stephen, 395; Susannah, 263; Thomas, 26; William, 161.
- Fothergill, Mary, 370.
- Fotheringham, Mary, 105, 321; William, 321.
- Fottrell, Jane, 182.
- Fouch, Ann, 132; William, 132.
- Foucher, Catherine, 294.
- Fougere, Mary, 304.
- Foulds, Mary, 299.
- Foulger, Bridget, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Foulkes, Margaret, 78, 264.
- Foulks, Mary, 121.
- Foulon, Ann, 351; Louis, 351.
- Fouls, Mary, 9.
- Foulston, Ann, 188; Benjamin, 112, 188; Dorothy, 64; Elizabeth, 112; John, 356; Margaret, 356.
- Fountain, Elizabeth, 118.
- Fountayne, Anne, 52; Rev. Dr. John, 52.
- Fournier, John Louis, 276; Mary, 276.
- Fowe, Rebecca, 382.
- Fower, Jane, 357; William, 357.
- Fowke, Henry, 277; Joseph, 201; Kitty Lavinia, 201; Mary, 277; Susanna, 29.
- Fowkes, Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 217.
- Fowle, Ann, 390; Elizabeth, 403; Jemima, 74; John, 376; Martha, 354; Mary, 376; Sophia Anne, 274; Thomas, 403.
- Fowler, Abraham, 124; Alice, 89; Ann, 11, 47, 119, 377; Charles, 47; Charlotte, 165; Christopher, 85, 87; Eliza Diana, 252; Elizabeth, 87; Elizabeth Dorothy, 319; Euphen, 80; Fanny, 145; Frances, 138, 350; George, 89; Hannah, 189; Henry, 262; James, 377; Jane, 282; Jemima, 74; John, 11, 377; Mary, 97, 110, 124, 281, 310; Phillis, 374; Sarah, 70, 85, 262; Susanna, 107; Thomas, 310; William, 80, 281, 282, 319, 374.
- Fowles, Catherine, 108; Hannah, 315; John, 108, 315; Mary, 295; William, 295.
- Fowley, Margaret, 48.
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 310.
- Fowster, Mary, 201.
- Fox, Ann, 64, 167, 215; Betty, 387; Catherine, 371; Christian, 55; Dorothy, 256; Elizabeth, 89, 125, 132, 154, 286; Frances, 6; Frances Caroline, 282; George, 154; Hannah, 408; James, 132; Jeremiah, 408; John, 256, 286, 311; Joseph Holt, 254; Juliet, 326; Maria, 191, 347; Mary, 59, 77, 131, 139, 155, 233, 280, 407; Mary Elizabeth, 311; Philip, 407; Robert, 226; Sarah, 34, 254, 366; Susannah, 226; Thomas, 59, 366; Timothy, 387; William, 191.
- Foxall, Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 173; Thomas, 173.
- Foxdell, Elizabeth, 381.
- Foxhall, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Foxley, Catherine, 371; John, 347, 371; Mary, 347.
- Foxlow, Catherine, 192; George, 192.

- Foy, Edward, 307; Elizabeth Maria, 47; Fitz, 47; Hannah, 346; Mary, 307.
- Foye, James, 350; Susanna, 350.
- Foyster, Jane, 201; William, 201.
- Fozard, Ann, 163.
- Fradsell, Jane, 217.
- Fradson, Mary, 118; Peter, 118.
- Frael, John, 299; Susanna, 299.
- Fraine, Clare, 258.
- Frake, Eleanor, 185.
- Frampton, Ann, 260; Dorothy, 116; Francis, 136; James, 136; John, 116; Robert, 260; Sarah, 219; Stephen, 219.
- France, Elizabeth, 182; Hannah, 262, 292; John, 262, 292.
- Francis, Ann, 58; Jane, 30.
- Francis, Ann, 229; Catherine, 36; Elizabeth, 77, 82, 141, 158, 288, 306, 310, 396, 399; Elizabeth Dorothy, 319; Eunis, 209; James, 119; Jane, 11; John, 141; Joseph, 397; Margaret, 117, 405; Martha, 184, 254, 397; Mary, 37, 64, 266; Richard, 82; Robert, 306; Rose, 380; Samuel, 405; Sarah, 119; William, 117, 158, 229, 310, 396.
- Francklin, Elizabeth, 12; Jane, 251; John, 251.
- Franckwell, Jane, 127.
- François, Ann, 256; Ann Gertrude, 341; Elizabeth, 355; Hannah, 320; Jean, 341; John Philippe, 256, 320; Louis, 355.
- Frank, Avice, 62; Elizabeth, 401; John, 87; Martha, 92; Mary, 87; Robert, 92.
- Frankham, Elizabeth, 18; Sarah, 376.
- Frankland, Ann, 148; Dinah, 303; John, 74; Mary, 22, 74; Philip, 148.
- Franklin, Ann, 98, 106, 120, 194, 322, 329; Benjamin, 329; Catherine, 266; Edward, 266; Elizabeth, 16, 22, 114, 295, 323; Elizabeth Anne, 387; Frances, 348; Hannah, 20; Henry, 142; James, 3; John, 22, 194, 361; Levi, 322; Martha, 331; Mary, 3, 103, 294, 405; Rebecca, 176; Richard, 16, 294; Sarah, 119, 142, 253, 362; Solomon, 103; Susannah, 361; William, 20, 98, 114, 295.
- Frankling, Ann, 134; Henry, 200; Mary, 80, 200; Robert, 134; William, 80.
- Franklington, Alice, 40.
- Franklyn, Ann, 233; James, 233.
- Franks, Charles, 240; Diana, 240; Elizabeth, 118; Jane, 288; Jervis, 75; Margaret, 75; Mary, 3, 242; Richard, 242; Sarah, 371.
- Frapwell, Margaret, 241; Richard, 241.
- Fraser, Alexander, 315; Ann, 155; Catherine, 298, 315; David, 308; Elizabeth, 400; Finlay, 400; John, 155, 298; Marion, 308; Mary, 86; William, 86.
- Frasier, Hannah, 96; William, 96.
- Frazer, Elizabeth, 370; John, 80; Sophia, 80.
- Frazier, Elizabeth, 285; John, 285; Mary, 147.
- Freaker, Jane, 278; Samuel, 278.
- Frear, Sarah, 232.
- Frears, Elizabeth, 245.
- Frederick, Augusta, 215; Charles, 215; Christian, 135; Eleanor, 133; Elizabeth, 135; Jane, 368; John, 122; Lucy, 317; Margaret, 235; Mary, 84; Peter, 165; Sarah, 165.
- Fredericks, Lucy, 339.
- Free, Ann, 104; John, 13, 104; Mary, 13.
- Freebairn, Henrietta, 50.
- Freebody, Elizabeth, 270.
- Freeborn, Esther, 72; John, 61; Mary, 61.
- Freeke, Catherine, 52; James, 291; Mary, 291.
- Freeland, Catherine, 85; Hannah, 218; Martin, 85; Sarah, 43.
- Freeman, Ann, 74, 77, 214, 236, 242, 305; Ann Mary, 135; Benjamin, 257; Bettina, 304; Charles Davis, 135; Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 46, 312, 344, 360; Hannah, 315; James, 360; John, 46, 74, 77, 78, 304, 312, 315, 373; Martha, 34, 78; Mary, 101, 108, 175, 190, 200, 247, 250, 257, 328, 409; Mary Ann, 373; Richard, 200; Robert, 3, 247; Sambrooke, 74; Samuel, 175; Sarah, 74, 171, 202, 230, 328; Susan, 4, 74; Thomas, 214; Thomasine, 3; William, 250, 305, 344.
- Freemantle, Elizabeth, 70; William, 70.
- Freer, Frances, 168; Jane, 350; John, 350; Mary, 251.
- Freestone, Ann, 260; Hannah, 96; William, 96, 260.
- Freeyard, Martha, 86; Robert, 86.
- Freemain, Elizabeth, 365; William, 365.
- Freman, Catharina, 57.
- Frementle, John, 367; Sarah Bridget, 367.
- French, Ann, 172; Catherine, 98; Charlotte, 342; Christian, 284; Elizabeth, 90, 170, 290, 330; John, 98, 325; Mary, 7, 350; Mary Ann, 305; Michael, 330; Peace, 375; Prissilla, 375; Robert, 284; Samuel, 227, 375; Sarah, 146, 172, 227, 325; Susannah, 240, 338; Thomas, 240; William, 90, 290.
- Frencham, Ann, 354.
- Frere, Dorothy, 66; Henry, 66.
- Freshwater, Mary, 86.
- Fretwell, Ann, 152; Jesse, 152.
- Frew, Elizabeth, 291; Isabella, 29; Matthew, 291; Robert, 29.
- Frewer, Edward, 289; Elizabeth, 289.
- Frewin, Elizabeth, 69, 223.
- Friar, Ann, 191; Daniel, 191.
- Fribe, Christopher, 350; Sarah, 350.
- Frick, Mary, 156.
- Fricke, Jeremiah, 401; Lydia, 401.
- Friday, Hannah, 356.
- Fridley, David, 6; Margery, 6.
- Friend, Ann, 244; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 105, 212, 243; Mary, 350; Phillis, 14; Robert, 212; Stephen, 350; Theophilus, 14.
- Frier, Elizabeth, 384; Richard, 384.
- Frieme, Elizabeth, 131.
- Frimley, Sarah, 31.
- Frisby, Ann, 163; Eleanor, 64; Frances, 96; John Whikes, 1; Mary, 1, 212; Robert, 64.
- Friswell, Mary, 305; Richard, 305.
- Frith, Anthony, 148; Elizabeth, 148; James, 306; Jane, 306; Mary, 70.
- Frogley, Margaret, 7.
- Froment, Maria Catherine Aimée, 342.
- Froom, Grace, 203; Joseph, 203.
- Fromme, Martha, 196.
- Frost, Ann, 110, 260, 312; Catherine, 279; David, 110; Elizabeth, 74, 135, 215, 226, 306, 403, 404; Isaac, 30; John, 74, 215; Margaret, 71; Mary, 23, 30, 66, 330, 349, 395; Richard, 66; Samuel, 330; Sarah, 206, 226, 325; Thomas, 279, 349, 404; William, 23, 306, 312, 403.
- Frowde, Elizabeth, 40; James, 40; Mary, 40, 292.
- Froy, Jane, 394; Sarah, 300.
- Frubisher, Elizabeth, 260; Joseph, 260.
- Fry, Ann, 107, 129, 144, 162, 196, 212; Elizabeth, 182;

- Esther, 236; James, 21, 283; John, 115, 151, 182; Judith, 276; Lydia, 85; Margaret, 115; Martha, 77; Mary, 21, 151, 221, 283; Millicent, 65; Philip, 261; Richard, 276, 356; Ruth, 261; Thomas, 77, 85; William, 129, 212.
- Fryar, Christian, 42; James, 42.
- Frye, John Ravel, 335.
- Fryer, Abigail, 70; Alexander, 207; Ann, 259; Bethiah, 215; Christiana, 281; Elizabeth, 152, 331; Isabella, 289; James, 331; Jane, 111, 207; Job, 111; Mary, 320; Richard, 215; Sarah, 68, 169, 259, 324, 370; Stephen, 70; Thomas, 68; William, 169, 324, 370.
- Fryers, Catherine, 19; Rickliff, 19.
- Fryman, Ann, 207.
- Fuce, Ann, 307; Charlotte, 408.
- Fulcher, Elizabeth, 100; John, 100; Margaret, 198.
- Fulgoux, Patience, 385; Peter, 385.
- Fuller, Adam, 286; Alice, 120; Ann, 19, 32, 75, 87, 90, 128, 264, 309, 347; Betty, 303; Christian, 329; Edward, 78; Elizabeth, 111, 243, 317; Francis, 32; Henry, 75; James, 347; Jane, 78, 369; Jenney, 277; John, 257, 264; Lucy, 361; Mary, 123; 195, 383; Richard, 309, 329; Sarah, 247, 257, 286; Thomas, 19, 87, 277, 369; Uriah, 120; William, 243.
- Fullford, Alice, 242; Henry, 242; Sarah, 269.
- Fullilove, or Fulliloe, Ann, 252.
- Fullwood, Mary, 143.
- Fulton, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
- Fultorp, Susanna, 2.
- Funter, Elizabeth, 282.
- Furbank, Ann, 80; Eleanor, 75; Hannah, 75.
- Furby, Elizabeth, 126.
- Furey, Michael, 158; Susanna Jane, 158.
- Furlong, Elizabeth, 113; James, 235; Mary, 235; William, 113.
- Furmidge, Elizabeth, 309; Samuel, 309.
- Furmiger, Susanna, 42.
- Furieux, Hannah, 105; Samuel, 105.
- Furnell, Mary, 178.
- Furnese, Elizabeth, 6; Selina, 57.
- Furniss, Ann, 362.
- Furnival, Mary, 327.
- Fursse, Arimathea, 57.
- Fusedale, Ann, 174; Walter, 174.
- Fussell, Sophia, 80.
- Fyfeild, Margaret, 95.
- Fyler, George, 64; Mary, 64, 109.

G

- Gabb, Ann, 23; Mary, 173.
- Gabrel, David Francois, 156; Elizabeth, 156.
- Gabriel, Francis Lowes, 135; Hannah, 337; James, 337; Lucy, 311; Mary, 135.
- Gad, Charles, 245; Margaret, 245.
- Gadbray, Ann, 210.
- Gadbury, Jane, 156.
- Gadd, George, 270; Grace, 276; Mary, 25, 54; Sarah, 270.
- Gadsbay, Elizabeth, 156.
- Gadsby, Elizabeth, 47.
- Gadsden, Elizabeth, 401; James, 401.
- Gaeben, Carolin Magdalene, 213.
- Gage, Ann, 15; Hon. Teresa, 56.
- Gagg, Hester, 129.
- Gaghan, Francis, 350; Sarah, 350.
- Gagnon, Alexander John, 206; Mary, 206.
- Gainer, Mary, 183; Philip, 183.
- Gaincy, Benjamin, 281; Christiana, 281.
- Gainger, Martha, 60.
- Gains, Christopher, 83; Dorothy, 268; Mary, 83.
- Gale, Ann, 212, 258, 361; Elizabeth, 223, 295, 315, 393; George, 258; Henry, 361; James, 341; John, 223; Martha, 264; Mary, 228; Sarah, 341; Susanna, 232; William, 393.
- Gall, Ann, 82; David, 82.
- Gallagher, Charles, 124; Esther, 124; James, 248; Mary, 248.
- Gallard, Ann, 173; George, 173; Sarah, 329.
- Gallaugh, Eleanor, 283.
- Galloway, Mary, 320.
- Galler, Jane, 25.
- Gallett, Ann, 244; John, 244.
- Galley, Elizabeth, 289; Elnor, 199; George, 198; Jane, 198; Lionel, 289.
- Gallger, Mary, 81.
- Gallon, Elizabeth, 296.
- Galloway, Barbery Mary, 185; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 347, 390; Henry, 390; John, 308, 398; Robert, 347; Sarah, 308, 398; Thomas, 185; —, Earl of, 334.
- Galloway, Lady, 389.
- Galon, Henry, 213; Susanna, 213.
- Gamage, John, 190; Mary, 190.
- Gambell, Mary, 361.
- Gambert, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
- Gambier, Ann, 54; John, 54.
- Game, John, 43; Lydia, 106; Mary, 43.
- Gamesby, Elizabeth, 126.
- Gammage, Elizabeth, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Gammon, Mary, 164; Richard, 164.
- Gamon, Anna Eliza, 196; Grace, 216; Richard, 216.
- Gamson, Sarah, 320.
- Gamster, or Gamston, Ann, 176; William, 176.
- Gander, Rachel, 327.
- Gandy, Ann, 292; Robert, 292.
- Gane, James, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Ganer, Christopher, 247; Lydia, 247.
- Ganes, Frances, 34; William, 34.
- Ganfield, Frances, 116; George, 116.
- Gannaway, Elizabeth, 343; George, 343.
- Gannell, Elizabeth, 356, 364; William, 364.
- Gannon, Andrew, 389; Hannah, 389.
- Gansel, Ann, 15.
- Gant, Ann, 28, 124; Elizabeth, 65; Hannah, 145; Jane, 183; Mary, 121; Richard, 65.
- Gantley, Margaret, 284; Patrick, 284.
- Gape, Christian, 219; William, 219.
- Gapen, Ann, 151.
- Gapper, Hester, 214; Isabella, 201; James Webb, 214; Robert, 201.
- Garancieres, Mary, 184.
- Garbett, Mary, 89; Phillip, 89.
- Garbois, Jane, 260; John, 260.
- Garbutt, Ann, 70; Dorothy, 182; Harriot, 369; Roger, 70.
- Gard, Elizabeth, 410; John, 410.
- Gardener, Alice, 39; Hannah, 296, 299; John, 37; Mary, 37; Patience, 30.
- Gardiner, Ann, 5, 82, 84, 86; Daniel, 82; Elizabeth, 114, 256; James, 169; John, 5, 35, 107; Margaret, 107; Margery, 88; Mary, 401; Samuel, 88; Sarah, 35, 169, 187, 302; William, 256.
- Gardner, Ann, 42, 148, 245, 330; Charles, 270, 330; Daniel, 245; Elizabeth, 287, 324, 405; Elizabeth Way, 309; Esther, 86; George, 388, 405; Hannah, 143, 255, 270; James, 181; Jane, 73, 196, 205; John, 42; Jonathan, 148; Lydia, 388; Martha, 181, 269, 344; Mary, 269; Melissa, 18; Nathaniel, 287;

- Sarah, 393; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 143; William, 18, 86.
- Garfitt, Lydia, 230.
- Garford, Mary, 354; William, 354.
- Garforth, Catherine, 373; Thomas, 373.
- Garken, Elizabeth, 174; John, 174.
- Garland, Ann, 391; Esther, 309; James, 309; John, 174; Leah, 174; William, 391.
- Garley, Rachel, 8.
- Garlick, Elizabeth, 110, 229, 285; Hannah, 336; Henry, 110; Jane, 385; Mary, 175; William, 385.
- Garmain, Alice, 237; John, 237.
- Garman, Sarah, 156.
- Garne, James, 255; Mary, 255.
- Garner, Aley, 305; Ann, 142; Catherine, 65; Edward, 246; Frances, 246; George, 375; John, 234; Margaret, 375; Martha, 377; Mary, 5, 167; Nancy, 234; Rachel, 8; Richard, 65; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 377.
- Garnet, Alice, 77; Christopher, 243; Elizabeth, 243; John, 401; Martha, 401.
- Garnon, Elizabeth, 340; James, 340.
- Garrad, Sarah, 390.
- Garrard, Dinah, 83; Elizabeth Cook, 310; George, 83; Richard, 310.
- Garratt, Ann, 1, 129; Catherine, 301; John, 210; Mary, 210, 408; Richard, 165; Susanna, 165; William, 301.
- Garrell, Mary, 100.
- Garrett, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 376, 403; John, 408; Mary, 387; Sarah, 113; William, 403.
- Garrety, Daniel, 225; Eleanor, 225.
- Garrey, Ann, 24.
- Garrichon, Ganeme, 23.
- Garrick, Rev. C., 316; Martha Caroline, 316; Nathan, 316.
- Garside, Dean, 219; Jane, 219.
- Garstin, Anna Elizabetha, 136; John, 136; Mary, 326; Robert, 136.
- Garter, Alice, 366.
- Garth, Amy, 228; Elizabeth, 243; Jane, 72, 179; John, 228; Mary, 52; Richard, 52.
- Garthwaite, Meline, 387.
- Garthwate, Mary, 405.
- Garton, Jonathan, 151; Mary, 151.
- Garvie, Catherine, 240.
- Garvin, Hannah, 81.
- Garvis, Elizabeth, 9.
- Garway, Elizabeth, 52.
- Gascoigne, Ann, 135; Edward, 158; Elizabeth, 250; Martha, 158; Rev. Wade, 135.
- Gascoin, Jane, 50.
- Gascoyn, Elizabeth, 159; John, 78; Sarah, 78.
- Gascoyne, Elizabeth, 46; John, 46; Sarah, 388.
- Gasey, Joice Sarah, 272; Joseph, 272.
- Gash, Catherine, 373; John, 373; Mary, 60; William, 60.
- Gashaynet, Patience, 207.
- Gaskarth, John, 243; Mary, 243; William, 243.
- Gaskell, Eleanor, 282; George, 282.
- Gaskill, Hannah, 323.
- Gaskin, Ann, 379; Mary, 100; William, 379.
- Gaskines, Elizabeth, 43.
- Gason, Mary, 363; Walter Fletcher, 363.
- Gasson, Sarah, 229.
- Gaston, Sarah, 72; William, 72.
- Gataker, Anne, 215.
- Gate, Catherine, 137; Thomas, 137.
- Gatecliffe, Elizabeth, 128; Charles, 128.
- Gatehouse, Margaret, 246.
- Gately, Elizabeth, 263.
- Gater, John, 114; Mary, 114, 302.
- Gates, Ann, 368; Elizabeth, 392; Esther, 181; Henry, 107; Mary, 301; Sarah, 107, 390.
- Gatfield, Sarah, 59.
- Gatley, Margery, 407; Nathaniel, 407.
- Gatten, Elizabeth, 260.
- Gatter, Mary, 178.
- Gattie, Ann, 339; William, 339.
- Gattos, or Gaters, Ann, 228.
- Gatward, James, 284; Mary, 284.
- Gatzen, Mary Elizabeth, 254.
- Gaubert, G., 303.
- Gaucheron, Mary Ann, 235.
- Gaudin, Elizabeth, 361; Francis, 361.
- Gaudot, Ann, 335.
- Gaudy, Mary, 21.
- Gaul, John, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Gaunt, John, 315; Joseph, 69; Margaret, 315; Mary, 69, 268; William, 268.
- Gausen, Elizabeth, 349; Peter, 349; Samuel Robert, 349.
- Gautier, James, 8; Rebecca, 8.
- Gavelle, Henrietta, 331.
- Gaven, Catherine, 261; Jane, 302; Jonathan, 302.
- Gawiller, George, 73; Margaret, 73.
- Gawthorpe, Agatha, 200; Martha, 338.
- Gay, Elizabeth, 287, 299; Mary, 332; Peter, 332; William, 287.
- Gayer, Mary, 3, 4; Robert, 3.
- Gayfer, Martha, 127; William, 127.
- Gayford, Frances, 47; Thomas, 47.
- Gayler, Charles, 328; Sarah, 328.
- Gaylor, Jane, 61; John, 61.
- Gaynsford, Elizabeth, 297.
- Gaytenby, Dorothy, 353.
- Gaywood, Ann, 188; Elizabeth Ann, 223; Jane, 134; John, 188; Sarah, 90.
- Geach, Jane, 121.
- Geaer, Elizabeth, 337.
- Geale, Esther, 307.
- Geall, Benjamin, 160; Eleanor, 160.
- Gear, Ann, 215; John, 215.
- Geare, Ann, 244; Elizabeth, 115; Thomas, 244.
- Geary, Elizabeth, 36; Mary, 271, 297.
- Geast, Francis, 410; Mary, 410.
- Geates, Elizabeth, 12.
- Geaves, Mary, 308.
- Geddens, Elizabeth, 305; Sarah, 202.
- Geddies, Alexander, 205; Ann, 205.
- Gedney, Elizabeth, 231.
- Gee, Abel, 96; Alice, 228, 313; Ann, 96; Elizabeth, 25, 37, 154, 196; Gertrude, 224; Hannah, 371; Jane, 17; John, 17, 37, 166, 228; Mary, 270; Peter, 371; Richard, 196; Sarah, 82, 166.
- Geed, Mary, 97.
- Geerts, Anne Marie, 103.
- Geldard, Ann, 410; John, 410; Sarah, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Gell, Mary, 117.
- Gellibrand, Elizabeth, 336; Thomas, 336.
- Gelmroth, Ann, 174; Marcus, 174.
- Gelson, Sarah, 292; William, 292.
- Gembell, Mary, 3; Robert, 3.
- Gendy, Eleanor, 19.
- Genet, Ann, 297; Elizabeth, 199, 242; Henry, 242.
- Gent, Alice, 168; Francis, 221; Martha, 221; Sarah, 351.
- Gentlaid, or Genllaid, Elizabeth, 71.
- Gentleman, Ann, 212; John, 108; Mary, 108; Moses, 212.
- Genton, Hannah, 347; Lewis, 347.
- Gentry, Elizabeth, 387; Richard, 387.
- Geoghegan, Catherine, 367.
- George, Ann, 86, 193, 338; Christiana, 21; Claude, 87; Elizabeth, 99, 129, 271, 315; Griffith, 187; Hannah, 128, 261; Helen, 60; Henry, 21; James, 301; Jane, 249; John, 129, 261, 294, 390; Judith, 244; Mary, 62, 238, 301, 323; Penelope, 294; Rachel, 294;

- Richard, 244; Samuel, 128; Sarah, 187, 390, 406; Susanna, 87; William, 86, 193, 249, 323.
- Geralle, Jean Antoine, 232; Marie Jeanne, 232.
- Gerard, Elizabeth, 319; Matthew, 319.
- Gerfaux, Jacques, 410; Maria Chatelin, 410.
- Gerken, Elizabeth, 238; John, 238.
- German, Mary, 253; Ruth, 103.
- Gerner, Anthony, 188; Jane, 188.
- Gerrard, Betty, 217; Elizabeth, 285; Hannah, 78; John, 285.
- Gerring, John, 35; Martha, 35.
- Gerrish, Letitia, 402.
- Gerritt, John, 276; Martha, 276.
- Gerteken, Elizabeth, 229; Frederick, 229.
- Gess, Susan, 11.
- Gessip, Elizabeth, 398; James, 398.
- Gethin, Mary, 245.
- Getzen, Adolphus, 62; Mary, 62.
- Gianinetty, Elizabeth Mary, 353.
- Gibb, Alexander, 310; Amelia, 310; Elizabeth, 183.
- Gibbens, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 66, 170; Thomas, 66.
- Gibberd, Ann, 289; John, 289; Mary, 330.
- Gibbins, Ann, 98; Benjamin, 98; Mary, 293; William, 293.
- Gibbon, George, 105; Henrietta Maria, 118; James, 289; Jane, 105; Rachel, 111.
- Gibbons, Ann, 233, 261, 285; Elizabeth, 150, 336; Hannah, 312; James, 182; John, 150, 384; Mary, 182, 266, 284; Rebecca, 213; Sarah, 105; Susannah, 384; Thomas, 105; Watkin, 261; William, 213.
- Gibbs, Amelia, 324; Ann, 90, 201, 232, 310, 391; Ann Mary, 201; Elizabeth, 106, 291, 361; Hannah, 365; Isabella, 245; James, 245, 324; John, 361, 365; Jonathan, 189; Joseph, 301; Maria, 288; Mark, 232; Martha, 320; Mary, 136, 381; Maud, 189; Sarah, 68, 72, 280, 363; Susannah, 301, 307, 365; Thomas, 307; William, 68, 320; William John, 391.
- Giberne, Frances, 212.
- Gibings, George, 124; Sarah, 124.
- Giblett, Elizabeth, 154; Elizabeth Ann, 101; John, 154.
- Gibson, Ann, 57, 207, 252, 310, 334, 345; Charlotte, 175; Daniel, 56; Dorothy, 226; Rev. Edmund, 182; Elizabeth, 43, 56, 208, 301, 317; Henrietta, 187; James, 43, 187; Jane, 114, 182, 340; John, 371; Josiah, 207; Martha, 200, 402; Mary, 97, 109, 181, 244, 261, 371, 379, 380; Patrick, 181; Rebecca, 320; Richard, 180, 252; Robert, 109, 317; Sarah, 158, 180; Stephen, 261; Thomas, 379; Thomasin, 65; William, 200, 310, 402.
- Gidden, Elizabeth, 384; William, 384.
- Giddings, Lydia, 379; Thomas, 379.
- Gideon, Maria Marow, 189, 262; Sampson, 189.
- Gidle, Richard, 399; Sarah, 399.
- Gidlow, Ann, 152.
- Giffard, Barbara, 102, 122; Catherine, 179; Jane, 158; Thomas, 102, 121, 122, 179.
- Gifford, Catherine, 311; Elizabeth, 114, 318, 381; Joseph, 387; Letitia, 31; Mary, 364, 387.
- Gigot, Marie Joseph, 328.
- Gilberd, Ann, 405; Edward, 405.
- Gilbert, Ann, 113, 194, 312, 351, 374; Avice, 62; A. K. P., 184; Edward, 84; Elizabeth, 54, 108, 126, 131, 220, 272, 397, 407; Frances, 45; Frances Ann, 143; George, 54, 108; James, 250; Jane, 193, 303; John, 62, 220, 303, 312, 397; Luke, 179; Martha, 230; Mary, 9, 93, 94, 179, 194; Nancy, 344; Priscilla, 360; Sarah, 250, 298; Susannah, 84; Thomas, 93, 194, 360; Thomasin Strong, 253; Walter Raleigh, 344; William, 45, 193, 351.
- Gilbourne, Mary, 47.
- Gilburd, Abigail, 179; Benjamin, 179; John, 330; Mary, 330.
- Gilder, Elizabeth, 303; Hester, 71; Mary, 336; Thomas, 71.
- Gilderd, Alice, 154.
- Gildon, Ann, 273, 281; John, 281.
- Giles, Alice, 261; Ann, 281; Catherine, 326; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 16, 41, 183, 263, 345, 363; Frances, 397; George, 397; Hannah, 61, 354; Jane, 312; John, 281, 326, 392; Mary, 160, 254; Richard, 110; Robert, 254, 363; Roger, 41; Sarah, 344, 392; Susanna, 116, 393; Thomas, 261, 272; William, 345.
- Gill, Ann, 46, 65, 94, 263; Elizabeth, 95, 292; Fanny Ann, 303; George, 95; Jane, 105, 334, 383; John, 73, 303, 312, 404; Margaret, 246; Martha, 404; Mary, 13, 73, 124, 358, 372; Owen, 383; Richard, 118; Ruth, 118; Susannah, 312.
- Gillam, or Gilliam, Ann, 301, 357; Elizabeth, 188, 406; John, 301; Jonathan, 188; Maria, 381; Mary, 290; Richard, 406; William, 290.
- Gillanders, Barbara, 188.
- Giller, Elizabeth, 225.
- Gillespey, James, 71; Sarah, 71.
- Gillett, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 87, 289; James, 189; Jane, 242; Joseph, 356; Mary, 189.
- Gilley, Jane, 63.
- Gillham, Martha, 227; Samuel, 227.
- Gillies, Henry, 344; Mary, 344.
- Gillingham, Betty, 214; Sarah, 358.
- Gillman, Esther, 142; Jane, 228; Mary, 358; Thomas, 142.
- Gillow, Hannah, 147; James, 147.
- Gilpatrick, Margaret, 320, 406; Matthew, 320.
- Gilpin, Elizabeth, 86, 354; Sawrey, 86, 354; William Sawrey, 354.
- Gilruth, Christian, 315; Peter, 315.
- Gilson, Frances, 117; James, 117.
- Gimson, Mary, 380; William, 380.
- Ginder, Deborah, 37.
- Ginding, Elizabeth, 352.
- Gingell, Betty, 114.
- Ginger, Mary, 85, 314; William, 85.
- Gingins, John James, 155; Madelane, 155.
- Ginn, Daniel, 349; Elizabeth, 349.
- Giorgio, Ann, 272; Giouani, 272.
- Girdler, Ann, 251; Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 29.
- Giren, Anne, 256.
- Girling, Ann, 341; Robert, 341.
- Girt, Rose, 381.
- Gisleham, Martha, 80.
- Gislinham, Ann, 198.
- Gissop, Ann, 151; Joseph, 151.
- Gitteus, Jane, 314; Margaret, 319.
- Gladdish, Catherine, 393; John, 393.
- Gladell, Ann, 344; James, 344.
- Gladhill, Elizabeth, 192; William, 192.
- Gladnam, Mary, 162.
- Gladwell, Henry, 84; Joseph, 84; Mary, 84, 405; Olithé, 84,

- Gladwin, Elizabeth, 285.
 Gladwyn, Hannah, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Glaisher, Ann, 270.
 Glaize, Ann, 208.
 Glandore, Earl of, 313.
 Glandvill, Martha, 282.
 Glantzell, Alice, 91; John, 91.
 Glanvill, Susanna, 65; William, 65.
 Glasborough, Juliana, 40.
 Glasbrooke, Elizabeth, 21; Roger, 21.
 Glashen, Daniel, 220; Mary, 220.
 Glass, Catherine, 404.
 Glassap, Ann, 173.
 Glasse, Delarivier, 237; John, 237; Mary, 234; Dr. Samuel, 350.
 Glazard, Elizabeth, 159, 348.
 Gleadhill, Edward, 108; Elizabeth, 108.
 Gleadle, Jane, 274.
 Gleave, Margaret, 398.
 Glead, Ann, 339; Mary, 101, 151; William, 101.
 Gleeson, Jane, 271.
 Glen, Isabella, 59; Margaret, 105; Thomas, 59; William, 105.
 Glencross, James, 109; Jenny, 109.
 Glendining, Frederick, 222; Rebecca, 222.
 Glenn, John, 256; Margaret, 256.
 Glennirster, or Guunirster, Barbara, 401; John, 401.
 Glenorchy, John, Viscount. *See* Campbell.
 Glenster, John, 348; Margaret, 348.
 Gloster, Margaret, 76.
 Glover, Agnes, 47; Alice, 77; Ann, 325, 344, 391, 392; Caroline, 364; Catherine, 137, 392; Eleanor, 403; Elizabeth, 40, 101, 115, 177, 211, 266; George, 68; Isaac, 281; Jane, 201, 260; Jean, 188; John, 77, 304; Jonathan, 92; Lucy, 377; Mark, 260; Mary, 4, 20, 92, 281, 375, 403; Mary Barbon, 136; Ralph, 58; Rebecca, 68; Robert, 177; Samuel, 391; Sarah, 58, 396, 403; Susanna, 304; Thomas, 188; William, 392.
 Glyn, Wenfred, 174.
 Glynn, Jane, 13; Sarah, 125.
 Goadby, Elizabeth, 172; Noah, 172.
 Goalder, Henry, 131; Martha, 131.
 Goare, Caroline, 296; Samuel, 296.
 Goater, Catherine, 339; George, 339.
 Goatley, John, 365; Mary, 187, 365.
 Gocher, Mary, 209, 346.
 Godard, Mary, 194.
 Godbed, Charles, 94; Penelope, 94, 344.
 Godbehere, Sarah, 374.
 Godburn, Frances, 34.
 Golby, John, 261; Priscilla, 261.
 Goddard, Charity, 191; Edward, 195; Elizabeth, 148, 176, 268; Esther, 195; Frances, 96; Hannah, 402; John, 263, 402; Martha, 169; Mary, 129, 305; Mary Whitehome, 110; Michael, 96; Rebecca, 93; Sarah, 179; Thomas, 176.
 Godde, Ann, 8; Henry, 8.
 Godden, James, 138; Jane, 138.
 Godet, John Peter, 321; Sarah, 321.
 Godfree, Ann, 180; Jeremiah, 180.
 Godfrey, Amy, 205; Ann, 95, 264; Benjamin, 329; Charles, 41; Elizabeth, 33, 119, 136, 189, 293, 329; Frances, 303; John, 95, 189; Lydia, 203; Mary, 41, 303; Mary Ann, 258; Richard, 258; Sarah, 332; Savill, 205; Thomas, 293; Walter, 203.
 Godhill, Sarah, 119.
 Godin, Hannah, 194; Sophia, 277.
 Goding, Elizabeth Skinner, 311; George Carteret, 311; James, 311; Jane, 223; Sarah, 311, 327.
 Godly, Margaret, 257.
 Godsall, Susanna, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Godsell, Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122.
 Godson, Abraham, 124; Ann, 124; Elizabeth, 227; Lambert, 249; Mary, 17, 187, 249; William, 227.
 Godwin, Ann, 29; Betty, 236; Elizabeth, 48; Ellen, 73; Isabella, 159; Jane, 139; John, 100, 236; Phillis, 119; Sarah, 271; Susanna, 79, 100; Thomas, 159.
 Godwyn, Ann, 35.
 Goff, Alice, 289; Ann, 291; Deborah, 287; John, 287; Mary, 337; Susanna, 312; William, 289.
 Goffe, Charlotte, 312; William, 312.
 Going, Jane, 20; William, 20.
 Gold, Charles, 48; Elizabeth, 325; Hannah, 48; John, 80; Mary, 80, 97; Samuel, 325; Sarah, 366.
 Golder, Elizabeth, 53.
 Goldfinch, Anne, 296; Thomas, 296.
 Goldhawk, Ann, 291; Thomas, 291.
 Golding, Elizabeth, 337; Jane, 68; Margaret, 83; Samuel, 83.
 Goldney, Ann, 136, 405; Edward, 136.
 Goldridge, Ann, 378; John, 378.
 Goldring, Elizabeth, 336; Zachariah, 336.
 Goldshire, Honor, 298.
 Goldsmith, Ann, 193; Dinah, 347; Hannah, 237; Kaizzia, 189; Mary, 330.
 Goldson, Hannah, 128; Samuel, 128.
 Goldstone, Frances, 100; Henry, 100.
 Goldswain, Catherine, 275; Elizabeth, 114, 148; James, 114.
 Goldwin, Elizabeth, 327; John, 327; John Abraham, 296; Sarah, 296.
 Goley, Mary, 143.
 Golfinch, Elizabeth, 94; Stephen, 94.
 Golford, James, 162, 226; Martha, 162; Susannah, 226.
 Golden, Jane, 134.
 Gollen, Ann, 390.
 Goollifer, James, 294; Sarah, 294.
 Gollins, Catherine, 24.
 Goltsher, Susannah, 83.
 Gom, Elizabeth, 27; James, 27.
 Gombe, Sarah, 43.
 Gomersall, Elizabeth, 278; Thomas, 278.
 Goningham, Jane, 238; Thomas, 238.
 Gons, Elizabeth, 72.
 Gonsalvos, Catherine, 143; Matthew, 143.
 Gooch, Elizabeth Sarah Villa, 252; Rev. John, 262; Mary, 59; Matilda, 262; Sarah, 236; William, 252.
 Good, Edward, 362; Elizabeth, 362; Sarah, 225; Susanna, 8; Thomas, 225.
 Goodacre, Elizabeth, 49; Samuel, 49; Susanna, 55.
 Goodale, Mary, 291; Susanna, 85.
 Goodall, Ann, 19, 112, 221, 261; Elizabeth, 38, 84, 94, 374; George, 112, 215; Grace, 403; Joseph, 356; Margaret, 382; Martha, 356; Mary, 20, 23, 69, 201, 231, 251; Parke, 231; Peter, 19; Rebecca, 215; Richard, 23, 374; Samuel, 38; Sarah, 324; William, 251, 403.
 Goodass, or Goodafs, Catherine, 253.
 Gooday, Elizabeth, 279; William, 279.
 Goodchild, Ann, 159; Elizabeth, 252, 296; Elizabeth Ann, 367;

- Hannah, 32; James, 193, 296; Jane, 379; John, 292; Martha, 353; Mary, 60, 193, 238, 292, 375; Mary Ann, 100; Richard, 367; Sarah, 289, 396; William, 252, 396.
- Goody, Ann, 158.
- Goode, Bartholomew, 200; Elizabeth, 309; Mary, 200; Sarah, 196.
- Goodenough, A., 337; Elizabeth, 196; Rev. Samuel, 196; Susanna, 194.
- Goode, Joseph, 6; Mary, 6.
- Goodfellow, Ann, 102; Elizabeth, 31; John, 162; Mary, 369; Matthew, 31; Ruth, 162.
- Goodford, Elizabeth, 33.
- Goodger, Mary, 372; William, 372.
- Goodhind, Mary, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Goodin, Ann, 252.
- Gooding, Elizabeth, 31, 270; Nathaniel, 270.
- Goodinson, Elizabeth, 11; William, 11.
- Goodjer, Elizabeth, 380; James, 380.
- Goodlake, Ann, 383; Richard, 383.
- Goodlife, Fanny, 372; William, 372.
- Goodling, Sarah, 271.
- Goodman, Ann, 27, 351, 403; Elizabeth, 218; Hannah, 326; John, 27, 354; Joseph, 326; Lucy, 350; Mary, 11, 190; Matthew, 350; Samuel, 351; Sarah, 72, 354; William, 72.
- Goodson, Catherine, 300; Elizabeth, 58; John, 300; Martha, 13; William, 13.
- Goodwill, Mary, 393.
- Goodwin, Ann, 36, 111, 274; Benjamin, 147; Catherine, 172; Eleanor, 147; Elizabeth, 140, 166, 174, 189, 340, 356; Fanny, 151; George, 284; Hester, 284; James, 111, 356; John, 151, 166, 174, 231; Margaret, 73; Martha, 71; Mary, 15, 102; Nathaniel, 71; Richard, 340; Sarah, 231, 383; William, 172.
- Goodwyn, John, 52; Lætitia, 52; Mary, 201; Sarah, 382.
- Goodyar, Elizabeth, 241.
- Goodyear, Ann, 249, 290; Martha, 278; William, 290.
- Goodyere, Jane, 159.
- Goer, Sarah, 95.
- Goold, Ann, 218; Hugh, 218.
- Goose, Charles, 210; Diana, 210.
- Goosey, Sarah, 229; Thomas, 229.
- Gordon, Adam, Lord, 168; Adam, 69; Alexander, 312; Ann, 2, 257, 384, 391; Elizabeth, 16, 17, 50, 65, 115, 174, 378; George, 378, 399; Grace, 312; Isabella, 231; James, 259; Jane, 252; Jane Frances, 384; Lady Jean, 168; John, 65, 174, 231, 257; Margaret, 34, 150, 384; Lady Mary, 267; Mary, 69, 219, 259, 275; Peter, 2; Rosanna, 60; Simon, 34; Susanna, 265, 391; Sir William, 267.
- Gore, Ann, 85, 201; Charles, 116, 131; Dorothea, 131; Elizabeth, 209, 330; Frances, 376; Frederick, 45; John, 74, 85; Margaret, 5; Mary, 12, 45, 74; Roger, 5; Thomas, 186, 201; William, 12.
- Goring, Elizabeth, 14; Thomas, 14.
- Gorman, Susannah, 263; William, 263.
- Gormond, Elizabeth, 97.
- Gorn, Ann, 170.
- Gornall, Jane, 385; Philip, 385.
- Gorney, Sarah, 166; William, 166.
- Gorring, Phoebe, 144.
- Gorthel, Mary, 69.
- Gorton, Daniel, 169; Sarah, 169.
- Gosbell, Mary, 17.
- Goselton, Ann, 310; Joseph, 310.
- Goslet, Arthur, 228; Martha, 228.
- Gosling, Ann, 142; Edward, 367; Esther, 384; Samuel, 384; Sarah, 327, 367; William, 327.
- Gosney, Frances, 383.
- Goss, John, 221; Mary, 221.
- Goster, Ann, 192.
- Goswell, Elizabeth, 188; Hannah, 382; Robert, 382.
- Goter, Elizabeth, 215; Martha, 330.
- Gott, Abraham, 194; Dorothy, 194.
- Gotts, George, 57; Mary, 57.
- Gottwaltz, Elizabeth, 305; John Baptiste, 305.
- Gouch, Mary, 364.
- Gouger, Ann, 384; Mary, 30.
- Gough, Ann, 4; Benjamin, 4; Catherine, 91; Elizabeth, 158, 395; Lady Frances, 346; Frances, 377; George, 121, 377; Hannah, 196, 379; Sir Henry, 346; Henry, 379; Jane, 241, 294; John, 129, 196, 241; Lydia, 118; Mary, 30, 68, 121, 129, 325; Richard, 118; Thomas, 30; William, 325.
- Gould, Abigail, 163; Anne, 243, 399, 410; Betty, 224; Betty Carey, 86; Edward, 224; Elizabeth, 236, 285, 287, 331; George, 35, 331; Jane, 362; John, 65; Lucy, 60; Mary, 6, 65, 85, 194, 282; Nathaniel, 86; Richard Thomas, 282; Robert, 410; Ruth, 183; Sarah, 35, 219, 274; Susannah, 81; Rev. Theodore Vincent, 399; Thomas, 60, 236; William, 163.
- Goulder, Esther, 286.
- Gouldfinch, Mary, 314; William, 314.
- Goulding, John, 357; Margaret, 231; Martha, 87, 106; Mary, 86, 357.
- Gouldsmith, Margaret, 131.
- Gouldstone, Frances, 172.
- Gounter-Niccoll, Dame Elizabeth, 15.
- Gouyn, Charles Richard, 90; Elizabeth, 89, 184; Hannah, 90; Louis, 184.
- Gover, John, 297; Mary, 297, 409.
- Govey, Mary, 205; Peter, 205.
- Gowen, John, 130; Mary, 130.
- Gowens, Mary, 311; William, 311.
- Gower, Avis, 301; Frances, 231; John, 297; Hon. John Leveson, 231; Mary, 297; Susan, Countess, 182; —, Earl, 182.
- Gowers, Mary, 299.
- Gozna, Elizabeth, 47; William, 47.
- Grabham, Elizabeth, 159; George, 234; Jane, 176, 234.
- Grabkey, Margaret, 256.
- Grace, Ann, 194, 219, 282; Elizabeth, 89, 264; Henry, 115; Jane, 372; John, 47, 264; Joseph, 282; Martha, 146; Mary, 33, 115, 145, 154, 310; Rebecca, 47; Sarah, 177; Thomas, 33, 89, 145.
- Græme, Isabella, 59.
- Graff, Daniel, 221; Elizabeth, 221.
- Grafton, Mary, 202.
- Graham, Ann, 217, 234, 361; Arthur, 40; Catherine, 42, 181, 373; Rev. Charles, 262; David, 63; Dorothy, 203; Edward, 331; Elice, 300; Elizabeth, 331, 353, 393, 394; Fitt, 217; Frances, 373; George, 300; Hannah, 18; James, Marquis of, 370; James, 42, 181, 373; Jane, 63, 96; Jemima Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 370; John, 18, 190, 203; Lady Lucy, 210; Margaret, 77, 287; Martha, 156, 208; Mary, 210, 248, 260; Patrick, 293; Penelope, 40; Rachel, 212; Robert, 96; Ruth, 190; Sarah, 204, 206; Thomas, aft. Baron Lynedoch, 248; Thomas, 234; William, Duke of Montrose, 210, 370; William, 77, 156.

- Grainge, Grace, 102; Harriott, 360; Samuel, 102; William, 360.
- Grainger, Elizabeth, 228; George, 128; Martha, 60; Richard, 69; Sarah, 127, 180; Susanna, 69; Sybyll, 128; William, 180.
- Gramshaw, Anne Jegon, 272; Samuel, 272.
- Granby, Charles, Marquis of. *See* Manners.
- Grande, Elizabeth, 99; James, 99.
- Grandison, Elizabeth, Viscountess, 118. *See* Villiers.
- Grange, John, 298; Maria, 288; Mary, 72, 298; William, 288.
- Granger, Mary, 87, 267; Sophia, 171.
- Gransall, Jane, 329.
- Gransden, Elizabeth, 41.
- Grant, Alexander, 166; Andrew, 38; Ann, 9, 38, 228, 279, 375; Charlotte, 198; Edmund, 9; Eleanor, 216; Elizabeth, 63, 130, 178, 202, 216, 364; George, 63; James, 35; Jane, 243; John, 130; Jonathan, 279; Joseph, 216, 364; Laura, 391; Lucender, 253; Margaret, 35, 358; Martha, 366; Mary, 166; Robert, 202, 375; William, 358, 366, 391.
- Grantham, David, 399; Mary, 267; Rebecca, 399; Sarah, 90; William, 267.
- Granville, Hon. Grace, 24.
- Grasty, Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
- Grater, Ann, 397.
- Grave, Frances, 210; Mary, 392; Robert, 167; Susanna, 167.
- Graven, Jane, 202.
- Graves, Amelia, 83; Ann, 168, 223, 304; Christian, 333; Dorothy, 169; Elizabeth, 43, 56, 60; Grace, 276; James, 223; Jane, 139; Louisa Caroline, 407; Mary, 94, 365; Rebecca, 347; Richard, 276, 407; Robert, 94; Samuel, 43; Thomas, 169; William, 60; William Evan, 304.
- Graveson, Jane, 348; Michael, 348.
- Gravestock, Sarah, 272.
- Graviere, Ann, 301; David, 301.
- Gravil, Hannah, 336.
- Gravnell, Elizabeth, 350; John, 350.
- Gray, Alexander, 240, 277; Alice, 90, 265; Andrew, 86; Ann, 102, 126, 353, 402; Barbara, 88; Charles, 310; Edward, 18, 65, 267, 290; Elizabeth, 18, 96, 102, 115, 310, 317, 336, 340, 367, 408; Esther, 267; Fran., 408; George, 349; James, 134; Jane, 35, 86, 400; John, 10, 90, 142, 400; Joseph, 35, 353; Margaret, 10, 134, 291; Maria, 378; Mary, 6, 61, 65, 81, 241, 290, 349, 394; Nicholas, 88; Sarah, 25, 142; Sarah Frances, 408; Susanna, 260, 277, 346, 367; Thomas, 96, 152, 317, 367; William, 81, 115, 378.
- Grayson, Charles, 284; Esther, 284.
- Graystock, Isabella, 312; Thomas, 312.
- Gream, Ann, 316; William, 316.
- Greatbanks, Jane, 49; Thomas, 49.
- Greathead, Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 66; Frances, 376; George, 376; Jane, 164; Thomas, 58.
- Greatheed, Lady Mary, 39; Samuel, 39.
- Greatly, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.
- Greatorix, Ann, 402; Joseph, 402.
- Greatrex, Henne, 76.
- Greatrix, Ann, 175.
- Greaves, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 236; Francis, 334; Jonathan, 324; Robert, 236; Sarah, 334; Susannah, 324.
- Greeg, Ann, 107; James, 107.
- Greek, Ann, 50.
- Green, Alice, 114; Amelia, 392; Anna, 16; Anne, 1, 108, 110, 151, 187, 235, 270, 324, 350, 395; Catherine, 137, 380; Charity, 276; Charles, 310; Charlotte, 135, 309; Daniel, 190; Diana, 233; Dorothy, 285; Edward, 44, 204; Elizabeth, 32, 39, 43, 62, 110, 112, 136, 142, 172, 189, 204, 234, 243, 245, 271, 280, 285, 343, 377, 381; Francis, 172, 381; George, 298; Grace, 298; Hannah, 101; Henry, 131, 395; Jane, 16, 63, 140, 263, 375, 410; Jenny, 384; John, 14, 27, 62, 86, 135, 153, 189, 192, 233, 237, 271, 285, 318, 397; Joseph, 184, 221, 344; Judith, 378; Lawrence, 252; Lucy, 83; Lydia, 127; Martha, 86, 123, 128, 139; Mary, 27, 44, 86, 88, 131, 144, 175, 184, 190, 192, 221, 237, 243, 245, 257, 261, 280, 318, 336, 346, 357, 359, 377, 381, 387, 395, 397; Moses, 387; Philip, 197; Phillis, 252; Phoebe, 250, 361; Richard, 127, 245; Robert, 142, 324, 377; Samuel, 1, 346; Sarah, 14, 71, 86, 153, 274; Susanna, 6, 20, 86, 197, 247, 344, 393; Thomas, 101, 136, 140, 243, 261; Ursula, 310; William, 20, 32, 83, 86, 108, 151, 350, 393.
- Greenall, Elizabeth, 317; William Wells, 317.
- Greenaway, John, 47; Martha, 405; Mary, 306; Susanna, 47.
- Greenberry, Edward, 130; Margaret, 130; Rebecca, 190.
- Greene, Elizabeth, 102, 338, 375; Sarah, 193.
- Greenfield, Betty, 212; Elizabeth, 177; James, 242; John, 212; Mary, 242, 362; Sarah, 389.
- Greenhalgh, Hannah, 402; John, 255; Kezia, 255.
- Greenhill, Edward, 337; Elizabeth, 337; Margaret, 127; Mary, 44.
- Greening, Anne, 217; Elizabeth, 257; Jane, 191; Margaret, 314; Mary, 196; Thomas, 314.
- Greenley, Ann, 206; Lucy, 23; Mary, 209; Robert, 206; William, 23.
- Greenard, Catherine, 224; Peter, 224.
- Greenslade, Elizabeth, 120; Frances, 19; John, 120; Mary, 361; William, 361.
- Greensmith, John, 178; Martha, 178, 364.
- Greensword, Mary, 290.
- Greentree, Hannah, 108; William, 108.
- Greenway, Frances, 190; James, 190; Mary, 363; Phebe, 317; Sarah, 175, 290.
- Greenwell, Ann, 246, 410; Elizabeth, 180; James, 246.
- Greenwood, Alice, 303; Ann, 327; Charles, 362; Frances, 192, 257; John, 192, 257; Mary, 362; Ruth, 336.
- Greer, Mary, 81.
- Greeshon, Frances, 294; John, 294.
- Gregg, Elizabeth, 208; Elizabeth Harriet, 274; Mary, 315; Robert, 315; Thomas, 315.
- Gregory, Ann, 216; Bernard, 161; Catherine, 107, 347; Charles, 348; Christian, 54; Dr. David, 31; Edward, 99; Elizabeth, 149, 330, 333; George, 352, 405; Grace, 375; Hannah, 161, 402; Jane, 352; John, 216, 220, 333, 347; Margaret, 302; Lady Mary, 31; Mary, 21, 77, 94, 205, 220, 222, 285, 348; Nathaniel, 302; Percival, 402; Richard, 94; Sally, 405; Sarah, 99; Susannah, 382; Thomas, 285; William, 222.

- Gregson, Henry, 225; John, 316; Margaret, 316; Mary, 225.
- Greig, Elizabeth, 404; Grace, 399; John, 399.
- Greive, Anne, 235.
- Grenville, Charlotte, 215; Hannah, 237; Richard, Earl Temple, 215; Thomas, 237.
- Gresham, Lady Henrietta Maria, 145; Sir John, 145.
- Gretellat, Charlotte, 143; Henry, 143.
- Gretrex, Jane, 187; William, 187.
- Gretton, Maria, 264; Mary, 127.
- Gretty, Margaret, 75; Michael, 75.
- Greville, Caleb, 191, 192, 211, 233, 239, 291; C. F., 207; Frances, 39; Frances Ann, 153; Francis, Earl Brooke and Earl of Warwick, 207; Fulke, 39, 103; George, Lord, 207; Lady Georgina, 207; Honnor, 250.
- Grey, Lady Mary, 31. *See* De Grey.
- Grice, James, 282; Lydia, 118; Mary, 186, 282, 296, 403; Richard, 403.
- Grickson, Mary, 386.
- Grier, Hester Hannah, 293; Joseph, 269; Mary Ann, 269.
- Grierson, Charles, 392; Charlotte Ann, 392.
- Griffen, Ann, 397; Edward, 152; George, 228; Henry, 397; Humphrey, 357; John, 360; Sarah, 228, 357, 360; Sophia, 152.
- Griffies, Margaret, 182; Sophia, 291.
- Griffin, Ann, 57, 293; Lady Catherine, 145; Charles, 102; Edward, 80; Elizabeth, 80, 249; Jane, 16; John, 68; Sir John Griffin, 145; Margaret, 193; Mary, 68, 102, 114, 283, 340; Michael, 249; Rachel, 111; Sarah, 169; William, 111, 114, 169, 340.
- Griffis, Ann, 68, 72; Hannah, 117; Martha, 252; Mary, 115; Robert, 72; Thomas, 68, 117; William, 115.
- Griffiss, Edward, 284; Mary, 284.
- Griffith, Ann, 140, 347; Charles, 397; Elizabeth, 19; Frances, 21; Howell, 143; Mary, 233; Sarah, 174; Sarah Rhoda, 397; Susanna, 143; Thomas, 140.
- Griffiths, Amy, 394; Ann, 148, 176, 205, 225, 230, 240, 320; Catherine, 197; Diana Mary, 291; Eleanor, 147, 217; Elizabeth, 77, 104, 131, 147, 155, 156, 180, 204, 239, 261, 333, 394, 410; Frances, 369; Francis, 148; James, 301, 410; Jane, 367, 371; John, 176, 229, 230, 369, 371, 394; Margaret, 151, 309; Martha, 252; Dame Mary, 291; Mary, 146, 176, 195, 203, 221, 249, 265, 301, 391; Matthew, 151; Nathan, 58; Owen, 204; Richard, 155, 195; Sarah, 195, 326; Sarah Charlotte, 294; Susanna, 58; Thomas, 77, 156, 326; William, 176, 217, 249, 333.
- Griffyth, Jane, 113.
- Grigg, Elizabeth, 111; Jane, 193; John, 83, 111; Margaret, 393; Mary, 83, 219, 304, 325; Tuer, 219.
- Griggs, Mary, 155; William, 155.
- Griggs, Catherine, 334; Sarah, 160, 180.
- Grigory, Margaret, 290.
- Grimadel, Mary, 365; Peter, 365.
- Grimaldeston, John, 40; Martha, 40.
- Grimes, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 110; John, 110; Mary, 94.
- Grimmett, Ann, 214; Elizabeth, 400; Francis, 400; George, 211; Mary, 211.
- Grimsdale, Maria, 9; Sarah, 159.
- Grimsditch, Ann, 279.
- Grimsey, Elizabeth, 219; Joseph, 219.
- Grimshaw, Elizabeth, 7; Martha, 162; Mary, 120; Miles, 7; Thomas, 120.
- Grimston, Ann, 95; Harbottle, 320; Harriot, Viscountess, 243; James, Viscount, 243, 245, 274, 320; Jane, 245; Hon. Mary, 274; Sophia Elizabeth, 343; Hon. Susanna Askell, 320; Hon. William, 343.
- Grimwood, Anne, 373, 407; Daniel, 407; George, 373; Mary, 228; Samuel, 228; Sarah, 306.
- Grinaway, John, 384; Mary, 384; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Grindle, Jane, 396; John, 396.
- Grinley, Elizabeth, 143; Margaret, 306.
- Grinter, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 263, 280; Godfrey, 174; John, 280; Rebecca, 234; Thomas, 263.
- Gripson, Jane, 136.
- Grisdale, Mary, 140.
- Grisdall, Jacob, 81; Martha, 81.
- Grist, Ann, 49, 302, 323; Eleanor, 163; John, 1, 49, 323; Mary, 1; William, 163.
- Gristood, Mary, 200; Samuel, 200.
- Griswood, Dorothy, 340; Thomas, 340.
- Gritton, James, 97; Mary, 97.
- Grocal, Elizabeth, 404.
- Groce, Mary, 12.
- Grocock, Henry, 88; Jane, 88; Sarah, 78.
- Grogory, Mary, 205.
- Grocket, Anne, 230.
- Gromant, Mary, 150.
- Grooby, Charles, 199; Martha, 199.
- Groocock, Ann, 163.
- Groom, Ann, 343, 369; Christiana, 378; Edward, 278; Elizabeth, 278; Hannah, 394; John, 394; Joseph, 369; Mary, 212; Sarah, 354; William, 212, 354.
- Groombridge, John, 86, 347; Mary, 86; Sophia, 347.
- Groome, Catherine, 390; Edward, 390; Elizabeth, 43, 138; George, 251; Hannah, 251; William, 43.
- Groppety, Francis, 34; Margaret, 34.
- Gropptty, Lucy, 272.
- Grose, John, 390; Mary, 390.
- Grosier, Nicholas, 116; Rachel, 116.
- Grosett, Mary, 344; Schaw, 344.
- Gross, Betty, 108.
- Grosvenor, Dorothy, 151; Lady Henrietta, 134; John, 21; Margaret, 321; Martha, 21; Richard, Lord, 134; —, Lord, 151.
- Groust, Elizabeth, 32.
- Grove, Ann, 317; Catherine, 176; Edmund, 59; Elizabeth, 142; Jane, 124; Martha, 73, 184; Mary, 59, 209; Peter, 184; Sarah, 382; William, 124.
- Grovenor, Elisabeth, 408.
- Grover, Elizabeth, 79; Mary, 305.
- Groves, Alice, 391; Ann, 314; Charles, 314; Elizabeth, 100, 229; Elizabeth Eleanor, 383; Hannah, 53; Jane, 198, 272, 321; John, 363, 383; Joseph, 378; Margaret, 226; Martha, 169, 368; Mary, 4, 363, 378; Rachel, 229; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 363; Simon Hook, 100, 391; Susanna, 29, 209.
- Growcock, Benjamin, 140; Frances, 140.
- Growcot, Sarah, 339.
- Grubb, Ann, 193; Dorothy, 158; Elizabeth, 307; Mary, 59, 388; Thomas, 158, 193.
- Grubham, Tabitha, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Grumbell, Elizabeth, 102; George, 102.
- Grundy, Elizabeth, 385; John, 385.
- Grunhill, Elizabeth, 350.

- Gubbin, Elizabeth, 257; John, 257.
 Gubby, Rachael, 339.
 Gucht, Lucy Vander, 94.
 Gudge, Elizabeth, 232.
 Gudgeon, Ann, 43.
 Gudgeons, Margaret, 258; William, 258.
 Gueneau, Michael, 78; Susanna, 78.
 Guernsey, Lord. *See* Finch.
 Guest, Ann, 122; Elizabeth, 184; Frances, 55; Gertrude, 230; Hannah, 204; Jane, 76; John, 82; Lydia, 82; Mary, 107, 201, 352; Samuel, 122; Sarah, 312, 352.
 Guiaz, Frederick, 382; Martha, 382.
 Guilford, Earl of. *See* North.
 Guillaudeau, Mary, 80; Paul, 80.
 Guillod, Ann, 279; Gerrard, 279.
 Guire, Ann, 271; Benjamin, 271.
 Guise, Elizabeth, 107; Joseph, 19; Mary, 19, 213; Richard, 107.
 Gullick, Elizabeth, 174.
 Gullifer, Maria Amelia, 303; Walter, 303.
 Gulliver, Frances, 279; James, 279.
 Gullivers, Susannah, 409.
 Gulston, Dorothy, 180; Elizabeth, 299; Wilhelmina, 351; William, 299.
 Gumby, Ann, 339.
 Gumley, Martha, 46; Samuel, 46.
 Gun, Ann, 361; John, 361.
 Gundry, Elizabeth, 249; Elizabeth Mary, 291; George, 291; James, 245; Jane, 190; Julia Maria, 253; Louisa, 286; Mary, 245; Nathaniel, 253; Thomas, 286.
 Gundy, Mary, 289; Sibbla, 73.
 Gunningham, Elizabeth, 226; Joseph, 226.
 Gunnell, Ann, 7, 35; Mary, 386; Robert, 35, 386.
 Gunner, Elizabeth, 222.
 Gunnes, John, 318; Mary, 318.
 Gunning, Maria, 47.
 Gunnirster. *See* Glennirster.
 Gunter, Ann, 377, 384; Betty, 374; Elizabeth, 166, 254; Hannah, 336; James, 270, 311, 377; John, 374; Lucy, 311; Mary, 270; Priscilla, 274.
 Gunthorpe, Eleanor, 312.
 Guppy, Ann, 303; Lydia, 311.
 Gurden, Eleanor, 358; Henry, 358.
 Gurling, Hannah, 383; John, 383.
 Gurnell, Catherine, 319; John, 116, 319; Mary, 116.
 Gurner, Mary, 1.
 Gurnett, Elizabeth, 101.
 Gurney, Alexander, 4, 225; Ann, 4; Mary, 137, 225.
 Gurr, Elizabeth, 387; Haunah, 368; Thomas, 387.
 Gusthart, Elizabeth, 350.
 Gutteridge, Elizabeth, 390; John, 390.
 Guttridge, Charity, 262; Samuel, or Saull, 262.
 Guy, Ann, 223; Catherine, 102; Elizabeth, 146, 276; Henley, 162; Jane, 61, 162, 398; Jenny, 131; Melmoth, 276; Rebekah, 76; Rice, 223; Susanna, 100; Thomas, 398; William, 76.
 Guyatt, James, 373; John, 317; Lucy, 373; Mary, 317; Rose, 50; William, 50.
 Guyaz, Elenor, 308; François, 308.
 Guyer, Roger, 81; Tabitha, 81.
 Gwilliam, Jane, 395; Thomas, 395.
 Gwillim, Edward, 162; Elianora, 239; Martha, 162; William, 239.
 Gwillin, Ann, 242.
 Gwyn, Esther, 60; James, 60; Sarah, 73.
 Gwynn, Elizabeth, 143; Maria, 358; Mary, 365.
 Gwynne, Ann, 72; Frances, 46; Francis, 46; Marmaduke, 247; Mary, 247.
 Gyde, Elizabeth, 365; Sarah, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Gyett, Ann, 68; Thomas, 68.
 Gyles, Mary, 201; William, 201.
 Gyot, John, 31; Mary, 31.
- H
- Haas, or Haase, Ann, 364; Ann Margaret, 241; George Lewes, 364; Mary, 241.
 Haberkorn, Ann, 50; John Christopher, 50.
 Hacker, Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 138, 387; James, 387; Mary, 66.
 Hackett, Elizabeth, 28, 244; Emilia, 325; George, 325; Hannah, 371; John, 244; William, 28.
 Hacketts, Robert, 340; Sarah, 340.
 Hackit, Ann, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Hackler, Mary, 41.
 Hackwell, Ann, 362.
 Hackwood, Francis, 181; Isabella, 181.
 Hacon, Harriot, 381; Thomas, 381.
 Hadaway, James, 384; Jane, 384.
 Hadder, Phillis, 263; Thomas, 263.
 Haddock, John, 2; Mary, 2; Thomas, 80; Winefred, 80.
 Haddon, Elizabeth, 397.
 Hadfield, Isabella, 318; Joseph, 59; Maria Cecilia Louisa, 318; Ruth, 59.
 Hadkinson, Mary, 291.
 Hadley, Eleanor, 261; Elizabeth, 265; Jane, 150; John, 265, 304; Joyce, 67; Renard, 150.
 Hadlow, Eleanor, 53; William, 53.
 Hadman, Mary, 82.
 Haffner, Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 293.
 Hagan, Mary, 243; Peter, 243.
 Hagar, Ann, 47; Elizabeth, 62; Esther, 394; John, 62; Mary, 235.
 Hagerty, Ann, 328; Edward, 328.
 Haggard, Sarah, 176.
 Haggatt, Elizabeth, 164; William, 164.
 Hagger, Mary, 245; Thomas, 245.
 Haggerston, Sir Carnaby, 376; Lady Frances, 376.
 Haggett, Elizabeth, 107; Hannah, 33.
 Haggirston, Hannah, 372; William, 372.
 Hague, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 93; George, 247; John, 289; Lydia, 211, 296; Mary, 171, 247, 289; Robert, 282; Sarah, 331, 374.
 Haidey, James, 22; Martha, 22.
 Haiding, Ann, 256.
 Haigh, Susanna, 311; Thomas, 311.
 Hailes, Elizabeth, 99; George, 3, 99; Mary, 3.
 Hailey, Robert, 51; Sophia, 51.
 Haine, Mary, 190; William, 190.
 Haines, Ann, 2, 92; Edmund, 282; Edward, 135; Elizabeth, 79, 101, 134, 177, 282; Esther, 324; Hannah, 135, 401; John, 101, 409; Jonathan, 253; Mary, 185, 220, 253, 359, 409; Robert, 134, 401; Stephen Knight, 185; Thomas, 92.
 Hains, Jane, 317; Mary, 6, 204; Richard, 204.
 Haisellenton, Ann, 47.
 Haken, Catherine, 375.
 Hakin, Joseph, 17; Mary, 17.
 Halbert, Elizabeth, 37.
 Haldin, Ann, 38.
 Hale, Ann, 131, 332; Bernard, 122; Dorothy, 379; Elizabeth, 20, 346, 367, 380; Henry, 131; James, 379; Jane, 11, 227; John, 122;

- Martha, 15; Mary, 66, 122, 225, 274; Thomas, 15, 367; William, 274, 332; Winifred, 389.
- Hales, Lady Ann, 276; Ann, 146; Charles, 120; Lady Elizabeth, 250; Elizabeth, 178; Sir John, 276; Margaretta, 189; Martha, 172; Mary, 118, 329; Sir Philip, 250; Philip, 189; Robert, 329; Sarah, 120; Sir Thomas, 146; Thomas, 178.
- Haley, Elizabeth, 316; Frances, 172; John, 356; Martha, 356; Sarah, 250; William, 172.
- Halfhead, John, 298; Sarah, 298.
- Halford, Ann, 320; Mary, 296, 368; Thomas, 320; Valentine, 368.
- Halfpenny, Ann, 369; Eleanor, 351; Elizabeth, 367; William, 369.
- Halham, Sarah, 136.
- Halke, Margaret, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Hall, Amos, 407; Ann, 5, 33, 48, 67, 68, 81, 82, 101, 133, 146, 166, 177, 190, 209, 224, 325, 327, 328, 351, 406; Anthony, 343; Bridget, 307; Burnett, 67; Catherine, 334; Charles, 322, 359; Dorothy, 243; Eleanor, 358; Eleze, 233; Elizabeth, 91, 109, 119, 186, 212, 231, 259, 261, 284, 322, 330, 339, 349, 354, 359; Elizabeth Rumney, 76; Frances, 231, 315; George, 334, 394, 404; Hannah, 112, 275; Harriott, 65, 303; Henry, 68; James, 81, 212, 325; Jane, 15, 38, 128, 135, 156, 210, 394; John, 28, 65, 99, 101, 124, 126, 135, 186, 231, 276, 283; Jonas, 116; Joseph, 97; Mabel, 99; Margaret, 81; Martha, 28, 71, 131, 133, 303; Mary, 91, 93, 98, 102, 124, 131, 153, 180, 183, 216, 220, 223, 231, 251, 263, 283, 285, 326, 338, 343, 376, 385, 404, 407; Matthew, 180; Peter, 91; Phillis, 169; Ralph, 309; Richard, 330; Robert, 15, 38, 339; Samuel, 315; Sarah, 2, 4, 87, 97, 116, 126, 165, 216, 239, 276, 283, 287, 309, 409; Susannah, 346; Thomas, 87, 112, 156, 209, 283, 287, 354, 406, 409; Vincent, 153; William, 48, 109, 210, 233, 261, 327, 349, 385.
- Halladay, Amey, 100; Thomas, 100.
- Hallam, Alice, 332; Ann, 98; Elizabeth, 212; Jane, 16, 144; Rev. John, 346; William, 16, 212.
- Hallbout, Martha, 369.
- Halle, Ann, 205.
- Hallett, Ambrose, 315; Anne, 58, 315; Elizabeth, 113, 142, 265; Grace, 106; James, 58; John, 174, 377; Lucy, 377; Mary, 174; Rebecca, 160; Sarah, 350.
- Halliday, George, 292; Jane, 132, 292.
- Hallifax, Ann, 392; John, 301; Letitia, 301.
- Hallilay, Frances, 300.
- Halliley, Elizabeth, 305.
- Halliwell, Ann, 170.
- Halloway, Milcah, 136.
- Halls, Elizabeth, 278; James, 198; Lucy, 198.
- Hallsay, Jane, 249.
- Hallsey, Sarah, 283.
- Hallum, Elizabeth, 179; Thomas, 179.
- Hallward, Rev. John, 364; Mary, 364.
- Halpin, John, 306; Sarah, 306.
- Halsaul, Lydia, 82.
- Halsey, Elizabeth, 275; Henry, 403; John, 27, 38; Mary, 27, 403; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 275.
- Halston, Mary, 149; Robert, 149.
- Haly, John, 297; Lucy, 297.
- Ham, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 72, 122; Ezekiel, 20; Grace, 403; James, 216, 403; Jane, 20; John, 245; Margaret, 34; Mary, 216; Richard, 34, 72; Robert, 319; Sarah, 245; William, 122.
- Hamar, Ann, 120; Joseph, 120.
- Hambelton, Rachael, 312.
- Hambleton, Ann, 355; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 225; Jane, 77; Margaret, 234; Thomas, 219; William, 225.
- Hambly, Agnes, 19; Peter, 19.
- Hamer, Jane, 68.
- Hamerton, Charles, 256; Sarah, 256.
- Hames, Jane, 191; John, 191; Margaret, 116.
- Hamill, Fanny, 359.
- Hamilton, Alexander, 384; Lady Ann, 284; Ann, 162, 351; Rev. Anthony, 162; Betty Carey, 86; Catherine, 75; Charles, 202, 316, 331, 351; Lady Charlotte, 17; Charlotte Amelia Reyna Glaville, 316; Christian, 152, 183; Elizabeth, 33, 201, 217; Flora, 377; Hon. Grisell, 35; Hon. Harriet, 88; Henrietta, 331; Henry, 201; Henry James, 152; James, Earl of Abercorn, 88; James, 339, 349; Jane, 43; John, 217, 291; Hon. J., 88; Lucy, 202; Margaret, 86, 125, 291, 293, 339; Margaret Draper, 349; Maria, 38; Martha, 316; Mary, 24, 57, 305, 316, 374; Nathaniel, 316; Sir Robert, 384; Sally, 390; Sarah, 384, 395; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 35, 57, 390; William, 24, 75, 86, 293, 305, 316.
- Hamilton and Brandon, Ann, Duchess of, 19; Douglas, Duke of, 286; Elizabeth Ann, Duchess of, 286; James, Duke, of, 19.
- Hamlet, Mary, 273.
- Hamleton, Mary, 374.
- Hamlin, Juliana, 267.
- Hammack, Elizabeth, 266.
- Hammand, Dennis, 234.
- Hammatt, Elizabeth, 102.
- Hammerton, Mary, 18; Sarah, 402.
- Hammon, Betty, 260; Hannah, 343; John, 260; William, 343.
- Hammond, Ann, 11, 26, 96, 155, 196; Rev. Antony Egerton, 381; Catherine, 319; Edward, 71; Eleze, 233; Elizabeth, 91, 325, 346, 347, 381, 409; Francis, 346; Hannah, 197; John, 96, 286; Katherine, 140; Martha, 408; Mary, 22, 71, 149, 292; Mary Margaret, 286; Pymn, 196; Rebecca, 96; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 68; Thomas, 96, 409; William, 22, 26, 149, 197, 381.
- Hammonds, Ann, 332; Richard, 332.
- Hamnett, Ann, 86; Richard, 86.
- Hamon, Ann, 351.
- Hamond, Tabitha, 285.
- Hampshire, Elizabeth, 383; John, 28; Sarah, 28.
- Hampson, Elizabeth, 102; Mary, 293; Robert, 90; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 293; William, 102.
- Hampton, Bridget, 394; George, 226; Hannah, 263; Martha, 226; Mary, 311; Sarah, 203, 248; Susannah, 279.
- Hampshire, Richard, 224; Sarah, 224.
- Hamson, Catherine, 310; John, 310; Martha, 386; Thomas, 386.
- Hanam, Christine, 373; Sackville, 373.
- Hanaway, James, 298; Mary, 298.
- Hauby, Jane, 184.
- Hance, Ann, 370; Thomas, 370.
- Hancker, Elizabeth, 293; J. Richard, 293.
- Hancock, Abraham, 254; Ann, 248, 254, 331; Benjamin, 215; Charlotte, 383; Daniel, 267; Edward, 291; Elianor, 140; Elizabeth, 85, 87, 150, 167, 215, 219, 267, 335, 364;

- Elizabeth Douce, 308; Grace, 69, 365; Isaac, 267; James, 69; John, 219; Mary, 238, 291, 305; Penelope, 361; Rebecca, 55, 74; Richard, 335; Robert, 87, 167; Sarah, 75, 122, 398; Thomas, 248, 365; William, 74, 75, 150, 238, 398.
- Hand, Mary, 89, 315, 347, 409; Sarah, 259, 333.
- Handcock, Catherine, 255; Edward, 255; Eleanor, 110; George, 110; James, 149; Jane, 149.
- Handerside, Hannah, 199.
- Handford, Harriot, 355; Mary, 353.
- Handley, Frances, 276; Harriot, 376.
- Hands, Ann, 356; Edward, 163; Isabella, 163; Martha, 216; Mary, 120; Matthew, 356; Samuel, 120; Sarah, 409.
- Handy, Anthony, 94; Betty Mills, 82; Frances, 361; Jane, 94; John, 82, 361.
- Hanesworth, Mary, 362.
- Hanet, Frances, 18.
- Hanger, Hon. Ann, 232; W., 232.
- Hanham, Elizabeth, 199.
- Hanington, Elizabeth, 351; Lionel, 327; Mary, 327.
- Hankes, Elizabeth, 246.
- Hankey, Anne, 102; Rev. Harry, 102; Thomas, 102.
- Hankin, Ann, 270; Elizabeth, 361; Jane, 312; Margaret, 105; Mary, 378; Thomas, 105, 312; William, 361.
- Hankins, Elizabeth, 171; Rebecca, 339; Thomas, 339.
- Hankinson, Elizabeth, 71; George, 402; Margaret, 35; Mary, 402; Samuel, 35.
- Hanks, Frances, 192; John, 192; Sarah, 76; Stephen, 76.
- Hanley, Anthony, 62; Eleanor, 86; Mary, 190; Rachel, 62; Samuel, 86.
- Hanmer, Catherine, 153; Humphrey, 153.
- Hanna, Elizabeth, 174; Grace, 288; Hugh, 288.
- Hannaford, Elizabeth, 191.
- Hannam, Charlotte, 226; Fanny Ann, 303; Henry, 226; Sarah, 248.
- Hannek, Mary, 404; Robert, 404.
- Hannes, Elizabeth, 121.
- Hanney, Ann, 41; Samuel, 41.
- Hanscell, Robert, 193; Sarah, 193.
- Hansell, Ann, 62, 98; Mary, 153; Samuel, 62.
- Hanslow, Esther, 156; Jane, 94; Peter, 94.
- Hansom, John, 223; Mary, 223.
- Hanson, Ann, 138; Dorothy, 104; Elizabeth, 391; Isaac, 66, 138; Jane, 218; John, 391; Martha, 44; Mary, 66, 360, 368; Matthew, 196; Sarah, 68, 196; Thomas, 68, 218.
- Hansor, Susanna, 20.
- Hantelmann, Friedrich Ludwig, 176; Wilhelmina Magdalana, 176.
- Hanway, Mary, 377.
- Hanwell, Giles, 370; Mary, 97, 370; Peter, 111; Rebecca, 111; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 97.
- Hanworth, Mary, 145.
- Harbart, Ann, 233; Jane, 369; Joseph, 369; Mary, 210; Richard, 233.
- Harbeart, Jane, 115.
- Harber, Jane, 83; Mary, 239; Robert, 83; Sarah, 328.
- Harbert, Ann, 206; Mary, 382.
- Harbord, Sir Harbord, 350; Mary, 350.
- Harborne, Ann, 398.
- Harborough, Robert, Earl of. *See* Sherard.
- Harbour, Ann, 373.
- Harbutt, Ann, 61; Thomas, 61.
- Harcourt, Christian, 147; Hon. Martha, 32; —, Lord, 333.
- Hard, James, 321; Mary, 321.
- Hardaker, Frances, 288; Thomas, 288.
- Hardcastle, Elizabeth, 79, 247; Jane, 18; John, 247; Robert, 18.
- Harden, Elizabeth, 126; Joshua, 126; Richard, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Hardey, Esther, 399; Isabella, 341; Jane, 369; Josiah, 306; Marlborough, 341; Melosina Philippina Louisa, 306.
- Hardgraves, Mary, 368.
- Hardgrove, Elizabeth, 63.
- Hardick, Elizabeth, 130; John, 130.
- Hardie, Eliza, 350; Elizabeth, 45; John, 387; Mary, 387; Thomas, 45.
- Hardiman, George, 365; Jane, 365; Mary, 108; William, 108.
- Hardiment, Henry, 404; Sarah, 404.
- Harding, Ann, 143, 171, 392; Catherine, 396; Catherine Ann, 292; Elizabeth, 23, 28, 63, 64, 309, 374; Frances, 172; George, 151, 281; Henry, 81, 268; Isaac, 260; James, 172, 225, 309, 392; John, 171; Martha, 144, 260; Mary, 1, 179, 208, 268, 270, 281, 302, 308, 365; Mary Ann, 329; Nancy, 283; Nathaniel, 23; Penelope, 81; Prudence, 151; Robert, 179; Sarah, 38, 84, 108, 225, 322; Susanna, 225; Thomas, 64; William, 38, 329, 396.
- Hardisty, Alice, 188; Ambrose, 99; Elizabeth, 99, 294, 301; Joanna, 216; John, 216; Mary, 121, 357; Sarah, 341.
- Hardman, Sarah, 367.
- Hardon, Ruth, 113.
- Hardum, Elizabeth, 337; Jeremiah, 337; John, 153; Mary, 153.
- Hardwick, Ann, 244; Hannah, 105; Mary, 33.
- Hardwicke, Earl of. *See* Yorke.
- Hardy, Ann, 65, 112; Bridget, 302; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 39, 324, 373; Frances, 246, 255, 266; George, 246; Hannah, 354; Henry, 324; James, 255; Jane, 190, 267; John, 250, 302; Mary, 42, 250; Priscilla, 261; Richard John, 354; Samuel, 347; Sarah, 347; Slater, 267; William, 65, 190.
- Hardyman, Edmund, 219; Martha, 219; Mary, 139; Mercy, 219; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 139; William, 136.
- Hare, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 10, 205, 262; Hannah, 237; Henrietta Rosa Peregrina, 121; James, 237; John, 262; Margaret, 12; Mary, 140; Sir Ralph, 10; Ralph, 274; Sarah, 274; William, 19.
- Hares, Sarah, 190.
- Harewood, Baron. *See* Lascelles.
- Harfield, Hannah, 345.
- Harford, Ann, 40, 59; John, 40; Mary, 22, 302; Richard, 302; Samuel, 59.
- Harforth, Ann, 306; Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Hargate, Eleanor, 200; Henry, 200.
- Hargrave, Ann, 38, 309; Catherine, 217; John, 38, 309; Mary, 302.
- Hargraves, Christopher, 303; Elizabeth, 303.
- Harker, Eleanor, 334; Elizabeth, 339, 345; James, 339; John, 334; Ralph, 345.
- Harler. *See* Harley.
- Harley, Ann, 246, 272; Lord Edward, aft. Earl of Oxford, 45; Ellin, 87; Henry, 246; James, 87; John, 210, 267; Josias, 272; Martha, 219; Mary, 210, 238, 267, 389; Mercy, 219; Ro., 106; Lady Susanna, 45.
- Harlick, Margaret, 207.
- Harlow, Elizabeth, 266; George, 266; Sarah, 305.
- Harman, Betty, 243; Edward, 303; Elizabeth, 303; John, 360; Mary, 12, 277, 360; Sarah, 178.

- Harmar, Margaret, 363.
 Harmden, Mary, 250.
 Harmer, Jane, 68; Mary, 286.
 Harmitage, Sarah, 361; Stephen, 361.
 Harmon, Elizabeth, 318; Mary, 83.
 Hammond, Hannah, 273; Thomas, 273.
 Harmsworth, John, 130; Mary, 130, 399; Rebecca, 285.
 Harne, Catherine, 378; Philip, 378.
 Harnett, Mary, 33; William, 33.
 Harood, Susanna, 406.
 Harp, Elizabeth, 128.
 Harper, Ann, 74, 133, 341, 400, 404; Catherine, 408; Charles, 325; Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 49, 140, 239, 308, 315; George, 49; Hannah, 325; Helen, 194; James, 65, 279; Jane, 219, 242; John, 239, 308, 329; Mary, 30, 65, 147, 185, 282, 304, 329; Rebecca, 365; Richard, 315; Robert, 30; Samuel, 194; Sarah, 59, 109, 279, 354; Stephen, 133; Susanna, 223; Rev. S., 184; Thomas, 119, 365; William, 109.
 Harpham, Mary, 28; William, 28.
 Harpley, Maria, 65.
 Harpur, Mary, 28.
 Harr, Sarah, 392.
 Harradine, Hester, 388; Matthew, 388.
 Harrage, Harriot, 318.
 Harraid, Elizabeth, 404; William, 404.
 Harram, Eleanor, 86.
 Harrard, Ann, 83.
 Harraway, John, 139, 309; Mary, 309; Sarah, 139.
 Harriman, Ann, 95.
 Harrimon, Elizabeth, 308.
 Harrington, Ann, 204; Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 219, 281, 352; James, 219; John, 352; Nathaniel, 204; Samuel, 281; William, 407. *See* Stanhope.
 Harriott, Elizabeth, 366.
 Harris, Abraham, 11; Alexander, 71; Alice, 35, 252, 391; Amelia, 349; Ammily, 148; Ann, 46, 155, 163, 193, 197, 234, 296, 297, 312, 317, 321, 338, 347, 354, 379, 410; Anne Seymour, 56; Catherine, 205, 208, 308; Charles, 5, 35, 133; Charlotte, 379; Christian, 294; David, 393; Daniel, 54; Dorothy, 267; Edward, 11; Eleanor, 32; Elizabeth, 11, 17, 25, 72, 186, 195, 202, 234, 240, 245, 249, 258, 274, 351, 355, 383, 384, 406; Esau, 167; George, 73; George Charles, 321; Grace, 298; Hannah, 341, 402; Harriot, 328; Henry, 17, 195; Hephseba, 174; Hester, 409; James, 26, 211; Jane, 76, 86, 94, 133, 211, 248, 331; Joan, 27; John, 38, 46, 56, 138, 252, 298, 338, 409; Joseph, 58, 119, 240; Lettice, 376; Magdalen, 5; Margaret, 81, 113, 119, 167, 236, 269, 366; Martha, 141; Mary, 38, 39, 54, 73, 94, 100, 101, 166, 169, 216, 218, 221, 236, 346, 393, 398; Matthias, 197; Rachel, 236; Rebecca, 189; Richard, 233, 349; Samuel, 224, 379; Sarah, 26, 58, 71, 142, 188, 222, 224, 233, 265, 349, 409; Sarah Ann Harriot, 365; Sophia, 138, 347, 392; Susanna, 132, 301, 306, 307; Thomas, 76, 94, 274, 308, 312; William, 32, 132, 148, 189, 205, 278.
 Harrison, Alice, 89, 117; Alles, 100; Ann, 33, 188, 196, 280, 282, 290, 306, 339, 375; Betty, 318; Catherine, 16, 107, 219; Dyfield, 19; Edward, 129; Elizabeth, 2, 22, 46, 61, 67, 85, 127, 132, 170, 229, 295, 312, 324; Esther, 57; Fortune, 255; Frances, 197, 276; Hannah, 227, 263, 323; Henry, 306; Isaac, 282; Isabella, 236; James, 85, 312, 320, 375; Jane, 103; Jasper, 219; John, 11, 36, 100, 195, 203, 262, 263, 270, 306, 325, 339; Kitty, 276; Margaret, 36, 201, 325, 364, 409; Martha, 255, 326; Mary, 11, 17, 30, 55, 57, 100, 129, 167, 169, 262, 270, 282, 306, 320, 344; Penelope, 287; Philadelphia, 194; Rebecca, 234; Richard, 19, 132, 167, 170, 188; Robert, 143, 400; Rosamond, 25; Ruth, 304; Samuel, 2, 229, 344; Sarah, 143, 152, 197, 200, 203, 206, 308; Sophia, 400; Thomas, 46, 280, 287, 304; Urila, 195; William, 30, 55, 57, 107, 152, 197, 227, 234.
 Harriss, Ann, 171; Jane, 148; Mary, 98, 132.
 Harrison, Elizabeth, 300; Richard, 300.
 Harrod, Ann, 279.
 Harrold, Isabella, 181; James, 69, 181; Margaret, 69.
 Harrop, Elizabeth, 67, Jane, 119, 299; John, 119.
 Harrow, Bridget, 243; Henry, 371; John, 243; Sarah, 371.
 Harry, Mary, 322, 383; William, 322.
 Harrys, Ann, 230; Thomas, 230.
 Harsefield, Ann, 230.
 Harsford, Diana, 10; John, 10.
 Harslett, Sarah, 290.
 Hart, Abraham, 336, 367; Ann, 63, 202, 323, 348, 363, 376; Betty, 260; Deborah, 338; Diana, 160, 346; Edmund, 152; Elizabeth, 29, 202, 322; Frances Diana, 4; Hannah, 116; Harry, 383; Isabella, 88; Jane, 128; Jennet, 383; John, 63, 200, 211, 243, 261; Joseph, 323; Luke, 202, 281; Mary, 67, 82, 152, 188, 200, 243, 247, 261, 277, 356, 369; Matthew, 390; Rebecca, 77, 215; Richard, 4, 128; Sarah, 211, 271, 281, 301, 390; Thomas, 271, 322; William, 77, 160, 277, 301, 363.
 Hartcup, Elizabeth, 91.
 Harte, Esther, 103.
 Harten, Ann, 144.
 Hartill, Daniel, 197; Mary, 197.
 Harting, Elizabeth, 254; John, 254; Joseph, 240; Rachel, 240.
 Hartland, Anne, 373; Mary, 128; Richard, 128; Susanna, 240; William, 240.
 Hartley, Ann, 315, 401; Catherine, 70; David, 243; Elinor, 355; Esther, 206; Joseph, 179; Judith, 179; Martha, 39; Mary, 37, 109; Richard, 109; Sarah, 243.
 Hartop, Mary, 87.
 Hartridge, Francis, 354; Sarah, 354.
 Hartshorn, Ann, 320; Henry, 372; Mary, 372; Ursula, 307.
 Hartsinck, Anna Peterella, 369; John Caspar, 369.
 Hartwell, Elizabeth, 396; Sarah, 118.
 Harvard, James, 107; Jane, 107.
 Harvest, Carolina, 142; Elizabeth, 365.
 Harvey, Ann, 3, 65, 204, 220, 231, 314; Benjamin, 404; Catherine, 205; Christopher, 314; Edward, 324; Eliab, 67, 316, 359; Elizabeth, 5, 65, 133, 202, 316, 367; Ellen, 102; Francis, 202; Hannah, 242, 404; James, 11; Jane, 11, 38, 192; Jean, 275; John, 192, 242, 369; Lady Louisa, 359; Margaret, 182; Martha, 133, 160; Mary, 67, 83, 244; Paul, 182; Rosanna, 60; Sarah, 149, 194, 260, 369; Susannah, 276, 324; Thomas, 83, 194, 260, 276; William, 3, 60, 65, 367.
 Harward, Rev. Charles, 380; Louisa, 380.
 Harwich, Kezia, 195; William, 195.

- Harwood, Ann, 349, 381, 383 ; Charles, 349 ; Edward, 62 ; John, 122 ; Mary, 310, 337, 375 ; Meriel, 62 ; Sarah, 122, 365 ; Thomas, 383 ; William, 337.
- Hasel, Ann, 363.
- Haselden, Elizabeth, 401 ; Sarah, 202.
- Hasele, Ann, 390 ; Thomas, 390.
- Hasell, Mary, 243 ; William, 243.
- Haselwood, Ann, 382.
- Hasey, Allbey, 116.
- Haskell, Jane, 77.
- Hasker, Elizabeth, 297 ; William, 297.
- Haskey, Sarah, 240.
- Haskis, Catherine, 2.
- Haslam, Ann, 239, 263, 310 ; Anthony, 134 ; Elizabeth, 294 ; John, 294, 330 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 391 ; Sarah, 134, 330 ; Thomas, 391 ; William, 239, 263.
- Haslehurst, George, 261 ; Sarah, 261.
- Hasleworth, Magdalen, 10.
- Haslip, Ann Henrietta, 378.
- Hassall, Catherine, 341 ; Eleanor, 261 ; Theodosia, 160 ; Thomas, 160 ; William, 261.
- Hasselton, Elizabeth, 16 ; Mark, 16.
- Hassell, Delmas, 337 ; Francis, 106 ; George, 144 ; Jane, 141 ; Jesse, 305 ; Margaret, 58 ; Mary, 106, 305, 337 ; Sarah, 144.
- Hassiter, Elizabeth, 330.
- Hast, Mary, 100.
- Hastie, Ann, 228 ; Hepburn, 228.
- Hastings, Alice, 301 ; Ann, 78, 157, 213, 231, 260 ; Betty, 98 ; Elizabeth, 184, 271 ; George, 138 ; Grace, 138 ; James, 98, 184, 213 ; Mary, 210 ; Richard, 231 ; Sarah, 259.
- Hastler, Mary, 35 ; Richard, 35.
- Hastwell, Isabella, 244 ; John, 244.
- Haswell, Eleanor, 362 ; Elizabeth, 14 ; Samuel, 362.
- Hatch, Ann, 231 ; Anna, 196 ; Edward, 165, 218 ; John, 231 ; Margaret, 165 ; Mary, 114, 179 ; Rebecca, 366 ; Richard, 196 ; Robert, 5 ; Sarah, 5, 236 ; Thomas, 366.
- Hatchard, Jane, 405 ; Thomas, 405.
- Hatchatt, Mary, 105.
- Hatcher, Mary, 212.
- Hatchett, Ann, 398 ; Elizabeth, 30 ; Hannah, 301 ; John, 301 ; Richard, 280 ; Sarah, 120, 280 ; Thomas, 120.
- Hatchman, Gabriel, 145 ; Margaret, 145.
- Hatchwell, James, 405 ; Sarah, 405.
- Hatfield, Eleanor, 17 ; Elizabeth, 329 ; Hannah, 74 ; John, 74 ; Mary, 310, 356.
- Hathaway, Ann, 341, 372 ; Elizabeth, 175 ; Grace, 130 ; Isaac, 372 ; John, 341 ; Samuel, 175 ; William, 130.
- Hather, Milly, 387.
- Hathorn, John, 370 ; Sarah, 370.
- Hathornthwaite, Ann, 108.
- Hatley, Ann, 263.
- Haton, Margaret, 300 ; William, 300.
- Hatt, Ann, 94 ; Mary, 7, 364.
- Hatten, or Slatten, John, 209 ; Margaret, 209.
- Hatter, Sarah, 368.
- Hatton, Bentley, 238 ; Joice, 397 ; Julietta, 238 ; Mary, 405 ; Susanna, 86 ; Thomas, 86.
- Hauck, Ernest, 259 ; Sophia, 259.
- Haughton, Elizabeth, 44 ; John, 44.
- Haulkerton. *See* Hulkerton.
- Haurstead, Martha, 251 ; Thomas, 251.
- Havies, Elizabeth, 365 ; John, 365.
- Haward, Ann, 231, 245 ; Reginald, 231.
- Hawarden, Viscount. *See* Maude.
- Hawding, Joyce, 68.
- Hawdon, Mary, 261.
- Hawe, Elizabeth, 271 ; John, 271.
- Hawes, Ann, 220, 242, 293 ; Daniel, 387 ; Elizabeth, 212, 246 ; Esther, 210 ; John, 183 ; Joseph, 212 ; Mercy, 183 ; Milly, 387 ; Robert, 293 ; Thomas, 246 ; William, 220.
- Hawk, Elizabeth, 85.
- Hawke, Cassandra, 205 ; Joseph, 90 ; Martin Bladen, 205 ; Mary, 126 ; Sarah, 90.
- Hawker, Hannah, 284 ; Mary, 132, 168 ; Richard, 284 ; Thomas, 132.
- Hawkeridge, Eleanor, 79.
- Hawkes, Ann, 315, 318, 335 ; Daniel, 318 ; Elizabeth, 27, 208, 271 ; George, 279 ; Hannah, 279 ; Joseph, 296 ; Mary, 296 ; Richard, 27 ; Thomas, 335 ; William, 271.
- Hawkesworth, Mary, 369.
- Hawkins, Ann, 6, 183, 202, 210, 231, 317 ; Catherine, 92 ; Deborah, 28 ; Elizabeth, 71, 115, 294, 331, 375 ; Esther, 103 ; George, 306 ; George Edward, 301 ; Hannah, 152, 306, 379 ; Jane, 309 ; Joanna, 10 ; John, 10, 404 ; Joseph, 168 ; Louisa, 301 ; Lydia, 247 ; Margaret, 253, 341 ; Martha, 206 ; Mary, 134, 163, 176 ; Matthew, 103 ; Matthias, 202 ; Pen., 301 ; Richard, 6 ; Sarah, 67, 102, 130, 168, 360, 367, 404 ; Thomas, 71, 92, 152, 210 ; William, 206, 341.
- Hawks, Alice, 26 ; Elizabeth, 128 ; Sarah, 116, 265 ; William, 26, 265.
- Hawksworth, Enoch, 84 ; Frances, 25 ; Mary, 59, 84 ; Phoebe, 312 ; Thomas, 25.
- Hawley, Elizabeth, 164, 223, 375 ; Frances, 113 ; Hannah, 277 ; Isaac, 164 ; John, 277, 349 ; Margaret, 349.
- Haws, Rebekah, 277.
- Hawson, Elizabeth, 29, 361.
- Hawtin, Elizabeth, 96.
- Hawxwell, Frances, 125 ; George, 115 ; Hannah, 115 ; Thomas, 125.
- Haxall, Elizabeth, 256, 356 ; George, 356.
- Haxton, Alexander, 337 ; Elizabeth, 337.
- Hay, Adam, 92 ; Alexander, 125 ; Lady Catherine, 239 ; Charles, 201, 321 ; Elizabeth, 9 ; Francis, 203 ; Henrietta, 203 ; Jane, 232, 277 ; John, 127 ; Margaret, 127 ; Mary, 92, 125 ; Peter, 232, 277 ; Samuel, 9 ; Sarah, 321 ; Tacy, 201 ; William, 239.
- Haycock, Elizabeth, 67 ; James, 40 ; Martha, 40.
- Hayden, Elizabeth, 326 ; Jemima, 234 ; John, 234, 269 ; Martha, 269 ; Mary, 256 ; Robert, 256.
- Haydon, Elizabeth, 337 ; Grace, 365 ; Jane, 32 ; Sarah, 355 ; Thomas, 355.
- Hayence, Mary, 97.
- Hayes, Alice, 234 ; Ann, 135, 201 ; Catherine, 365 ; Dorothy, 273 ; Edward, 3, 225 ; Eleanor, 150 ; Elizabeth, 17, 368 ; James, 370 ; Jane, 368 ; Joan, 113 ; John, 17 ; Margaret, 135 ; Martha, 3, 187 ; Mary, 7, 133, 140, 370 ; Mary Bridge, 360 ; Richard, 133, 365 ; Sarah, 115 ; Susanna, 225 ; Thomas, 201, 273, 360 ; William, 7, 115.
- Haykins, Mary, 45 ; William, 45.
- Hayle, Elizabeth, 25 ; William, 25.
- Hayles, James, 62 ; Mary, 62.
- Haylett, Mary, 338.
- Haylock, Charlotte, 248.
- Hayman, Hannah, 125, 305 ; Mary, 196.
- Hayne, Catherine, 304 ; Jonathan, 304.

- Haynes, Ann, 96, 257, 271, 394, 409; Catherine, 347; Daniel, 271; Dorothy, 221; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 106, 115, 274; Hannah, 53, 135, 303; James, 96, 409; John, 56, 221, 257, 394; Joseph, 54, 96; Margaret, 96; Martha, 190, 277; Mary, 54, 56, 291; Robert, 277, 370; Sarah, 370, 397, 406; Solomon, 135, 303; Susanna, 46; William, 31, 106, 274, 406.
- Haynes, Elizabeth, 133.
- Hays, Ann, 99, 117; Charles, 117; Elizabeth, 137; Hannah, 215; Roger, 165, 201; Sally, 201; Sarah, 165.
- Hayter, John, 7; Mary, 7; Robert, 7; Susanna, 7.
- Hayward, Anne, 270; Catherine, 235; Elizabeth, 161, 248; Esther, 283; Hannah, 75; Jane, 25, 222; John, 161; Margaret, 407; Mary, 119, 178, 237, 356, 367; Simon, 75; Rev. Thomas, 283; Thomas, 119, 178, 367; William, 270.
- Haywood, Mary, 237.
- Hazard, James, 313; Maria, 313.
- Hazelgrove, Charles, 329; Mary, 329.
- Hazell, Elizabeth, 124; Thomas, 124.
- Hazey, John, 109; Susanna, 109.
- Hazlegrove, Jane, 199; Thomas, 199.
- Hazler, Hannah, 371; Thomas, 371.
- Hazlewood, Elizabeth, 263; William, 263.
- Heacock, Elizabeth, 400.
- Head, Ann Gabrielle, 48; Elizabeth, 394; Frances Ann, 321; Hannah, 183; James Roper, 321; John, 168; Margaret, 401; Margaretta, 168; Martha, 239; Mary, 19; Richard, 181; Susanna, 181; Wilhelmina Mary, 49.
- Headford, John, 317; Margaret, 317.
- Headington, Ann, 179; Elizabeth, 49, 89; Hannah, 74; Jane, 189; John, 49, 189.
- Headland, Mary, 288.
- Heag, Janet, 251.
- Heakes, Susanna, 316.
- Heald, Ann, 117; Charles, 305; George, 117; Hannah, 253; Mary, 305; Sarah, 20.
- Heales, Francis, 315; Mary, 315.
- Healey, Elizabeth, 316.
- Heane, Ann, 54.
- Heap, Ann, 223; Dorothy, 114; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 13.
- Heaps, Ann, 69.
- Hearbert, Ammy, 147.
- Heard, Ann, 223; Isaac, 335; John, 223; Katherine, 335; Richard, 236; Winifred, 236.
- Hearl, Margaret, 354.
- Hearley, Isaac, 44; Mary, 44.
- Hearn, Ann, 256; Elizabeth, 85; Esther, 342; John, 263; Margaret, 263; Martha, 227; Mary, 91; Paul, 342; Sarah, 87, 302.
- Hearne, Amy, 246; Anna, 155; William, 246.
- Hearratt, Margaret, 375.
- Hearst, Alicia, 13; Edward, 13.
- Heartley, Catherine, 70.
- Heasler, Daniel, 26; Mary, 26.
- Heasman, Mary, 208.
- Heason, Joyce, 41; Robert, 41.
- Heath, Ann, 129, 158, 219, 253, 315, 361; Charles, 210; Elizabeth, 159, 198, 263, 336, 374; Hannah, 48; James, 336, 361; Jane, 156, 390; John, 253; Joseph, 368; Margaret, 349; Martha, 45; Mary, 210, 294; Richard, 158; Sarah, 367, 368; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 129, 156, 159, 263, 315.
- Heathcote, Ann, 284; Charles, 169; Elizabeth, 258, 280; Frances, 169; George, 377; Sir Gilbert, 284; Gilbert, 258, 287; Hester, 287; John, 287; Mary, 258, 377; Rev. Ra., 268; Robert, 280; Rev. Thomas, 347.
- Heather, Elizabeth, 376; Mary, 84.
- Heatherley, Sarah, 340.
- Heathorn, Mary, 112.
- Heatley, Elizabeth, 158; James, 158; Mary, 61.
- Heaton, Ann, 28; Mary, 374; Philip, 374; William, 28.
- Heatrell, Elizabeth, 373.
- Heaver, Ann, 295.
- Heavside, Elizabeth, 364; Richard, 364.
- Haydon, Elizabeth, 243; William, 243.
- Hebberd, Ann, 149; Henry, 70, 80; Margaret, 70; Mary, 80; Sarah, 226.
- Hebbron, Ann, 190.
- Hebburn, Mary Ann, 223.
- Heber, Eliza, 405; Henrietta, 405.
- Heddington, Mary, 399; William, 399.
- Hedding, Ann, 98.
- Hedge, Elizabeth, 17; Robert, 17.
- Hedgeland, Mary, 403.
- Hedger, Hannah, 92; Jane, 251; William, 251.
- Hedges, Ann, 9, 71, 280, 407; Catherine, 358; Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 149; Thomas, 149; William, 280.
- Hedland. *See* Houdland.
- Hedley, Barbry, 135; Elizabeth, 404; Margaret, 298; Martha, 395.
- Hedworth, George, 124; Mary, 124.
- Heel, Ann, 307; Daniel, 307.
- Heffor, Elizabeth, 362; John, 362.
- Heideman, Elizabeth, 312; John, 312.
- Heighington, Frances, 357.
- Heighway, Elizabeth, 119; Richard, 119.
- Heinckey, George, 250; Mary, 250.
- Heineman, John, 258; Sarah, 258.
- Heitland, Anna Maria, 322.
- Helden, Mary, 26.
- Helder, Elizabeth, 300; John, 300.
- Hele, Juliana, 90; Roger, 90.
- Heley, Elizabeth, 214.
- Heling, Elizabeth, 282.
- Hellard, Edith, 230; Elizabeth, 81; Jacob, 81.
- Helly, Elizabeth, 351.
- Helliott, Ann, 246; Thomas, 246.
- Hellyer, Elizabeth, 388; Richard, 385; Sarah, 324, 385.
- Helmerow, Elizabeth, 17.
- Hemans, Elizabeth, 132.
- Hemble, Jane, 284; John, 164; Mary, 164.
- Hembrey, Margaret, 322.
- Hembrow, Catherine, 275; Jonathan, 275.
- Hemden, Mary, 250.
- Heming, Ann, 273; Merrell, 227; William, 273.
- Hemingway, Job, 408; Nancy, 408; Sarah, 136.
- Hemmel, Mary, 298; Thomas, 298.
- Hemming, Agnes, 47; Alice, 67; Ann, 122; Bright, 47; Elizabeth, 111, 132; Grace, 28; John, 111; Mary, 99, 197, 342; Richard, 197; William, 67, 132.
- Hemmings, John, 379; Mary, 201; Sarah, 379.
- Hemnett, Ann, 290; John, 290.
- Hempsall, John, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Hemsley, Mary, 398.
- Hemstock, Eleanor, 288; John, 288.
- Hemsworth, John, 39; Sarah, 39.
- Henchall, Jane, 280; Ralph, 280.
- Henchinton, Betty, 49; Daniel, 49.
- Henchman, Rose, 229.
- Hender, Ann, 180; Caleb, 180.
- Henderson, Ann, 268, 332; Eleanor, 128; Elizabeth, 286; Frances, 295; Grace, 248, 299; Henry, 71; James, 183;

- Jane, 248; Jeane, 312; Mary, 19, 48, 71, 97, 155, 183, 294; Patrick, 295; Peter, 332; Robert, 248; Thomas, 19, 286; William, 97.
- Hendon, Elizabeth, 84.
- Hendrie, Ann, 61; Elizabeth, 32; James, 32; John, 61; Margaret, 107.
- Hendy, Mary, 131; Thomas, 131.
- Heneage, Eliza, 384; Windsor, 267.
- Henes, Mary, 80.
- Hennessy, Margaret, 131; Richard, 131.
- Henfrey, Hannah, 37; William, 37.
- Heningham, Mary, 233.
- Henley, Ann, 171, 223; Diana, 388; Elizabeth, 83, 257, 293, 402; James, 293; Lady Jane, 227; Jane, 30; Joseph, 51; Mary, 13, 44, 51; Robert, aft. Viscount Henley and Earl of Northampton, 30.
- Henlock, Jane, 301; John, 301.
- Henn, Sarah, 194.
- Hennell, Ann, 88; John, 88.
- Hennen, Ann, 198; James, 198.
- Hennesy, Ann, 61.
- Henniker, Ann Elizabeth, 402.
- Henning, Elizabeth, 188.
- Hennings, Lucy, 273.
- Hennrig, Jane, 293; John, 293.
- Henrichsen, Ann, 68; Christian Daniel, 68.
- Henrick, Elizabeth, 384; Joen, 384.
- Henry, Benjamin, 254; Elizabeth, 254; Fanny, 157; Frances, 36; Jane, 400; John, 315; Maria, 315; Mary, 183; Philip, 189; Richard, 365; Sarah, 365; Sarah Maria, 189; William, 36.
- Hensbergh, Mary, 296; Matthias Huntley, 296.
- Hensby, Jonathan, 73; Mary, 73.
- Hensler, George, 245; Susannah, 245.
- Henslow, Sarah, 150.
- Henson, Elizabeth, 16; Philip, 16.
- Henten, Elizabeth, 97.
- Henton, Mary, 266; William, 266.
- Henwood, Ann, 194; Elizabeth, 219; James, 194; John, 219.
- Henzell, Elizabeth, 30.
- Hepe, Dorothy, 79.
- Hepinstall, Ann, 374.
- Hepworth, Ann, 260, 353; Hannah, 174; Luke, 353.
- Herbert, Ann, 101, 195, 206, 230; Barbara, 147; Lady Carolina, 255; Charles, 255; Edward, 120; Elizabeth, 39, 71, 208, 221; Lady Elizabeth Alicia Maria, 211; Hannah, 5; Lady Henrietta Antonia, 359; Henry, Earl of Carnarvon, 211; James, 39, 207; Jane, 115, 262, 266, 388; Margaret, 140; Mary, 349, 398, 402; Hon. Nicholas, 147; Nicholas, 195; Patience, 207; Richard, 208; Robert, 253; R., 92; Sarah, 253; Susannah, 195, 197; Thomas, 140, 349, 398; William, 195; —, Earl Powis, 120, 359.
- Herbertson, Ann, 182; John, 182.
- Herbut, Jane, 147; Teresa, 114.
- Hereford, Anna, 152.
- Heresnass, Beatrix, 26; Lewis, 26.
- Hering, Catherine, 102; Daniel, 102; Sarah, 40; William, 40.
- Heriot, Mary, 134; Thomas, 134.
- Heritage, Elizabeth, 349; James, 349; Richard, 217; Sarah, 217.
- Herivel, Elizabeth, 7.
- Herman, Martha, 367.
- Herman, Elizabeth, 344.
- Hernaman, Christian, 187.
- Herne, Ann, 16; Elizabeth, 375; Penelope, 21; Robert, 375.
- Heron, Ann, 79; Catherine, 65; Elizabeth, 61; Henry, 61; John, 79.
- Heroiard, Jean, 328; Marie Joseph, 328.
- Herrell, Elizabeth, 292.
- Herring, Ann, 186, 197; Elizabeth, 53, 357; George, 30; Jane, 30; John, 6; Lance-lott, 357; Mary, 6; William, 186.
- Herrod, Mary, 401.
- Hersey, Ann, 315; Jane, 139; Thomas, 139.
- Hertford, Earl of. *See* Seymour-Conway.
- Herton, John, 240; Mary, 240.
- Hervey, Ann, 289; Elizabeth, 240, 248, 344; Felton Lionel, 297; James, 291; Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 291; Selina Mary, 297; Thomas, 240; Hon. William, 248.
- Heseltine, Katherine, 358; Thomas, 358.
- Heselwood, Sarah, 181.
- Hesegue, Pierre, 228; Victoire, 228.
- Hesilrige, Charles, 147; Sarah, 147.
- Hesketh, Ann, 144; Harriot, 131; John, 144; Mary, 213, 300; William, 300.
- Heskett, Mary, 385.
- Hesler, Ann, 351.
- Hesletine, Ann, 73.
- Heslop, Elizabeth, 169; Harriet, 394; Mary, 75; Thomas, 394.
- Hesse, Ann Barington, 233.
- Hester, Ann, 206; John, 206, 357; Mary, 284, 357; William, 284.
- Hetherington, Mary, 135, 286; Thomas, 135.
- Hetheway, Ann, 274; Bridget, 243; John, 243; Mary, 303.
- Hett, Mary, 379.
- Heward, Sarah, 128.
- Hewen, Elizabeth, 57.
- Hewer; Anckritt, 15; Diana, 344; William, 15.
- Hewes, Elizabeth, 216; Mary, 132; Philip, 132.
- Hewester, Alice, 26.
- Hewett, Elizabeth, 314; Esther, 390; Frances, 125; George, 390; John, 356; Mary, 76, 89, 144; Norris, 356; William, 314.
- Hewgill, Catherine, 78; Rev. Henry, 78.
- Hewiet, Ann, 223.
- Hewitson, George, 279; Mary, 279.
- Hewitt, Ann, 72, 231, 335; Catherine, 396; Elizabeth, 224; Frances, 115; Gideon, 314; Humphrey, 231; James, 320; Jane, 283, 320; John, 72, 335; Lydia, 401; Martha, 276; Mary, 13, 28, 314, 324; Sarah, 99, 385; William, 28, 385.
- Hewlett, Ann, 346; Lucy, 408; Richard, 408.
- Hewling, Elizabeth, 292.
- Hews, Elizabeth, 194; Joshua, 194.
- Hewson, Ann, 305; Sarah, 59.
- Hexlop, Hannah, 271.
- Hexton, Ann, 118; George, 118.
- Hey, Mary, 322.
- Heyborn, Susanna, 347.
- Heydon, Ann, 159; Grace, 187; Robert, 159.
- Heyman, Elizabeth, 398; John, 114; Sarah, 114.
- Heyme, Edward, 14; Elizabeth, 14.
- Heymes, or Heynes, Mary, 355; William, 355.
- Heyrick, Rev. Nathaniel, 117.
- Heytman, Henry, 114; Judith, 114.
- Heywood, F., 384; J. M., 129, 384; Lucy, 129; Maria Henrietta, 384.
- Hiam, Ann, 208; Thomas, 208.
- Hiatt, Catherine, 269; James, 269; Mary, 288.
- Hibbard, Mary, 391; Thomas, 391.
- Hibbet, Mary, 194.
- Hibbins, Elizabeth, 32.
- Hibbs, Ann, 115.

- Hiccock, Sarah, 250.
 Hichison, Mary Ann, 394.
 Hick, John, 316; Rebecca, 316.
 Hickin, Elizabeth, 249; Frances, 275; John, 249, 275, 396; Mary, 23; Porter, 23; Susannah, 396.
 Hickingbottom, Elizabeth, 384; Thomas, 384.
 Hickling, Hannah, 89.
 Hickman, Ann, 312, 325; Catherine, 249; Elizabeth, 370, 372; Elizabeth Cave, 396; Hannah, 293, 299; Jane, 204; John, 75; Joseph, 249, 299; Mary, 75, 123; Rose Elizabeth, 208; William, 370, 372.
 Hicks, Ann, 143, 322, 337; Elizabeth, 132, 175, 184; Hannah, 209; Jane, 280, 356; John, 163, 322, 397; Joseph, 224; Mary, 288; Moses, 143; Rebecca, 224; Robert, 280; Rose, 397; Sarah, 163, 183; Thomas, 132, 184, 209.
 Hickson, Anne, 61; Dorothy, 168; Elizabeth, 127, 298, 311; George, 127, 259; Hannah, 259; John, 215, 298; Mary, 215; Samuel, 311; Thomas, 168.
 Hidden, John, 100; Susanna, 100.
 Hide, Anne, 38, 179; Gideon, 1; Hannah, 1; Mary, 123, 124, 126; William, 179.
 Hieatt, Mary, 284.
 Hiem, Jane, 379; Michael, 379.
 Higden, Daniel, 42; Margaret, 42.
 Higenbotom, Joseph, 110; Sarah, 110.
 Higford, Ann, 325; James, 325; Mary, 151.
 Higgie, Margaret, 397.
 Higgin, Edward, 270; Jane, 270.
 Higginbotham, Jane, 218.
 Higginbottom, George, 108; Jane, 108.
 Higgings, Ann, 226; Peter, 226.
 Higgins, Ann, 101, 148, 300; Charles, 101; Elizabeth, 122, 279, 400; John, 122, 148; Martha, 238; Temperance, 53; William, 238, 279.
 Higginson, Charles, 257; Mary, 257; Sarah, 328, 388; Thomas, 328.
 Higgons, Elizabeth, 37.
 Higgs, Ann, 94, 233; Catherine, 187; Edward, 386; Elizabeth, 46, 55, 81, 235, 237, 270, 384; Elizabeth Mary, 96; Frances, 383; George, 81; James, 46; John, 94, 149, 237, 252; Kitty, 391; Lydia, 83; Martha, 97; Mary, 14, 169, 252, 320; Philadelphia, 149; Richard, 402; Sarah, 345, 386, 390, 402; Thomas, 383; William, 14, 96, 320, 390.
 Higham, Lindley John, 387; Mary, 292, 344, 387.
 Highland, Elizabeth, 132; Joseph Major, 248; Mary, 248.
 Highlands, Sarah, 294.
 Highmore, Henry, 12; Mary, 12.
 Higinbotham, Jane, 372; John, 372.
 Higgs, Henry, 254; Margaret, 254.
 Higley, Ann, 4.
 Hignett, James, 128; Sarah, 128.
 Hilbourne, Mary, 336; Thomas, 336.
 Hilditch, Ann, 301; Ellinor, 387; Thomas, 387.
 Hildyard, Catherine, 352; Robert D'Arcy, 352.
 Hill, Abigail, 394; Alexander, 101; Alice, 408; Ann, 22, 56, 67, 74, 78, 98, 122, 181, 204, 206, 214, 290, 323, 358, 389, 403; Anna Margaretta, 295; Arthur, 27; Barbara, 174; Catherine, 48, 93, 235, 255, 374; Cecily, 409; Lady Charlotte, 263; Christopher, 258; Constant, 32; Daniel, 385; David, 157; Dorothy, 38; Edward, 193, 198; Eleanor, 308; Elizabeth, 28, 40, 46, 91, 95, 110, 172, 173, 193, 198, 216, 248, 258, 289, 295, 334, 341, 400; Esther, 122; Frances, 23, 285; George, 258; Grace, 331; Hannah, 328; Hon. Harriet, 374; Harriot, 379; Henry, 46; Isaac, 179; James, 40, 91, 172, 323, 341, 364, 389, 408; Jane, 176, 180, 182, 320, 364; Jeremiah, 176; Joanna, 27, 280; John, 101, 122, 201, 235, 285, 329, 406; Jonathan, 180; Joseph, 6, 22; Luke, 88; Margaret, 6, 44, 61, 391; Martin, 28; Mary, 6, 23, 27, 61, 88, 101, 109, 115, 121, 157, 164, 169, 189, 193, 198, 256, 314, 406; Mary Ann, 286; Mary Maria, 329; Noel, 181; Philippa Maria, 57; Rebecca, 385; Richard, 78, 198; Robert, 400; Samuel, 173, 248, 278; Sarah, 19, 76, 112, 179, 201, 207, 258, 260, 267, 338, 365; Susanna, 97, 278; Thomas, 97, 204, 295; Travon, 255; William, 57, 95, 115, 182, 256.
 Hillam, Anthony, 387; Eleanor, 35; Elizabeth, 281; John, 35; Susannah, 387.
 Hillard, Ann, 231.
 Hillary, George, 321; Isabella, 321.
 Hilldrad, Mary, 367.
 Hilleard, Ann, 409.
 Hiller, Ann, 300; Esther, 129; John Frederic, 129; Mary, 410.
 Hillhouse, Martha, 224.
 Hillier, Frances, 221; Joan, 216; Millicent, 103.
 Hillier, Ann, 223; Charles, 77, 311; Elizabeth, 143; Frances, 77; John, 143; Joseph, 396; Mary, 311; Rebecca, 339; Sarah, 392, 396.
 Hilling, Ann, 132; William, 132.
 Hills, Ann, 145, 343; Elizabeth, 300, 312; James, 145; John, 106; Martha, 277; Mary Ann, 98; Rachel, 106; Sarah, 306; Thomas, 300.
 Hillsborough, Lord, 263, 301.
 Hillyard, Elizabeth, 99.
 Hilman, Mary, 5.
 Hilmer, Martha, 111; William, 111.
 Hilton, Ann, 234; Elizabeth, 43, 53; John, 27, 43; Mary, 27, 347; Robert, 339; Sarah, 85; Thomas, 53.
 Hinans, Hannah Rose, 304.
 Hinchcliffe, Elizabeth, 17, 164; Dr. John, Bp. of Peterborough, 87, 133, 142, 153, 164.
 Hincklen, Eleanor, 137.
 Hinckley, Hellen, 166; Sarah, 55; William, 166.
 Hinckliffe, Elizabeth, 5; Joseph, 5.
 Hincps, Margaret, 159; William, 159.
 Hind, Ann, 39, 272; Rev. James, 67; James, 47; Sarah, 47, 227; Thomas, 39, 227.
 Hinde, Ann, 326; Elizabeth, 184; Sarah, 25.
 Hinder, Elizabeth, 172.
 Hindmarsh, Dorothy, 116; Elizabeth, 362; William, 362.
 Hinds, Mary, 390; Sarah, 299.
 Hine, Ann, 125, 320; Elizabeth, 280; John, 320; Joseph, 371; Martha, 155; Mary, 168, 317, 371, 391; Richard, 76; Ruth, 76.
 Hinge, Elizabeth, 148; John, 148.
 Hingston, Ann, 376; Philip, 376.
 Hinkins, Jane, 409; Joseph, 409.
 Hinkler, Alies, 192.
 Hinks, Elizabeth, 235.
 Hinksman, Christian, 263; Mary, 271.
 Hinshaw, Elizabeth, 110; John, 110.
 Hinson, Ann, 187; Killingworth, 187.
 Hinton, Ann, 247, 313; Catherine, 136; Edith, 278;

- Elizabeth, 4, 245, 278, 368 ; George, 313 ; John, 159 ; Louisa, 370 ; Margaret, 307 ; Mary, 19, 159, 392 ; Samuel, 278, 307 ; Simon, 4 ; Susanna, 38, 58 ; Thomas, 19. *See* Poulett.
- Hipkin, Jemima, 388 ; Samuel, 388.
- Hipwood, Honour, 229 ; Rebecca, 111.
- Hipworth, Anna, 50 ; Mark, 50 ; Rebecca, 111.
- Hird, James, 57 ; Martha, 57.
- Hiron, Ann, 350, 371 ; Elizabeth, 62 ; William, 62.
- Hirons, Elizabeth, 408.
- Hirst, Ann, 408 ; Edward, 42 ; Elizabeth, 372 ; Esther, 190 ; Hannah, 336, 397 ; John, 408 ; Jonathan, 190, 408 ; Mary, 42, 408 ; Thomas, 397.
- Hiscock, Ann, 325 ; Elizabeth, 18, 94, 257 ; John, 344 ; Mary, 344 ; Richard, 18.
- Histed, Ann, 135 ; Richard, 135.
- Hitch, Ann, 47 ; Frederick John, 384 ; John, 47, 89, 151 ; Mary, 89, 151 ; Sally, 384.
- Hitchcock, Ann, 197, 280 ; Benjamin, 95 ; Elizabeth, 252 ; Jane, 107 ; John, 280 ; Margaret, 95, 147 ; Mary, 264 ; Nicholas, 406 ; Robert, 197 ; Sarah, 406.
- Hitchener, Mary, 251.
- Hitchin, Elizabeth, 97 ; Thomas, 97.
- Hitchings, Elizabeth, 283.
- Hitchins, Mary, 228 ; Robert, 359 ; Sarah, 359.
- Hitchinson, George, 61 ; Lucy, 397 ; Sarah, 61.
- Hitchman, Hannah, 306 ; Jane, 242 ; Mary, 307.
- Hitchner, Hannah, 196.
- Hixon, Mary, 355.
- Hixson, Susanna, 277.
- Hoade, Ann, 378 ; Sarah, 221, 325.
- Hoadley, Benjamin, 12 ; Elizabeth, 12.
- Hoar, Elizabeth, 280 ; Mary, 138 ; Sarah, 247.
- Hoare, Ann, 329 ; Elizabeth, 310 ; George, 266 ; Hannah, 405 ; James, 310 ; John, 345 ; Mary, 252, 266, 350 ; Richard, 252, 329 ; Sarah, 345 ; Sophia Elizabeth, 343 ; Susannah, 350 ; Susannah Cecilia, 343.
- Hobbar, Amelia, 83 ; James, 83.
- Hobbis, Elizabeth, 303 ; Thomas, 303.
- Hobbs, Ann, 20, 30, 115, 132 ; Edith, 214 ; Elizabeth, 68, 148, 204 ; George, 68 ; Hannah, 296 ; James, 115 ; John, 204 ; Joseph, 20, 103 ; Mary, 56, 103, 236, 272, 299 ; Robert, 214 ; Sarah, 157, 353 ; Thomas, 148, 353.
- Hobday, Anne, 310 ; Edward, 310.
- Hobson, Ann, 13 ; Catherine, 210 ; Christian, 93 ; Christopher, 119 ; Elizabeth, 119, 188 ; Hannah, 143 ; Henry, 93 ; John, 188, 230 ; Mary, 12 ; Sarah, 230 ; Thomas, 12 ; William, 13.
- Hock, Benjamin, 218 ; Mary, 218.
- Hockaday, George, 120 ; Love, 120 ; Sarah, 34.
- Hockett, Ann, 282 ; John, 282.
- Hockham, Mary, 152 ; Richard, 152.
- Hockings, Jane, 280 ; Mary, 91.
- Hockley, Ann, 213 ; James, 213 ; Jane, 203 ; Joanna, 276 ; John, 203 ; Joshua, 276.
- Hocknell, Daniel, 182 ; Elizabeth, 182.
- Hodder, Mary, 120.
- Hoddinott, Ann, 361.
- Hoden, Sarah, 406.
- Hodge, Arthur, 363 ; Elizabeth, 280 ; Mary, 363 ; Thomas, 280.
- Hodges, Alice, 242 ; Ann, 121, 251, 253, 289 ; Catherine, 352 ; Charles, 46 ; Charles Howard, 363 ; Christopher, 306 ; Daniel, 303 ; Edward, 242 ; Eleanor, 229 ; Elizabeth, 237, 310 ; Esther, 148 ; Francis, 357 ; Jane, 169 ; Jean, 74 ; John, 27, 232, 403 ; Lydia, 365 ; Margaret, 278, 363 ; Martha, 46, 264 ; Mary, 27, 225, 303, 357 ; Nathaniel, 373 ; Rebecca, 403, 409 ; Richard, 237, 289 ; Rowland, 229 ; Sarah, 232, 306 ; Susannah, 242 ; William, 264, 365.
- Hodgin, Elizabeth, 7 ; Margaret, 368.
- Hodgkins, Elizabeth, 108, 243 ; Matthew, 243 ; Phillip, 108.
- Hodgkinson, Elizabeth, 182 ; John, 67 ; Mary, 67 ; Richard, 182.
- Hodgkison, Christopher, 140 ; Elizabeth, 196 ; John, 196 ; Mary, 109 ; Sarah, 140.
- Hodgkisson, Ann, 304 ; Joshua, 304.
- Hodgskins, Ann, 129 ; Edward, 129.
- Hodgson, Ann, 137, 208, 320 ; Barbary, 62 ; Betty, 299 ; Catherine, 65 ; Christopher, 263, 299 ; Diana, 112 ; Elizabeth, 198, 232 ; Isaac, 322 ; James, 232 ; Jane, 263 ; Jean, 364 ; Margaret, 133, 322 ; Mary, 291, 386 ; Phillis, 57 ; Col. Studholm, 65 ; Tamer, 256 ; Thomas, 62, 208, 364, 386 ; William, 256.
- Hodman, Christian, 97 ; John, 97.
- Hodnet, Elizabeth, 44 ; Richard, 44.
- Hodsdon, Mary, 80.
- Hodsdon, Ann, 291 ; James, 384 ; John, 291 ; Sarah, 384.
- Hodson, Anckritt, 15 ; Catherine, 257 ; Diana, 12 ; Elizabeth, 104, 319 ; George, 319 ; John, 257 ; Margaret, 9, 207 ; Thomas, 9 ; William, 12, 104, 207.
- Hoe, Jane, 269 ; John, 269.
- Hoffard, Mary, 241.
- Hoffmaster, Ann Mary, 135 ; Katherine Dorothy, 269.
- Hoffmeister, Margaret Sophia, 131.
- Hogan, Betty, 194 ; Dennis, 401 ; Rebecca, 401 ; Thomas, 194.
- Hogard, Luke, 136 ; Sarah, 136.
- Hogben, Mary Bellamy, 391.
- Hogg, Ann, 106 ; Eleanor, 216 ; Elizabeth, 89 ; Esther, 399 ; George, 303 ; Hume, 399 ; James, 106 ; John, 86 ; Joseph, 216 ; Margaret, 30, 88 ; Mary, 372, 393 ; Rachel, 303 ; Robert, 89 ; Sarah, 86.
- Hoggan, Edward, 231 ; Elizabeth, 231.
- Hoggard, Alice, 405 ; Anna Maria, 145 ; James, 145.
- Hoggitt, Ann, 355.
- Hoggins, Christopher John, 409 ; Ann, 409.
- Hogston, Eleanor, 325.
- Holberry, Martha, 298.
- Holborn, Ann, 277.
- Holbourn, Hannah, 22.
- Holbrook, Mary, 137 ; Richard, 137.
- Holburne, Catherine, 251.
- Holcombe, Elizabeth, 69.
- Holcroft, Hannah, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
- Holdaway, Elizabeth, 250.
- Holdbey, Jane, 63 ; John, 63.
- Holden, Ann, 261, 369 ; Elizabeth, 97 ; Isaac, 97 ; Mary Elizabeth, 349 ; Thomas, 349.
- Holder, Amy, 394 ; Ann, 346 ; Elizabeth, 406 ; Henry Thomas, 346 ; James, 406 ; John, 357 ; Martha, 260 ; Mary, 404 ; Patty, 357.
- Holderness, Ann, 38. *See* D'Arcy.
- Holdford, Mary, 352.
- Holdich, Ann, 165 ; Jeffry, 165.
- Holding, Elizabeth, 21 ; Margaret, 394.
- Holditch, Elizabeth, 399 ; Jane, 363.
- Holdman, Priscilla, 125.
- Holdstock, Hannah, 140.

- Holdsworth, Sarah, 220.
 Holdway, John, 196; Ruth, 196.
 Hole, Dinah, 109; John, 333; Lucy, 195; Mary, 43, 333.
 Holebrook, Mary, 269.
 Holeman, Ann, 378; George, 378.
 Holeyman, Ann, 324; Thomas, 324.
 Holford, Constantia, 59; Elizabeth, 62; John, 381; Mary, 381; Peter, 59; Susannah, 318; William, 62.
 Holgate, Ann, 397.
 Holiday, Alexander, 91; Catherine, 62; Christopher, 155; Elizabeth, 155; Isaac, 26; John, 62; Mary, 26, 255; Rachel, 91.
 Holker, Mabel, 403.
 Holl, Elizabeth, 100.
 Holladay, Ann, 293; John, 293.
 Hollaman, Hannah, 307.
 Hollamby, Alice, 22; John, 22.
 Holland, Ann, 62; Betty, 316; Bridget, 228; Charlotte, 121; Daniel, 95; Dorothy, 203; Elizabeth, 6, 110, 319, 382, 390; George, 110; Hannah, 169; Henry, 192, 228, 347; H., 142; Israel, 131; Jacob, 6; Jane, 95, 122, 361; John, 206, 208, 343; Love, 120; Magdalen, 26; Margaret, 224; Martha, 208; Mary, 28, 135, 142, 192, 295, 332, 343, 386; Mary Ann, 227; Philip, 361; Richard, 131, 319; Robert, 135; Sarah, 338, 347; Susanna, 206; Thomas, 28, 203; William, 121, 122, 338.
 Hollands, Mary, 327.
 Hollowell, Mary, 115.
 Hollely, John, 43; Sarah, 43.
 Holles, Anne, Earl of Essex, 162; Harriot, Countess of Essex, 162; John, 180; Sarah, 180.
 Holley, Bodnam, 295; Elizabeth, 295.
 Holleyman, Ann, 316; Joseph, 367; Sarah, 367.
 Holliday, Charles, 174; Elizabeth, 99, 401; Lucy, 283; Margaret, 348; Mary, 230; Richard, 230; Robert, 172; Sarah, 172, 174.
 Hollidge, Mary, 121; Samuel, 121.
 Hollings, Martha, 89.
 Hollingworth, Johanna, 8; Sarah, 15; Thomas, 15.
 Hollins, Elizabeth, 364; George, 10; Hannah, 10; Mary, 409; Thomas, 409.
 Hollinshead, Mary, 103.
 Hollinworth, Ann, 166; John, 166.
 Holloock, Martha, 13.
 Hollis, Catherine, 71; Edward, 169; James, 115; Jane, 319; Mark, 319; Mary, 115, 156, 396; Sarah, 169.
 Holliss, Mary, 217.
 Holliwell, Eleanor, 398; George, 398.
 Holloway, Ann, 137, 186, 287; Charles, 19; Eleanor, 19; Elizabeth, 22, 319; Frances, 2; Jane, 209; John, 2, 322; Lucy, 359; Mary, 407; Peggy, 322; Robert, 137; Sarah, 9; Thomas, 186, 209, 287, 407; William, 359.
 Holloway, Ann, 19; George, 19.
 Hollowood, Ann, 66.
 Holly, Susanna, 358.
 Hollyman, Elizabeth, 257, 337; John, 337; Stephen, 257.
 Holman, Joyce, 191; William, 191.
 Holmes, Addiliza Ann, 115; Anne, 30, 108, 116, 127, 155, 195, 200, 327, 395; Anthony, 327; Dinah, 347; Dorothy, 381; Elizabeth, 89, 130, 138, 182, 203, 232, 258, 304, 334, 351, 384; Emanuel, 380; Evis, 144; George, 130; Hannah, 177; Hedly, 395; James, 258; Jane, 61; Jcneey, 394; Joan, 8, 275; John, 17, 82, 144, 275, 347, 384, 394; Joseph, 177; Margaret, 207; Martha, 17, 270; Mary, 82, 159, 247, 306, 315, 327; Priscilla, 360; Richard, 8, 108; Robert, 351; Rosetta, 307; Samuel, 247; Sarah, 4, 108; Susanna, 95, 380; Thomas, 4, 30, 95, 115; William, 138, 155, 159, 207.
 Holroyd, Elizabeth, 147; George, 109; Joseph, 147; Mary, 109.
 Holsgrove, Elizabeth, 242; George, 242.
 Holst, Elizabeth, 21; John, 7; Matthias, 21; Sophia, 7.
 Holston, Mary, 194; Thomas, 194.
 Holstone, Samuel, 305; Sarah, 305.
 Holt, Ann, 66; Christian, 353; Elizabeth, 59, 345; Fanny, 295; Frances, 266; Henry, 66, 342; Mary, 152, 275, 340, 342; Sarah, 61, 158, 391, 410; Thomas, 152, 340; William, 158, 266, 353.
 Holte, Sir Lister, 28; Lady Mary, 28.
 Holton, Elizabeth, 79, 331; Mary, 386; Thomas, 331, 386; William, 79.
 Holttam, Hannah, 174; John, 174.
 Holwell, Hester, 395; John Zephaniah, 395.
 Holyday, Elizabeth, 137; Richard, 137.
 Holyfield, Elizabeth, 8.
 Holyoake, Elizabeth, 383; Francis Edward, 383; Joseph, 121; Mary, 121.
 Holyway, Ann, 169; George, 169.
 Home, Eleanor, 302; James, 302.
 Hone, Daniel, 297; Mary, 105, 297.
 Honey, Amy, 205; Sarah, 250.
 Honnor, Ann, 327; Henry, 327; Mary, 187, 400.
 Honour, Elizabeth, 380; Mary, 389; Sarah, 374.
 Hony, Mary, 268.
 Hood, Elizabeth, 121; Jane, 10; John, 10; Mary, 92, 110, 214; Sarah, 154; Susan, 372; Walter, 121; William, 110; —, Lord, 372.
 Hook, Catherine, 18; Charlotte, 108; Hannah, 164; Joseph, 18; Sarah, 288; William, 288.
 Hooke, Ann, 262; John, 106; Mary, 106.
 Hooker, Dorothy, 14; Elizabeth, 53; George, 14.
 Hookham, Louisa, 259; Thomas, 259.
 Hooley, Rebecca, 201.
 Hoon, Isaac, 386; Sarah, 386.
 Hooper, Ann, 14, 16, 27; Dorothy, 405; Elizabeth, 118, 221, 244, 246, 278; Hannah, 319; James, 259, 278, 405; John, 14, 33, 100, 118; Joseph, 319; Katherine, 259; Martha, 386; Mary, 33, 42, 100, 105, 365; Samuel, 365; Sarah, 308, 331; Thomas, 308; William, 105, 386.
 Hooton, Elizabeth, 22, 157, 256; John, 256; Margaret, 91; Susanna, 157; William, 22.
 Hopcraft, Benjamin, 381; Susan, 381.
 Hope, Amelia, 256; Ann, 173; Benjamin, 358; Christian, 329; David, 270; Eleanor, 410; Elizabeth, 206, 329, 358; Ellenor, 270; James, 338; Jane, 176; John, 213; Judith, 254; Margaret, 338; Mary, 213; Thomas, 173, 206.
 Hopecraft, Mary, 9; William, 9.
 Hopegood, Esther, 11; Jacob, 11; Sarah, 356.
 Hopes, Mary, 40; Thomas, 40.
 Hopkins, Ann, 38, 261, 303, 319, 347, 360; Anthony, 347; Andery, 182; Benjamin Bond, 408; Charlotte, 382; Elizabeth, 49, 112, 220, 274, 354, 361; Faith, 32; George, 325; Jane, 6; John, 372; Martha, 183; Mary, 22, 286, 287, 385, 394; Mary Teresa, 372; Milborough, 216; Rebecca,

- 236; Robert, 81; Rowland, 182; Sarah, 25, 75, 81, 128, 325; Siddall, 319; Thomas, 25, 38, 183; William, 6, 32, 49, 112, 394.
- Hopley, Elizabeth, 93, 106, 281; Mary, 75, 179.
- Hopper, Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 317; Robert, 339.
- Hopping, Mary, 129; Thomas, 129.
- Hoppner, John, 324; Phoebe, 324.
- Hopton, Mary, 66.
- Hopwood, Ann, 344; Dorothy, 56; Joseph, 344; Mary, 223; Peter, 223; Sarah, 143.
- Hoquest, Aquaire, 62; Marie Angeline, 62.
- Holden, Elizabeth, 128; John, 128.
- Hordle, Frances, 58; John, 58.
- Hordley, Jane, 266.
- Hore, James, 230; Martha, 230.
- Horford, John, 403; Margaret, 403.
- Horfield, Elizabeth, 77.
- Horley, Mary, 334; Richard, 334.
- Horlock, Isaac Webb, 399; Maria Charlotte, 399.
- Horn, Abbie, 161; Ann, 91, 151, 287, 307, 310; David, 310; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 282; Isaac, 91; Lawrence, 381; Mary, 92, 383, 401; Rose, 381; Thomas, 65, 287; Thomasin, 65.
- Hornby, Ann, 269; Eleanor, 10; John, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Horncastle, Ann, 410.
- Horne, Ann, 61, 306; Catherine, 74, 145; Diana, 223; Edward, 189; John, 145, 238; Lydia, 356; Mary, 189, 238; Samuel, 356.
- Horner, Chapman, 114; Elizabeth, 114; John, 104, 256; Martha, 104, 293; Mary, 53, 256.
- Hornsby, Ann, 9; Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 184; Margaret, 114; Sarah, 69; Theodosia, 179.
- Horrex, Ann, 258; William, 258.
- Horseham, John, 320; Sarah, 320.
- Horseman, Ann, 310; Elizabeth, 186, 389.
- Horsfield, Elizabeth, 166; Joseph, 243; Mary, 243.
- Horsken, Elizabeth, 104; Stephen, 104.
- Horsley, Ann, 179; Martha, 285; Mary, 364; Sarah, 355.
- Horsman, Deborah, 116; Mary, 111.
- Horspool, John, 396; Sarah, 396.
- Horstead, Elizabeth, 384.
- Horton, Ann, 147, 301, 388; Charles, 301; Christopher, 147; Elizabeth, 368; Lady Henrietta Smith, 288; Henry Fisher, 80; J., 147; Mary, 23, 265; Richard, 265; Sarah, 191; Sir Watts, 288; Winifred, 80.
- Horwood, Elizabeth, 403; Martha, 133; Nathaniel, 133.
- Hosack, or Hossack, Ann, 178; James, 44, 168; Jane, 168; Sarah, 44.
- Hosborough, Uphen, 108.
- Hosfield, Elizabeth, 77.
- Hosier, Frances Diana, 4; Mary, 362; Sarah, 232.
- Hoskin, Elizabeth, 14; Richard, 14.
- Hoskins, Avis, 334; Charlotte, 78; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 66, 151, 337; George, 7; John, 334; Mary, 31; Norgrove, 65; Sarah, 7, 177; Thomas, 66; William, 337.
- Hoskinson, Elizabeth, 14.
- Hoste, Sarah, 79; Thomas, 79.
- Hotchkis, Mary, 33.
- Hotchkiss, James, 404; Mary, 166, 404; Nathaniel, 331; Sarah, 319; Susannah, 331.
- Hotham, Charles, 93; Gertrude, 191; G., 191, 195; John, Bp. of Clogher, 93, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Hott, Giles, 218; Helen, 218.
- Hotter, Ann, 109; William, 109.
- Houchen, Sarah, 334.
- Houdland, or Hedland, Isaac, 271; Sarah, 271.
- Hondon, Grizell, 109.
- Hough, Ann, 371; Christian, 284; Elizabeth, 340; Esther, 60; Joseph, 392; Sarah, 392; William, 371.
- Houghton, Charlotte, 352; Christian, 55; Elizabeth, 109; George, 18; Isaac, 75; Leonard, 109; Margaret, 208; Mary, 75, 97; Rebecca, 18; Thomas, 55.
- Houlbrook, Ann, 166; Francis, 166; Mary, 100.
- Hould, Richard, 107; Sarah, 107.
- Houlden, Ann, 293.
- Houldsworth, Samuel, 196; Sarah, 196.
- Houlgrave, Ellis, 283; Mary, 283.
- Houll, Hannah, 362.
- Houltain, James, 23; Martha, 23.
- Houlton, Betty, 166.
- Houncel, Martha, 316.
- Houanson, Mary, 42; Thomas, 42.
- Hourd, Jane, 159; Richard Ward, 159.
- House, Ann, 291; Betty, 172; James, 335; Margaret, 389; Mary, 218, 335; Richard, 172, 213; Sarah, 213.
- Housman, Elizabeth, 18; Sarah, 45.
- How, Alice, 26; Ann, 109, 181; Elizabeth, 23; Jane, 267; Martha, 160; Robert, 109; Sarah, 114, 378, 395.
- Howard, Amy, 223; Lady Ann, 241; Ann, 49, 78, 95, 128, 148, 155, 159, 198, 237, 241, 311, 332, 409; Ann Elizabeth, 325; Bernard E., 383; Betty, 108; Catherine, 65; Charles, 207; Daniel, 34; Edward, 153, 270; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, Countess of Effingham, 264; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth, 13, 82, 109, 124, 245, 248, 321, 347, 348; Frances Fitz Roy, 207; Sir George, 264; G., 311, 374; Harriet Elizabeth, 374; Henry, Earl of Suffolk and Berkshire, 132; Henry, 383; Jane, 120, 177; John, 260, 337; Joseph, 241; Julia, 243; J., 243; Lambert, 82; Margaret, 105; Maria Constantia, Countess of Suffolk and Berkshire, 132; Martha, 95; Mary, 34, 47, 112, 209, 260, 265, 288, 337, 346, 351, 359, 396, 407; Mary Bridget, 383; Phillis, 245; Rebecca, 186; Hon. Richard, 374; Robert, 13, 109, 347, 351; Ruth, 349; Samuel, 409; Sarah, 254, 265, 291; Sophia, 270; Susanna, 290; Thomas, 128, 332, 348, 349; William, 108, 124, 149, 248, 265, 291, 321, 396; —, Earl of Effingham, 241; —, Earl of Surrey, 383.
- Howarth, Margaret, 373.
- Howcroft, Ann, 255; Thomas, 255.
- Howdon, Jean, 296.
- Howe, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 245; Frances, 145; John, 166; William, 145.
- Howell, or Howel, Ann, 37, 55, 86, 143, 181, 218, 366, 379; Edward, 55; Elizabeth, 74, 281, 333, 344, 357, 399; Ellen, 142; Eves, 258; George, 267; Isabella, 216; James, 142, 231, 399; Jane, 145, 199, 267; John, 143, 203, 319; Joseph, 9, 37, 191; Margaret, 224; Martha, 92; Mary, 124, 128, 144, 191, 203, 224; Sarah, 9, 231, 390; Susannah, 319; Stephen, 144; Thomas, 379; William, 181; Woodhouse, 203.
- Howells, Jane, 149; Mary, 88, 180; Nathaniel, 88.

- Howes, Ann, 341; Catherine, 281; Deborah, 71; Elizabeth, 112, 398; Henry, 281; John, 398; Mary, 64, 139.
- Howfield, Elizabeth, 77.
- Howill, Mary, 251.
- Howis, Bridget, 393; Edward, 212; Eleanor, 64; Mary, 212; Samuel, 393.
- Howitson, Catherine, 169.
- Howitt, Mary, 251.
- Howkins, Mary, 354; William, 354.
- Howldsworth, Ann, 153.
- Howlett, Ann, 317; Frances, 226; Martha, 343; William, 317.
- Hownam, Richard, 228; Sarah, 228.
- Howorth, Elizabeth, 109; Penelope, 70.
- Howsden, Sarah, 307.
- Howse, Charles, 325; Elizabeth, 124; John Ashton, 400; Joseph, 354; Martha, 67; Mary, 261, 325, 400; Robert, 67; Sarah, 354; William, 124.
- Howson, Mary, 75, 217.
- Howton, Elizabeth, 118; James, 152; Martha, 152.
- Hoy, Amy, 119; Andrew, 340; Eleanor, 192; Elizabeth, 116; Jane, 340; Michael, 192.
- Hoyle, Anne, 127; Carver Joshua, 379; Margaret, 253; Mary, 379; Robert, 127.
- Hoyles, Esther, 320; Michael, 320.
- Huars, Elizabeth, 216.
- Huband, Jane, 30.
- Hubback, Elizabeth, 95.
- Hubbard, Abigail, 387; Ann, 151; Daniel, 288; Hannah, 251, 280; Mary, 120, 178, 326, 362; Richard, 163; Sarah, 163; Susanna, 288; William, 326.
- Hubbart, Elizabeth, 157.
- Hubbins, Esther, 245.
- Hubbuck, Elizabeth, 95.
- Huck, Ann, 5; Richard, 5.
- Huckel, John, 131; Mary, 131.
- Hucker, John, 209; Sarah, 209.
- Huckwell, Charlotte, 375.
- Hudd, Lydia, 356.
- Huddell, Mary, 85.
- Huddey, Hannah, 194; James, 194.
- Huddleston, Mary, 221.
- Hudson, Alice, 266; Ann, 155, 364, 379; Eleanora, 174; Elizabeth, 26, 70, 84, 91, 101, 173, 278, 316, 388; Grace, 8; Henry, 389; Jane, 389; John, 8, 112, 174; Rev. Joseph, 267; Margaret, 162; Mark, 162, 364; Martha, 112, 162, 332; Mary, 3, 44, 133, 207, 305, 366; Samuel, 173; Sarah, 35, 75, 152, 222; Thomas, 84, 101, 388; William, 75, 207.
- Hudspeth, Isabella, 397.
- Hueitt, Lydia, 401.
- Huett, Hannah, 135; Isabella, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Huff, Dinah, 86; Jane, 193; Paul, 193.
- Huffar, Mary, 192.
- Huffey, Jane, 179; John, 179.
- Huggett, Ann, 21; Benjamin, 21; Mary, 23.
- Huggins, Ann Maria, 205; Bartholomew, 205; Dennis, 211; Elizabeth, 307; Hannah, 66; John, 66, 307; Mary, 66, 211, 365.
- Hughes, Alcey, 253; Ann, 186, 207, 237, 323, 331, 346, 353, 393, 398; Betty, 184; Catherine, 329, 378; Charles, 194; David, 262; Edward, 146, 158, 203, 287, 323, 368, 397; Eleanor, 28; Elizabeth, 3, 37, 84, 151, 154, 156, 175, 196, 198, 269, 291, 307, 368, 397; Evan, 385; E., 377; Friend, 194; George, 234; Gwen, 183; Hannah, 222, 287; Henrietta, 105, 203, 207; Henry, 28, 160, 184, 365; James, 235; Jane, 30, 139, 172, 367; John, 136, 139, 222, 366, 394; Joseph Barney, 253; Rev. Lewis, 96; Margaret, 314, 365; Maria, 280; Martha, 160, 343, 346; Martin, 353; Mary, 4, 79, 146, 150, 192, 203, 206, 224, 225, 245, 274, 325, 385, 394, 407; Rachel, 229; Richard, 105, 145; Roas, 183; Robert, 84; Samuel, 245; Sarah, 35, 133, 145, 158, 235, 262, 289, 298, 317, 366; Sophia, 105; Susanna, 136, 234, 325; Thomas, 30, 198; William, 35, 206, 289.
- Hughes, Ann, 15; Frances Margaret, 10; Sina, 50.
- Hughson, Elizabeth, 83.
- Huitson, Martha, 123; Thomas, 123.
- Huitston, Ann, 175.
- Hulbert, Elizabeth, 374; Hannah, 355.
- Hulins, Sarah, 167.
- Hulkerton, Alexander, Lord, 146; Lady Frances, 146.
- Hull, Allen, 111; Ann, 111, 116, 325; Edward, 377; Eleanor, 11; Elizabeth, 44, 82, 196, 301, 377; James, 325; Joseph, 301; Juliet, 371; Margaret, 207; Mary, 156, 262; Peter, 44; William, 11.
- Hulleup, or Hulcup, Ann, 219; Elizabeth, 98; Jane, 64; Thomas, 219.
- Hullock, Elizabeth, 100.
- Hulme, Benjamin, 369; Frances, 143; Lucy, 369; Mary, 75.
- Hulse, Sir Edward, 72; Dr. Edward, 72; Edward, 186, 376; Elizabeth, 72, 86, 224; E., 186, 224; Jane, 370; John, 370; Mary, 186; Mary Ann, 371; Richard, 224.
- Humber, Mary, 102, 225; Rebecca, 96, 144.
- Humberstone, Sarah, 229.
- Humby, Elizabeth, 202; Honour, 195; Margaret, 384; Mary, 129; William, 384.
- Hume, Alexander, 332; Eleanor, 253; Frances, 332; Hannah, 237; James, 216; Mary, 216; Richard, 253.
- Humfries, Jane, 37.
- Humpherson, Elizabeth, 122.
- Humphery, Sarah, 402; William, 402.
- Humpherys, John, 202; Sarah, 202.
- Humphrey, Alice, 57; Elizabeth, 158, 321; John, 338; Josiah, 321; Mary, 298, 338; Samuel, 57.
- Humphreys, Ann, 269, 286, 287; Elizabeth, 2, 15, 173, 196, 227; Jane, 94; John, 153; Lydia, 277; Mary, 153; Phebe, 410; Sarah, 251; Thomas, 2; William, 286, 287.
- Humphries, Frances, 256; Grace, 130; Joshua, 88; Mary, 88.
- Humphris, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 326.
- Humphry, Edward, 108; Mary, 172; Sarah, 108.
- Humphryes, Martha, 153; Richard, 153.
- Humphrys, Alice, 170; Ann, 213, 351; Catherine, 155; William, 155, 213.
- Humstone, Ann, 271; Benjamin, 119; Elizabeth, 119.
- Hundley, Charles, 335; Martha, 335.
- Hundson, Amy Elizabeth, 393.
- Hunsdon, Ann, 319; Elizabeth, 374, 408; John, 408; Josiah, 113; Ruth, 113.
- Hunt, Ann, 37, 38, 58, 177, 194, 228, 251, 262, 291, 340; Barbara, 157; Betty, 386; Catherine, 33; Edward, 37, 122, 291; Elizabeth, 73, 174, 206, 209, 222, 241, 300, 353; Elizabeth Way, 309; Esther, 272; Frances, 108, 369; George, 18; Hannah, 6, 344; Henry, 6; James, 52, 270; Jane, 134, 279; John, 38; Joyce, 67; Martha, 368, 405; Mary, 91, 122, 186, 250, 270, 295, 320, 345; Michael, 405; Rebecca, 130, 362;

- Richard, 33, 241, 309, 344 ; Robert, 108 ; Rowland, 328 ; Sarah, 181, 206, 369, 382 ; Sophia, 52 ; Susanna, 18 ; Susanna Ann, 328 ; Thomas, 181, 206, 262, 320, 362, 369, 382 ; William, 134, 174, 206, 368.
- Hunter, Alice, 103 ; Ann, 308 ; Edward, 381 ; Eleanor, 91 ; Elizabeth, 322, 328, 334, 379, 388 ; Elizabeth Caroline, 180 ; Harriott, 381 ; James, 243 ; John, 103, 374 ; Judith, 173 ; Margaret, 374 ; Marianna, 243 ; Mary, 106, 213, 249, 327, 407 ; Peter, 327 ; Rachel, 251 ; Robert, 106 ; Sarah, 158, 160 ; Thomas, 91 ; William, 160, 173.
- Huntington, Jonathan, 341 ; Margaret, 303 ; Sarah, 341.
- Huntley, Elizabeth, 81, 361 ; James, 93 ; John, 223 ; Martha, 3 ; Mary, 11, 93, 223, 293 ; Richard, 361.
- Huot, Joseph, 273 ; Mary, 273.
- Hurd, Elizabeth, 409 ; Mary, 190 ; Sarah, 265.
- Hurdis, Sarah, 20.
- Hurle, Ann, 328.
- Hurley, Helen, 224 ; John, 224 ; Susan, 193 ; Thomas, 193.
- Hurne, Ann, 283 ; Mary, 235.
- Hurrell, Esther, 255 ; Thomas, 255.
- Hurrill, Martha, 387.
- Hursey, Mary, 396.
- Hurst, Catherine, 390 ; Daniel, 390 ; Elizabeth, 6, 161, 281, 338 ; Margaret, 382 ; Mary, 122, 256, 350 ; Peggy, 100 ; Sarah, 335 ; Thomas, 6, 382 ; William, 281.
- Hurt, Christopher Jarvis, 42 ; James, 70 ; Jane, 268, 346 ; John, 268, 307, 403 ; Martha, 90, 403 ; Mary, 42, 70 ; Tabitha, 307.
- Hurton, Rev. Robert P., 322.
- Hurworth, Jane, 397.
- Husband, George, 399 ; Hannah, 5 ; Mary, 399.
- Husey, Ann, 391 ; Thomas, 391.
- Husk, Ann, 208 ; Henry, 208.
- Huss, Mary, 60 ; William, 60.
- Hussey, Frances, 279 ; Mary, 285 ; Mary Ann, 329 ; Sarah, 62 ; William, 285.
- Hust, Catherine, 240 ; Mary, 44.
- Hutchens, Mary, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
- Hutcher, Elizabeth, 291.
- Hutcheson, Charles, 98 ; Jane, 334 ; Nichola, 98.
- Hutchings, Christopher, 94 ; Elizabeth, 353 ; Hannah, 370 ; Henry, 345 ; Mary, 94 ; Mary Sophia, 212 ; Sarah, 329, 345.
- Hutchins, Ann, 244 ; Elizabeth, 25, 76, 281 ; Hassell, 281 ; Jenny, 406 ; John, 70 ; Mary, 300 ; Miriam, 70 ; Sarah, 42 ; Thomas, 25 ; Widmore, 300.
- Hutchinson, Addiliza Ann, 115 ; Amy, 380 ; Ann, 6, 39, 72, 167, 207, 239 ; Elizabeth, 10, 44, 76, 199, 252, 377 ; George, 349 ; Jane, 118 ; John, 164, 239 ; Philadelphia, 100 ; Richard, 118 ; Sarah, 222, 401 ; Susannah, 123, 265, 349 ; Thomas, 6, 72, 377 ; Ursula, 164 ; William, 401.
- Hutchison, Ann, 149 ; Elinor, 288 ; George, 202 ; John, 288 ; Robert, 149 ; Sarah, 202.
- Hutchon, Anne, 256.
- Huthaway, Ann, 290 ; Thomas, 290.
- Hutin, Eleanor, 282.
- Hutson, Mary, 28.
- Hutt, Maria, 187 ; Martha, 90 ; Sarah, 139 ; William, 139.
- Hutton, Alexander, 275 ; Ann, 178, 285 ; Elizabeth, 71, 136 ; Frances, 31 ; George, 285 ; James, 82, 136 ; Jane, 80 ; Jenney, 82 ; Robert, 71, 84, 178 ; Sarah, 84, 185.
- Huxford, Frances, 343 ; Samuel, 343.
- Huxley, Frances, 166.
- Hyatt, Alice, 31 ; Elizabeth, 138, 342 ; Hannah, 278 ; John, 48, 342 ; Margaret, 48 ; Mary, 11, 103 ; Richard, 11 ; William, 138.
- Hyde, Catherine, 192 ; Charlotte, 280 ; Edward, 174 ; Elizabeth, 174, 178, 281 ; Esther, 190 ; Jane, 70 ; John, 221, 280 ; Joseph, 257 ; Lucy, 221 ; Margaret, 29 ; Mary, 59, 224, 257 ; Sarah, 300, 329 ; Stephanas, 259 ; Susanna, 202 ; Thomas, 202 ; William, 224, 259, 281, 329.
- Hyett, Susan, 298 ; Thomas, 298.
- Hyght, Mary, 14.
- Hylee, Diana, 360.
- Hynds, Jane, 353 ; Patrick, 353.
- Hynes, Mary, 23 ; Robert, 23.
- Hyron, Frances, 77.

I

- I'Anson, Frances, 397 ; John, 109 ; Mary, 109.
- Ibberson, Olive, 145.
- Ibbinson, Betty, 317 ; Richard, 317.
- Ibbitson, John, 68 ; Mary, 68.
- Ibbotson, Ann, 197 ; Mary, 119.
- Ibury, Ferdinand, 404 ; Mary, 404.

- Ice, John, 103 ; Martha, 103.
- Ideson, Jemima, 171.
- Ievery, Mary, 245.
- Ife, John, 209 ; Maria, 331 ; Mary, 209.
- Igent, Elizabeth, 44 ; John, 44.
- Iggulden, Martha, 205 ; Rebecca, 321 ; Richard, 205.
- Ikerman, Hannah, 299.
- Ikin, Elizabeth, 36 ; Thomas, 36.
- Iles, Catherine, 192 ; James, 192 ; Jane, 60 ; Mary, 76.
- Iliff, Elizabeth, 285, 393 ; John, 393 ; Sarah, 224 ; William, 224.
- Illman, Mary, 173.
- Ills, Ann, 211.
- Ilsley, Lucy, 290.
- Imeson, Elizabeth, 208 ; Frances, 313 ; John, 313 ; Thomas, 208.
- Inment, or Inment, Edward, 292 ; Elizabeth, 292.
- Imons, Jane, 339.
- Iuce, Ann, 109, 335 ; James, 232 ; Joseph, 335, 365 ; Margaret, 232 ; Sarah, 97 ; Victoire, 365 ; William, 109.
- Inch, Ann, 275 ; John, 275.
- Ing, Ann, 367 ; Leonard, 367.
- Ingall, Jonathan, 176 ; Mary, 176 ; Sarah, 160.
- Inge, Christopher, 144 ; Susanna, 144.
- Ingelsfield, Margaret, 36.
- Ingestre, Viscount. *See* Talbot.
- Inglefield, Margaret, 10 ; Samuel, 10.
- Ingles, Sarah, 106.
- Ingleton, Elizabeth, 9 ; John, 9.
- Inglis, Alexander, 20 ; Ann, 20 ; Jane, 381 ; William, 381.
- Ingman, Hannah, 117 ; William, 117.
- Ingoe, Sarah, 382.
- Ingram, Ann, 20, 121, 321 ; Charles, 100 ; Elizabeth, 179, 385 ; Hon. Elizabeth Arthur, 164 ; Frances, 369 ; Francis, 300 ; Giles, 179 ; Jane, 148 ; John, 121, 200 ; Katherine, 200 ; Mary, 24, 80 ; Philadelphia, 100 ; Rachel, 300 ; Sarah, 253.
- Ingree, Mary, 24.
- Ingrey, Martha, 226.
- Ingrimes, Ann, 270 ; John, 270.
- Inks, Edward, 238 ; Sarah, 238.
- Innes, Alexander, 232 ; Ann, 27 ; Sarah, 232.
- Innis, Matthew, 252 ; Sarah, 252.
- Inns, Elizabeth, 18.
- Innud, Mary, 113.
- Inskip, Hannah, 33 ; Mercy, 183 ; Peter, 33.
- Insley, Sarah, 130 ; Thomas, 130.
- Insoll, Margaret, 172 ; Samuel, 172.

- Inston, Mary, 393.
 Instone, Samuel, 269; Sarah, 269.
 Inwill, Ann, 95; James, 95.
 Irvine, Martha, 174.
 Inward, Sarah, 147.
 Ion, Ann, 131; Margaret, 162.
 Irby, Hon. Augusta Georgina Elizabeth, 219; William Henry, 380; —, Lord Boston, 219, 380.
 Ireland, Ann, 219, 287, 332; Catherine, 291; Elizabeth, 61, 162, 194, 311, 374; Emma, 246; Frances, 198; Hannah, 275; James, 291, 332; Jane, 390; John, 163; Joseph, 162, 401; Keturah, 356; Margaret, 163; Martha, 11; Mary, 401; Richard, 374; Rev. Thomas, 198; Thomas, 246; William, 219, 356.
 Iremonger, Catherine, 329; Jane, 218; Joshua, 329; Rev. Lascelles, 329, 344.
 Irish, Elizabeth, 183, 392; Mary, 70; Richard, 183; Robert, 321; Sarah, 321.
 Irlam, Ann, 290.
 Ironmonger, Elizabeth, 28, 249; John, 249; Mary, 156.
 Irons, Ann, 195; Elizabeth, 165; Erasmus, 264; Mary, 264, 410; Sarah, 24; William, 410.
 Irvine, Laurence, 126; Lydia Katherine, 126.
 Irving, Elizabeth, 247; Francis, 247; Joseph, 116; Marcy, 116.
 Irwin, James, 297; John, 391; Mary, 188; Sarah, 180, 240, 297; Susannah, 391; William, 188, 240. *See* Shephard.
 Irwing, Isabella, 84.
 Isaac, Cyrus, 258; Elizabeth, 258; Frances, 13; John, 13; Margaret, 207; Richard, 207.
 Isaacs, Ann, 181; Mary, 275.
 Isaacson, Esther, 366; Isaac, 366.
 Isdell, Mary, 23.
 Isemonger, Mary, 187.
 Isern, James, 172; Johanna, 172.
 Iseton, Anthony, 151; Elizabeth, 151.
 Isham, Diana, 230; Edmund, 230; Rev. Euseby, 230; Justinian, 7; Mary, 7.
 Isicks, Margaret, 300.
 Islip, Mary, 323.
 Ismay, Martha, 42.
 Ismonger, Sarah, 353.
 Ison, Mary, 192.
 Isted, Ann, 107; Samuel, 334.
 Ives, Giles, 148; Jane, 148.
 Ivers, Joanna, 65; Sarah, 79.
 Ives, Ann, 241; Elizabeth, 354; Mary, 279; Sarah, 172.
 Iweson, George, 408; Grace, 408.
 Ivey, Catherine, 253; Edith, 204; Elizabeth, 82; William, 253.
 Ivie, Martha, 4; William, 4.
 Ivimey, Elizabeth, 284; Thomas, 284.
 Ivison, Ellin, 331; John Winn, 331.
 Ivory, Mary, 245.
- J
- Jaccard, Christian, 6; John Tobias, 6.
 Jackeman, Mary, 143.
 Jackett, Hannah, 203; William, 203.
 Jackling, Mary, 42, 56; William, 56.
 Jackman, Catherine, 18; Hannah, 168; John, 18; Mary, 103, 233, 282, 389; Thomas, 282; William, 168, 389.
 Jackson, Abraham, 375; Agnes, 162; Alice, 186; Anc Sirany, 118; Ann, 8, 10, 57, 76, 140, 193, 201, 208, 271, 332, 360, 361; Ann Harriot, 410; Augusta Elizabeth, 337; Betty, 215, 263; Dolly, 199; Dorcas, 70; Edward, 230; Eleanor, 110; Elizabeth, 3, 9, 76, 119, 140, 213, 221, 223, 246, 259, 312, 349, 372, 382, 389; Frances, 134, 201; Hannah, 174, 213; Henry, 160; Humphrey, 128; Isabella, 254; James, 303; Jane, 16, 139, 325; John, 11, 16, 130, 164, 198, 201, 223, 251, 322, 358; Joseph, 186, 390; Joshua, 215; Josia, 132; Katherine, 52, 230, 358, 390; Margaret, 11, 145, 164; Mark, 300; Mary, 3, 22, 27, 86, 130, 132, 148, 172, 198, 207, 251, 265, 292, 300, 303, 322, 364, 375, 381, 399; Matthew, 389; Mungo, 263; Nathaniel, 140; Priscilla, 327; Rachel, 128; Samuel, 217; Sarah, 11, 123, 201, 217, 296, 317, 329, 359, 389; Seguin Henry, 337; Sophia, 160; Susannah, 74, 136, 218, 278, 318; Thomas, 52, 57, 218, 265, 349; William, 3, 74, 76, 140, 162, 193, 278, 292, 327, 372.
 Jacob, James, 232; Joseph, 68, 232; Martha, 232; Mary, 68, 133, 325; Nathaniel, 325; Richard, 335; Sarah, 232, 335; Sophia, 162; William, 133.
 Jacobs, Ann, 184; Avis, 301; Elizabeth, 125, 313, 377; Jacob, 301; James, 377;
 Jane, 236; Joseph, 259; Maria, 191; Mary, 273; Rebecca, 259.
 Jacques, Anna Maria, 145; Elizabeth, 66, 112; George, 112; Hannah, 361.
 Jadis, Charles, 381; Isabella Jane, 381.
 Jager, Sarah, 382.
 Jaggard, Elizabeth, 328; Lettice, 349; Samuel, 328.
 Jagoe, Ann, 380; John, 380.
 Jakeman, Susanna, 285; Thomas, 285.
 Jakins, John, 223; Mary, 223.
 James, Amy, 322; Ann, 60, 65, 79, 105, 128, 149, 243, 257, 268, 315, 341, 392, 401; Avis, 334; Benjamin, 65; Betty, 375; Catherine, 121, 282, 355; David, 375; Edmund, 258, 271; Elizabeth, 14, 17, 45, 149, 226, 228, 294, 365, 373, 406; Ellen, 73; Fanny, 52; George, 364; Hannah, 68, 195, 204, 225, 250, 271; Hugh, 160; Isabella, 248; Jane, 171; Jeremiah, 309; John, 79, 268, 308, 352, 359, 373; Margaret, 258, 352; Martha, 81, 181; Mary, 74, 92, 130, 160, 241, 246, 258, 297, 308, 311, 359, 364; Philip, 195; Priscilla, 246; Rice, 68, 258; Richard, 283, 322; Rev. Robert, 14; Sarah, 122, 152, 283, 309, 315, 394; Thomas, 74, 149, 297, 315, 394; Timothy, 243; William, 52, 73, 121, 122, 225, 228, 248, 311, 392.
 Jameson, Ann, 193; David, 268; Eleanor, 410; Ellena, 271; Hester, 395; Margaret, 127; Martha, 268; Matthew, 410; Thomas, 193; Walter, 271.
 Jamison, Mary, 186; Sarah, 366; William, 186; William Allison, 366.
 Janaway, Sarah, 209.
 Jane, Mary, 184.
 Janes, John, 305; Mary, 305.
 Janet, James Peter, 320; Mary, 320.
 Janney, John, 82; Mary, 82; Sarah, 292.
 Jannsen, Catherine, 44; Catherine Ann, 167; Alderman Stephen Theodore, 44; William, 167; Williamza, 286.
 Janson, Margaret, 144.
 Jaques, Ann, 41, 223, 314; Hannah, 333; Isabella, 323; John, 63; Sarah, 63, 106; Sarah Miriah, 219; Thomas, 219; William, 223.
 Jardine, Jane, 86.
 Jarman, John, 170; Katherine, 170; Mary, 128.

- Jarrett, Elizabeth, 376; Frances, 2; Hannah, 260; John William, 376; Joseph, 226; Mary, 307; Sarah, 226; William, 307.
- Jarritt, George, 281; Margaret, 281.
- Jarvis, Ann, 225; Avis, 378; Diana, 365; Elizabeth, 103, 156, 307, 344; Eves, 258; George, 156; Hannah, 381; James, 258, 309; Jane, 213, 309; John, 225; Mary, 168, 186, 331; Nathaniel, 261; Rachel, 261; Thomas, 186; William, 344, 381.
- Jason, Ann, 121; John, 121; Dame Mary, 21.
- Jauncey, Eleanor, 363.
- Javellane, Mary, 118; Richard, 118.
- Javet, Elizabeth, 200; Henry, 200.
- Jay, Ann, 89; Edward, 92; Elizabeth, 37; John, 37, 89, 356, 384; Mary, 92, 356; Sarah, 384.
- Jeanes, Alexander, 243; Elizabeth, 364; Hippocrates, 30; James, 352; Jane, 30; John, 364; Joseph, 257; Sarah, 243, 257; Susannah, 352.
- Jeaves, Jane, 194.
- Jebb, Ann, 15; Rev. John, 15; Mary, 62; Tacy, 201.
- Jeckell, Mary, 23; Robert, 23.
- Jecock, John, 172; Mary, 172.
- Jee, Frances, 152; Mary, 189; Sophia, 319.
- Jeff, Margaret, 91; Matthew, 91.
- Jeffery, Esther, 142.
- Jefferies, Elizabeth, 214, 245; Frances, 239, 352; George, 239; Hannah, 253; James, 214; Susannah, 184; William, 253.
- Jefferson, Ann, 218; Eleanor, 242; Elizabeth, 183, 272; Fanny, 134; Frances, 364; Jane, 192; John, 211; Mary, 179, 211, 268, 284; Nicholas, 218; Robert, 268.
- Jeffery, John, 358; Mary, 358.
- Jefferys, Ann, 165; James, 165; Jane, 360, 365; Margaret, 293; Mary Lloyd, 308; Richard, 365.
- Jefford, John, 59; Sarah, 59, 99.
- Jeffreys, Margaret, 297.
- Jeffress, Ann, 136.
- Jeffrey, Ann, 237; Edward, 144; Phoebe, 144.
- Jeffreys, Alexander, 216; Elizabeth, 216; Grace, 216; Rev. John, 111, 116.
- Jeffries, Ann, 226, 237; Bridgett, 93; Mary, 394; Thomas, 394.
- Jeffris, Mary, 260.
- Jeffryes, Ann, 211, 341; John, 211; Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Jeffrys, Mary, 224.
- Jeffs, Elizabeth, 130, 172, 395; Jane, 49; John, 339; Sarah, 339; Thomas, 395.
- Jekler, Elizabeth, 159; John, 159.
- Jekyll, Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 300; Joseph, 300.
- Jelbeart, Mary, 340.
- Jelfe, Charlotte, 280; Mary, 367.
- Jelles, James, 174; Mary, 174.
- Jelley, Edward, 130; Elizabeth, 130; John, 41; Joyee, 41.
- Jelly, John, 360; Rachael, 360.
- Jemmett, Elizabeth, 290; Jeremiah, 290; Mary, 57; Sarah, 145.
- Jemms, Elizabeth, 387; William, 387.
- Jemsey, Elizabeth, 62.
- Jenings, James Gibbs, 171.
- Jenison, Elizabeth, 204.
- Jenkins, Ann, 376; Elizabeth, 381; William, 376.
- Jenkin, Augusta, 323; Rev. Henry, 90, 150, 152, 323.
- Jenkins, Ann, 54, 134, 291, 371; Charles, 279; David, 205; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 10, 71, 135, 205, 261, 279; Esther, 349; Frances, 4; George, 87, 325; James, 156; Jane, 27, 114, 125, 275, 303, 395; Janet, 325; Jenkin, 97; John, 165; Lætitia, 201; Lewis, 303; Magdalen, 165; Martha, 152, 223; Mary, 87, 156, 170, 171, 176, 277; Obadiah, 152; Philip, 71, 135; Robert, 114; Samuel, 277; Sarah, 97; William, 4, 10, 261, 349.
- Jenkinson, Agnes, 19; Alice, 371; Ann, 64, 191; Lady Catherine, 335; Hon. Charles, 335; Jane, 260; John, 371; Joseph, 191; Martha, 337.
- Jenkyns, Elizabeth, 60.
- Jenner, Ann, 35; Catherine, 323; Elizabeth, 98; Samuel, 323.
- Jennet, Mary, 113; Richard, 113.
- Jennings, Ann, 309, 355; Diana, 365; Elizabeth, 225, 362; George, 355; Henry, 289; Hester Elizabeth, 355; James, 309; John, 61; Maria, 289; Martha, 367; Mary, 61, 179, 197, 213, 402; Robert, 367; Sarah, 170, 312, 317; Thomas, 355, 365; William, 179.
- Jenningson, Robert, 2; Sarah, 2.
- Jennins, or Jenynins, Margaret, 175.
- Jenty, Charles Nicholas, 29; Hannah, 29.
- Jephson, Catherina, 176; Jane, 157; Robert, 157.
- Jepson, Mary, 28.
- Jermain, Ann, 33; John, 33.
- Jermains, Hannah, 147.
- Jermyn, Daniel, 146; Elizabeth, 146.
- Jerningham, Frances, 166; William, 166.
- Jerome, Elizabeth, 303; Joseph, 303.
- Jerrom, Elizabeth, 196; Robert, 196.
- Jersey, Ann, 167; Francis, 167.
- Jervis, Ann, 53; Sir John, 347; Lady Martha, 347; Sarah, 341; William, 341.
- Joseph, Jane, 195; Philip, 195.
- Jessatt, Jane, 168.
- Jesse, Sarah, 63.
- Jessey, Elizabeth, 176; Mary, 263; Richard, 176, 263.
- Jesson, Christiana, 309; Mary, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Jessop, Ann, 192, 298; Damaris, 332; John, 192.
- Jessup, Mary, 8; Richard, 8.
- Jeston, Mary, 137.
- Jetherell, Christian, 58, 106; Owen, 58.
- Jewell, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 352; James, 174; Margaret, 400; Mary, 174, 215, 367; Richard, 352; Sarah, 107, 227; Thomas, 215, 227.
- Jewest, Helen, 49; William, 49.
- Jewett, Elizabeth, 292, 404; James, 292, 404.
- Jex, Ann, 350.
- Jey, Robert, 394; Sarah, 394.
- Jeyes, John, 358; Mercy, 358.
- Jeynes, Benjamin, 255; Harriot, 255, 370.
- Jharratt, Elizabeth, 383.
- Jiff, Hannah, 186; Thomas, 186.
- Jilet, Marie Joseph, 318.
- Jilkes, Sarah, 95.
- Jinks, Eleanor, 163.
- Joade, Ann, 402; William, 402.
- Joanes, Jenny, 135.
- Joberns, Elizabeth, 161; Peter, 161.
- Jobson, Elizabeth Ann, 387; John, 387; Katherine, 289.
- Jodrell, Gilbert, 25; Jane, 324; Mary, 25; Paul, 324.
- Joens, Margaret, 70; Sarah, 175.
- Johens, Edward, 288; Elizabeth, 288.
- John, Henry, 131; Mary, 131.
- Johnaway, Sarah, 398.
- Johnes, Elizabeth, 244.
- Johns, Edward, 316; Eleanor, 45; Elizabeth, 203, 212, 316; Isaac, 391; Margaret, 391.
- Johnson, Agneta, 116; Alice, 216; Amelia, 250; Ann, 5, 11, 35, 41, 178, 212, 244, 276, 317, 367, 390; Benjamin, 209; Benjamin John, 317; Betty, 188; Charles, 250; Christopher, 83; Coleson, 390; David, 65, 328;

- Elizabeth, 5, 26, 31, 56, 75, 121, 122, 141, 151, 167, 171, 173, 188, 212, 217, 221, 233, 239, 246, 257, 281, 323, 344, 366, 383; Ellenor, 252; Esther, 83, 273; Frances, 65, 83, 174, 255, 311; George, 91, 94, 130, 188; Godschall, 170; Hannah, 121, 221, 224, 233; James, 56, 66, 83, 129, 130, 137, 164, 216, 235, 339; Jane, 107, 137, 141, 185, 202, 312, 333; Jennett, 225; John, 105, 121, 122, 141, 170, 276, 292, 312, 323, 337, 366; Joseph, 173, 188, 225, 250; Julia, 293; Kimbrough, 238; Læticia, 111; Margaret, 94, 174, 175, 339; Martha, 130, 199, 235, 333; Mary, 5, 7, 19, 46, 48, 56, 66, 91, 105, 129, 132, 133, 138, 162, 171, 183, 184, 197, 213, 218, 225, 229, 250, 312, 314, 328, 347, 349, 385, 400; Matthew, 107, 138; Oliver, 46; Rachel, 116, 164, 292; Rebecca, 116; Richard, 5, 75; Robert, 5, 171, 185, 229; Rosetta, 363; Rowland, 19; Samuel, 11, 178; Sarah, 1, 12, 35, 130, 170, 174, 177, 178, 185, 209, 235, 295; Susanna, 7, 337, 392; Thomas, 116, 183, 246, 400; William, 35, 48, 177, 235, 385.
- Johnston, Ann, 58, 280; Arabella, 386; Catherine, 394; Charlotte, 38; Elizabeth, 215, 265; George, 109; Grizzell, 109; Lady Henrietta Cecilia, 111; Henry, 358; James, 38, 111; Jane, 344; John, 344; J., 358; Marget, 209; Mary, 204, 272; Mussenden, 204; Richard, 280; William, 386.
- Johnstone, Betty, 69; C. H., 230; Francis, 69; James, 79, 368; Joyce, 389; Louisa, 79; Rachel, 368.
- Jolley, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 253.
- Jolly, Margaret, 115, 406; Mary, 182, 254; Philip, 406.
- Joly, John Peter, 315; Louise, 315.
- Jones, Abigail, 220; Alice, 74; Amey, 274; Ann, 13, 14, 18, 21, 35, 41, 50, 59, 77, 79, 96, 112, 124, 128, 136, 149, 150, 156, 160, 170, 178, 186, 192, 205, 208, 226, 234, 244, 275, 281, 290, 296, 307, 327, 332, 335, 336, 340, 353, 358, 359, 371, 372, 374, 377, 385, 398, 403, 408; Lady Anna Maria, 344; Barbara, 54; Benjamin, 112; Betty, 187, 317; Catherine, 26, 36, 37, 125, 230, 247, 248, 254, 300, 331, 392, 404; Charles, 173, 323; Charlotte, 78, 143, 360; Daniel, 60, 152, 177; David, 146, 152, 253; Dorothy, 111, 344; Edith, 230; Edward, 29, 57, 58, 96, 126, 149, 169, 214, 265, 281, 288, 307, 313, 338; Eleanor, 76, 200, 264, 313, 323, 404; Eliza, 168; Elizabeth, 12, 13, 16, 21, 22, 29, 35, 42, 44, 46, 69, 70, 72, 76, 80, 96, 112, 115, 118, 122, 142, 143, 146, 152, 163, 168, 169, 174, 176, 185, 188, 194, 198, 201, 203, 205, 213, 224, 241, 243, 244, 251, 253, 257, 260, 268, 273, 281, 288, 289, 293, 295, 309, 311, 313, 322, 337, 343, 345, 348, 359, 360, 372, 382, 390, 404, 409; Ellen, 56, 250; Emma, 246; Esther, 22, 111, 231, 299, 371; Evan, 128, 156; Frances, 82, 126, 246; Francis, 118; George, 201, 409; Grace, 254; Grif-fith, 142; Hannah, 5, 48, 82, 93, 128, 136, 173, 175, 181, 203, 221, 236, 240, 251, 379; Henry, 37, 192, 210, 313; Hester, 138; Hugh, 178, 196; Isaac, 78; Isabella, 258, 323; James, 156, 201; James Howell, 250; Jane, 46, 58, 113, 144, 148, 151, 201, 251, 322, 338, 339, 352, 383; Jane Gibbs, 171; John, 5, 13, 22, 48, 50, 56, 58, 76, 82, 91, 96, 109, 121, 129, 145, 150, 152, 167, 183, 194, 197, 205, 213, 236, 259, 275, 290, 291, 295, 306, 346, 356, 360, 370, 371, 406, 409; John Lawrence, 210; Jonathan, 404; Joseph, 16, 184, 188, 353; Joshua, 112, 398; Laurania, 86; Letitia, 234; Luke Powell, 79; Lydia, 83, 299; Margaret, 10, 36, 54, 56, 107, 141, 177, 179, 184, 201, 229, 248, 291, 313, 329; Martha, 108, 130, 172, 181, 203, 320, 329, 338, 401; Mary, 17, 33, 43, 57, 58, 60, 67, 69, 71, 75, 80, 83, 88, 99, 106, 109, 112, 121, 126, 134, 135, 137, 138, 144, 145, 146, 160, 161, 167, 177, 179, 183, 188, 190, 192, 194-196, 201, 206, 207, 210, 214, 216, 222, 223, 228, 229, 237, 244, 258, 259, 265, 270, 282, 306, 308, 322, 323, 333, 346, 361, 366, 368, 374, 379, 392, 393, 396; Mary Ann, 236; Mary Eleonora, 160; Maurice, 251; Meredith, 18; Michael, 138; Molly, 409; Morgan, 242, 368; Morris, 168; Na-than, 187; Nehemiah, 83; Owen, 236; Patty, 146; Phebe, 409; Philip, 103; Priscilla, 409; Rachel, 35, 91, 409; Rebecca Anne, 356; Richard, 12, 35, 111, 311; Robert, 14, 88, 146, 268, 299, 323, 334, 396, 404, 408; Roger, 225; Samuel, 43, 188, 221, 309, 344; Sarah, 7, 46, 50, 58, 62, 82, 103, 118, 129, 157, 163, 175, 176, 184, 196, 197, 222, 225, 240, 242, 250, 253, 256, 258, 262, 266, 285, 300, 319, 332, 339, 370, 382, 396, 406, 408; Sarah Charlotte, 294; Stephen, 241; Susanna, 142, 152, 232, 290, 307, 391, 402; Rev. Thomas, 222; Thomas, 17, 36, 41, 124, 134, 136, 160, 171, 181, 192, 201, 230, 231, 232, 251, 253, 294, 317, 319, 338, 345, 379, 382, 392, 402, 404; Tulleken Je-mima, 177; Ursula, 210; Walter, 223, 374; Sir Wil-liam, 168, 344; William, 46, 59, 86, 99, 136, 143, 157, 168, 170, 194, 228, 234, 247, 250, 251, 254, 258, 266, 333, 335, 358, 359, 371, 382, 401; Winifred, 179, 382.
- Jopling, Elizabeth, 120.
- Jordan, Ann, 135; Daniel, 378; Elizabeth, 42, 199; Elizabeth Parker Hodson, 294; Gene-vieve, 137; Hannah, 46; Jane, 236, 376; Johanath, 281; John, 64, 137, 223; Mary, 139; Sarah, 223, 378, 386; Susan, 381; Thomas, 139; William, 236, 376.
- Jorden, Dorothy Knight, 352; Elizabeth, 64; Susanna, 12; Thomas, 352.
- Jordin, Sarah, 118; Thomas, 118.
- Jordon, Mary, 410; William, 410.
- Joseph, Jane, 195; Lucy, 23; Philip, 195.
- Joshua, Betty, 278; Richard, 278.
- Joslin, Mary Catherine, 340.
- Jouenne, Lewis, 372; Susanna, 372.
- Joules, George, 113; Margaret, 113; Sophia, 164.
- Jourdan, Alice, 100; Catherine, 264; Charles, 100.
- Jourden, Mary, 106; William, 106.
- Jowe, Ann, 58.
- Jowers, Mary, 380.
- Joy, Ann, 240, 270; Mary, 33; Robert, 270.
- Joyce, Ann, 63, 137, 299; Catherine, 229; James, 122; Mary, 122, 256, 379; Patience, 337; Samuel, 299, 337; Sarah, 361.
- Joyner, Ann, 162; Elizabeth, 253.
- Joysey, Isabella, 245.
- Juars, Mary, 265; William, 265.
- Juchan, Elizabeth, 83; Thomas, 83.

- Judd, John, 186; Rebecca, 186.
 Jude, Betty, 243; Elizabeth, 336; John, 243.
 Juddins, Elizabeth Mary, 291.
 Juillard, Sarah, 321.
 Jukes, Grace, 409; James, 409; Joel, 175; Mary, 175.
 Julfs, Ann, 306.
 Julian, Catherine, 382; Elizabeth, 243; James, 243; Jane, 279.
 Jumpson, Elizabeth, 230; Thomas, 230.
 Jurdd, John, 186; Rebecca, 186.
 Jurdison, Rachel, 118.
 Juson, Hannah, 293; Jarrett, 293.
 Just, Adam, 134; Margaret, 134; Sophia, 315.
 Jyssop, Mary, 120.
- K
- Kaines, Mary, 200.
 Kale, Amy, 12; William, 12.
 Kammell, Ann, 410.
 Kane, Edith, 288; Esther, 35; Thomas, 35.
 Kates, Mary, 34.
 Kavanagh, M., 120.
 Kay, Ann, 192; Elizabeth, 213; George, 213; James, 301; Margaret, 373; Mary, 303, 321; Priscilla, 301; Robert, 373; William, 321.
 Kaye, Rev. Richard, 106.
 Kays, James, 299; Sarah, 299.
 Kayte, Frances, 247.
 Keagne, Charles, 135; Judah, 135.
 Keal, John, 163; Rachel, 163.
 Keanment, Elizabeth, 3.
 Keare, Hannah, 125.
 Kearley, James, 309; Susannah, 309.
 Kearse, Elizabeth, 366; William, 366.
 Keat, John, 67; Mary, 67.
 Keate, Emma, 366; Thomas, 366.
 Keates, Archibald, 217; Elizabeth, 130, 222; Sarah, 209, 217; Thomas, 130; William, 209.
 Keaton, John, 268; Mary, 268.
 Keats, Ann, 272; Eleanor, 246; John, 246, 272; Mary, 201, 291.
 Keatt, Mary, 212; Robert, 212.
 Keay, Arimathea, 57; Gamaliel, 57.
 Kebbel, Mary, 104.
 Kebblewhite, Hannah Pounds Alice, 399.
 Keck, Susan, 212.
 Kedey, Jane, 5.
 Kedward, John, 203; Mary, 203.
 Keeble, John, 390; Sally, 390.
- Keeling, Ann, 4, 399; James, 4; John, 399; Mary Ann, 219; Michael, 320; Sidney, 405; Sophia Ann, 320.
 Keelly, Jane, 345.
 Keely, Mary, 254.
 Keen, Ann, 210, 222, 276, 293; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 244, 308; James, 293; Jane, 357; John, 222; Lewis, 219; Mary, 172, 317; Sarah, 355; Thomas, 172, 317.
 Keene, Ann, 84; Eliza, 212; Elizabeth, 138; Frances, 29; Hugh, 63; Margaret, 325; Mary, 63, 222, 301, 408; Richard, 84; Whiteshed, 212; William, 222, 408.
 Keep, Ann, 232, 316; Catherine, 266; Edward, 361; Eleanor, 132; Elizabeth, 361; Joanna, 30; John, 120, 132; Mary, 254; Priscilla, 391; Sarah, 120; Swinburn, 254.
 Keerman, Rose, 314.
 Keeth, Sarah, 322.
 Keking, Eleanor, 255; James, 255.
 Keightley, Edward, 145; Isabella, 272; John, 17; Martha, 145; Mary, 17; Thomas, 272.
 Kelle, James, 218; Susanna, 218.
 Keily, Charlotte Elizabeth, 357; John, 357.
 Keith, Ann, 64; Mary, 26.
 Keitley, Ann, 230; Henry, 230.
 Kelch, Sebella, 176; Thomas, 176.
 Kelham, Joseph, 125; Sarah, 125.
 Kelke, Alice, 8; John, 8.
 Kell, Ann, 19; Mary, 66, 112; Sarah, 143; William, 19.
 Kelleck, Frances, 331.
 Keller, Edward, 17; Fred., 175; Mary, 175; Ursula, 17.
 Kelley, Catherine, 327; Elizabeth, 222; Hannah, 101; James, 101, 256; Martha, 101; Mary, 256, 261; Patrick, 327.
 Kelling, Elizabeth, 369; Simon, 369.
 Kellner, John, 322; Sophia, 322.
 Kellow, Rev. George, 42.
 Kelly, Ann, 243, 308, 309; Arabella, 162; Catherine, 27; Cornelius, 208; Diana, 160; Edward, 27; Elizabeth, 281; Frances, 27, 83; Jane, 71, 231, 321; Jannet, 265; Jeremiah, 281; John, 27, 363; Mary, 208; Matilda, 363; Nicholas, 231; Peter, 308; Phillis, 308; Priscilla, 213; Sarah, 245; Thomas, 309; William, 71.
 Kelner, Elizabeth, 361; James, 361.
- Kelsall, Frances, 210; Sarah, 310; Thomas, 310; William, 210.
 Kelsey, Elizabeth, 272; Hannah, 343; James, 316; Mary, 401; Rosetta, 316; Sarah, 266; William, 401.
 Kelshall, John, 1; Sarah, 1.
 Kelt, Mary, 370.
 Keltly, Adam, 405; Mary, 405.
 Kelway, Ann, 93; Charles, 175; Elizabeth, 175, 344; Mary Ann, 276.
 Kember, Elizabeth, 304; Sarah, 235.
 Kemble, James, 18; Judith, 18.
 Kemmis, Mary, 36.
 Kemp, Alexander, 185; Ann, 201; Eleanor, 69; Elizabeth, 10, 108, 178, 186; George, 185; Hannah, 252; James, 186; John, 190, 201, 319; Joseph, 256; Louisa, 190; Martha, 228; Mary, 45, 185; Matthias, 108; Philemon, 69; Richard, 45; Roger, 10; Susannah, 185, 256, 319.
 Kempe, Ann, 254.
 Kemplen, John, 396; Mary, 396.
 Kempster, Ann, 197; Elizabeth, 150, 194; Hannah, 305; Henry, 400; John, 197, 305; Sarah, 400.
 Kempton, Mary, 352.
 Kendal, Mary, 97; Patrick, 97.
 Kendall, Ellen, 154; Frances, 303; Hannah, 379; Margaret, 60; Maria, 387; Martha, 87; Mary, 147, 264; Sarah, 76; Thomas, 303; William, 76.
 Kendrew, Harriot, 369; Robert, 369.
 Kendrick, Ann, 55; Elizabeth, 235; Priscilla, 400; Susannah, 408; Thomas, 235, 400.
 Kennan, Jane, 266; John, 266.
 Kennedy, Alice, 269; Bathsheba, 388; Catherine, 2; Elizabeth, 121; Esther, 80; Hannah, 127; James, 2, 127; Rachel, 294; Richard, 269; Robert, 388; Thomas, 80.
 Kennell, John, 240; Martha, 240.
 Kennelley, Peter, 206; Sarah, 206.
 Kennerly, Sarah, 88; Thomas, 88.
 Kenneth, Mary, 182; Robert, 182.
 Kennett, Hannah, 198; Sarah, 327.
 Kenney, Catherine, 142.
 Kenning, Ann, 15; William, 15.
 Kennington, Sarah, 222.
 Kennion, Mary, 276; William, 276.
 Kenny, Margaret, 349.

- Kenrey, John, 400; Margaret, 400.
- Kenrick, John, 372; John Morton, 203; Margaret, 203; Susannah, 372.
- Kensett, Elizabeth, 359; Esther, 286; John, 362; Sarah, 362; William, 359.
- Kensey, James, 383; Mary, 288; Sarah, 383.
- Kensington, James, 224; Mary, 224.
- Kent, Ann, 197; Benjamin, 295; Deborah Ann, 227; Elizabeth, 353, 396; Janc, 209; John, 253; Joseph, 353; Mary, 36, 295, 317; Penelope, 132; Richard, 396; Rose, 104; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 144, 253, 356; William, 104.
- Kenting, Mary, 119.
- Kentish, Maria, 277; Mary, 400; Mary Ann, 236; Ross, 277.
- Kenton, Priscilla, 274; Thomas, 274.
- Kentrell, Catherine, 223; Thomas, 223.
- Keppel, Lady Caroline, 84; Elizabeth, 408.
- Ker, Barbara, 54; John, 54; Sarah, 318; William, 318.
- Keram, Ann, 206.
- Keran, Ann, 309.
- Kerby, Ann, 395; Charles, 314; Elizabeth, 27, 116, 314; John, 235; Martha, 321; Mary, 104, 235; Philip, 395; Rebecca, 228; William, 116.
- Kerkhuff. *See* Kockhoff.
- Kerlin, John, 390; Susannah, 390.
- Kerman, Hannah, 299.
- Kerpey, Robert, 118; Sarah, 118.
- Kerr, Ann, 351; John William, 351; Lady Louisa, 93; Margaret, 79; Mary, 212; William, Earl of Ancram, 93; William, 351.
- Kerridge, Elizabeth, 313; George, 313.
- Kerrison, Annor, 242.
- Kerry, Elizabeth, 171, 259; Joseph, 374; Mary, 263, 305, 374; Thomas, 171; William, 259. *See* Tilson.
- Kerschner, Johannes, 306; Sarah, 306.
- Kersey, Nancy, 393; Thomas, 393.
- Kershaw, Elizabeth, 182; John, 182, 282; Mary, 282; Sarah, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Kershene, Amy, 165; John, 165.
- Kervill, Anne, 251; John, 251.
- Kerwood, Mary, 392; Richard, 392.
- Kethro, Joseph, 261; Sarah, 261, 265; William, 265.
- Kettleey, Amy, 321.
- Ketteridge, Hannah, 61.
- Kettle, Ann, 314, 394; Dorothy, 265; Elizabeth, 254, 284; John, 99, 259, 265, 394; Joseph, 253, 254; Lucy, 259; Margaret, 253; Martha, 99.
- Kettling, John, 347; Sarah, 347.
- Kew, Sarah, 46; William, 46.
- Kewley, Joyce, 274; William, 274.
- Key, Ann, 8, 201; Catherine Frances, 181; Elizabeth, 173; Jane, 86; Maria, 309; Mary, 9, 110; Robert, 173, 181; William, 8.
- Keye, Sarah, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Keylock, Elizabeth, 15.
- Keymer, Elizabeth, 353.
- Keys, Barbery Mary, 185; Elizabeth, 216, 286; John, 379; Mary, 12, 275; Oliver, 333; Rebecca, 379; Sarah, 333; Susanna, 372.
- Keyworth, Catherine, 386.
- Kibble, Mary Tizard, 208; Robert, 208.
- Kidd, Fanny, 402; James, 120; Margaret, 120; Ruth, 355.
- Kidgell, John, 210; Margaret, 210; Mary, 115.
- Kidington, Charles, 317; Susanna Catherine, 317.
- Kidley, Mary, 157.
- Kidman, Sarah, 33.
- Kidney, Rachel, 8; William, 8.
- Kidson, Mary, 230; Thomas, 230.
- Kidwell, Catherine, 39.
- Kiell, Ann, 64; George, 64.
- Kier, Hannah, 213; John, 213.
- Kiesener, Ann, 109; John, 109; John Richard, 359; Mary, 359.
- Kight, Ann, 363; Joseph, 363.
- Kightley, Mary, 216.
- Kilbey, Betty, 330; Richard, 330.
- Kilburn, Catherine, 37.
- Kilke, Mary, 80.
- Killick, Ann, 392; Elizabeth, 25; George, 158; Jane, 158; Mary, 343; Sarah, 61, 82, 394; Thomas, 392.
- Killingrew, Mary, 3.
- Killinghall, Elizabeth, 100.
- Killingly, Anne, 300; Thomas, 300.
- Killmister, Ann, 91.
- Killner, Mary, 76; Nathaniel, 10; Sarah, 10.
- Killpin, Mary, 15; William, 15.
- Kilmain, Mary, 22.
- Kilner, Dorothy, 119; Elizabeth, 142.
- Kilpin, Lucy, 175; Susanna, 144; William, 144, 175.
- Kilsby, Ann, 188; Deborah, 228.
- Kilvington, Elizabeth, 120.
- Kimbell, Elizabeth, 250; Frances, 326; John, 250, 326.
- Kimber, Alice, 301; Thomas, 301.
- Kimpton, Susannah, 247; William, 247.
- Kincey, Catherine, 180; Mary, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Kinch, Edward, 350; Mary, 350.
- Kinder, Jane, 15.
- Kinderling, Hieronimus Christian, 313; Jane Maria Elizabeth, 313.
- Kindred, Alexander, 339; Catherine, 72; Henry, 72; Mary, 339, 379; William, 379.
- Kindrick, Catherine, 170.
- King, Agnes, 14; Alice, 14; Ann, 33, 98, 105, 110, 141, 175, 180, 223, 268, 282, 299, 335, 363, 374, 384, 402; Amy Graham, 338; Benjamin, 331; Betty, 303, 405; Catherine, 238, 295; Charles, 116, 156, 180; Dorothy, 22, 116; Edward, 28, 33, 87, 105, 264; Elizabeth, 28, 54, 60, 87, 107, 130, 156, 175, 186, 190, 194, 223, 231, 245, 280, 282, 288, 320, 323, 329, 331, 336, 369, 385; Frances, 189, 223, 237; George, 30, 60, 83, 219; George Augustus, 338; Grace, 83; Hannah, 227; Harriot, 376; Honour, 195; James, 303, 306; Jane, 264, 372; John, 64, 114, 175, 195, 204, 309, 321, 355, 385; John Dashwood, 93; Jonathan, 194; Joseph, 14; Margaret, 189; Martha, 71; Mary, 30, 57, 64, 72, 81, 86, 102, 167, 169, 194, 204, 205, 210, 222, 224, 244, 273, 285, 291, 292, 296, 306, 309, 314, 315, 342, 344, 366, 394, 397; Mary Ann, 219; Mary Maria, 284; Mary Micah, 284; Nicholas, 299; Richard, 205, 244; Robert, 107, 369; Sarah, 8, 54, 102, 201, 234, 270, 321, 355, 397, 398, 402; Susanna, 144, 183, 290; Thomas, 86, 201, 237, 282, 294, 397; Thomas Sclater, 194; Hon. Wilhelmina, 359; Hon. William, 54; William, 98, 102, 234, 273, 320, 331, 366; William Barford, 376; —, Lord, 359; —, Lady, 359.
- Kingan, Mary, 225.
- Kingcome, Bridget, 328; Gabriel, 291, 328; Mary, 291.
- Kingham, Maria, 353; Mary, 239.
- Kinghorn. *See* Strathmore.
- Kingsbury, Hannah, 127; Jane, 225; John, 127; Mary, 392; Thomas, 225.
- Kingsley, Sarah, 308.

- Kingsman, Dorothea, 233 ;
John Long, 233 ; Mary, 269 ;
William, 269.
- Kingsnorth, Margaret, 9 ; Mary,
112 ; Thomas, 112.
- Kingston, Amelia, 273 ; Ann,
13 ; Ellen, 72, 292 ; Jane,
217 ; Joseph, 379 ; Joyce,
17 ; Mary, 298 ; Robert, 17,
298 ; Samuel, 72 ; Sarah, 379.
See Pierpoint.
- Kingstone, Mary, 354.
- Kiniston, Ann, 346 ; Thomas,
346.
- Kinnaird, Lady Elizabeth, 279 ;
Lord George, 279.
- Kinnard, Mary, 331 ; William,
331.
- Kinsey, Evan, 136 ; Mary, 136.
- Kinslow, Catherine, 310.
- Kipling, Mary, 296.
- Kippen, Lucy, 271.
- Kippling, Elizabeth, 60.
- Kirby, Ann, 23 ; Christian,
107 ; Elizabeth, 349, 372 ;
Ellin, 129 ; Francis, 197 ;
James, 349 ; Jane, 147, 149,
203 ; John, 236 ; Mary, 84,
122, 129, 241, 330 ; Richard,
372 ; Sarah, 236, 263 ; Sophia,
197 ; Susanna, 36 ; Thomas,
107, 147 ; William, 129, 149.
- Kirk, Alexander, 137 ; Eleanor,
137 ; Elizabeth, 97, 294 ;
Jeremiah, 288 ; Mary, 24, 59,
288 ; Matthew, 229 ; Sarah,
185, 229 ; Thomas, 97, 185 ;
William, 24, 294.
- Kirkby, Jenny, 287 ; J., 176 ;
Margaret, 57.
- Kirke, Frances, 166 ; James,
166 ; J., 357.
- Kirkham, Elizabeth, 69, 204 ;
George, 204, 290 ; John, 69 ;
Mary, 290.
- Kirkup, Lydia, 360 ; Mary,
386 ; Sarah, 54.
- Kirkwood, Catherine, 258 ;
Thomas, 258.
- Kirst, Elizabeth, 31 ; John, 31.
- Kirton, Babie, 310.
- Kirwan, J., 292.
- Kisby, Ann, 126.
- Kish, Sarah, 146.
- Kisher, Mary, 55.
- Kishere, Benjamin, 21 ; Rachel,
21.
- Kisline, James Daniel, 294 ;
Sarah, 294.
- Kislingbury, Ann, 384 ; Rich-
ard, 384.
- Kitchen, Ann, 50, 395 ; Betty,
229 ; Elizabeth, 66, 372, 373 ;
John, 66 ; Mary, 228 ; Su-
sannah, 376 ; Thomas, 228 ;
William, 376.
- Kitchin, Lucy, 401.
- Kitching, Diana, 192 ; Eliza-
beth, 229 ; Stephenson, 192 ;
William, 229.
- Kitchingman, Mary, 71.
- Kite, Jane, 345 ; John, 345.
- Kitham, Ann, 214.
- Kitson, Ann, 238 ; Francis, 238.
- Kittson, Sarah, 73.
- Kloprogge, Henrietta, 134, 191.
- Klug, Elizabeth, 280 ; John, 280.
- Klyne, Frances, 284 ; Mark,
284.
- Knapp, Elizabeth, 89, 382, 394 ;
Mary, 300 ; Penelope, 47 ;
Sarah, 157 ; Susannah, 289 ;
William, 382.
- Knaption, Mary, 85.
- Knatchbull, Alicia, 13 ; Cathe-
rine, 299 ; Wyndham, 299.
- Knee, Ann, 143.
- Knell, Sarah, 63 ; Thomas, 63.
- Knibb, Elizabeth, 232 ; Peter,
232.
- Knibbs, Elizabeth, 328 ; Tho-
mas, 328.
- Knife, Ann, 314 ; Sarah, 275.
- Knight, Alice, 197 ; Allen, 140 ;
Ann, 5, 126, 142, 172, 296,
306, 358 ; Anna, 70 ; Cathe-
rine, 245, 299 ; Charles, 308 ;
Charlotte, 345 ; Daniel, 355 ;
David, 308 ; Edward, 81,
142, 154 ; Eleanor, 385 ;
Elizabeth, 82, 83, 86, 99, 140,
228, 273, 296, 299, 308, 360,
394 ; Francis, 123 ; Hannah,
117, 158, 316 ; Hugh, 394 ;
James, 299 ; Jane, 186 ; John,
32, 88, 197, 269, 296 ; Joseph,
76, 242 ; Judith, 256 ; Mar-
garet, 315 ; Margaretta, 9 ;
Maria, 48, 313 ; Martha, 242 ;
Mary, 76, 81, 88, 102, 123,
149, 227, 269, 308, 317, 355,
393 ; Richard, 317 ; Robert,
360 ; Samuel, 385 ; Sarah,
32, 88, 154, 299 ; Stephen,
358 ; Symon, 48 ; Thomas,
86, 158, 256, 299 ; William,
88, 245, 306, 316.
- Knightley, Elizabeth, 200 ;
Hannah, 135 ; Harriot, 337 ;
Rev. John, 298 ; Lucy, 200 ;
Mary, 298.
- Knighton, Augustina, 7.
- Knights, Ann, 72 ; Jane, 150 ;
Joan, 99 ; Robert, 72, 99.
- Knoll, Penelope, 282.
- Knopp, Betty, 212 ; Mary, 274.
- Knott, Cornelius, 217 ; Eliza-
beth, 58, 216 ; Jane, 217 ;
Mary, 257, 286, 320 ; Wil-
liam, 257.
- Knotts, Mary, 109.
- Know, Elizabeth, 406 ; Wil-
liam, 406.
- Knowler, Mary, 202.
- Knowles, Alice, 70, 153 ; Ann,
312, 343, 389 ; Anthony, 343 ;
Eleanor, 346 ; Elizabeth, 148,
392 ; Henry, 70 ; Jane, 331 ;
John, 47, 148, 153, 346 ;
Joseph, 331, 392 ; Lydia, 47 ;
Martha, 221 ; Mary, 243 ;
Rachel, 113 ; Richard, 389.
- Knowls, Ann, 277.
- Knowlton, Ann, 174 ; Mary,
261 ; William, 261.
- Knows, Mary, 9 ; Robert, 9.
- Knoox, Ann, 214.
- Knutton, Elizabeth, 62 ; John,
62.
- Kockhoff, or Kerkhuff, Mary,
380 ; William, 380.
- Koenig, Johan Christian, 387 ;
Sally Anne, 387.
- Koinch, Edward, 350 ; Mary,
350.
- Koish, Hanuah, 9.
- Kolbel, Frances, 168.
- Koninck, *See* De Koninck.
- Kramer, Anna Friderica, 231 ;
Ernst, 231 ; Mary, 153.
- Krausa, Christian Gottlieb, 163 ;
Elenora, 163.
- Krause, Detlaff Christahfer, 21 ;
Isabella, 21.
- Kreler, Conrade, 18 ; Melessina,
18.
- Kresta, Maria Josephe, 406.
- Kruse, Mary, 332 ; Peter, 332.
- Kuhnen, Catherine, 378.
- Kunitz, Charles, 306 ; Jane,
306.
- Kuntze, Elizabeth Sally, 401 ;
George Heurich, 401.
- Kuntzen, Elizabeth, 206 ; Henry,
206.
- Kurby, Mary, 165 ; Sarah, 263.
- Kye, Ann, 7 ; John, 7.
- Kyffin, Edward, 228 ; Frances,
228 ; John, 214 ; Mary, 214.
- Kynaston, Martha, 37.
- Kynnersley, Clement, 198 ;
Rosamond, 198.

L

- Labarre, Deborah, 180.
- Labes, Daniel, 207 ; Isabella,
207.
- Laborde, Marianne, 202.
- La Boularderie, Fileverede
Fity, Baroness de Tréville,
178 ; Lewis, Baron de Tré-
ville, 178.
- Labourne, Margaret, 121.
- Lacey, Catherine, 81 ; Frances,
302 ; Joseph, 302 ; William,
81.
- Lack, Elizabeth, 166 ; Francis,
361 ; James, 143 ; John, 166 ;
Mary, 143 ; Peggy, 322 ;
Sarah, 202, 361 ; Susanna, 227.
- Lackway, Agnes, 189.
- Lacon, Mary, 96 ; William, 96.
- Lacy, Andrew, 24 ; Ann, 91 ;
Catherine, 24 ; Elizabeth, 25,
86, 330 ; Frances, 26 ; George,
25 ; James, 91 ; John, 86 ;
Mary, 197 ; Michael, 118 ;
Sarah, 118 ; Susannah, 406 ;
William, 330.
- Ladd, Ann, 194 ; Elizabeth,
200 ; Richard, 194.

- Ladds, Jane, 303.
 Lade, Sir John, 407; Lady Letitia, 407.
 Ladley, John, 306; Mary, 306.
 Ladyman, Ann, 403; Edward, 136; Kitty, 136; Thomas, 403.
 Lafargue, Elizabeth, 244; Rev. Peter, 244.
 Laffitte, James, 371; Sarah, 371.
 Laffer, Elizabeth, 144; Louis, 144.
 Lafontaine, François, 187; Mariane, 187.
 Laforest, Jane, 61; Lawrence, 61.
 Lagden, Catherine, 62; Jeremiah, 62.
 Laird, Catherine, 331; John, 331.
 Laight, Charles, 139; Dorothy, 139; Joseph, 217; Mary, 217.
 Laign, Alison, 75; James, 75.
 Laird, Elizabeth, 318; John, 318.
 Lake, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 25, 48, 199; Gerard, 199; John, 25, 111; Mary, 10, 111; Peter, 297; Richard, 297; Sarah, 318, 354; Sperry, 197; Susanna, 37, 48; Thomas, 10; William, 48.
 Lakin, Ann, 118, 269; Joseph, 31; Mary, 31; Rebecca, 289; Richard, 269; William, 118.
 Laking, Esther, 131; Francis, 131.
 Lalum, Alice, 46.
 Lamack, Sophia Magdalena, 228.
 Lamb, Ann, 352, 388; Charlotte, 264; Edward, 352; Lady Elizabeth, 185; Elizabeth, 83, 214; Ellen, 331; George, 214; James, 83; Jane, 375; Mary, 200, 222; Sir Peniston, 185; Philip, 388; Rev. Robert, 111, 132; Robert, 200; Sarah, 226, 234, 294; Thomas, 226; William, 234.
 Lambard, Mary, 364; Multon, 364.
 Lambert, Ann, 138; William, 138.
 Lambartisijn, B., 99; Margaret, 99.
 Lambath, Mary, 67; Sarah, 268.
 Lambe, Elizabeth, 111; Hannah, 34; John, 34; Thomas, 111.
 Lambel, Mary, 61; William, 61.
 Lambelet, John, 223; Sarah, 223.
 Lambert, Ann, 45, 118, 339; Anna, 16; Charles, 395; Dolly, 254; Elizabeth, 4, 208, 390, 395; Frances, 112; Henry, 4; Isabella, 179; Mary, 24; Matthew, 263; Morgan, 45; Robert, 179; Sarah, 82, 90, 141, 163, 169, 263; Thomas, 112; William, 16.
 Lamberth, Esther, 394; Thomas, 394.
 Lambeth, Phœbe, 113.
 Lambin, John, 13; Martha, 13.
 Lambourne, Ann, 209; Mary, 118.
 Lambton, Ann, 136.
 Lamburn, Mary, 318.
 Lamego, Rachel, 163.
 Lamoire, Annet, 188.
 Lamoureux, Dorothy, 384; Joseph, 384.
 L'amoureux, Marie Angelique, 62.
 Lampard, Elizabeth, 260; Thomas, 260.
 Lampern, Richard, 232; Susanna, 232.
 Lamperne, Sarah, 378.
 Lampert, John Adam, 313.
 Lampor, Sarah, 197.
 Lamson, Catherine, 202; Elizabeth, 330; George, 302.
 Lancaster, Ann, 153, 178; Charles, 331; Martha, 331; Sarah, 336.
 Land, Ann, 290; John, 290.
 Landall, Margaret, 101; Thomas, 101.
 Landen, Ann, 131.
 Lander, Eleanor, 30; Elizabeth, 80; Jane, 339; John, 80; Mary, 248.
 Landown, Elizabeth, 228; William, 228.
 Landry, Jane, 233.
 Lands, Joseph, 353; Susanna, 353.
 Landsbury, Elizabeth, 108.
 Lane, Ann, 336; B., 198, 227; Castel, 133; Daniel, 160; Diana, 317; Edward, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 214, 280, 377; Emery, 162, 381; Hannah, 19, 194; James, 284; Joanna, 133; John, 19, 168, 306; Joseph, 162, 214; Louisa, 301; Margaret, 59; Martha, 121, 168, 318; Mary, 160, 276, 284, 306, 406; Richard, 59; Rose, 145; Samuel, 145; Sarah, 10, 280, 338; Thomas, 280, 301; Zebra, 27.
 Lanevis, Frances, 47.
 Laney, Elizabeth, 258; William, 258.
 Lanford, Ethel, 131; William, 131.
 Lang, Eleanor, 123; Hannah, 84; James, 123; Jane, 175; John Christopher, 249; John Michael, 219; Margaret, 249; Martha, 219; Mary, 147; Mary Ann, 163; Thomas, 84; William, 147, 163, 175.
 Langan, Bridget, 164; Thomas, 164.
 Langbridge, Ann, 144; Edward, 144, 232; Jane, 232; Martha, 214.
 Langcake, Sarah, 364.
 Langdon, Ann, 297; Dinah, 160; Mary, 41, 168, 207; Samuel, 168.
 Langfield, Ann Sophia, 273; John, 273; Sarah, 130.
 Langfill, John, 126; Mary, 126.
 Langford, Ann, 398; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth, 279, 397; James, 214; John, 254; Joseph, 397; Judith, 254; Mary, 68, 288; Philip, 279; Sarah, 109, 208; Thomas, 68.
 Langham, Eliza, 168; Sir James, 165; Lady Juliana, 165; William, 165, 168.
 Langley, Anna Maria, 213; Catherine, 375; Elizabeth, 48, 290; Frances, 197, 362; John, 290; Martha, 16; Mary, 87, 200, 270, 356; Sarah, 49, 385; Thomas, 362; William, 87, 375.
 Langlois, Jacque, 397; Jane, 397.
 Langran, Bridget, 334.
 Langridge, Jane, 257.
 Langrish, Elizabeth, 400; John, 400; Sarah, 147; Thomas, 147.
 Langsland, Mary, 210; William, 210.
 Langstaff, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 283, 365; Martha, 145; Mary, 350.
 Langton, Ann, 76.
 Langworth, Arthur, 116; Sarah, 116.
 Lankester, Ann, 398; Joseph, 398.
 Lankton, Mary, 122.
 Lanman, John, 216; Rachel, 216.
 Lanoe, Charles, 5; Mary, 5.
 Lanos, Jean, 313; Mary Victoire, 313.
 Lansdell, Ann, 247.
 Lansdown, Ann, 399; George, 399.
 Lant, Elizabeth, 126.
 Lantonne, or Lantoin, Victoire, 365.
 Lapidge, Mary Anne, 358; Samuel, 290; Sarah, 290.
 Lappage, Susannah, 399.
 Lappington, Mary, 105.
 Laphorn, Mary, 131.
 Laption. *See* Lupton.
 Larch, Elizabeth, 137; Johannes, 137.
 Larchen, Jane, 28.
 Larchin, Mary, 40, 222.
 Larching, Sarah, 12.
 Laremore, Martha, 237.
 Large, Charlotte, 248; Edmund, 248; John, 403; Mary, 403.
 Lariviere, Alexander Joseph, 141; Mary, 141.

- Larkin, Adam, 273; Agnes, 119; Ann, 250; Eleanor, 98; Elizabeth, 241, 273, 408; John, 408; Mary, 391; Nancy, 393; William, 391.
- Larman, Mary, 200.
- Larner, Elizabeth, 253, 390; Jane, 261; Margaret, 248; Mary, 68; Michel, 390; Peter, 248; Sarah, 354; Thomas, 261.
- La Roache, Elizabeth, 339.
- La Roche, Ann, 3; Harriet, 394; William, 3.
- Laroche, E. B. A., 184; James, 184.
- Laroudie, Frances, 295; Jean Baptiste, 295.
- Larpent, Anna Margareta, 332; John, 332.
- Larratt, Amelia, 337.
- Larthbridge, Frances, 299.
- Lasall. *See De Lasall.*
- Lascelles, Anne, 103; Edward, aft. Baron Harewood, 196; Edward, 103, 365; Edwin, 103; Frances, 365; Lady Jane, 196; John, 143; Martha, 297; Mary, 143; Michael, 297; Rev. Robert, 103.
- Lasey, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107.
- Laslett, Mary, 259.
- Lassell, Elizabeth, 244; Joshua, 15; Martha, 15.
- Lassley, Jane, 149.
- Last, Mark, 117; Mary, 117, 401.
- Laster, Hannah, 286.
- Late, Hannah, 189.
- Latham, Charles, 204; Frances, 204; Jane, 317; John, 246; Mary, 67; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 246, 283.
- Lathey, John, 302; Mary, 302.
- Lattropp, Ann, 25; Robert, 25.
- Lattimore, Mary, 98; William, 98.
- Latter, Ann, 231; Hannah, 330; Sarah, 177.
- Lattman, Charles Augustus, 11; Elizabeth, 144; Rebecca, 11.
- Lauder, Alexander, 151; Ann, 151.
- Laudumiey, Elizabeth, 81; Francis Daries, 81.
- Laugher, Hannah, 220; Mary, 76; William, 76, 220.
- Laughton, Eathell, 156; Mary, 156.
- Lauder, Sarah, 35.
- Laurance, Jane, 19.
- Laurant, Jeane, 244; Pauline, 244.
- Laurence, John, 94; Mary, 133; Sarah, 94; William, 133.
- Laurie, Frances, 362; Hugh, 362.
- Lavell, Catherine, 229; James, 229.
- Lavender, Ann, 47; Martha, 195; Mary, 34, 260; Stephen, 34; Thomas, 195.
- Laver, Benjamin, 371; Diana, 346; Frances, 371; John, 322; Joseph, 346; Mary Ann, 322.
- Laverick, Ann, 133; Dorothy, 199; John, 133.
- Laverik, Mary, 89.
- Lavil, Sarah, 330.
- Lavillebague. *See De Lavillebague.*
- Lavoine, Catherine, 332; Marc Antoine, 332.
- Law, Ann, 220; Edmund, Bp. of Carlisle, 220; Elizabeth, 249; Esther, 393; Frances, 362; George, 74; Hellen, 166; Hester, 71; Isabella, 391; Jane, 85, 187; Joanna, 220; John, 85, 393; Judah, 136; Margaret, 27, 74; Mary, 39, 138.
- Lawrance, Betty, 214; William, 214.
- Lawford, Elizabeth, 97; Frances, 204; Philip, 97.
- Lawler, Catherine, 180; Daniel, 180.
- Lawless, Andrew, 49; Elizabeth, 49, 91; Henry, 91; Margareta, 394; William, 394.
- Lawley, Anne Charlotte, 339; Bettina, 134; Bridget, 86; Elizabeth, 2, 279; Joanna, 399; Robert, 2, 134; Samuel, 399.
- Lawn, Mary, 300.
- Lawrance, Jane, 228; Robert, 67; Sarah, 67.
- Lawrell, James, 282.
- Lawrence, Ann, 122, 139, 194, 323; Benjamin, 194, 323; Edward, 178; Eleanor Arabella, 359; Elizabeth, 17, 169, 266; Esther, 131; Giles, 122; Hugh, 266; James, 325; Jane, 211; John, 17, 71; Judith, 43; Martha, 2; Mary, 5, 13, 17, 71, 178, 235, 322, 323, 377; Robert, 43; Sarah, 245, 325, 406; Thomas, 139, 359; William, 5, 245.
- Lawrenson, Abigail, 56; Joseph, 56.
- Lawrie, Catherine, 116; Elizabeth, 276.
- Laws, James, 261; Mary, 261; Susannah, 305; William, 305.
- Lawson, Ann, 129, 191; Elizabeth, 59; Esther, 107; Frances, 140; Isabella, 7, 272; James, 107, 140, 217; John, 26, 59, 178, 358; Kezia, 217; Margaret, 19; Mary, 374; Sarah, 40, 178; Theodosia, 26; William, 19.
- Lawton, Ann, 16; Catherine, 104; Charles, 104; Mary, 106; Sarah, 347.
- Lay, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 286; John, 106; Lucy, 319; Mary, 174; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 286; Winifred, 197.
- Laybourn, Margaret, 320.
- Laycock, Elizabeth, 1; Thomas, 1.
- Layfield, Alice, 269; Elizabeth, 356.
- Layng, Rev. Peter, 31; Susan, 31.
- Layton, Ann, 320; Elizabeth, 100; Mary, 409.
- Lazley, Catherine, 253; John, 253.
- Lea, John, 231; Ruth, 23; Samuel, 23; Susannah, 231.
- Leach, Ann, 240, 257; Easter, 157; Elizabeth, 217, 290, 340, 386; Ely, 29; George, 342; James, 386; John, 217, 304, 347; Madeleine, 347; Margaret, 181; Martha, 297, 342; Mary, 304, 495; Ruth, 48; Sarah, 29, 84; Sophia, 396; William, 240, 405; Wright, 396.
- Leacroft, Elizabeth, 28.
- Leadbeater, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 3; John, 3, 235.
- Leader, George, 280; James, 205; Jane, 205; Mary, 280; Mary Ann, 29.
- Leafchild, Martha, 120.
- Leah, Margaret, 376; Mary, 376.
- Leahay, Mary, 289; Michael, 289.
- Leake, Elizabeth, 62, 361; Lucy, 319; Mary, 231; Richard, 319; Ruth, 261; William, 231, 361.
- Leakey, Elizabeth, 92; William, 92.
- Leander, Elizabeth, 39, 389; Thomas, 39.
- Leaper, Ann, 18; James, 18.
- Lear, George, 249; James, 189; Mary, 189; Sarah, 88, 249.
- Learner, Mary, 289.
- Leary, Mary, 54.
- Leather, Elizabeth, 274; George, 274.
- Leatherhead, Elizabeth, 12; Thomas, 12.
- Leatt, Ann, 343.
- Leaver, John, 73; Martha, 73.
- Leavermore, Elizabeth, 299.
- Le Bas, Mary, 375.
- Lebone, Sarah, 68.
- Le Breton, Isabelle Caroline, 314.
- Le Brun, Charlotte, 176.
- Le Caan, Francoise Polus, 42; Mary, 42.
- Lecand, Genevieve, 137.
- Le Clere, Mary, 192.
- Le Clerq, Marie Jeanne Therese, 313.

- Le Cocq, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas Anthony, 166.
 Lection, Elizabeth, 325, 409; Jonathan, 325.
 Ledbetter, Sarah, 390.
 Leddle, Jane, 293.
 Ledger, Ann, 387; Elizabeth, 380; William, 387.
 Ledingham, Sarah, 397.
 Lediard, Arthur, 50; Mary, 50; Sarah Charlotte, 387; Thomas, 387.
 Ledsham, Eleanor, 69.
 Lee, Ammee, 35; Ann, 53, 74, 149, 167, 271, 292; Carolina, 142; Charles, 387; Deborah, 152; Edmund, 389; Eleanor, 204, 335; Elizabeth, 8, 49, 98, 174, 195, 198, 219, 228, 289, 293, 306, 309, 310, 317, 319, 380, 389, 403; Esther, 349; Francis, 74; Hannah, 336; James, 14, 198, 400; Jane, 132, 217, 274, 283, 400; John, 31, 53, 132, 174, 200, 207, 289; Joseph, 306; Joshua, 317; Letitia, 393; Margery, 187; Martha, 111, 171; Mary, 11, 31, 53, 54, 83, 88, 125, 138, 170, 195, 228, 283, 298, 299, 319, 353, 387, 389, 399, 403; Priscilla, 213; Rachel, 14, 207; Rebecca, 379; Richard, 170, 391; Robert, 107; Robert Cooper, 213; Sally, 383; Sarah, 68, 112, 139, 174, 200, 242, 305, 352, 355, 385, 391, 398; Sophia, 197; Stephen, 299; Susanna, 107, 292, 361; Thomas, 11, 139, 274, 298, 309, 335; William, 142, 152, 319, 399.
 Leece, Elizabeth Barbara, 49; Harman, 49.
 Leech, Ann, 232; Anne Charlotte, 339; Elizabeth, 54; Esther, 407; John, 334; Mary, 84, 268, 286, 334; Robert, 407; Thomas, 84, 339; William, 54.
 Leeden, James, 264; Mary, 264.
 Leeds, Juliana, Duchess of, 90; Peregrine, Duke of, 90.
 Leeft, Mary, 276.
 Leeke, Elizabeth, 221.
 Leeming, Sarah, 271.
 Lees, Ann, 241; Jane, 15; Margaret, 235; Mary, 265; Robert, 235; William, 15.
 Leeson, John, 334; Mary, 58; Sophia, 334; William, 58.
 Leet, Mary, 284.
 Leeth, Rachel, 245.
 Leets, Mary, 217.
 Lefaber, Susanna, 23.
 Lefebure, Julius, 49; Rachael, 49.
 Le Fever, Magdalen, 292.
 Letuze, Judith, 307; Samuel, 307.
 Legg, Ann, 200; Catherine, 225; David, 128; Dorothy, 214; Elizabeth, 128, 324; Rebecca, 379; William, 200, 324.
 Legge, Hon. Anne, 99; Catherine, 148; Hon. Eliza, 212; Frances, Viscountess Lewisham, 338; George, Viscount Lewisham, 338; Hon. Henry Stawell Bilson, 301; John, 40; Mary, 301; Sarah, 40; —, Earl of Dartmouth, 99.
 Legget, Mary, 314.
 Legitt, Catherine, 198; Henry, 198.
 Le Grain, Barbe, 278.
 Le Gross, Ann, 22.
 Leheup, Elizabeth, 43; Mary, 41, 52; Peter, 262.
 Leicester, Lady Catherine, 58; Mary, 353; Sir Peter, 58; Thomas, 353.
 Leife, Elizabeth, 183; Simon, 183.
 Leigh, Ann, 39; Barnabas Eveleigh, 29; Catherine, 29; Sir Egerton, 316; Elizabeth, 248; Hezekiah, 289; Joan, 109; Martha Caroline, 316; Mary, 219, 284, 289, 297, 300; Sarah, 285; Thomas, 39, 109, 297.
 Leighton, Anna Maria, 161; Fran., 161; John, 175; Margaret, 175; Sarah, 385; Stephen, 385.
 Leisnot, Susannah, 46.
 Leith, Alexander, 250; Lady Elizabeth Medcalf, 334; Elizabeth Metcalfe, 250.
 Leiveit, Elizabeth, 339.
 Leland, Ann, 124; John, 124.
 Lello, John, 96; Sarah, 96.
 Le Maitre, Carolin Magdalen, 213; Michelle, 213.
 Le Marchand, Magdalen, 7.
 Lemele, Angelique, 242.
 Lemkin, Ann, 7.
 Lemmon, Sarah, 122.
 Le Moine, Mary, 250.
 Le Moinne, Elizabeth, 198; Louis, 198.
 Lemon, Mark, 282; Mary, 282, 295, 346; Robert, 346; William, 295.
 Leng, Ann, 12; Catherine, 52; Moses, 12; Sarah, 26.
 Lennard, Mary, 5, 359.
 Lenner, Carl Adolph Goergs, 179; Mary Martha, 179.
 Lennox, Charles, Duke of Richmond, 93; General Lord George Henry, 93; Lady Louisa, 93.
 Lenny, Elizabeth, 382.
 Le Nobles, Maria Chatelin, 410.
 Lenox, Alexander, 119; Ann, 134; John, 134; Mary, 119.
 Lenton, Eleanor, 208; Elizabeth, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Leonard, Elizabeth, 50; Mary Ann, 318; William, 50.
 Leoni, Joseph, 223; Mary, 223.
 Leopard, John, 30; Susanna, 30.
 Lepipre, Delicia, 78; Rev. Peter, 78.
 Le Prince, Jane, 254; Mary, 269.
 Le Quesne, Lady Mary, 64.
 Lera, Rebecca, 68.
 Le Roach, Hannah, 221; John, 221.
 Le Roux, Therese Louise, 210.
 Le Roy, Amable, 101; Anthony, 184; Margaret, 184; Martha, 192; Mary Angelique, 212; Nicholas, 192.
 Lescutt, Abigail, 179.
 Leserve, Isabella, 151; John Christopher, 151.
 Lesingham, Sarah, 377.
 Leslie, Betty, 5; George, 5; Rt. Hon. Jane Elizabeth, 150; John, 147; Sarah, 147.
 Lessen, Catherine, 77.
 Lester, Elizabeth, 284; Hannah, 286; John, 125; Joseph, 284; Luke, 199; Mary, 125, 199.
 Lestourgeon, Aaron, 178; Caroline, 178.
 Lesturgeon, Ann, 225; Isaac, 225.
 Letbe, Mary, 399.
 Letch, Frances, 21.
 Letham, John, 374; Mary, 374.
 Lethieullier, Mary, 186.
 Letsom, Sarah, 302.
 Letsome, Elizabeth, 249.
 Lett, Maria, 121.
 Lettes, Ann, 332.
 Letts, Mary, 85; Thomas, 85.
 Leuten, Rebecca, 208; William, 208.
 Levat, Ann, 323; John, 323.
 Levaux, John, 95; Mary, 95.
 Levell, Alice, 75; Thomas, 75.
 Levens, Ann, 234; Catherine, 332.
 Lever, Elizabeth, 392; James, 392; Jane, 345; Judith, 347; Kitty, 372; Rebecca, 309; Robert, 347; William, 309.
 Levermore, Helen, 351; Joseph, 351.
 Leveson, Hannah, 65; Thomas, 65.
 Levings, Keturah, 119; Sarah, 224.
 Levington, Mary, 396.
 Levitt, Catherine, 281.
 Levridge, Elizabeth, 294; William, 294.
 Lewellin, Ann, 214, 357; Elizabeth, 155; Thomas, 357.
 Llewelling, Mary, 268.
 Lewer, Sarah, 275; William, 275.
 Lewes, Ann, 180; John, 246.
 Lewin, Ann, 88; James, 88; Martha, 368; Mary, 370; William, 368.

- Lewing, Catherine, 81.
 Lewington, Jemima, 139; Mary, 150; Samuel, 139.
 Lewis, Andrew, 191; Ann, 6, 20, 22, 53, 82, 88, 97, 146, 192, 196, 227, 246, 251, 299, 331, 363, 399; Anna Maria, 227; Caroline, 379; Catherine, 36; Charlotte, 108; David, 49, 227, 325; Easter, 62; Edward, 158, 392; Elizabeth, 12, 45, 57, 102, 112, 119, 125, 191, 380, 406; Elizabeth Barbara, 49; Ellis, 50; Esther, 36; Francis, 20; George, 379; Hannah, 277; Henry, 62; James, 22, 113, 177; Jane, 8, 29, 61, 64, 219, 300, 312; Janet, 325; John, 8, 50, 53, 68, 88, 97, 156, 331, 366; John Thomas, 227; Louisa, 378; Margaret, 113, 281, 353; Mary, 22, 46, 49, 50, 68, 85, 108, 113, 158, 163, 177, 188, 267, 309, 325, 357, 361, 362, 366, 383; Penelope, 87; Peter, 85, 157; Priscilla, 204; Robert, 363; Sarah, 156, 303, 387; Stephen, 112; Susanna, 102, 157; Thomas, 29, 36, 113, 146, 196, 299; Walter, 108; William, 87, 125, 146, 188, 192, 309, 312, 399.
 Lewisham, George, Viscount. *See* Legge.
 Lewry, Ann, 284; Richard, 284.
 Leyborn, Ann, 121; William Leyborn, 121.
 Liardet, Martha, 137.
 Lichfield and Coventry, J., Bp. of, 84, 106, 388.
 Liddall, George, 96; Hinton, 232; Isabella, 64; Joseph, 47; Mary, 96; Penelope, 47; Sarah, 232; Ursula, 122.
 Liddell, Andrew, 204; Ann, 204; Elizabeth, 195; George, 182; James, 133; Mary, 179, 338; Rachael, 237; Sarah, 133, 182; William, 179.
 Liddiard, Grace, 297; Jane, 207; Mary, 324; Moses, 324; Thomas, 297; Rev. William Stratton, 207.
 Liddington, John, 265; Susanna, 265.
 Liddle, Mary, 258, 320.
 Lidiard, Elizabeth, 199.
 Lidyard, Mary, 368; Susannah, 205; Thomas, 368.
 Liels, Martha, 46.
 Liger, Mary, 16.
 Liggins, Elizabeth, 85; Joseph, 85.
 Light, John, 73; Mary, 73.
 Lightburn, Frances, 55.
 Lightfoot, Ann, 357; Elizabeth, 230, 244; Frances, 45; John, 244, 357; Juliana, 81; Mary, 175, 244; Thomas, 230; William, 244.
 Lightwood, Sarah, 348.
 Ligo, Elizabeth, 30.
 Ligonier, Penelope, 40.
 Lilburn, Ann, 57; Eleanor, 185; John, 185.
 Lill, Elizabeth, 13; William, 13.
 Lilley, Ann, 316; Elizabeth, 402; John, 140, 316; Margaret, 60; Mary, 73, 140.
 Lillford, Mary, 227.
 Lillforth, George, 11; Sarah, 11.
 Lillington, Jane, 268; Thomas, 268.
 Lillwell, Elizabeth, 342.
 Lilly, Anne, 303; Elizabeth, 108; Robert, 303; Sarah, 331.
 Limbird, Ann, 375; John, 375.
 Limeburner, Benjamin, 94; Sarah, 94.
 Limm, Joseph, 67; Mary, 67.
 Limmer, Elizabeth, 263; Prudence, 407; Stephen, 263.
 Limpus, Mary, 19.
 Linall, Ester, 34.
 Lincer, Ann, 135; James, 135.
 Linch, Elizabeth, 183; Lucy Ann, 346.
 Lincoln, Elizabeth, 209; J., Bp. of, 76; Richard, 209. *See* Clinton.
 Lindley, Ann, 408; Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 288; Joseph, 103; Robert, 408.
 Lindsay, Elizabeth, 174; Sir John, 179; John, 13, 200; Lady Mary, 179; Mary, 13, 105, 200; William, 105.
 Lindscom, Johannes Petersen, 32; Mary, 32.
 Lindsell, John, 352; Margaret, 352.
 Lindsey, Ann, 352; Elizabeth, Marchioness of, 15; Elizabeth, 217; James, 212; John, 217; Peregrine, Marquise of, 15; Rachel, 212.
 Line, Ann, 141; John, 141; Mary, 159; Sarah, 32.
 Lines, Augustus, 297; Elizabeth, 297; Henry, 261, 303; Mary, 261; Sarah, 292; Susannah, 303; William, 292.
 Liney, Clement, 53; Martha Mary, 398.
 Linfoot, Mary, 77.
 Linford, Jane, 316.
 Ling, Ann, 404.
 Lingard, Elizabeth, 142; John, 142.
 Link, Mary, 325.
 Linley, Mary, 97.
 Linnell, Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 102, 235.
 Linney, Dorothy, 249; Elizabeth, 401; Jane, 59; Jonathan, 249; Mary, 349; Thomas, 59, 349.
 Linton, Margaret, 21; Mary, 290; Susanna, 196. *See* Stuart.
 Lintott, Aaron, 199; Mary, 138, 199, 236, 394; William, 138.
 Lions, Mary Ann, 257.
 Lippencott, Eli, 279; Sarah, 279.
 Lipscomb, Agnes, 65; Ann, 117, 217; John, 217.
 Lipscombe, Charlotte, 268; Elizabeth, 372; Hannah, 331; John, 268.
 Lipsham, James, 194; Mary, 194.
 Lisburne, Earl of, 239.
 Lish, Sally, 366; Thomas, 366.
 Lisk, Margaret, 202.
 Lisle, Elizabeth, 161, 230; Marie, 346; Mary, 25.
 Lisney, Jane, 280.
 Lister, Alexander, 17; Elizabeth, 98, 111; Henry, 98; Jane, 318; Margaret, 17; Mary, 14, 140; Susannah, 264.
 Liston, Henry, 191; Sarah, 191.
 Litchfield, Isabella, 142; John, 142; Samuel, 154; Sarah, 154; William, 135; Winifred, 135.
 Litster, Elizabeth, 309; John Price, 309.
 Littell, Elizabeth, 288; William, 288.
 Littell, Mary, 202.
 Little, Amy, 119; Ann, 98, 342; Archibald, 369; Dorothy, 29; Eleanor, 398; Elizabeth, 4, 136, 389; Esther, 105; Jane, 369; John, 181, 360; Joseph, 342; Lydia, 119; Mary, 138, 173, 360; Sarah, 153, 181; Thomas, 119, 389; William, 98.
 Littleboy, Ann, 14.
 Littlebury, Mary, 64.
 Littledeke, Sarah, 364.
 Littlefoot, John, 392; Sarah, 392.
 Littleford, Elizabeth, 171.
 Littlehales, Martha, 289.
 Littlejohn, Elizabeth, 158; Robert, 158.
 Littlepage, Joseph, 109; Phillis, 109.
 Littler, Milcab, 136; Ralph, 136; Susanna, 85.
 Littlewood, Ann, 68; Elizabeth, 161; John, 37; Mary, 20, 37, 58.
 Litton, Mary, 35, 48; William, 35.
 Livard, Susannah, 90; Thomas, 90.
 Liveings, Mary, 226.
 Liverbond, Elizabeth, 331.
 Liveridge, Ann, 113.
 Liversiedge, Edward, 97; Mary, 97.
 Livesey, Ann, 110; James, 110.
 Livett, Anne, 235; Catherine, 281; John, 235; Mary, 299; William, 299.

- Livonsky, Andrew, 267; Hannah, 267.
- Llandaff, S., Bp. of, 240.
- Llewellyn, Ann, 272; Elizabeth, 29; Mary, 392; Thomas, 29, 392.
- Lloyd, Ann, 8, 28, 94, 108, 117, 168, 186, 260, 272, 304, 308, 392, 394; Anna Maria, 385; David, 94; Dennis, 322; Dinah, 399; Dorothy, 199; Edward, 49, 78, 141, 190, 291, 307, 406, 407; Eleanor, 148, 388; Elizabeth, 10, 43, 77, 78, 82, 115, 116, 190, 234, 265, 317, 322, 390, 406; Frances, 224; Francis, 215; Hannah, 391; Henry, 399; James, 190; Jane, 224, 282, 367, 409; John, 43, 57, 63, 117, 207, 237, 321, 407; Katherine, 63, 72, 88, 234; Kitty, 372; Letitia, 376; Maria Eliza Catherina, 104; Martha, 207, 237; Mary, 57, 65, 93, 100, 141, 185, 190, 237, 290, 291, 298, 337, 341, 376, 407; Rev. Philip, 215; Richard, 93, 190, 390; Richard Beavis, 392; Rose, 407; Samuel, 28; Sarah, 49, 204, 215, 258, 294, 307, 321; Tecla, 355; Thomas, 10, 186, 204, 290, 294, 376; William, 224, 367, 372, 409.
- Load, Sarah, 184; Thomas, 184.
- Loader, Hannah Maria, 86; Margaret, 323; Sarah, 105; Thomas, 323.
- Loades, Martha, 324.
- Loaton, Ann, 178.
- Lobb, Elizabeth, 134.
- Lochée, Elizabeth, 244; John Charles, 244; Joseph, 309; Mary, 309.
- Lock, Catherine, 6; Charles, 151; Elizabeth, 23, 125, 393; Jeremiah, 277; John, 149, 318; Keturah, 233; Mary, 151, 292; Sarah, 149, 295, 349, 396; Stephen, 6, 23; Susanna, 277, 318; William, 233, 292.
- Lockett, Catherine, 9.
- Lockey, Catherine, 14; Francis, 11; Martha, 11; Mary, 129.
- Lockhart, James, 269; Sarah, 269. *See* Ross.
- Lockhead, Elizabeth, 384.
- Lockin, Mary, 14.
- Lockley, Elizabeth, 314.
- Lockman, Anna Maria, 293; J., 293.
- Lockton, Alice, 91; Ann, 6; George, 351; Mary, 351.
- Lockwood, Ann, 3; Elizabeth, 92, 128, 377; Hannah, 136; William, 3, 92.
- Lockyer, Ann, 306; Elizabeth, 268, 351.
- Locock, Elizabeth, 12; Jonathan, 12.
- Lodes, Lydia, 3.
- Lodge, Jane, 65; Joseph, 65; Rebecca, 392; Sarah, 127, 272; Thomas, 127; Thomasine, 14; William, 14, 392.
- Lodlow, Hannah, 230.
- Loff, Margaret, 132.
- Loft, Mary, 375.
- Lofthouse, Jane, 118; Mary, 157.
- Logan, Ann, 22; Mary, 280.
- Logen, James, 356; Sarah, 356.
- Logie, Elizabeth, 361; Phillis, 30.
- Loisel, Louis, 145; Margaret, 145.
- Lokier, John, 225; Mary, 225.
- Lole, Daniel, 356; Martha, 356.
- Lomas, Elizabeth, 117; Isaac, 317; Jaqe, 198; Mary, 317; Richard, 198.
- Lomath, Elizabeth, 351; William, 351.
- Lomax, Hannah, 181; Lydia, 256.
- Lomer, Sarah, 167.
- Lomes, Margaret, 6.
- Lomoox, Charles, 208; Elizabeth, 208.
- London, Abel, 25; Amy, 25; Catherine, 410; Mary, 154; Nicholas, 162; Richard, Bp. of, 90, 142, 196, 263; Thomas, 154.
- Loneon, Susanna, 402; Thomas, 402.
- Long, Ann, 268, 367; Beeston, 166; Lady Catherine, 376; Catherine, 387; Charles, 181, 210, 396; Elizabeth, 37, 255, 311, 323, 325, 355; Hannah, 210, 310, 377; Lady Harriet, 254; Henry, 30; James, 347; Sir James Tylney, 254, 376; Jane, 302, 368, 396; Jean, 275; John, 33; Joseph, 311; Lucy, 131, 187, 220; Margaret, 41, 107; Martin, 107; Mary, 30, 33, 36, 39, 172, 254, 260, 311, 347, 379, 403; Nicholas, 135; Peter, 275; Phœbe, 181; Rachel, 93; Robert, 131; Samuel, 254, 368, 396, 408; Sarah, 135, 197; Susannah, 408; Thomas, 387; William, 396.
- Longbothom, Ann, 277; John, 277.
- Longchamp, Jane, 175; Josephus Xavery, 175.
- Longden, Elizabeth, 154; Jane, 108; Walter, 154.
- Longee, John, 23; Mary, 23.
- Longfield, Susan, 225.
- Longford, Jane, 119; Richard, 119.
- Longhurst, Mary, 208, 350; Sarah, 406.
- Longlee, John, 107; Sarah, 107.
- Longley, Catherine, 163; Sarah, 222.
- Longman, Elizabeth, 82; Frances, 407; John, 407; Susanna, 280.
- Longstaff, Ann, 280; Barbara, 40; Mary, 254.
- Longvill, Ann, 147.
- Lonnon, Ann, 398; Elizabeth, 165, 208; Hannah, 259; John, 398; Robert, 165; William, 208, 359.
- Lonquesty, Elizabeth, 294; John, 294.
- Lonsdale, Ann, 321; Christopher, 69; Elizabeth, 69; Mary, 235; Sarah, 170; Thomas, 170; William, 235. *See* Lowther.
- Lonsdill, Frances, 260.
- Look, Joachim Schar, 112; Mary, 112.
- Look, John, 323; Lydia, 323.
- Looker, John, 395; Mary, 395.
- Loomes, Ann, 189; Thomas, 189.
- Loran, Elizabeth, 3.
- Lord, Ann, 373; Mary, 180; Sarah, 357.
- Lorence, Elizabeth, 313.
- Lorimer, Dorothy, 363; James, 296; Jean, 296; Robert, 363.
- Lorington, Mary, 103; Thomas, 103.
- Loriot, August, 331; Elizabeth, 156; Mary, 331.
- Lorrington, Lydia, 208.
- Losack, Christiana, 49; Richard, 49.
- Loste, Elizabeth, 290.
- Lotane, Elizabeth, 281; William, 281.
- Lothian, Janet, 233.
- Loton, Elizabeth, 409; John, 409.
- Lott, Ann, 256; John Frederick, 256, 379; Mary, 379.
- Loubier, Ann Hippolito, 17; Henry, 17; Mary, 199.
- Lough, Jane, 105.
- Louis, Joseph, 389; Louise, 389.
- Louth, Hannah, 95; Robert, 95. *See* Birmingham.
- Louve, Alexander, 325; Margaret, 325.
- Love, Alexander, 104; Amey, 284; Clementina, 237; Hester, 180; Jane, 217, 339; John, 57; Lucy, 389; Margaret, 104; Mary, 53, 57, 287; Richard, 257; Samuel, 339; Sarah, 257; Thomas, 217, 284, 389.
- Loveday, Mary, 348; Robert, 348.
- Lovedee, Margaret, 121; William, 121.
- Lovegrove, Esther, 339; Margaret, 83; Mary, 345; Richard, 339.

- Loveick, Elizabeth, 362.
 Lovejoy, Ann, 281; Martha, 282; Robert, 282; Samuel, 66; Sarah, 66.
 Lovelace, Elizabeth, 51; Joseph, 51.
 Loveless, Sarah, 13.
 Lovell, Alice, 75; Ann, 92, 195; Elizabeth, 110, 133, 243, 353; Isabella, 179; Jane, 30, 86; Thomas, 75; William, 110, 353.
 Lovelock, Mary, 198.
 Lovely, Ann, 224.
 Lovemore, Mary, 336.
 Lovenbery, Sarah, 103.
 Lover, Margaret, 114; William, 114.
 Loverbond, Theodosia Jane, 360.
 Lowerday, Elizabeth, 314.
 Lovering, Elizabeth, 369; Joseph, 369.
 Loversuch, Lydia, 360; Thomas, 360.
 Lovett, Ann, 342; Catherine, 202; Eleanor, 216; Flora, 189; John, 129, 189; Martha, 129; Mary, 50, 338; Rebecca, 313; Richard, 50, 216; William, 342.
 Loving, Catherine, 33.
 Low, Ann, 75; Catherine, 122; Dinah, 37; Elizabeth, 106, 257, 280; Felicia, 373; Henry, 9; Jane, 133; John, 186, 257, 380; Margaret, 9; Mary, 374, 380; Rebecca, 186; Richard, 133; Thomas, 37, 373.
 Lowcock, Deborah, 169; Mary, 371; Thomas, 371.
 Lowden, Sarah, 161; William, 161.
 Lowder, Ann, 230; Rev. Samuel Molyneux, 200; Susanna, 200.
 Lowe, Ann, 113, 132, 239; Catherine, 243; Elizabeth, 45, 131; Frances, 246; George Martin, 218, 239; Jane, 94, 218, 280; Jemima, 74; John, 131, 227, 280; Joseph, 246, 264; Lydia, 323; Martha, 264; Mary, 227, 232, 238, 298; Robert, 298; Sarah, 290; Thomas, 74, 232.
 Lowellin, Ann, 196; John, 196.
 Lowery, Susanna, 109.
 Lowfield, Ann, 351; Richard, 351.
 Lowick, Ann, 291; Sarah, 133.
 Lowin, Sarah, 181.
 Lowmack, Martha, 103.
 Lowman, Ann Sharlock, 269; Betty, 302.
 Lowndes, Mary, 27.
 Lownds, Ann, 46.
 Lowns, Dinah, 122.
 Lowtell, Jean, 207; Robert, 207.
 Lowther, Amabella, 154; Ann, 191, 297; Catherine, 142; Elizabeth, 31; James, Earl of Lonsdale, 142; Sir James, 105; James, 69; Lydia, 125; Margaret, 69, 118; Lady Mary, 105; Robert, 69, 142; Silvestra, 16; Sturmy, 16.
 Lowton, Elizabeth, 170; John, 324; Margaret, 324.
 Loxam, Jane, 67; Robert, 67.
 Loxley, Grace, 167.
 Loyd, Ann, 177, 192; Eleanor, 388; Elizabeth, 142; Martha, 168; Mary, 224; Sarah, 185; William, 168.
 Loys, Elizabeth, 208; George, 208, 327; Mary, 327.
 Loyseau, Elizabeth, 33; Jacob, 33.
 Lozeron, Henry Abram, 230; Sarah, 230.
 Lubbock, Ann, 129; Barna, 62; John, 62.
 Lucan, Lord, 381. *See* Birmingham.
 Lucas, Ann, 25, 90, 131, 161, 193, 238; Charles, 104, 351; Edward, 161; Elizabeth, 45, 52, 91, 104, 109, 157, 270, 283, 287, 313, 378, 392; Emery, 162; Fanny, 119; George, 90, 353; Hannah, 331; John, 331; Joseph, 33, 241; Laurania, 86; Lucy, 54; Mary, 33, 60, 144, 162, 187, 188, 203, 241, 265, 323, 338; Mary Anne, 351; Richard, 45, 283, 392; Sarah, 92, 161, 353; Sophia, 357; Thomas, 91, 92, 131, 162, 287, 323; William, 60, 161.
 Luck, Harriott, 409; Jane, 63; Thomas, 63.
 Luckham, Sarah, 67.
 Luckhurst, Daniel, 78; Elizabeth, 78; Joseph, 404; Phoebe, 404.
 Luckie, Jane, 12; Richard, 12.
 Luckyn, John, 47; Mary, 47.
 Ludeman, Mary, 267.
 Ludford, Mary, 40; Nicholas, 40.
 Ludgate, Rebecca, 365.
 Ludgater, Ann, 21; William, 21.
 Luditt, Francis, 190; Margaret, 190.
 Ludlam, Sarah, 55.
 Ludlow, Ann, 403; Elizabeth, 37; Lady Frances Lumley, 49; Mary, 47; Peter, 49; Sarah, 217; William, 37.
 Ludwig, Mary, 100.
 Luff, Ann, 240; Hannah, 194; Mary, 216; Richard, 240; Thomas, 194.
 Luffe, Ann, 204; Edmund, 204; Mary, 204.
 Luffman, Mary, 159; William, 159.
 Luke, Mary, 206, 239; Richard, 206; Thomas, 239.
 Lukyn, Anne Maria, 355.
 Lulham, Christian, 54; Francis, 54; Phillis, 308.
 Luman, Mary, 282.
 Lumas, Hannah, 295; Richard, 295.
 Lumley, Christopher, 222; Elizabeth, 193; Margaret, 359; Mary, 222, 238.
 Lund, Dorothy, 168.
 Lundy, Margaret, 402.
 Lunn, Ann, 38; Edward, 160; Elizabeth, 65; Hannah, 84; James, 38; Jane, 9; Joseph, 9; Mary, 333; Sarah, 160, 327.
 Lunt, Edward, 236; Mary, 34; Meliora, 236.
 Luntley, Elizabeth, 110; Mary, 45, 326; Sarah, 295.
 Lupton, Ann, 355; Jane, 178; Mary, 104, 312; Thomas, 355.
 Lusey, Hannah, 236.
 Lussom, Meliss, 18.
 Lusty, Elizabeth, 356; William, 356.
 Luther, Frances, 80; Heinrich, 80; John, 108; Levina Alexander, 108; Sophia, 322.
 Luttman, Clarentia, 294; James, 27; Sarah, 235; Zebra, 27.
 Luttrell, Ann, 147; Elizabeth, 287; S., 147; Hon. Temple, 287.
 Lutwyck, Ann, 192; Mary, 268; William, 268.
 Luvark, Mary, 352; William, 352.
 Lux, Elizabeth, 5.
 Luxborough, Lady Mary, 64; Lord Robert, 64.
 Lyall, David, 97; John, 304; Lydia, 304; Mary, 97.
 Lycett, Susanna, 242.
 Lydford, Mary, 385.
 Lyes, Robert, 206; Sarah, 206.
 Lym, Honor, 250; Joseph, 250.
 Lymans, Elizabeth, 102; James, 102.
 Lynam, Henry, 380; Wilhelmina, 380.
 Lynch, Catherine, 206; Elizabeth, 95; Rev. George, 145; Jane, 153; John, 324; Joshua, 153; Margaret, 145, 391; Martha, 313; Mary, 202, 324; William, 313.
 Lyneken, Elise, 313; William, 313.
 Lynden, James, 275; Mary, 275.
 Lyndon, Chadwick, 260; Mary, 260.
 Lyndocob, Baron. *See* Graham.
 Lynes, James, 156; Martha, 156.

- Lyng, Elizabeth, 180; Stephen, 180.
- Lynne, Anne, 262; Eleonora, 304.
- Lyon, Ann, 312; Lady Catherine, 49; Elizabeth, 360; Levy, 263; Lucy, 159, 313; Luke, 81; Marget, 157; Mary, 81, 263, 290; Richard, 360; Samuel, 157; Thomas, 159, 162, 313; William, 290.
- Lyons, Ann, 382; Elizabeth, 381; John, 384; Joseph, 382; Sarah, 384.
- Lyster, Catherine, 18; Lissetta, 404.
- Lytelton, Lord, 103; Lucy Fortescue, 154; Mary, 103; Hon. William Henry, 103.
- Lytler, Damaris, 109.
- M
- Mabbutt, Ann, 157; Mary, 191.
- Mabley, Elizabeth, 74; Martha, 127.
- Macabe, Mary, 75.
- Macalpin, Hannah, 171.
- Macan, Elizabeth, 116, 343; John, 116.
- McAndrew, Mary, 191.
- Macartan, Catherine, 2.
- Macartney, Frances, 39; Mary, 103.
- Macaulay, Barnesia, 176.
- McBean, Daniel, 151; Mary, 151.
- McCabe, Catherine, 98.
- McCallan, Catherine, 378; David, 378.
- McCallum, Duncan, 179; Mary, 179.
- McCan, Ann, 255; John, 255.
- McCapan, John, 281; Sarah, 281.
- McCarthy, Justin, 292; Mary, 292, 343.
- McCarty, Ann, 360; Eleanor, 263; Luke, 97; Sarah, 97.
- McCave, Frances, 23; Silvester, 23.
- McClary, Mary, 158.
- McClean, Edward, 79; Mary, 79.
- McClinchey, Dorothy, 323.
- McCloud, Martha, 372; William, 372.
- McClune, Brice, 74; Mary, 74.
- McCluskey, Bartholomew, 395; Mary, 395.
- McColley, Benjamin, 126; Sarah, 126.
- McCollowgh, Alice, 94; William, 94.
- McCombie, Jane, 362; John, 362; Nelly, 368.
- McCormick, Catherine, 75; John, 44; Mary, 44.
- McCrow, Abraham, 376; Charity, 376.
- McCulloch, Andrew, 266; Elizabeth, 266.
- McCullough, Ann, 53; John, 53.
- MacDanell, Philip, 99; Sarah, 99.
- McDaniel, Mary, 146; Patrick, 146.
- McDannell, Mary, 346.
- McDearmote, Mary, 374; Neil, 374.
- MacDermott, Edward, 97; Frances, 97.
- Macdonald, Clementina, 301; Margaret, 165; Sally, 383; William, 383.
- McDonald, Alexander, 359, 362; Ann, 362, 375; Catherine, 186; Daniel, 129; Donald, 167, 259, 326, 362; Elizabeth, 116, 129; Esther, 113; Hannah, 359; Hugh, 304; Isabella, 362; James, 375; Jannet, 208; John, 113; Juliet, 326; Louisa, 335; Mary, 259; Peter, 116, 186; Phillis, 304; Ranald, 208, 335; Sarah, 167.
- McDonnell, John, 148; Margaret, 148; Maurice, 372; Sarah, 372.
- McDonogh, George Michael, 401; Mary, 401.
- McDonough, Bartholomew, 107; Sarah, 107.
- McDonall, Catherine, 187; William, 187.
- McDongall, Martha, 256; William, 256.
- McDowgall, James, 294; Jane, 294.
- McDugal, Marget, 209; William, 209.
- McDugel, Ann, 261; James, 261.
- McDuggal, Rachacl, 360.
- McEntire, Elizabeth, 354; Robert, 354.
- Maceret, Amelia, 181.
- McEvoy, Elizabeth, 80; James, 80.
- Macey, Elizabeth, 237.
- Macfarlane, Elizabeth, 274; James, 274.
- McFarlane, Amy, 388; Duncan, 388; Jannet, 208.
- Macfarquhar, John, 56; Maria, 56.
- McGauran, Edward, 218; Jane, 218.
- McGaw, James, 321; Mary, 321.
- McGilefroy, John, 93; Mary, 93.
- McGrigor, Katherine, 315.
- McGuire, Lucia, 375.
- Machel, Catherine, 205; John, 205.
- Machen, Esther, 157; Henry, 395; Mary, 395.
- Machin, Daniel, 131; Elizabeth, 109, 131; William, 109.
- McIndoe, Mary, 398.
- Macintosh, Eleanor, 228.
- McIntosh, Elizabeth, 119; John, 184; Lauchlan, 87; Martha, 87; Mary, 184; William, 119.
- McIntyre, Hugh, 360; Sarah, 360.
- Mack, Mary, 363.
- Mackay, Ann, 347, 369; Daniel, 369; Elizabeth, 128; Hugh, 19; Jane, 97; Mary, 19, 407; Robert, 347; Sarah, 94; William, 94.
- Mackean, James, 192; Mary, 192.
- Mackelelan, Ann, 288.
- Mackdanald, Ann, 377.
- Mackdould, John, 38; Mary, 38, 304.
- Mackdugal, Mary, 315; Thomas, 315.
- Macke, Anne, 396.
- Mackea, James, 332; Mary, 332.
- Mackee, Jane, 172.
- McKee, Elizabeth, 304, 393; John, 393; Robert, 294; Sarah, 294.
- McKeirnan, Patrick, 336; Sarah, 336.
- Mackell, Mary, 190; John, 190.
- McKenna, James, 311; Sarah, 311.
- McKenny, Ann, 190; James, 190.
- Mackenrot, Henretta, 279.
- Mackensie, Esther, 24; James, 24.
- Mackentyre, Duncan, 43; Mary, 43.
- Mackenzey, Jane, 149; John, 149.
- Mackenzie, Abbie, 161; Ann, 35, 61; Lady Elizabeth, 41; Elizabeth, 71, 114, 210; Finlay, 114; George, 35; James, 61, 350; Hon. James Stuart, 41; Judith, 397; Mary, 35; Mary Hill, 350; William, 397.
- McKenzie, Elizabeth, 373; Esther, 185; George, 150; John, 257; Mary, 150, 257, 399.
- Mackercher, Gilbert, 84; Hannah, 84.
- Mackerell, Elizabeth, 3; George, 3.
- Mackern, Benjamin, 183; Mary, Ann, 183.
- Mackett, Charles, 367; Mary, 231, 367; Thomas, 231.
- Mackey, Ann, 15, 396; Esther, 84; Isabella, 181; James, 383; Jane, 231; John, 15; Mary, 180, 383; Patrick, 84; Susanna, 336.

- Mackfarson, Jane, 20; Lewis, 20.
 Mackfee, Maria, 366.
 Mackinder, Charles, 61; Henry, 45; Margaret, 61; Martha, 150; Mary, 45, 204.
 MacKinnon, Rev. Donald, 302; Eleanor, 302.
 Mackintosh, Elizabeth, 42, 382; Hannah, 299; Jane, 177; John, 42, 177, 382; Margaret, 99; Neal, 299.
 Macklane, Jane, 375.
 Mackleod, Margery, 137.
 Macklerath, Jane, 220.
 Macklin, Jane, 50.
 Mackling, Robert, 133; Selina, 133.
 Mackmolt, George, 190; Mary, 190.
 Mackoun, Elizabeth Charlotte, 338; Mary Thorp, 256.
 Mackree, John, 45; Mary, 45.
 Mackrill, Elizabeth, 404; Henry, 404; Sarah, 255.
 McKunc, Helen, 287; James, 287.
 Mackworth, Eliza, 103; Frances, 71, 146; Henry, 146; Herbert, 103; H., 159; Susanna, 142.
 Mackye, J. Ross, 184.
 McLachlon, Anna, 68.
 MacLane, Ann, 340; John, 340.
 McLanghlin, Frances, 183; John, 175; Margaret, 123.
 Maclean, Ann, 102; David, 102.
 McLean, James, 100; Mary, 100.
 Macleland, Margaret, 1.
 McLeland, Jane, 405; John, 405.
 Macleod, Marion, 308.
 McLune, Brice, 74; Mary, 74.
 Maclure, Catherine, 48; Christiana, 49; Edward, 48.
 McMarhon, Sarah, 363; Thomas, 363.
 McMillan, George, 115; Margaret, 115, 148, 225.
 McMillin, John, 370; Sarah, 370.
 McMin, Constantine, 199; Eleanor, 199.
 McMorran, Archibald, 89; Eleanor, 89.
 Macnab, Archibald, 59; Elizabeth, 59.
 MacNally, Frances, 397; Leonard, 397.
 Macnamara, J., 363; Maria, 392; Mary, 363.
 McNeill, John, 366; Sarah, 366.
 McNiven, Ann, 224; Barbara, 316; John, 316; Peter, 224.
 Macock, Mary, 340.
 Maconnell, Barbara, 153.
 McPherson, Jane, 153.
 Macquaire, Ann, 128.
 McQuire, Alice, 141; Patrick, 141.
 Madan, Penelope, 53.
 Maddams, Martha, 245.
 Madday, Mary, 329.
 Madden, Mary, 314.
 Maddin, Daniel, 217; Mary, 217.
 Maddison, Ann, 155; John, 61, 77; Margaret, 61; Mary, 77.
 Maddock, George, 409; Mary, 409; Rachel, 37.
 Maddocks, Elizabeth, 230; John, 230; Mary, 230.
 Maddox, Betsey, 157; Edward, 172; Elizabeth, 172; Jane, 299; Mary, 327; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 327; William, 299.
 Maddy, Margaret, 391; William, 391.
 Madew, Mary, 187.
 Madhurst, Hannah, 302; Matthew, 302.
 Madocks, Elizabeth, 200; William, 200.
 Madox, Grace, 27; John, 27.
 Madston, Mary, 91.
 Maffat, Madelane, 155.
 Maffin, Elizabeth, 142.
 Magee, Henry, 88; Margaret, 88.
 Magennis, Ann, 253; Catherine, 253.
 Mager, Richard, 317; Sarah, 317.
 Maggs, Eli, 45; Elizabeth, 260; Jane, 45; John, 260; Martha, 99.
 Maguus, Alice, 310; William, 310.
 Magson, Eliza, 409; Mary, 93, 169, 202.
 Maguire, Eleanor, 282.
 Magwick, Bridget, 241; John, 241.
 Mahany, James, 112; Jane, 112.
 Mahon, Gertrude, 203; Gilbreath, 203.
 Mahoney, Isabella, 247; John, 247.
 Mahony, Daniel, 226; Elizabeth, 381; Jane, 226; Michael, 381.
 Maides, Sarah, 37; Thomas, 37.
 Maidman, Ann, 43; John, 43.
 Maigre, Samuel, 391; Sarah, 391.
 Maile, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 300; Jane, 369; Joseph, 303; Mary, 303; Richard, 300.
 Mailes, Betty, 98.
 Main, Ann, 67; Edmund, 20; Elizabeth, 213; Joseph, 189; Mary, 20, 189; Thomas, 213.
 Maine, Ann, 345; Elizabeth, 245; Mary, 400; Robert, 245.
 Mainprize, Mary, 26.
 Mainwaring, Jane, 317; Penelope, 124; Rowland, 317; Thomas, 124.
 Maishfield, Elizabeth, 319; Sarah, 257.
 Maitland, Hon. Alexander, 53; Penelope, 53.
 Majendie, Ann, 371; Rev. Henry William, 371.
 Major, Amey, 282; Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 406; Hannah, 364; Margaret, 269; Mary, 237; Patty, 87, 392; Thomas, 237; William, 87, 364.
 Makein, Mary, 364; Thomas, 364.
 Makenze, Jane, 340.
 Makepeace, Dorothy, 404; Elizabeth, 393; Peter, 404.
 Makey, John, 307; Mary, 307.
 Makin, Ann, 94.
 Malby, or Maltby, Sarah, 337; Thomas, 337.
 Malchair, Elizabeth, 98; John, 98.
 Malcom, Andrew, 105; Mary, 105.
 Maldin, Phillis, 169; William, 169.
 Males, Elizabeth, 343; Jeremiah, 290; Mary, 235, 279, 290.
 Malevolti, Domenico Angelo, 56; Elizabeth, 56.
 Maley, Elizabeth, 367; Gerrard, 367; Mary, 371; William, 371.
 Malherbe, Louis, 266; Margaret, 266.
 Malim, Rev. George Pasley, 134; Isabel, 134.
 Malin, John Baptiste, 391; Susanna, 391.
 Maling, Mary, 242.
 Malins, Elizabeth, 311.
 Mallack, David, 311; Frances, 311.
 Mallam, Elizabeth, 243.
 Mallard, Jane, 335.
 Mallasson, Hannah, 408.
 Mallers, Ann, 101.
 Mallet, Sarah, 39.
 Mallett, Sarah, 209.
 Mallin, Mary, 284; Robert, 284.
 Mallison, John, 280; Mary, 280.
 Mallit, Sarah, 165.
 Malme, George, 28; Mary, 28; Theodosia, 72.
 Malone, Sarah, 156.
 Maloy, Hannah, 77; Hugh, 77.
 Malpas, Elizabeth, 151, 329; Henry, 326; Jane, 326; John, 275; Mary, 68, 275; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 151; Sarah, 127; William, 68.
 Mammatt, John, 361; Lucy, 361.
 Man, Amy, 380; Ann, 123; Caleb, 123; Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 139, 397; Rebecca Ann, 356; Sarah, 310.
 Manby, Augustine, 114; Mary, 114, 122; William, 122.
 Mance, Grace, 298.
 Manchester, Elizabeth, Duchess of, 115, 133; George, Duke of, 115, 133; Mary, 407.

- Manchip, Elizabeth, 214.
 Manderson, Elizabeth, 235; James, 235.
 Mandevill, Sarah, 201.
 Mandy, Ann, 223; Sarah, 271.
 Manen, Ann, 354; William, 354.
 Manesty, John, 328; Margaret, 328.
 Maney, Sarah, 389; William, 389.
 Manfeild, Alice, 116; William, 116.
 Mangon, Catherine, 347; Owen, 347.
 Maning, Mary, 118.
 Manley, Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 177, 249; Mary, 240, 325; Sarah, 162.
 Manlove, Charlotte, 355; Margaret, 8.
 Manly, Hannah, 206; Samson, 206.
 Mann, Alexander, 73; Ann, 21, 259, 347, 392; Arabella, 73; Catherine, 16, 221; Rev. Charles, 375; Deborah, 16; Elizabeth, 44, 383; Francis, 259; Hannah, 324; Henry, 271; Sir Horatio, 388; James, 388; Jane, 250, 400, 403; Jannet, 383; John, 16; Lucia, 375; Lucy, 388; Margaret, 34; Martha, 363; Mary, 79, 271, 351; Richard, 363; Ruth, 61; Samuel, 400; Sarah, 263, 271; Susannah, 209; Thomas, 250; William, 209, 263.
 Mannerley, Rosina, or Rosearen, 407; Thomas, 407.
 Manners, Charles, Marquis of Granby, 259; Elizabeth, 391; Frances, Marchioness of Granby, 44; Harriott, 348; John, Marquis of Granby, 44; Margaret, 183; Hon. Mary, 273; Lady Mary Isabella, 259; Robert, Lord, 273; Thomas, 183, 391.
 Manney, Margaret, 197; Martin, 197; Mary, 120.
 Mannin, Jane, 70.
 Manning, Ann, 137, 230, 354, 373, 382; Catherine, 298, 352; Christopher, 40; Dennis, 373; Edward, 177; Elizabeth, 18, 90, 136, 177; Elizabeth Eleanor, 383; Frances, 321; Hannah, 48; James, 354; John, 136, 137; Mary, 17, 289; Nathaniel, 289; Samuel, 352; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 48; William, 230.
 Mannock, Frances, 96; Silvester, 96.
 Mannors, Barbara, 109.
 Manns, Jane, 281; William, 281.
 Mansbridge, John, 227; Martha, 227, 370.
 Mansel, Bussy, Lord, 71; Louisa Barbara, 71.
 Mansell, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 265; Frances, 226; Mary, 362; Richard, 226; Sarah, 367, 385; William, 385.
 Mansfield, Ann, 400; Annor, 242; Elizabeth, 219, 304; George, 304; Hannah, 74; Martha, 68; Mary, 174, 339; Stephen, 219; Thomas, 242, 400; —, Lord, 298.
 Mansill, Malen, 180; Richard, 180.
 Manson, Jane, 384.
 Mantell, Mary, 19; Walter, 19.
 Mantle, Elizabeth, 5.
 Manton, Mary, 340; Sarah, 111.
 Manvel, Ann, 160; Richard, 160.
 Manwaring, Ann, 371; Catherine, 102; Mary, 298; Robert, 298.
 Manwell, Sarah, 287.
 Mapples, or Maples, Elizabeth, 285.
 Mara, Ann, 157; Anna, 124; Patrick, 157.
 March, Ann, 212; Elizabeth, 240; Francis, 38; Harriet Elizabeth, 374; John, 212, 374; Maria, 38; Mary, 164; Sarah, 49; William, 49.
 Marchand, Mary, 292.
 Marchant, Ann, 290; Elizabeth, 132, 156; Hannah, 186; James, 186; Lawrence, 156; Marie Jeanne, 232; Michael, 402; Rebecca, 385; Robert, 290; Sarah, 67, 402; Thomas, 67.
 Marchmont, Lucy, 373.
 Marckwick, Mary, 14.
 Marcard, Susanna, 245.
 Marey, Mary, 122.
 Mardell, Judith, 256.
 Marden, Frances, 308; Henry, 353; John, 308; Martha, 323; Sarah, 353.
 Mardin, Elizabeth, 180.
 Mardy, Mary, 407.
 Mare, Elizabeth, 374; Mary, 40; Sarah, 241.
 Mares, Elizabeth, 331.
 Marescot, Elizabeth, 275.
 Marey, James, 153; Jane, 153.
 Margeram, Jane, 212; Luke, 212.
 Margetts, Betty, 163.
 Margitts, Ethen, 7; Thomas, 7.
 Margrave, Elizabeth, 293; Thomas, 293.
 Marie, Mary, 96, 303; Mary Martha, 179.
 Mariner, George, 399; Mary, 399.
 Marinot, Elizabeth, 59; Gaspard, 59; Mary Ann, 359.
 Maris, Honour, 23; Mary, 262; Robert, 23; William, 262.
 Marjoribanks, Edward, 125; Grizzil, 125.
 Markes, Charles, 246; Phillis, 246.
 Markey, Jane, 153.
 Markham, Ann, 148; Mary, 122, 267; Dr. William, Archbp. of York, 402.
 Markon, Sarah, 359; William, 359.
 Markquick, Ann, 215.
 Marks, Elizabeth, 8, 393; Hannah, 216, 245; Margaret, 37; Sampson, 216; Thomas, 8, 37.
 Markwick, Ann, 34; William, 34.
 Marlborough, Elizabeth, 259; Francis, 259.
 Marley, Elizabeth, 37, 108; Robert, 37, 108.
 Marlham, Arthur, 72; Katherine, 72.
 Marlow, Amey, 322; Ann, 271; Flora, 93; Hannah, 235; Mary, 178; Robert, 271; Sarah, 142; Thomas, 322.
 Marnar, Edward, 403; Mary, 403.
 Marnes, Sarah, 230; William, 230.
 Marnham, Sarah, 127.
 Marnow, Jane, 100.
 Marr, Elizabeth, 352, 377.
 Marrison, Bryan, 146; Elizabeth, 146.
 Marrinell, Charlotte, 379; L'Estrange, 120; Mary, 120, 408.
 Marriner, Elizabeth, 373; William, 373.
 Marring, Mary, 362.
 Marrison, Ann, 330; William, 330.
 Marriot, Ann, 43; William, 43.
 Marriott, Frances, 9; Martha, 363; Mary, 13, 220; Samuel, 220; Susanna, 11.
 Marris, Elizabeth, 64; Thomas, 64.
 Marrison, Jane, 386; William, 386.
 Marsden, Ann, 59, 66, 194, 332, 401; Edmund, 93; Elizabeth, 73, 184, 206, 271; Henry, 137; John, 66, 194; Joseph, 206; Mary, 77, 93, 137, 309; Sarah, 258.
 Marsh, Ann, 269, 335; Anna Maria, 250; Bethiah, 286; Catherine, 311; Christian, 269; Eleanor, 177; Elizabeth, 52, 57, 238, 310, 312, 319, 353; Frances Elizabeth, 232; James, 319; John, 269, 312; Letitia, 342; Margaret, 226; Martha, 200; Mary, 27, 85, 194, 222, 388; Patty, 87; Phoebe, 70; Robert, 388; Samuel, 232; Sarah, 142, 167, 403; Sophia, 152; Thomas, 142, 226, 403; William, 27, 57, 85, 177, 238.
 Marshall, Abraham, 371; Amey, 249; Ann, 95, 226, 318, 371, 392, 393, 337; Betty, 66;

- Bryan, 299; Charles, 291; Diana Mary, 291; Dorothy, 285; Elizabeth, 31, 153, 265, 315, 341; Elizabeth Margaret, 371; Ellis, 89; Hannah, 235; Jane, 177, 256; John, 95, 153, 235, 315, 393; Joseph, 35; Louisa, 299; Margaret, 184; Mary, 35, 84, 112, 124, 200, 370, 386; Nathaniel, 341; Peter, 249; Phœbe, 395; Priscilla, 305; Samuel, 371, 399; Sarah, 65, 265, 299; Simon, 318; Thomas, 31, 200, 386, 395; William, 177, 305.
- Marshall, Amelia Frances, 361; Arthur, 30; Charles, Earl of Romney, 268; Frances, Countess of Romney, 268; Hon. & Rev. Jacob, 361; Jane, 30.
- Marshall, Sarah, 266.
- Marshall, Ann, 157; William, 157.
- Marsk, or Mash, Familiar, 77; Perfect, or Perfect, 77.
- Marston, Ann, 227, 275, 394; Edward, 227; Elizabeth, 289; Frances, 43; George, 275; Mary, 302; Robert, 394.
- Marten, Clara, 372; Elizabeth, 7, 220; Frances, 211; Jane, 50; Jane Abra, 211; John, 211; Richard, 50; Dr. Thomas, 211; Thomas, 7, 372.
- Marter, Jane, 306; Margaret, 2; Robert, 2.
- Martin, Alexander, 28; Angel, 371; Ann, 41, 45, 70, 82, 114, 119, 130, 176, 196, 221, 238, 240, 269, 310, 354, 365, 371; Anna, 400; Arabella, 94; Benjamin, 349; Bridget, 137; Catherine, 123; Charles, 400; Charlotte, 375; Christopher, 35; Deborah, 26; Dorothy Mary, 366; Edward, 114, 222; Eleanor, 400; Elizabeth, 25, 70, 79, 127, 206, 249, 273, 292, 302, 308, 371; Ellis, 41; Esther, 320, 388; Fleming, 345; Frances, 104, 282; George, 82, 327, 354; Hannah, 322, 356, 379; Henrietta, 114; Henry, 302, 356; James, 97, 249, 322, 339, 400; Jane, 95, 103, 227, 361, 403; Jane Catherine, 294; Jessey, 258; Joanna, 28; John, 37, 70, 118, 125, 166, 196, 270, 294, 296, 310, 317, 370, 377; John Carew, 351; Lettice, 349; Lydia, 238; Malen, 180; Margaret, 203, 263, 270, 293, 296, 316; Martha, 37, 84, 204; Mary, 35, 41, 97, 118, 125, 128, 147, 190, 222, 296, 302, 317, 327, 339, 368, 370, 395; Miles, 123; Millicent, 237; Peace, 375; Priscilla, 334, 375; Rachel, 106, 342; Rebecca, 166, 362; Richard, 238, 375; Robert, 237, 324; Samuel, 84, 388; Sarah, 219, 324, 356, 377, 395, 400, 404; Susanna, 298, 309; Thomas, 127, 128, 221, 240, 292, 379, 388, 395, 403; Timothy, 404; Wilhelmina, 351; William, 79, 94, 227, 400; Winefrid, 149.
- Martindale, Elizabeth, 215; Mary, 63; William, 63.
- Martinet, Claudy, 253; Esther, 253; Priscilla, 338.
- Martyn, Charles, 229; Elizabeth, 204.
- Marvin, Jane, 344.
- Maryon, Ann, 299; Henry, 299.
- Mascall, Alice, 5; Easter, 157; Thomas, 157.
- Masdon, Ann, 256; James, 256.
- Mash, Sarah, 126; Susannah, 137; William, 137. *See* Marsk.
- Masham, C., 184; Henrietta, 17; Hon. Samuel, 17; —, Lord, 184.
- Mashfield, John, 124; Mary, 124.
- Maskall, Elizabeth Sally, 401; Hannah, 205; John, 295; Mary, 295.
- Maskell, John, 347; Martha, 347; Sarah, 232.
- Maskrey, Esther, 188; Joseph, 188.
- Maslen, Mary, 311, 385; Thomas, 385; William, 311.
- Mashin, Esther, 219.
- Mason, Alice, 345; Ann, 10, 110, 118, 131, 164, 196, 258, 285, 296, 325, 332, 338, 346; Catherine, 388; Christopher, 356; Clementina, 104; Dorothy, 238; Dorothy Mary, 366; Edward, 388; Eleanor, 238; Elizabeth, 23, 199, 210, 246, 254, 264, 271, 278, 315-317, 319, 326, 348, 354, 374; Elizabeth Mary, 85; George, 366; Grace, 375; Hannah, 405, 409; Holland, 375; James, 409; Jane, 45, 202, 307, 325; Don John, 85; John, 108, 130, 238, 257, 264, 278, 354; Joseph, 332; Lucy, 218; Margaret, 102, 148, 384; Maria, 142; Martha, 22, 87; Mary, 1, 5, 11, 70, 118, 129, 130, 145, 147, 151, 180, 197, 216, 244, 246, 329, 355, 356, 382, 406; Richard, 10, 87, 147, 148, 202, 210, 271; Robert, 315; Samuel, 164; Sarah, 58, 108, 257, 319, 369; Susanna, 40, 132, 137, 353, 377; Thomas, 70, 137, 216, 246, 319, 346, 374; Thomas Tuustall, 130; Walter, 316; William, 5, 118, 151, 246, 258, 307, 348.
- Massall, Mary, 169; Peter, 169.
- Massam, Henry Mickel, 16; Jane, 16; John, 85; Sarah, 85.
- Massar, Ann, 32.
- Massey, Ann, 301; Betty, 253; Elianor, 56; Hannah, 124; James, 301, 350; Jane, 268; Mary, 350.
- Massingberd, Ann, 248; Charles Burrell, 248.
- Masson, Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 231; James, 231; Mary, 270.
- Mastar, Mary, 96.
- Master, Elizabeth, 56; Isabella Frances, 357; J., 357; Richard, 357.
- Masterman, Ann, 335.
- Masters, Ann, 271; David, 307; Elizabeth, 108, 307, 310; James, 349; Jane, 339; Johanna, 149; John, 39, 271, 339; Mary, 308, 349, 350; Sarah, 312, 404; Susan, 39; Thomas, 312; Thomas Housden, 308; William, 149.
- Matcham, Elizabeth, 73.
- Matches, Mary, 235; Thomas, 235.
- Matchitt, Mary, 16.
- Matchwick, Mary, 150; Thomas, 150.
- Mather, Hannah, 50, 168; Martha, 162; Mary, 212; Rev. Roger, 151.
- Matherdale, Elizabeth, 38.
- Mathers, Joseph, 128; Sarah, 128.
- Mathew, Elizabeth, 176; Isabella, 214; John, 176; Margaret, 66.
- Mathewman, Ann, 111; Thomas, 111.
- Mathews, Ann, 191, 233; Carolina Matilda, 328; Elizabeth, 332, 358; Esther, 273; George, 83; Giles, 82; Hanna, 15; Jane, 82; John, 198, 273, 332; Leonora, 175; Margaret, 198; Mary, 80, 83, 85, 135; Philip, 358; Robert, 85; William, 135.
- Mathis, Bendicht, 127; Charles, 385; Hannah, 127; Harriot, 337; Jacques, 337; Mary, 385.
- Matlock, Esther, 122; Richard, 122.
- Mattacott, Christiana, 331; John, 331.
- Mattam, Ann, 385; John, 385.
- Matten, Elizabeth, 234; John, 234; Margaret, 122; Richard, 122.
- Matteson, Ann, 10, 168; Valentine, 10.
- Matthew, Ann, 226.
- Matthewes, Mary, 282.

- Matthews, Ann, 14, 35, 340, 399; Catherine, 290; Charles, 410; Conrad, 49; Edward, 216; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 24, 43, 49, 141, 151, 174, 190, 224, 231, 302, 328, 340, 381, 406, 407; Frederick, 141, 233; George, 41; Hannah, 368; Jane, 194, 319; Jennet, 4; John, 4, 7, 174, 223, 313, 329, 362, 365, 381; Joseph, 406; Margaret, 41, 321, 356; Martha, 223, 255, 315; Mary, 39, 329, 216, 231, 233, 247, 362, 398, 410; Philip, 225; Richard, 231; Robert, 321, 398; Samuel, 39; Sarah, 28, 225, 365; Storer, 224; Susanna, 7, 232; Thomas, 24, 407; Titus, 151; Walter, 290; William, 194, 302.
 Matthewson, Elizabeth, 335; James, 335.
 Matthey, Abraham, 241; Ann, 205; Henrietta, 275; Henry, 205; Susannah, 241.
 Mattison, Isabella, 343.
 Mattley, Rachel, 395; Ruth, 379; William, 395.
 Mattock, Elizabeth, 175; Samuel, 175.
 Mattocks, Ann, 74; Jane, 298; Thomas, 74.
 Mattson, John, 127; Rachel, 127.
 Mauborgne, Elizabeth, 284.
 Maucourt, Marie Anne, 318.
 Maude, Ann, 390; aft. Viscount Hawarden, Cornelius, 65; James, 390; Letitia, 65.
 Mauge, Marie Izabel Antoinette, 218.
 Maughan, Jane, 322; Jonathan, 322.
 Maughon, Elizabeth, 381; Joseph, 381.
 Maule, Hannah, 339; Henry, 339.
 Maund, Ann, 130, 336; George, 278; Sarah, 278; Thomas, 130.
 Maunder, Ann, 391; Thomas, 391.
 Maunsell, Dorothea, 233; Thomas, 233.
 Maupoint, Gabriel, 398; Sarah, 398.
 Maurice, Mary, 52.
 Maverley, Charles, 27; Sarah, 27.
 Maw, Anne, 383.
 Mawby, Mary, 55.
 Mawdsley, Elizabeth, 199; James, 199.
 Mawley, Barbara, 398.
 Maxey, Ann, 335; Ralph, 335.
 Maxfield, Mary Ann, 244; Sharp, 244.
 Maxted, Ann, 104; Henry, 104.
 Maxwell, Ann, Lady Nithsdale, 167; Barbara, 316; Mary, 225; William, Lord Nithsdale, 167; William, 225; Willielma, 106.
 May, Ann, 63, 120, 324, 369; Anthony, 225; Charles, 368; David, 120; Dinah, 400; Edward, 336; Eleanor, 34; Elizabeth, 126, 182, 283, 368, 383, 397; Henrietta, 336; John, 34, 322, 324; Joseph, 22; Judith, 179; Katherine, 309; Margaret, 308; Martha, 278; Mary, 53, 117, 225, 353; Nicholas, 308; Ruth, 196; Samuel, 283; Sarah, 305, 322; Susanna, 22; Thomas, 53, 278, 353, 383; William, 63, 182, 305.
 Mayall, Mary, 393; William, 393.
 Maybank, Ann, 212.
 Maybery, Edward, 295; Mary, 295.
 Maycock, Mary, 129.
 Maydon, Mary, 308.
 Mayel, Mary, 4; Phillip, 4.
 Mayer, Elizabeth, 393.
 Mayers, Cornelia, 177; Frederick, 177.
 Mayham, John, 2; Susanna, 2.
 Mayhew, Ann, 69; Edward, 385; Isabella, 109; John, 69, 109; Martha, 286; Mary, 410; Sarah, 385; William, 410.
 Maynard, Ann, 321; Baron, 154; Elizabeth, 34, 213; Jane, 5, 393; John, 34, 383; Katherine, 383; Mary, 84, 186; Samuel, 321; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 213; William, 5.
 Mayne, Ann, 126, 276; Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 60; Martha, 211; Mary, 410; Robert, 126; Thomas, 276.
 Mayner, Ann, 274; Samuel, 274.
 Mayo, Celia, 6; Martha, 109; Mary, 27.
 Mayow, Mary, 41; William, 41.
 Mayshort, Charlotte, 49.
 Mazey, Jane, 226; Richard, 226.
 Mazzev, Ann, 97.
 Meacham, Ann, 97; Elizabeth, 124; John, 124; Joseph, 97.
 Meacheam, Mary, 333.
 Mead, Amy, 409; Ann, 389, 410; Charles Francis Bedwell, 389; Elizabeth, 389; George, 79; James, 314; Jane, 205; John, 309; Katherine, 309; Margaret, 79; Mary, 262, 314; Rebecca, 317; Robert, 205, 262; Samuel, 317; Sarah, 384; Thomas, 410.
 Meadow, James, 22; Mary, 22.
 Meadows, Elizabeth, 289; James, 80; Mary, 12; Susanna, 80, 157; Thomas, 289.
 Meads, Amy, 219; Elizabeth, 244; George, 244; Jane, 350; John, 185, 350; Martha, 202; Mary, 185.
 Meakin, John, 260; Susanna, 260.
 Meal, John Henry, 15; Susanna, 15.
 Meale, Andrew, 3; Martha, 3.
 Mealeard, Elizabeth, 232; Henry, 232.
 Mealey, Mary, 80; William, 80.
 Mear, Henry, 241; Mary, 205, 241.
 Meard, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 57.
 Meares, Frances, 171; Richard, 171.
 Mearing, Elizabeth, 122; John, 122.
 Mears, Mary, 57, 343; William, 57.
 Measeer, Ann, 222.
 Measey, Ann, 67; John, 67.
 Meat, Mary, 14.
 Mcates, John, 385; Sarah, 385.
 Mecallpen, Jane, 32.
 Mecan, Martha, 237; Samuel, 237.
 Medcalf, Elizabeth, 80; Lydia, 377.
 Medden, Henry, 392; Patty, 392.
 Medgett, Ann, 360; Edward, 360.
 Medhurst, George, 79; Margaret, 79; Mary, 385; Robert, 385.
 Medland, Elizabeth, 174; James, 174; Mary, 114; Nicholas, 114.
 Medley, Annabella, 57; Elizabeth Jemima, 71; George, 71; Mary, 137; Thomas, 137.
 Medlicott, Mary, 69.
 Medlond, Elizabeth, 172.
 Medwin, Patty, 399.
 Mee, Eleanor, 208; Robert, 208.
 Meek, Elizabeth, 257, 379; John, 257.
 Meers, Elizabeth, 276; James, 276.
 Meeson, Mary, 345, 346; Thomas, 346.
 Megenes, Bridget, 175.
 Meggs, Ann, 257; John, 257.
 Megoe, Deborah, 186.
 Meire, Susanna Slatford, 350; William, 350.
 Meirs, Mary, 241.
 Meisel, Ann, 4; Matthias, 4.
 Meke, Ann, 176.
 Meking, Ann, 330; Richard, 330.
 Meldrum, Adam, 244; Ann, 244; James, 133; Mary, 133, 197; Robert, 197.

- Melken, Elizabeth, 141.
 Mellard, Elizabeth, 258.
 Meller, Elizabeth, 16.
 Mellerd, Elizabeth, 333.
 Mellers, Ann, 172; John, 172.
 Melleson, Hannah, 408.
 Mellor, Ann, 185; Margaret, 12; Samuel, 12.
 Mellow, Elizabeth, 89; John, 89.
 Mellows, Sarah, 139.
 Melmoth, Dorothy, 22; William, 22.
 Melsham, Edward, 196; Hannah, 196.
 Melson, Elizabeth, 287.
 Melton, Ann, 214; Mary, 120.
 Membery, Jane, 63; John, 63; Susanna, 176.
 Memory, Ann, 163; Margery, 356; Mary, 87; Samuel, 87.
 Mence, Elizabeth, 18; William, 18.
 Mendes, Ann Gabrielle, 48; Moses, 48.
 Mendey, Mary, 392; Thomas, 392.
 Mendham, John, 319; Sarah, 319.
 Mendy, David, 127; Sarah, 127.
 Menclaws, Phœbe, 398.
 Menethorp, George, 36; Jane, 36.
 Menies, Ann, 153; John, 153.
 Menlove, Margaret, 130.
 Mensforth, Ann, 125.
 Menzies, Alexander, 399; Duncan, 224; Rev. D., 93; Elizabeth, 224; Hannah, 245; John, 245; Maria, 264; Mary, 399; Robert, 264.
 Mepham, Hannah, 14; John, 14.
 Mercati, Andrew, 133; Elizabeth, 133.
 Mercer, Ann, 202, 222; Charlotte, 408; Francis, 23; Hannah, 7; Jane, 23; John, 408; Margaret, 13; Mary, 346; William, 7.
 Meredew, Ann, 263; John, 263; Joseph, 263.
 Meredith, Ann, 96; David, 96; Dionysia, 227; Edward, 61, 340; Elizabeth, 15, 340; Henrietta, 79; James, 161; Margaret, 79; Mary, 61, 153, 367; Mary Ann, 24; Nancy, 342; Rebecca, 161; Rev. Theophilus, 227; Thomas, 24; William, 227, 275.
 Merick, Martha, 159.
 Merington, Mary, 129.
 Merit, Elizabeth, 9; Robert, 9.
 Merlin, Martha, 15; Peter, 15.
 Merredith, Susanna, 151.
 Merret, Martha, 255.
 Merrick, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 381; James, 282; Jane, 290; Mary, 364; Sarah, 282; William, 43.
 Merricke, Lydia, 155.
 Merriden, Margaret, 4; William, 4.
 Merridith, Ann, 8; Richard, 8.
 Merrifill, Mary, 325; Nicholas, 325.
 Merrill, Mary, 87.
 Merrington, Ann, 335.
 Merritt, Ann, 49; James, 49; Jane, 270; Mary, 403; Thomas, 403.
 Merry, Ann, 40; Elizabeth, 32, 305; Jane, 173; Mary, 93; Nicholas, 84; Sarah, 84; William, 173.
 Merryfield, Ann, 297; Maria, 65; William, 65.
 Merryman, Mary, 285.
 Merryweather, Mary, 159, 245.
 Merston, Ann, 30.
 Mesnard, Elizabeth, 189; Stephen, 189.
 Messenger, Ann, 224; Elizabeth, 156, 386; Isaac, 183; John, 78, 119, 385; Lydia, 119; Mary, 21, 385; Rachel, 183; Richard, 21; Sarah, 78, 379.
 Messer, Elizabeth, 215; Thomas, 215.
 Messiter, Nathaniel, 163; Sarah, 163.
 Metcalf, Elizabeth, 287; Mary, 234, 253; Thomas, 234.
 Metcalfe, Catherine, 113; Edward, 113; Hannah, 312; John, 312; Mary, 155; Stephen, 155.
 Metchell, Mary, 31.
 Metell, John James, 395; Sarah, 395.
 Metheringham, Catherine, 355; John, 355.
 Methuen, Matilda, 262; Paul Cobb, 262.
 Metivier, Catherine, 303; Francoise Reine, 89; Philip, 89, 303.
 Mettayer, Rebecca, 50; Samuel, 50.
 Metzener, Margaret, 302.
 Meunier, Louisa, 394.
 Mew, Ann, 19; William, 19.
 Mexborough, John, Earl. *See* Savile.
 Meyer, John, 156; Katherine, 156; Mariane, 295.
 Meyler, Margaret, 131.
 Meymott, Diana Carolina, 102; William, 102.
 Meynell, Ann, 262, 407; Ann Boothby, 79; Elizabeth Ingram, 367; Frances, 262; Harriet, 265; Hugo, 79, 267, 337; Joseph, 407; Judith Hillaria, 117; J. H., 93; M., 117.
 Meyrick, Ann, 281; Rev. Edward, 281; Elizabeth, 408; Louisa, 79; Thomas, 408.
 Michel, Susanna, 80.
 Michelet, Mary, 260; Peter, 260.
 Michell, Amelia, 299; Charles, 402; Charlotte, 124; Frances, 299; G., 402; Henry, 178; Rev. H., 262; Jane, 178; Margaret, 402; Richard, 124.
 Michiner, Elizabeth, 128; Henry, 128.
 Mickelbour, Joseph, 349; Mary, 349.
 Mickelwright, Hannah, 206.
 Mickleborough, Hannah, 166.
 Middleton, Frances, 89, 154; Mary, 129, 155; Sarah, 269; William, 89.
 Middleboar, Joseph, 241; Mary, 241.
 Middlecoat, Ann, 355; William, 355.
 Middleton, Alice, 153, 373; Ann, 10, 284; Catherine, 62, 104; Charles, 317; Diana, 317; D., 158; Elizabeth, 135, 281; James, 138; Lady Jane, 239; Jane, 170; John, 10, 373; Joseph, 104; Margaret, 400; Martha, 158; Mary, 138, 382; Sarah, 45, 63, 92; Susannah, 324; Thomas, 63; Sir William, 239; William, 153, 170.
 Midelfill, Elizabeth, 97.
 Midford, Barbara, 176; Sarah, 48.
 Midforth, Forster, 259; Mary, 259.
 Midgley, Jane, 212.
 Midlane, Ann, 220; John, 220.
 Middleton, Lady Frances, 294; Lord George, 94, 294.
 Midsley, Joseph, 22; Margaret, 22.
 Miell, Priscilla, 301.
 Miels, John, 219; Sarah, 219.
 Mier, Herman, 167; Sarah, 167.
 Miffin, Elizabeth, 50.
 Milbanke, Elizabeth, 185; John, 133; Lady Mary, 133; Sir Ralph, 185.
 Milborn, Margaret, 376.
 Milbourne, Ann, 293; Catherine, 354; Thomas, 293, 354.
 Milchup, Mary, 244.
 Mildmay, Carew Hervey, 32; Edith, 32.
 Miles, Amelia, 337; Ann, 203; Bett, 209; Catherine, 102; David, 102; Edward, 255; Elizabeth, 91, 132, 142, 255; James, 132; Jane, 79, 183; Joanna, 10, 96; John, 39, 142, 357; Mary, 39, 100, 146, 152, 243, 260, 347, 357; Richard, 337; Sarah, 94, 252, 388; Susanna, 87, 376; Thomas, 91, 203.
 Milford, Willmet, 232.
 Mill, Elizabeth, 21; Margaret, 98; Martha, 87; William, 21.
 Milla, Elizabeth, 313.

- Millar, Honor, 298; Henry, 298; Mary, 320.
 Millard, Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 139, 353; John, 86; Joseph, 353; Mary, 86; Nathaniel, 171.
 Millbourn, John, 189; Sarah, 189.
 Mille, Louise, 342; Pierre, 342.
 Millehnerin, Barbara, 347.
 Miller, Alexander, 300, 367; Alice, 361; Amelia, 342; Andrew, 104; Ann, 24, 42, 78, 104, 159, 209, 312, 345, 355, 383, 386; Anna Maria, 314; Catherine, 322, 351; Charles, 199, 212; Christiana, 378; Daniel, 314; Dorothy, 112; Elizabeth, 5, 57, 88, 105, 108, 135, 138, 170, 188, 212, 218, 310, 357, 364; Esther, 151; Ezekiel, 138; George, 133, 357; Hannah, 313; Isabella, 207; Rev. James, 118; James, 312; Jane, 90, 199, 212; Jeremiah, 105; John, 5, 56, 112, 135, 159, 269, 322, 355; Joseph, 28; Letitia, 214; Margaret, 94, 269, 296; Martha, 28, 247; Mary, 17, 56, 78, 138, 152, 316, 326, 355, 367, 379; Mary Ann, 300; Mezzeler, 229; Ralph, 378; Richard, 152; Rose, 341; Samuel, 57; Sarah, 116, 133, 246, 339, 367; Susanna, 143, 240; Thomas, 42, 88, 151, 188, 326; William, 108, 209, 310, 339, 345.
 Milles, Ann, 59; Dyonisius, 59; Elizabeth, 148; Esther, 169, 291; John, 169; J., 380; Mary, 148; Mary Elizabeth, 380; Richard, 148, 380; Susanna, 112.
 Millet, Elizabeth, 176; George, 272; Sarah, 272.
 Millett, Mary, 365.
 Milliet, Amy, 186; Jean, 161; Jean Louis, 161; Lewis, 186.
 Millington, Elizabeth, 186, 279, 312; Hannah, 160; James, 336; John, 186; Martha, 331; Mary, 18, 247; Sarah, 336; Thomas, 18, 160.
 Millis, Alice, 197; Elizabeth, 117; Jane, 5, 253; William, 117.
 Millist, Elizabeth, 235; Thomas, 235.
 Millner, Elizabeth, 308; Mary, 126; William, 308.
 Millot, James, 153; Rosamond, 153.
 Mills, Allen, 393; Amelia, 250; Ann, 70, 177, 191, 229, 334, 393, 407; Anthony, 234; Benjamin, 285; Betty, 330; Charles, 209; Clementina, 104; Cornelia, 29; Daniel, 246; David, 104; Dorothy, 209; Elizabeth, 19, 26, 63, 131, 202, 310, 349; Frances, 247; Francis, 221; George, 94, 164; Harley, 70; Henrietta, 94; Henry, 42, 128; James, 177; Jane, 16, 130, 137, 246, 295; Jean, 234; John, 186, 202, 247, 347, 351, 407; Josiah, 130; Josias, 131; Katherine, 257; Lucretia, 39; Margaret, 158, 192, 291; Maria, 347; Martha, 42, 128, 216; Mary, 115, 137, 181, 194, 221, 243, 252, 259, 285, 309, 314, 372, 380, 381, 407; Matthew, 29; Patience, 93; Philip, 314; Richard, 93; Sarah, 27, 65, 152, 186, 351, 358; Thomas, 191, 243; Walter, 65; William, 137, 181, 334, 358.
 Millson, Hannah, 278; John, 278.
 Millsum, Elizabeth, 231.
 Millward, Ann, 343; Joan, 52; Margaret, 68.
 Milman, Elizabeth, 194.
 Milne, Ann, 242; Elizabeth, 150; Esther, 409; John, 364; Sophia, 364; William, 409.
 Milner, Ann, 59, 290; Charlotte, 392; Elizabeth, 87, 179; George, 290, 392; Hannah, 79; Joseph, 402; Lydia, 168; Margaret, 175, 402; Mary, 179, 182, 298; William, 168, 179.
 Milnes, Charlotte Frances, 380; Robert Shore, 380.
 Milor, Elizabeth, 310; William, 310.
 Milsham, Charles, 297; Sarah, 297.
 Milsintown, Mary, 323.
 Milsom, Jane, 167; Sarah, 119; William, 119.
 Milsted, Ann, 116; Francis, 116.
 Milton, Ann, 63, 342; George, 324; Sarah, 324; Susannah, 329.
 Milverton, Elizabeth Pitt, 53.
 Milward, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 118; Elizabeth Mary, 52; Frances, 117.
 Mimpriss, Charlotte, 407; James, 407; John, 388; Sarah, 388.
 Mims, Jane, 283.
 Mince, Elizabeth, 2; John, 2.
 Minchin, Jane, 256; John, 256; Sarah, 255.
 Mincur, James, 403; Mary, 403.
 Mineur, Elizabeth, 91; James, 91.
 Minifie, Elizabeth, 271; Richard, 271.
 Minnett, Margaret, 197.
 Minnitt, Benjamin, 42; Elizabeth, 116; Mary, 42; Robert, 116.
 Minon, Jane, 238.
 Minors, Mary, 133.
 Mins, Elizabeth, 174.
 Minshall, Esther, 144; Nathan, 144.
 Minshull, Elizabeth, 37.
 Minson, Mary, 306.
 Minster, Ellen, 171; Thomas, 171.
 Minter, Mary, 323.
 Minto, Catherine, 225; Peter, 225.
 Minton, Ann, 71; Jane, 204; John, 71, 204; Margaret, 286.
 Mints, Esther, 140; William, 140.
 Miranel, Grace, 41; Simon, 41.
 Mire, Barbara, 38; David, 38.
 Mires, Elizabeth, 112; George, 112.
 Mislebrook, Ann, 55; Joseph, 66; Mary, 66; Susanna, 85; William, 55, 85.
 Misselbrooke, Elizabeth, 388; Lancelot, 388.
 Missildine, Elizabeth, 348; George, 348.
 Misson, Mary, 194.
 Mist, Anthony, 63; Jane, 63.
 Mitau, Elizabeth, 204; Tobias William, 204.
 Mitcarp, or Mitcarfe, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
 Mitcham, Sarah, 126; Thomas, 126.
 Mitchel, Elizabeth, 53, 77; Martha, 240; William, 53.
 Mitchell, Abigail, 100; Alexander, 190; Ann, 101, 142, 290; Ann Barroughby, 299; Betty, 300; Catherine, 116, 283; Charles, 116; Daniel Ellet, 351; Eleanor, 45, 216; Elizabeth, 99, 148, 171, 198, 251, 252, 352, 389, 407; Ellen, 61; Esther, 225; George, 352, 359; Grace, 41; Hannah, 251; Hugh Henry, 150; James, 349, 379; Jane, 8, 75, 150, 195, 379; Janet, 75, 129; John, 45, 61, 75, 101, 195, 283, 284; Lawrence, 389; Margaret, 150, 401; Mary, 162, 190, 192, 218, 244, 275, 284, 349, 407; Patrick, 192; Rebecca, 379, 401; Sarah, 195, 231, 333, 347, 351, 359; Thomas, 99, 198; William, 401, 407.
 Mitchenall, Ann, 316.
 Mitchener, Ann, 169, 332; Jane, 368.
 Mitford, Ann, 101.
 Mithoff, Jane Maria Elizabeth, 313; Rev. John Frederick, 313, 395; Louisa Sophia, 395.
 Mitten, Elizabeth, 168.
 Mitton, Mary, 218.
 Miveart, John, 54; Martha, 54.
 Moay, Ann, 121; Richard, 119; Sarah, 119.
 Mobbs, Eleanor, 352.

- Moberly, Jane, 62; Richard, 62.
 Mockford, John, 282; Margaret, 282; Mary, 367; Thomas, 367.
 Mockly, Jacob, 200; Sarah, 200.
 Moclar, Marmaduke, 318; Mary, 318.
 Moffatt, Elizabeth, 291; Martha, 274.
 Moffett, Margaret, 406.
 Moir, Jane Elizabeth, 327.
 Mold, George, 355; Mary, 355.
 Molder, Martha, 13.
 Mole, Elizabeth, 26.
 Molesworth, Barbara, 112; Hon. Dr. Coote, 9; Frances, 381; John, 112; Hon. Mary, 45; Mary, 9.
 Molineux, Catherine, 67; Crisp, 67, 339; Lucy, 339.
 Mollett, Amos, 157; Elizabeth, 157.
 Molley, or Motley, Elizabeth, 302; Robert, 302.
 Molloy, Ann, 21; Charles, 374; John, 44, 271; Hugh, 164; Katherine, 44, 374; Margaret, 164; Mary, 271; Peter Joseph, 21.
 Molony, Mary, 95.
 Moltus, Mary, 151.
 Molyneux, A. C., 265; Maria, 154; Mary Elizabeth, 40; Hon. Mrs., 376.
 Mombray, Mary, 172.
 Monck, Jane, 239; Lawrence, 239.
 Monckton, Betsey, 246; Charles, 246; Hon. Mary, 389.
 Moncrieff, Alexander, 125; Elizabeth, 125, 370; James, 370.
 Monday, Ann, 336, 400; John, 400; Mary, 282, 361; Sarah, 402; Thomas, 282.
 Monday, Elizabeth, 332.
 Money, Elizabeth, 380; Joseph, 380.
 Monford, Anthony, 363; Mary, 363.
 Mongé, Mary, 223; Maxime, 223.
 Monger, Elizabeth, 301; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 301.
 Monk, Ann, 312; Annabella, 360; Dorothy, 38, 172; Elizabeth, 56, 104, 226, 318; Fanny, 151; General, 410; Hannah, 389; Jane, 410; John, 156; Martha, 342; Mary, 156, 168, 296, 396; Moses, 296; Samuel, 226; Sarah, 99; Susan, 73; Thomas, 38, 360; William, 56, 312.
 Monkhous, Ann, 115; Eleanor, 209.
 Monn, Mary, 283.
 Monnerat, Daniel, 196; Sarah, 196.
 Monriou. *See* De Monriou.
- Monro, Ann, 206; Charles, 369; Christian, 152; Jane, 105, 369; Robert, 105.
 Monslo, Ann, 251.
 Montagu, Ann, 21, 52; Lady Carolina, 255; Major-Gen. Charles, 118; Elizabeth, 118, 154; James, 272; Jonathan, 21; Lucy, 272; —, Viscount, 146.
 Montague, Ann, 335; Arabella, 44; Mary, 368.
 Montangeraud, John, 387; Mary, 387.
 Montefiore, Sarah, 359.
 Montgomerie, Catherine, 67; Elizabeth, 77; George, 77.
 Montgomery, Margaret, 34; Mary, 216.
 Montier, Catherine, 162; Thomas, 162.
 Montolieu, Ann, 317; Lewis, 384; L., 317; Maria Henrietta, 384; Mary Clara, 262.
 Montrose, Duke of. *See* Graham.
 Monument, Elizabeth, 182; Samuel, 182.
 Moodey, George, 134; Phœbe, 134.
 Moody, Ann, 240; Butler, 245; Catherine, 100, 364; Charles, 275; Christian, 6; Elizabeth, 183, 198, 275; Elizabeth Ann, 101, 367; Ester, 299; George, 100; James, 101; Jane, 245, 352; John, 47, 250; Margaret, 308; Mary, 47, 87, 124, 134, 229, 250; Richard, 299; Sarah, 38; Thomas, 124, 259.
 Mooley, Mary, 92.
 Moon, Elizabeth, 153.
 Moone, Mary, 116; Thomasin, 144; William, 116.
 Mooney, Mary, 86.
 Moor, Alice, 3; Ann, 3, 43, 256; Christian, 156; Elizabeth, 6, 89, 115, 236; Francis, 206; Griffith, 285; Humphrey, 43; John, 220; Joseph, 43; Margaret, 285; Mary, 43, 203, 206, 220; Robert, 156; Samuel, 115; Sarah, 8, 324.
 Moorcock, Sarah, 233.
 Moorcott, Mary, 354; Thomas, 354.
 Moore, Alexander, 69; Amy, 385; Ann, 56, 114, 200, 224, 239, 320, 330, 332, 351, 389, 398, 407; Ann Elizabeth, 395; Augustine, 296; Benjamin, 296; Bridget, 250; Catherine, 214, 283, 299; Charlotte, 389; Edward, 351; Eleanor, 59, 192; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 89, 105, 161, 206, 216, 281, 296, 332, 335, 351, 359; Esther, 333; Frances, 390; Francis, 56; Hannah, 166,
- 254, 314, 405; Jacob, 407; Rev. James, 335; James, 14, 81, 314, 332, 390; Jane, 27, 109, 89, 105, 114, 128, 144, 270, 379, 410; John Robert, 346; Joseph, 405; Lucy Ann, 346; Lydia, 192, 256; Margaret, 81, 264, 360; Martha, 192, 401; Mary, 14, 57, 62, 69, 93, 107, 255, 270, 274, 276, 296, 367, 385, 387; Philadelphia, 410; Philip, 192; Priscilla, 198; Rebecca, 254; Richard, 333; Robert, 27, 389; Sarah, 144, 240, 359, 407; Susannah, 50, 240, 246, 379; Thomas, 240, 254, 264, 330, 385, 387; William, 107, 256, 274, 360, 398; Zachariah, 320.
 Moorey, Margaret, 307; Thomas, 307.
 Moorhouse, Elizabeth, 294; Hannah, 92; James, 92.
 Moorman, James, 403; Sarah, 403.
 Moors, Hannah, 183; Richard, 183.
 Morale, Ann, 369; William, 369.
 Moran, Bridget, 99, 280; Dinah, 86; James, 325; Jane, 325; Thomas, 86.
 Morandini, Alexander Charles Scvola, 378; Barbara, 378.
 Morant, Edward, 110; Elizabeth, 365; John, 365; Mary Whitehome, 110.
 Moray, James, 165.
 Mordall, Mary, 185.
 Mordaunt, Hon. Elizabeth, 172; Lady Frances, 148; Mary, 22, 148; —, Earl of Peterborough, 148, 265.
 Morden, James, 125; Joseph, 297; Margaret, 297; Priscilla, 125.
 Mordin, Mary, 190.
 More, Ann, 45; Edward, 43; Eleanor, 17; Elizabeth, 5, 54; Esther, 219; Gavin, 370; Jane, 16, 43; John, 16; Margaret, 47; Thomas, 17, 219; Whitelock, 45.
 Morebeck, Edward, 73; Jane, 73.
 Morecock, Mary, 144; William, 144.
 Morecraft, Ann, 294; Thomas Plant, 294.
 Morehouse, Ann, 19; John, 19.
 Morel, Sybell, 83; Rev. William, 83.
 Moreton, Ann Arabella, 244; Jane, 332.
 Morey, Barbara Jane, 255; Eleanor Esther, 348.
 Morgan, Alice, 408; Amy, 165; Ann, 86, 273, 325, 393; Catherine, 71, 178, 287, 329; Christopher, 31; Daniel, 3; David, 138; Diana, 95;

- Edward, 159; Elizabeth, 3, 8, 31, 75, 100, 135, 159, 179, 216, 217, 268, 273, 343, 357; Ellis, 50; Emry, 189; Lady Frances, 262; Frances, 260; George Catchmaid, 262; Gertrude, 336; Hannah, 21, 228; Henry, 171; James, 241, 254; Jane, 59, 189, 275, 404; Joanna, 7; John, 75, 190, 193, 336, 388; Letitia, 361; Margaret, 10, 235, 319, 324; Martha, 57; Mary, 60, 66, 79, 86, 97, 120, 138, 160, 171, 190, 193, 200, 214, 218, 241, 252, 254, 273, 336, 355, 356, 359; Nathaniel, 325; Peter, 189; Rees, 408; Richard, 296, 404; Robert, 60; Samuel, 21; Sarah, 169, 281; Sophia, 222; Susannah, 67, 296; Thomas, 66, 67, 218, 222, 252, 260, 273; Valentine, 86; William, 7, 8, 79, 178, 216, 273, 275, 319.
- Morgand, Elizabeth, 399; Paul, 399.
- Morgatroyd, Elizabeth, 75; James, 75.
- Morin, Ann, 65.
- Morland, Ann, 312; Christopher, 213; Elizabeth, 184; Francis, 184; Harriet, 376; John, 57; Martha, 213; Myrilla, 57; Susannah, 195; William, 376.
- Morley, Alexander, 93; Ann, 2, 170, 395; Barbara, 170; Benjamin, 367; Edward, 81; Eleanor, 272; Elizabeth, 7, 367; James, 272; Jane, 42, 323, 357; John, 84; Joseph, 7; Juliana, 81; Katherine, 93; Mary, 84; Richard, 2; Samuel, 42; Sarah, 406.
- Morling, Elizabeth, 270.
- Mornay, Jane, 273; Stephen, 273.
- Morphey, Martha, 255.
- Morquin, Mariane, 187.
- Morrhah, Jenny, 394.
- Morrant, Hester, 244.
- Morrell, Frances, 386; Thomas, 386.
- Morrey, Mary, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Morrice, Catherine, 16; Dymock, 12; Mary, 12; Sarah, 13; Thomas, 13.
- Morris, Alice, 13, 252, 281; Ann, 9, 15, 26, 47, 91, 258, 278, 284, 313, 322, 353, 365, 378, 389, 396, 398; Benjamin, 150; Blanch, 97; Catherine, 33, 159, 197, 234; Christopher, 367; Edward, 319; Eleanor, 200; Eliza, 274; Elizabeth, 9, 11, 26, 27, 39, 50, 67, 74, 91, 100, 115, 116, 128, 138, 152, 174, 267, 302, 319; Elizabeth Penelope, 64; Esther, 124; Evan, 365; Francis, 15; Hannah, 166, 197; Henrietta, 241; Hester, 156; Isaac, 124; James, 91, 164, 174, 375, 405; Jane, 117, 264, 305, 375; Jenny, 63; Joanna, 265; John, 26, 41, 63, 112, 115, 197, 234, 241, 302, 342, 348, 381, 389, 399; Jonathan, 265; Juliet, 371; Lucy, 381; Margaret, 326; Margery, 245; Maria, 342; Mary, 20, 40, 41, 61, 112, 121, 124, 127, 140, 150, 157, 164, 178, 235, 251, 260, 319, 326, 345, 348, 367, 398, 405; Miles, 260; Patty, 399; Peter, 39; Phœbe, 217; Richard, 20, 47, 133, 197; Robert, 50; Roger, 9; Sally, 201; Samuel, 138, 267, 284, 371; Sarah, 27, 46, 108, 133, 138, 181, 315; Susanna, 135; Thomas, 64, 108, 128, 251, 319; William, 9, 61, 74, 97, 156, 166, 181, 245; William Thomas, 396. *See* Marris.
- Morrison, Catherine, 339; Charlotte Mary, 368; Elizabeth, 53, 164; George, 368; Hilton, 309; James, 246; Jane, 221, 246; John, 403; Lieut.-Gen., 368; Mary, 309, 403; Sophia, 319.
- Morriss, Jane, 251; John, 227; Joseph, 330; Mary, 227, 330; Sarah, 191.
- Morritt, Christopher, 133; Mary, 133.
- Morrow, Mary, 279.
- Morrays, Andrew, 366; Jane, 366.
- Morse, Charlotte, 349; Mary, 284; Sarah, 388; William, 349, 388.
- Morsom, Catherine, 364.
- Morson, Catherine, 291; William, 291.
- Morss, Sarah, 154.
- Mort, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284.
- Mortimer, Ann, 108, 132, 221; Edward, 132; Eleanor, 229; George, 45; John, 108; Phœbe, 45; Susan, 129; William, 129.
- Mortimore, Hannah, 273; John, 388; Sarah, 388.
- Mortlock, Elizabeth, 235, 328; Thomas, 328; William, 235.
- Morton, B., 365; Catherine, 410; Elizabeth, 44, 69, 202, 211; Jane, 364; Judith, 126; Mark, 348; Martha, 296; Mary, 88, 221, 304, 348; Richard, 176; Robert, 304; Sarah, 176, 193; William, 410.
- Morwick, George, 54; Sarah, 54.
- Mosader, Ann, 362; Jacob, 362.
- Mosdell, Frances, 96.
- Mose, Elizabeth, 344, 378; James, 378; Mary, 105; Thomas, 344.
- Moseley, Elizabeth, 260; Richard, 260.
- Mosely, Ann, 258.
- Moses, Elizabeth, 194; George, 194.
- Mosey, Ann, 68; John, 203; Mary, 203.
- Mosis, Sarah, 198; Thomas, 198.
- Mosley, Mary, 246; Olive, 277; Thomas, 205.
- Moson, Ann, 2.
- Moss, Edward, 336; Eleanor, 34, 229; Elizabeth, 93, 103, 267, 335; George, 230, 267; Harriot, 243; James, 375; Jane, 160; John, 61; Justinian, 352; Martha, 255; Mary, 96, 375, 386; Paul, 243; Philip, 236; Rachel, 236; Ruth, 61; Sarah, 59, 154, 289, 295, 336, 352; Susan, 230; Thomas, 59, 229.
- Mossom, Edward, 218; Sarah, 218.
- Moston, Jane, 364.
- Mostyn, Lady Margaret, 154; Sir Roger, 154; Roger, 154; Rev. Thomas, 154.
- Mote, James, 239; Sarah, 239.
- Moth, Mary, 393.
- Mothere, Elizabeth, 19; John, 19.
- Mottingley, Diana, 283.
- Mott, Elizabeth, 263, 396; James, 396.
- Mottea, Jane, 283.
- Mottershed, Margaret, 327.
- Mottier, Abraham, 367; Elizabeth, 367.
- Mottram, Ambrosia, 6; Elizabeth, 304; Joseph, 6.
- Mouels, Sarah, 269.
- Mouland, Ann, 195; William, 195.
- Mould, Hannah, 92; Phœbe, 395; Reynold, 305; Sarah, 305; Susannah, 78.
- Moulder, Ann, 375.
- Moule, Mary, 400; Thomas, 341.
- Moull, Isaac, 169; Mary, 169.
- Moulson, Sarah, 49.
- Moulton, Elizabeth, 231.
- Mound, Elizabeth, 227, 399; John, 227, 399.
- Mounkhouse, Mary, 113; Peter, 113.
- Mounsey, Jane, 337.
- Mounsher, Elizabeth, 94; John, 94.
- Mount, Margaret, 229; Mary, 95.
- Mountague, Lady Charlot, 38; Sally, 371.
- Mountain, Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 163, 402; John, 402; Mary, 229.
- Mountfield, Samuel, 99; Susanna, 99.

- Mountford, Barnes, 95; Martha, 95; Mary, 21.
- Mountfort, Jane, 160; Richard, 160.
- Mountney, Susanna, 335; Thomas, 335.
- Mount Stuart, Charlotte Jane, Viscountess, 159; John, Viscount, 159; —, Earl of Bute, 159, 283.
- Mouritz, Elizabeth, 199; Joseph, 199.
- Mouse, Ann, 72.
- Monsley, John, 168; Mary, 168, 354; Thomas, 354.
- Mowbray, Ann, 352; Mary, 402; William, 402.
- Mower, Ann, 272; Mary, 260.
- Mows, Mary, 178; Michael, 178.
- Moxam, John, 350; Rachel, 350.
- Moxham, Carolina Matilda, 328; James, 328.
- Moyer, Mary, 260.
- Moyle, Elizabeth, 316.
- Moyser, Mary, 401.
- Muckelt, or Muckellet, Margaret, 355.
- Mudford, Anthony, 177; Mary Ann, 177.
- Muffy, Mary, 405.
- Mugford, Elizabeth, 282.
- Mugridge, Mary, 227, 389.
- Mugrige, Ann, 97.
- Muilman, Mary, 302.
- Muir, Alexander, 229; Rachel, 229.
- Muirhead, Richard, 101; Sarah, 101.
- Mulcaster, Edward, 80; Hannah, 80; Isabulah, 286.
- Mullan, Mary, 103.
- Mullay, Elizabeth, 20.
- Mullens, Fanny, 52; Mary, 287.
- Mulley, Hannah, 346; Richard, 346.
- Mulliner, Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 129; Mary, 222.
- Mullinex, Elizabeth, 330; Thomas, 330.
- Mullings, Elizabeth, 95.
- Mullins, Ann, 58, 127; Catherine, 382; John, 127; Martha, 328; William, 58, 328.
- Mullis, John, 63; Susanna, 63.
- Mullord, Mary, 31.
- Multzler, Martha, 27.
- Muly, Elizabeth, 54; Philip, 54.
- Mumford, Agnes, 119; Charles, 180; Mary, 180; Sarah, 175; Thomas, 175; William, 119.
- Munday, Constant, 46; Daniel, 94; Eleanor, 325; Elizabeth, 94, 191; Frances, 55; John, 55, 325; Mary, 260; Peter, 191; Rachel, 312; Simon, 312.
- Munden, Betty, 317; Mary, 59, 98; Sarah, 356; William, 356.
- Munds, Mary, 350.
- Mundy, Elizabeth, 271; Henne, 76; Henry, 322; Mary, 195; Millicent, 177; Nelly, 177; Sarah, 322; Thomas, 76.
- Munes, Ann, 205; William, 205.
- Muney, Mary, 343.
- Muning, Joseph, 336; Lydia, 336.
- Munkhouse, John, 351; Sarah, 351.
- Munn, Elizabeth, 188; Mary, 337.
- Munnings, James, 290; Jane, 290; Mary, 199, 250; William, 199.
- Munns, Sarah, 242.
- Munro, Alexander, 249; Alice, 249; Ann, 385; Anna, 300; Daniel, 300, 399; David, 50; Frances, 399; George, 279; Hannah, 225; Henrietta, 50; John, 280, 385; Lucia Ann, 220; Margaret, 388; Mary, 279; Robert, 220; Sarah, 280; Susanna, 225.
- Muns, Elizabeth, 175.
- Munvell, Sarah, 32.
- Murch, Esther, 225; William, 225.
- Murdoch, Elizabeth, 198, 221; Hugh, 198; John, 221.
- Murdock, John, 362; Mary, 362.
- Mure, Hutchison, 374; Katherine, 374; R., 374.
- Murgatroyd, Elizabeth, 23.
- Murphey, Ann, 394; Mary, 166; William, 394.
- Murphy, Ann, 171, 391; Clare Winston, 189; Clarissa, 334; James, 171; Mary, 80, 258; Peter, 80; Thomas, 189.
- Murrall, Ann, 395.
- Murray, Alexander, 262, 400; Andrew, 262; Ann, 67; Lady Catherine, 334; Catherine, 109; Charlotte, 397; Elizabeth, 108, 112; Hon. George, 359; Hannah, 117; Isabella, 369; James, 60, 359, 369; Jane, 11, 148, 211; John, 67; Margaret, 60, 86, 400; Mary, 193, 249; Mary Clara, 262; Oliver James, 193; Owen, 249; Robert, 363; Samuel, 108; Sarah, 17; Wilhelmina, 359; William, 17, 112, 148.
- Murrell, Sarah, 293.
- Murrells, Ann, 318; Daniel, 318.
- Murrhall, Lydia, 379.
- Murrow, Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 240.
- Murry, James, 397; Sophia, 397.
- Murta, Ann, 307; John, 307.
- Murton, John, 188; Mary, 362; Richard, 362; Sarah, 188.
- Murtrie, Jane, 102; John, 102.
- Musgrave, Abraham, 137; Henrietta, 241; John, 176; Juliana, 165; Mary, 272; Mehetabel, 327; Sir Philip, 241; Sarah, 137; Susan, 176.
- Musgrove, Elizabeth, 162; Margaret, 282; Mary, 241, 287; Richard, 166, 287; Susanna, 166; William, 241.
- Musk, Joseph, 218; Margaret, 218.
- Muspratt, Elizabeth, 27; Sarah, 350.
- Mussell, Mary, 338.
- Musters, S. C., 384.
- Muston, John, 159; Mary, 159.
- Mutch, Honour, 80.
- Mutlow, Anthony, 207; Elizabeth, 207.
- Mutrie, Margaret, 366.
- Muxworthy, Elizabeth, 155; Francis, 155.
- Myers, Grace, 66; William, 66.
- Myers, Ann, 8, 182; Dorotea, 205; Elizabeth, 305; John, 205; Martha, 174; Richard, 305; Sarah, 270; William, 182.
- Mylam, Ralph, 275; Sarah, 275.
- Myles, Elizabeth, 76; John, 76; Sarah, 337; Thomas, 337.
- Myon, Alice, 223.
- Myrick, Elizabeth, 119.
- Myrt, Catherine, 44.

N

- Nabour, Mary, 297; Moses, 297.
- Nail, Elizabeth, 289; Thomas, 289.
- Naile, Mary, 321; Richard, 321.
- Naisbett, Ann, 106; John, 106.
- Naish, Ann, 398; David, 356; Edward, 162; Elizabeth, 122; Mary, 356; Sarah, 162; Stephen, 122, 398.
- Nelson. *See* Nelson.
- Napier, Francis, Lord, 358; George, 358; James, 158; Lady Maria Margaret, 358.
- Napman, Ann Elizabeth, 393; John, 393.
- Napp, Sarah, 69.
- Napper, Ann, 156; Joseph, 11; Martha, 11, 337; Robert, 337; Sarah, 362.
- Narbrough, Jane, 369.
- Narroway, Elizabeth, 110.
- Nash, Ann, 147, 192, 269, 275, 369, 392, 401; Benjamin, 104; Catherine, 74, 187; Charles, 136, 354; Charlotta, 354; Dorothy, 207; Edith, 266; Edward, 147; Eliza, 350; Elizabeth, 81; Ellinor, 335; Frances, 324; Hannah, 73; Isabell, 54; James, 187; Jane, 136, 181; John, 237; Joseph, 90; Lawrence, 73; Martha, 356; Mary, 90, 104, 237, 371; Philip, 266; Robert, 54; Salway, 350; Sarah, 270, 276, 306; Thomas, 74, 81; William, 192, 270, 324, 401.

- Nason, Ann, 272; John Richard, 259; Mary, 259.
 Nathy, Elizabeth, 337; John, 337.
 Natt, Sarah, 385.
 Navare, Victoire, 228.
 Naylor, Ann, 330.
 Naylor, Ann Barroughby, 299; James, 146; John, 299; Joseph, 283; Mary, 221, 274, 283; Sarah, 146; Susan, 31.
 Neadby, Ann, 42.
 Neagle, Elizabeth, 110; Richard, 110.
 Neal, Ann, 247; Eleanor, 404; John, 404; Martha, 54; Mary, 122; Sarah, 149, 353; Thomas, 353; William, 149.
 Neale, Ann, 189; Ann Maria, 229; Catherine, 335; Elizabeth, 190, 200, 257; Francis, 129; George, 257; Hannah, 319; Hester, 129; Hudson, 24; Jane, 239; John, 76, 200, 239; Mary, 76, 309, 324; Richard, 189; Robert, 335; Sarah, 63, 140; Susanna, 212; Thomas, 24, 229.
 Nealer, Sarah, 40.
 Neales, Mary, 285; William, 285.
 Neall, Rebecca, 340.
 Nealle, Mary, 104.
 Nealson, James Ephraim Luke, 376; Sarah, 376.
 Neasham, Jane, 362; Thomas, 362.
 Neate, Elizabeth, 336; John, 151; Margaret, 151; Sarah, 200; William, 336.
 Neatt, Mary, 184.
 Neave, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
 Neaves, Margaret, 156; Mary, 363.
 Nebley, Elizabeth, 118.
 Nedham, Eleanor, 185; Jane, 390; Joseph, 390; William, 185.
 Need, Mary, 311; William, 311.
 Needham, Abraham, 167; Ann, 43; Betty, 182; Elizabeth, 130, 155, 319, 330; Ellis, 164; Hannah, 141; Henry, 330; Joseph, 43; Mary, 167, 317; M., 348; Susanna Catherine, 317.
 Neems, Joseph, 99; Mary, 99.
 Neetton, Edward, 178; Elizabeth, 178.
 Neighbour, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 220; Esther, 291; James, 291.
 Neill, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 313; Thomas, 313.
 Neilson, Adam, 186; Ester, 255; Laurence, 255; Mary, 186.
 Nelder, Daniel, 363; Mary, 363.
 Nell, Sarah, 401; William, 401.
 Neller, Ann, 23; Charles, 23.
 Nellham, Mary, 300.
 Nellson, Sally, 223.
 Nelson, Ann, 139, 152; Benjamin, 347; Charles, 215; Christian, 347; Dorothy, 405; Edward, 31; Eleanor, 31; Francis, 118, 292; Hannah, 173; James, 173; Jane, 301; Joanna, 30; Martha, 215; Mary, 92; Rachel, 118; Richard, 92; Rosamond, 140; Sarah, 275, 347; Susan, 292; Thomas, 30.
 Neoffodo, Mary, 21.
 Nereway, Rachel, 161.
 Nesbit, Martha, 264.
 Nesham, Elizabeth, 405; John, 298; Sarah, 298; Thomas, 405.
 Nesmith, John, 137; Mary, 137.
 Nessfield, Ann, 50.
 Nest, Elizabeth, 351; Thomas, 351.
 Netherwood, Ann, 323.
 Nettelship, Sarah, 291.
 Nettleship, Ann, 362; Bridget, 257.
 Neubigging, James, 366; Margaret, 366.
 Neve, Ann, 13; Gabriel, 13; Martha, 165; Titus, 165.
 Neves, Ann, 95; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 115; John, 95; Mary, 115.
 Nevill, Caroline, 402; Charles, 269; Cosmas, 211; Eliza, 368; Elizabeth, 66; Hon. George Henry, 402; Mary, 211, 269; Thomas, 368; Rev. William, 402.
 Neville, Charles, 400; Mary, 274.
 Nevin, Margaret, 394.
 Nevison, Susanna, 73.
 Nevitt, John, 338; Mary, 338.
 New, Anne, 296; David, 188; Elizabeth, 143, 188; Lucy, 363; Mary, 153, 366; William, 153, 363.
 Newall, Ann, 94; John, 94; Mary, 57; Matthew, 57.
 Newans, Elizabeth, 127; Thomas, 127.
 Newball, James, 294; Mary, 294.
 Newberry, Dorothy, 194.
 Newbery, Mary, 357; Robert, 357.
 Newbold, Elizabeth, 221; Mary, 326.
 Newbolt, Hannah, 157; Mary, 2.
 Newburgh, Countess of, 214.
 Newburn, Mary, 330.
 Newbury, Dinah, 36; John, 22, 36; Martha, 184; Susanna, 22.
 Newby, Ann, 322; Dorothy, 271; Hannah, 241; Richard, 241.
 Newcastle, Duke of, 252.
 Newell, Ann, 249, 359; Catherine, 131; Hannah, 112; John, 139; Mary, 272; Sarah, 139, 159, 165, 166; Susan, 238; Thomas, 165; William, 238.
 Newenham, Susanna, 44; Thomas, 44.
 Newens, Caroline, 387; Elizabeth, 304, 354; Jane, 326; John, 304, 387; Richard, 326; William, 354.
 Newey, Ann, 213; Hannah, 262.
 Newham, Anne, 225; Catherine, 285; George, 225.
 Newhouse, Catherine, 268; Isabel, 207; James, 207.
 Newie, Elizabeth, 165.
 Newington, Ann, 272, 335; Richard, 272.
 Newitt, Mary, 83; Robert, 83.
 Newland, Ann, 147.
 Newling, Sarah, 341.
 Newlyn, Elizabeth, 302.
 Newman, Ann, 112, 289, 325, 332, 347; Anthony, 320; Catherine, 60, 188; Charlotte, 382; Dinah, 37; Dorothy, 199; Edward, 167; Eleanor, 327; Elizabeth, 187, 260, 381, 399; Esther, 57; Frances, 134; Francis, 359; George, 60; Grace, 399; Hannah, 315, 401, 402; James, 25, 260; John, 198, 401; Joseph, 388, 402; Martha, 410; Mary, 60, 167, 184, 194, 320, 328, 342, 359, 380, 387, 396; Sarah, 25, 309, 388, 396, 408; Seymour, 198; Simon, 187; Susanna, 35, 246; Rev. Thomas, 383; Thomas, 57, 199, 332, 382, 396; William, 184, 325.
 Newmarch, Mary, 372; Matthias, 372.
 Newnham, Ann, 30; Thomas, 30.
 Newport, Elizabeth, 316; John, 257; Mary, 257; Thomas, 316.
 Newsom, Margaret, 35.
 Newson, Rachel, 273; William, 273.
 Newstead, Ann, 78; Francis, 90; Isabella, 247; Mary, 355; Sarah, 90; William, 78.
 Newton, Alice, 36; Ann, 28, 171, 308, 376; Betty, 174; Catherine, 153; Dorothy, 360; Elizabeth, 249, 285, 335; Fanny, 372; Frances, 66, 236; Francis, 278; Hannah, 370; John, 249, 376; Joseph, 73, 249; Martha, 185; Mary, 11, 26, 73, 160, 233, 278, 371; Robert, 233, 285; Sarah, 12, 89, 107, 378; Teresa Mary, 376; Thomas, 36, 107, 160, 185; Vincent, 376.
 Nibbs, John, 398; Sarah, 398.
 Niblet, Mary, 24; William, 24.
 Niblett, Elizabeth, 319.
 Nichlison, Elizabeth, 204.
 Nicholas, Ann, 4, 107, 272, 410; David, 272; Edward, 315; Elnor, 199; Hannah, 108; John, 107, 108, 199, 319; Joyce, 20; Littlegroom, 20;

- Mary, 259, 315, 319, 336, 392; William, 410.
- Nicholes, Ann, 79.
- Nicholl, Ann, 233; Joseph, 233.
- Nicholls, Ann, 53, 58, 176, 290, 323; Elizabeth, 151, 171, 377; Gabriel, 377; James, 108, 290, 323; Jane, 397; Jeremiah, 113; John, 58, 151; Mary, 113, 304; Peter, 269; Sarah, 169, 185, 253, 269; Susanna, 21, 108; Thomas, 176; William, 53, 397.
- Nichols, Benjamin, 209; David, 309; Elizabeth, 33, 274, 309; Frances, 2; Grace, 42; James, 402; Jane, 402; John, 2, 33, 53, 213, 355; Margaret, 53; Martha, 213, 311; Mary, 18, 209, 251, 334, 355; Richard, 18; Ruth, 307; Sarah, 402; William, 402.
- Nicholson, Alice, 276; Amey, 147; Ann, 68, 115, 188, 382; Dorothy, 385; Edward, 344; Elizabeth, 90, 141, 161, 216, 263, 273, 276, 384; James, 276; Jane, 182, 344; John, 141, 161; Joseph, 182, 216; Louisa Maria, 273; Lydia, 254; Margery, 6; Martha, 368; Mary, 8, 26, 32, 106, 237, 267, 301, 342; Robert, 8; Samuel, 237; Sarah, 8, 109, 162, 405; Stephen, 147; Susannah, 307; Thomas, 26, 115, 254, 384; William, 8, 106.
- Nickelson, John, 85; Mary, 85.
- Nickless, Sarah, 169.
- Nicklin, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205; Mary, 210.
- Nickoll, Sarah, 391.
- Nickolls, Martha, 330; Mary, 229.
- Nickols, Elizabeth, 239; John, 245; Martha, 245.
- Nickson, Alice, 216; Catherine, 48; Elizabeth, 217; Henry, 25; Richard, 48; Rosamond, 25.
- Nicol, Elizabeth, 150; William, 150.
- Nicoll, Catherine, 247; Margaret, 49.
- Nicolls, Elizabeth, 115; Mary, 348; Rachel, 251; Robert, 251.
- Nicolson, Isabella, 304.
- Nidd, Catherine, 369.
- Niess, John, 268; Sarah, 268.
- Night, Susanna, 99.
- Nightingale, Ann, 139; Betty, 299; Lady Elizabeth, 1; Elizabeth, 53; Francis, 166; George, 401; Joseph Gascoigne, 1; Mary, 4, 166; Susannah, 143, 401; Thomas, 4.
- Nightingall, Elizabeth, 404.
- Nilion, Dorothy, 199; Lewis, 199, 220; Mary Ann, 220.
- Niner, William, 240; Mary, 240.
- Nisbet, Elizabeth, 355; Mary, 273; William, 112, 273, 355.
- Nisbett, Sarah, 261.
- Nisbitt, George, 379; Mary, 379.
- Nithsdale, Lord. *See* Maxwell.
- Niving, Alexander, 275; Ann, 275; David, 111; Elizabeth, 111.
- Nix, Alice, 46; Edward, 182; John, 46; Lydia, 355; Sarah, 182.
- Nixon, Ann, 226, 293; Charles, 253; Dorothy, 273; George, 378; Henry, 17; Jane, 172; Lucender, 253; Martha, 17; Mary, 164, 221; Sarah, 203, 378; Thomas, 164; William, 293; William Bartholomew, 221.
- Noads, Elizabeth, 156.
- Noble, Ann, 175, 403; Charles, 368; Elizabeth, 78, 142, 226; Francis, 377; Jane, 326, 368; John, 142; Mark, 400; Mary, 400; Robert, 226; Sarah, 377.
- Nock, Martha, 281; Robert, 281.
- Nockell, Elizabeth, 116.
- Nocus, Phillis, 170; Stephen, 170.
- Nodes, Judith, 242; Sarah, 356.
- Nodin, Francis, 289; Susanna, 289.
- Noel, Maria Boothby, 178; Mary, 323; Rev. Rowney, 178.
- Noël, François, 318; Marie Anne, 318.
- Noell, Ann, 184.
- Noke, Elizabeth, 239; Thomas, 239.
- Nokes, Rebecca, 55; Thomas, 55.
- Noland, Catherine, 338.
- Nollekins, Mary, 90.
- Noller, John, 77; Sarah, 77.
- Nolond, Ann, 326.
- Nonweiler, Hannah, 344; Philip, 344.
- Noo, Ann, 393; John, 393.
- Noon, Elizabeth, 279.
- Noone, Elizabeth, 247; Mary, 193.
- Norbury, Catherine, 220; Margaret, 53; Mary, 391; Samuel, 220.
- Norcott, Daniel, 354; Elizabeth, 354.
- Norfolk, Bridget Ann, 363; James, 245; John, 363; Rachel, 245.
- Norgrave, Anna Maria, 150.
- Norie, Lydia, 304.
- Norling, Elizabeth, 38; Philip, 38.
- Norman, Ann, 3, 184, 375; Elizabeth, 5, 325, 373; Frances Anne, 132; George, 120; Hannah, 347; Henry, 184; John, 12, 247; Judith, 203; Margaret, 12; Martha, 120, 247; Mary, 39, 152; Saint George, 375; Samuel, 373; Susanna, 47, 49, 202; Ursula, 164.
- Normansell, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 277; Thomas, 117, 277.
- Normanton, Ann, 136; John, 136.
- Normington, Mary, 365.
- Norminton, Amey, 40; William, 40.
- Nornavel, Elizabeth, 54.
- Norris, Ann, 66, 128, 241; Anne Eliza, 182; Catherine, 206; Catherine Maria, 159; Charlotte, 301; Dinah, 376; Dorothy, 335; Edmond, 276; Elizabeth, 65, 150, 276, 292, 303, 407; Esther, 156; E., 182; George, 336; Henry, 128; Hugh, 274; James, 156, 301; John, 159, 182, 206, 335; Martha, 274; Mary, 37, 235, 248, 276; Rebecca, 13; Richard, 13; Robert, 65; Sarah, 12, 258, 301, 380; Susanna, 91, 154, 167, 336; Thomas, 235, 407; William, 12, 258.
- Norriss, John, 158; Mary, 158.
- North, Ann, 251, 409; Baron, 161; Hon. and Rev. Dr. Brownlow, 204, 207, 211, 212; B., 99; Catherine, 179; Elizabeth, 249; Henrietta Maria, 204; Harriot, 207; James, 124, 179; Lady Louisa, 106; Martha, 333; Mary, 162, 345; Sarah, 124, 304, 350; William, 162, 333; —, Earl of Guilford, 106, 204.
- Northage, Amy, 252; Elizabeth, 102.
- Northampton, Ann, Countess of, 89; Charles, Earl of, 89; Frances, Countess of, 107.
- Northan, Ann, 401; Thomas, 401.
- Northedge, Charlotte, 198; George, 198.
- Northey, Harriott, 28; Martha, 379; William, 28.
- Northington, Earl of, 227. *See* Henley.
- Northorp, Betty, 229; Elizabeth, 247; John, 229.
- Northover, Elizabeth, 396.
- Northumberland, Duke of. *See* Percy.
- Northy, Jane, 132.
- Northlife, Catherine, 150.
- Norton, Amelia, 319; Ann, 108, 195, 353, 371; Benjamin, 50; Catherine, 285; David, 394;

- Edward, 353; Elizabeth, 144, 394; Evas, 3; Frances, 24; Hugh, 195; John, 24, 323; Phebe, 72; Richard, 108; Sarah, 29, 50, 323; Susanna, 311.
- Norwich, Philip, Bp. of, 132.
- Norwood, Ann, 153; Jane, 88.
- Nothover, Ann, 225; James, 228; Jane, 266; Thomas, 266.
- Notley, Elizabeth, 377; Penelope, 361; Robert, 361.
- Nott, Rev. Anthony, 267; Catherine, 155; John, 176; John Neal Pleydell, 155; Juliana, 267; Mary, 176, 312.
- Nottingham, Ann, 30, 379; Mary, 257; Richard, 257.
- Noultan, Elizabeth, 178.
- Novall, Ann, 333.
- Novell, Mary, 291; William, 291.
- Novice, Ann, 208; George, 208.
- Nowell, Mary, 223; Sarah, 38.
- Nowlan, Hannah, 255; Michael, 255.
- Nowland, Ann, 176; Mary, 133.
- Nowlson, Margaret, 71; Richard, 71.
- Noye, Catherine, 316; Elizabeth, 25; Jane, 329; Sampson, 329.
- Noyes, Ann, 243, 398; Elizabeth, 94; Jane, 83; Margaret, 353; Martha, 167; Richard, 243; Sarah, 72; Susannah, 240; Thomas, 72, 167; Thomas William, 353; William, 240.
- Nugent, Hannah, 213; Lady Louisa, 359; Mary, 373; Peter, 373.
- Nun, Mary, 260; William, 260.
- Nunley, Mary, 55.
- Nunn, Arabella, 350; Mary, 43, 126.
- Nunns, Betty, 156.
- Nurbury, Elizabeth, 320.
- Nurse, Sarah, 127; William, 127.
- Nursey, Elizabeth, 402; William, 402.
- Nut, Jane, 202; Thomas, 202.
- Nutcher, John, 374; Sarah, 374.
- Nutell, Ann, 148; Roger, 148.
- Nuthall, Eleanor, 204; Mary, 253; William, 204.
- Nutt, Arabella, 290; Elizabeth, 103; George Anson, 348; Lucy, 316; Mary, 348, 384.
- Nuttall, Elizabeth, 404; Robert, 272; Sarah, 272; William, 404.
- Nutting, Elizabeth, 292; James, 350; Joseph, 292; Mary, 332; Sarah, 350.
- Oakes, Anne, 396; Elizabeth, 130, 314; Frances, 313; Hannah, 253; Hildebrand, 49, 256; Mary Thorp, 256; Richard, 314, 396; Sarah, 49; Susan, 307.
- Oakley, Ann, 261; Barbara, 398; Elizabeth, 150; Frances, 172; George, 12, 150; Mary, 144, 250, 314; Sarah, 12; Susanna, 96; Thomas, 144, 398; Vincent, 96.
- Oakman, Elizabeth, 338; Hannah, 296; James, 296.
- Oaks, Ann, 258; George, 205; John, 258; Mary, 205.
- Oakshott, Rebecca, 379; William, 379.
- Oastler, Hannah, 239; Mary, 358.
- Oates, George, 367; Jane, 68; Margaret, 29; Phœbe, 367; William, 29.
- Obcey, or Obay, Mary, 236; William, 236.
- Obey, Ann, 319.
- O'Brian, Bridget, 70.
- O'brian, James, 226; Sarah, 226.
- O'Brien, Ann, 361; James, 361; Percy Wyndham, Earl of Thomond, 211.
- Ockell, Mary, 360.
- Ockford, Hannah, 115; Mary, 301.
- Ockley, Mary, 375.
- Ockshell, Elizabeth, 175; Robert, 175.
- Oclce, Ann, 271; Samuel, 271.
- O'Connor, Frances, 97.
- Oddy, Ann, 351; Elizabeth, 370; James, 351; Jane, 132; Thomas, 370.
- Odell, George, 179, 341; Mary, 179, 341.
- Oder, Ann, 10; Elizabeth, 100; John, 10; Mary, 123.
- Odiarne, Catherine, 180.
- Odling, Hannah, 388; Joseph, 388.
- O'Donoghoe, Mary, 383; Michael, 383.
- O'Donnell, Frances, 65; James, 65; John, 407; Mary, 407.
- Odum, Sarah, 14.
- Odwell, Ann, 227, 370; Elizabeth, 259; Jane, 355; John, 370; Mary, 104, 181; William, 104, 355.
- Ody, Elizabeth, 223; John, 223.
- Offen, Hannah, 341.
- O'Flaherty, Th., 334.
- Ogbourn, Jeremiah, 133; Mary, 133.
- Ogden, Jane, 60; John, 60.
- Ogellvy, Robina, 73.
- Ogg, Jane, 195; Mary, 84; Roderick, 84, 195.
- Ogilvie, Alexander, 265; Rebecca, 17; Robina, 73; Susanna, 265.
- Ogilvy, Ann, 197; John, 197.
- Ogle, Elizabeth Catherine, 334; Mary, 128; Rev. Dr. Newton, 334; Sarah, 309.
- Oglethorpe, Elizabeth, 68.
- Ohlen, John, 338; Mary, 338.
- Oilwood, Sarah, 180; William, 180.
- Oke, Richard, 40; Winifred, 40.
- Okeley, John, 254; Sarah, 254.
- Okeman, Jane, 340.
- Okey, Elizabeth, 190; Nathaniel, 360; Sarah, 360.
- Olarton, Mary, 382.
- Old, Jane, 254; Joseph, 225; Margaret, 225; Mary, 359.
- Oldaker, Sarah, 161.
- Oldale, Mary, 253.
- Olden, Ann, 269; William, 269.
- Older, Mary, 182; Richard, 182.
- Oldes, Mary, 6.
- Oldfield, Ann, 131, 251, 258, 275; George, 120; James, 393; James St. Luke, 131; John, 258; Mary, 120, 193, 282, 393; Susannah, 337; Thomas, 251.
- Oldham, Eleanor Esther, 348; John, 331, 348; Lucy, 38, 108; Sarah, 331; William, 38.
- Olding, Elizabeth, 342; James, 98; Mary, 98.
- Oldisworth, Mary, 29; Robert, 29.
- Oldmeadow, Isabella, 149; William, 149.
- Oldridge, Eleanor, 200.
- Oldroyd, Rachel, 207.
- Olernshaw, Elizabeth, 360; James, 360.
- Olive, Ann, 179; Barbara, 153; Elizabeth, 205; George, 153; Sarah, 259.
- Oliver, Aldwell, 54; Ann, 138, 220, 398, 400; Catherine, 93; Edward, 312, 329, 400; Elizabeth, 42, 67, 197, 276, 305, 312; Hannah, 405; James, 385; Jane, 365; Joan, 393; John, 129, 233, 276, 359; Manoel, 11; Margaret, 201; Martha, 274; Mary, 9, 11, 33, 54, 233, 251, 322, 359; Philis, 129; Rebecca, 379, 385; Reuben, 9; Richard, 398; Sarah, 7, 149, 329, 391; Susannah, 372, 399; Thomas, 67, 93, 399; William, 7, 197, 305.
- Ollaghan, Ann, 10; Morris, 10.
- Olliff, Grace, 71; Joseph, 71; Mary, 80.
- Olyet, Ann, 352; John, 352.
- Omes, Hannah, 45.
- O'Neal, Mary, 183.
- O'Neill, Elizabeth, 234; Henry, 234.
- Oney, Elizabeth, 69; John, 69.
- Onion, Elizabeth, 256; Mary, 308.
- Only, Edward, 214; Isabella, 214.

- Onn, Ann, 19; James, 19.
 Onslow, Rev. Arthur, 211;
 Charlotte, 343; Hannah, 25;
 Hon. Thomas, 343.
 Open, Keturah, 379.
 Oram, Ann, 331, 332; Eleanor,
 313; John, 294; Sarah, 294.
 Orbell, Ambrose, 44; Ann, 44,
 204.
 Orchard, Bettina, 134; Eliza-
 beth, 308; Jane, 9; Paul,
 134; Sarah, 390.
 Ord, Elizabeth, 140; Jane, 138.
 Ordas, Charlotta, 354.
 Orford, Ann, 232; Obadiah,
 232.
 Organ, Elizabeth, 354.
 Organer, Elizabeth, 111; Ro-
 bert, 129; Sarah, 129; Wil-
 liam, 111.
 Orman, Ann, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Ormaston, Eleanor, 12.
 Orme, Ann, 404; Daniel, 404;
 Sarah, 315.
 Ormrod, Isabel, 10; Peter, 10.
 Ormsby, Arthur, 102; Eliza-
 beth, 102; Margaret, 273;
 Owen, 273.
 Orpard, Grace, 41.
 Orpin, Elizabeth, 337; John,
 337.
 Orpwood, Elizabeth, 275.
 Orrell, Ann, 327.
 Orridge, Elizabeth, 223.
 Orsborn, Elizabeth, 102; Mary,
 203.
 Orston, Ester, 323; William,
 323.
 Ortmann, Frederick, 206;
 Sarah, 206.
 Orton, Ann, 234, 242; Eliza-
 beth, 183, 238; Mary, 236;
 Mary Tizard, 208; Thomas,
 336; William, 242.
 Osbaldeston, John, 387; Susann-
 ah, 387.
 Osborn, Ann, 153, 244, 259;
 Clare Winston, 189; Edward,
 244; Lady Elizabeth, 207;
 Elizabeth, 24, 140, 305, 395;
 Frances, 318; Sir George,
 207; Hannah, 295, 401;
 Isaac, 395; John, 19, 282,
 305, 351; Joseph, 259; Mary,
 19, 160, 253, 254, 351, 405;
 Nathaniel, 24; Peter, 254;
 Sarah, 282; Susanna, 165;
 Tamzin, 117; Thomas, 405;
 William, 295.
 Osborne, Lady Amelia, 235;
 Avis, 296; Dorothy, 376;
 Elizabeth, 46, 338; Francis,
 Marquis of Carmarthen, 235;
 George, 338, 376; Martha,
 308; Mary, 137, 243; Nicho-
 las, 296; Thomas, 137, 243.
 Osbourn, Catherine, 290; Mary,
 259; Richard, 290.
 Osgood, Ann, 315; Elizabeth,
 89; Joseph, 315; Rebecca,
 203.
 Osmond, Ann, 316; Simon, 316.
 Ostler, Abigail, 385; Catherine,
 188; Jane, 64; John, 385;
 Peter, 188; Sarah, 153; Tho-
 mas, 153; William, 64.
 Oston, Ann, 260.
 Oswald, Frances, 189; Henry,
 189; John, 394; Louisa, 394.
 Otley, Ann, 349; Elizabeth,
 151, 247; George, 236; Mary,
 125; Matthew, 305; Richard,
 349; Sarah, 236, 305; Wil-
 liam, 151.
 Otter, Ann, 146; Catherine, 289;
 John, 123; Robert, 150;
 Sarah, 123, 150.
 Ottery, Priscilla, 103; William,
 103.
 Otto, Henry, 66; Jane, 66.
 Otway, Caroline, 150.
 Oulton, Mary, 210.
 Ourry, Ann Gouin, 389.
 Ousby, Isaac, 196; Jane, 196;
 John, 380; Joseph, 375;
 Mary, 380; Sarah, 375.
 Outardet, Jean, 16; Mary, 16.
 Outram, Ann, 309.
 Oveuden, Mary, 258.
 Over, Mary, 96; Sarah, 316,
 329; William, 316.
 Overall, Elizabeth, 162; John,
 162.
 Overett, Elizabeth, 33; Tho-
 mas, 33.
 Overshott, Ann, 181.
 Overton, Ann, 91; Eleanor,
 397; Elizabeth, 221; Eleanor,
 356; Hannah, 40; John,
 142, 397; Maria, 142; Mary,
 61; Penelope, 395; William,
 221.
 Overy, Mary, 241.
 Ovey, Rebecca, 100.
 Owbridge, Elizabeth, 333;
 Richard, 333.
 Owles, Jane, 240.
 Owen, Alice, 266; Ann, 43,
 111, 180, 229, 244, 389;
 Barbara, 288; Catherine, 96;
 Rev. Edward, 244; Eliza-
 beth, 51, 224, 323, 343;
 Ellener, 146; Esther, 115;
 Frances, 234; Hannah, 65;
 Jane, 282; John, 146, 197,
 279, 288, 343, 397; Joseph,
 115, 180; Letitia, 376;
 Margaret, 59, 273, 339;
 Marget, 157; Maria, 197;
 Mary, 57, 66, 103, 164, 252,
 279; Richard, 376; Samuel,
 389; Sarah, 211, 397; Tho-
 mas, 43, 266; William, 66.
 Owens, Ann, 223, 231, 235;
 Francis, 223; Hugh, 66;
 Jane, 220, 252; Sarah, 350;
 Tryphena, 66; William, 235.
 Owers, Williemsir, 116.
 Owin, Gayener, 224.
 Owles, Abigail, 313; Philip,
 313; Sarah, 313.
 Owlton, Ellin, 142.
 Owthwaite, George, 46; Han-
 nah, 46.
 Oxbridge, John, 4; Mary, 4.
 Oxenbeer, Anthony, 167; Mary,
 167.
 Oxenham, John, 285; Mary, 285.
 Oxford, Ann, 298; John, Bp.
 of, 94, 343; Olie, 118; Tho-
 mas, 118, 298. *See* Harley.
 Oxlade, Mary, 349.
 Oxlee, Alice, 29; Daniel, 8;
 Mary, 8; Thomas, 29.
 Oxley, Edward, 378; Eliza-
 beth, 380; Harriett, 115;
 Mary, 314; Matthew, 170;
 Patrick Paul, 115; Richard,
 314; Sarah, 170, 378; Selina,
 133.
 Oynon, Mary, 308.

P

- Pace, Aaron, 123; Eleanor,
 225; Margaret, 123, 284;
 Phebey, 207; Sarah, 205.
 Pacey, Jane, 300.
 Pack, Ann, 231; Christopher,
 378; Elizabeth, 378; Marg-
 aret, 187; Sarah, 369;
 William, 231.
 Packard, Jane, 198; Peter, 198.
 Packer, Hannah, 281; Jere-
 miah, 281; Kezia, 363;
 Lydia, 223; William, 223.
 Packman, Elizabeth, 201;
 Martha, 369.
 Packwood, Elizabeth, 284;
 George, 379; Sally, 379;
 Susannah, 240; William, 284.
 Pacton, Susannah, 256.
 Padbury, Elizabeth, 287, 351.
 Paddey, Mary, 241.
 Paddington, Elizabeth, 292.
 Paddock, Adino, 354; Eliza-
 beth, 354; Isabella, 66.
 Paddon, Ann, 157; John, 201;
 Mary, 201; Thomas, 157.
 Paddy, Elizabeth, 203; Jo-
 seph, 203; Martha, 119.
 Padget, Mary, 297.
 Padmore, Alice, 58; Ann, 112;
 Benjamin, 190; John, 58;
 Joseph, 112, 388; Mary,
 149; Sarah, 190; Susannah,
 388.
 Padwick, Elizabeth, 297;
 George, 297.
 Page, Abraham, 396; Alice,
 223; Ann, 16, 33, 42, 113, 115,
 160, 230, 270, 273, 291, 362;
 Charles, 278; Damaris, 332;
 Eleanor, 278; Elizabeth, 6,
 35, 119, 250, 270; George,
 332; Henrietta, 348; James,
 224; Jane, 388; John, 362,
 388; Jonathan, 230; Kitty,
 136; Margaret, 410; Maria,
 248; Mary, 170, 224, 315,
 396; Penelope, 305; Rich-
 ard, 16, 35; Robert, 33;

- Samuel, 42; Sarah, 153, 384; Susanna, 35, 345; Thomas, 6, 35, 113, 273, 348; William, 223, 270, 305, 315, 410.
- Paget, Caroline, 18; Sarah, 27.
- Pagett, Mary, 192.
- Paggan, Susanna, 380.
- Paggett, Mary, 396; Sarah, 60; William, 60.
- Pagnell, Rose, 347.
- Paice, Jemima, 139.
- Paietendre, Jant., or John, 221; Margaret, 221.
- Pailthorp, Elizabeth, 127; Martha, 323; William, 127, 323.
- Pain, Ann, 11, 89; Elizabeth, 406; Ellin, 114; Hannah, 73; James, 307; John, 114, 393; Joseph, 18, 274; Lydia, 18; Martha, 307; Mary, 145, 274, 393.
- Paine, Ann, 107, 153, 402; Anthony, 78; Dinah, 36; Edward, 312; Elizabeth, 78, 94, 312, 351, 407, 408; Frances, 309; James, 219, 306; Jane, 361; John, 86, 87; Martha, 232; Mary, 86, 87, 278, 306, 365; Philip, 278, 402; Sarah, 219, 363; Stephen, 365; Thomas, 351; William, 153.
- Painter, Ann, 202, 204; Betty, 387; Christian, 263; Daniel, 331; Elizabeth, 112, 188, 212; Hannah, 115; Henry, 278; John, 188; Mary, 12, 193, 278, 291; Robert, 12; Sarah, 182, 290, 331; Thomas, 115, 263.
- Pairpoint, Mary, 197; Robert, 197.
- Pais, John, 92; Mary, 92.
- Pake, Elizabeth, 141.
- Pakes, Sarah, 403.
- Palairot, Elizabeth, 259.
- Palen, Ann, 398; John, 374, 398; Teresa, 374.
- Palfrey, Barbara, 274; Joseph, 274.
- Palin, Bridget, 302; Elizabeth, 386; Frances, 383; George, 395; Martha, 133; Robert, 383; Sarah, 395; Thomas, 133.
- Paling, Mary, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Pallant, Elizabeth, 244; John, 244.
- Pallet, Esther, 353; Joseph, 353.
- Pallett, Bridget, 334; Thomas, 334.
- Pallmer, Mary, 321.
- Palmer, Abigail, 275; Alice, 216; Ann, 94, 197, 299, 318; Anna Maria, 145; Benjamin, 98; Catherine, 57; Christian, 76; Edward, 220; Elizabeth, 25, 32, 76, 81, 218, 220, 239, 252, 366; Elizabeth
- Jemima, 71; Frances, 197; Francis, 76, 80; Rev. George, 95; Hannah, 98, 270; Hester, 117; James, 269, 357; Jane, 271, 385; Jeremiah, 115; John, 9, 94, 109, 270, 358, 378; Joseph, 81, 117, 218; Josiah, 352; Judith, 9; Julia Maria, 253; Rev. Lewis, 71; Lydia, 238; Margaret, 326; Martha, 80, 238; Mary, 9, 84, 130, 169, 186, 200, 210, 260, 262, 273, 357, 358, 371, 378, 402; Nancy, 224; Nicholas, 325; Robert, 299; Sarah, 115, 325, 352; Sophia, 51; Susanna, 109, 269; Thomas, 84, 169, 197, 210, 224, 271, 326; William, 32, 57, 76, 186, 239; Rev. —, 145.
- Palmerie, Ann, 70; John Lewis, 70.
- Palser, Mary, 354; Thomas, 354.
- Palthorpe, Sarah, 50.
- Pampe, Frederick, 227; Sarah, 227.
- Pamphilon, Esther, 164.
- Pamplin, Elizabeth, 261; William, 261.
- Pancutt, Sarah, 311.
- Pandergrass, Elizabeth, 405; Richard, 405.
- Pannell, Sarah, 351.
- Pansani, Antonio, 351; Elizabeth, 351.
- Panter, Mary, 76; Samuel, 76.
- Panther, Elizabeth, 182.
- Panton, Emry, 189; Lydia, 223.
- Pape, Betty, 375.
- Papell, Alice, 75.
- Papendik, Charlotte Louisa Henrietta, 342; Christopher, 342.
- Papillon, D., 265.
- Paradice, Anne, 311.
- Paramore, Ann, 200.
- Parbery, Mary, 244.
- Parcell, George, 192; Mary, 192.
- Pardoe, Mary, 208; Robert, 139.
- Parent, Charles, 71; Elizabeth, 71, 211.
- Parfit, Esther, 313; John, 313.
- Parfitt, Mary, 303.
- Pargitter, Ann, 198; Daniel, 198; Mary, 106, 277.
- Paris, Ann, 29; Thomas, 29.
- Parisette, Ann, 268; Peter, 268.
- Parish, Charlotte, 119, 277; Elizabeth, 274; John, 274, 336; Sarah, 336; William, 119.
- Park, Ann, 231; Deborah, 169; Edward, 279; John, 73; Mary, 212, 214; Sarah, 279; Sarah Ann, 308; Susanna, 73; Thomas, 169, 214, 308; William, 212, 231.
- Parke, Jane, 118.
- Parkenson, Eleanor, 200; Thomas, 200.
- Parker, Alice, 320; Ann, 21, 39, 139, 145, 355, 358, 362, 369; Ann Nanny, 355; Benjamin, 313; Catherine, 125, 290; Daniel, 389; Edward, 406; Eleanor, 209, 316; Elizabeth, 14, 21, 45, 60, 157, 186, 219, 256, 261, 299, 315, 320, 401, 405; Ellin, 406; Esther, 356; Frances, 215, 362; Francis, 374; George, 396; Hon. George Lane, 334; Hannah, 84; Henry, 14, 78; Isaac, 356; Isabella, 396; James, 186, 209; Lady Jane, 334; Jane, 139, 176, 340, 402; Joan, 113, 133; John, 21, 67, 276, 277, 362, 405; Martha, 97, 347; Mary, 67, 77, 78, 91, 238, 277, 286, 292, 313, 391, 406; Peter, 340; Robert, 84, 286; Samuel, 238, 350; Sarah, 17, 276, 350, 362, 374; Susannah, 406; Susannah Frances, 393; Rev. Thomas, 393; Thomas, 113, 320; William, 77, 139, 176, 292, 406.
- Parkerson, Margaret, 19.
- Parkes, Ann, 105, 292, 402; Diana, or Dinnar, 299; John, 105, 292, 402; Joseph, 251; Mary, 161, 251.
- Parkhurst, Ann, 218; Fleetwood, 218; Mary, 4, 262.
- Parkin, Christian Mary, 345; Esther, 334; Frances, 400; Jane, 118; John, 75, 118, 164; Mary, 68, 93, 164, 345; Mary Ann, 373; Sarah, 75, 183; Susanna, 138; William, 93, 183, 334.
- Parkins, Catherine, 387; Elizabeth, 112; James, 387; John, 112; Rachel, 369; William, 369.
- Parkinson, Elizabeth, 180, 287; Grace, 406; James, 382; John, 33; Mary, 67, 349, 359, 382; Robert, 359; Sarah, 33.
- Parkinton, Jane, 85.
- Parks, John, 188; Mary, 188, 350; Susanna, 222.
- Parlby, Elizabeth, 305; John, 305.
- Parlett, Ann, 228; Elizabeth, 150; William, 150, 228.
- Parnell, Ann, 227; Charles, 253; Elizabeth, 36, 253, 265; Margaret, 304; Peter, 36; Rebecca, 309; Susannah, 393.
- Parnham, Elizabeth, 84; Jane, 174; Jonathan, 174; Mary, 243; Robert, 243; Thomas, 84.
- Parnum, Ann, 385.
- Parr, Mary Ann, 247; Nathaniel, 280; Sarah, 34, 104, 280; William, 34, 247.
- Parramore, Ann, 129, 222; William, 129.

- Parratt, Ann, 82; Martha, 129; Thomas, 129.
 Parrett, David, 238; Margaret, 238; Susanna, 230.
 Parries, Elizabeth, 7.
 Parris, Mary, 268.
 Parrish, Elizabeth, 410; Samuel, 410.
 Parrott, Ann, 30, 141, 189, 250; Catherina, 155; Charity, 103; Charlotte, 396; Edward, 155; Elizabeth, 54, 95, 154; Frances, 295; George, 30; James, 95; Jane, 382; Mary, 45, 221; Matthias, 396; Moses, 221; Peter, 250; Phebe, 265; Richard, 189; Rose, 299.
 Parry, Andrew, 345; Ann, 140, 171, 243, 284, 290, 336; Clementina, 214; Elizabeth, 119, 133, 228, 284; Ellen, 265; George, 133; Henry, 119; James, 284, 391; Jane, 195, 375; John, 284, 336; Margaret, 134; Mary, 170, 320, 345; Owen, 337; Richard, 265; Robert, 320; Sarah, 337, 391; Susannah, 314; S., 111.
 Parsells, Elizabeth, 279; Francis, 279.
 Parsivell, Sally, 260.
 Parsley, Ann, 90; Elizabeth, 160; John, 90, 160; Susanna, 80; Thomas, 80.
 Parson, Catherine, 304; Jane, 403.
 Parsons, Ann, 9, 207, 218, 246, 270, 284, 313, 324, 400; Annabella, 73; Christian, 73; Elizabeth, 146, 271, 280, 308, 322, 372, 393; Francis, 73, 146; George, 299; Hannah, 204, 260, 266; Isaac, 280; Isabella, 64; James, 59, 218, 406; Jane, 22; Jean, 406; Joanna, 247; John, 64, 204; Josias, 22; Mark, 364; Martin, 177; Mary, 16, 59, 146, 237, 299; Rachel, 177; Richard, 260, 400; Samuel, 9, 284; Sarah, 179, 276; Susanna, 64, 172, 396; Thomas, 324; Timothy, 207; William, 246, 276.
 Parsonson, Ann, 258.
 Partington, Elizabeth, 53; Mary, 264; Sarah, 67; Thomas Walley, 53, 67; Watt, 67.
 Partrick, Ann, 70; Francis, 58; Susannah, 58.
 Partridge, Ann, 92, 133, 165; Eleanor, 223; Elizabeth, 104, 132, 264; John, 110, 132, 271; Lucy, 271; Margaret, 120; Mary, 255; Richard, 264; Sarah, 110, 130, 260; William, 133, 223.
 Parys, Hepsheba, 174; Mary, 81, 362; Michael, 81, 174; William, 362.
 Paschaud, Mary Ann, 247.
 Pash, Ann, 204.
 Pask, Ann, 303.
 Pasquier, Ann, 269; Louis Bartholomew, 269.
 Passenger, Rebecca, 208.
 Passingham, Elizabeth, 115; Robert, 115.
 Pastorini, Rebecca, 105.
 Patching, Ann, 342.
 Patchitt, Ann, 154.
 Pate, David, 172; Jane, 11; Martha, 398; Mary, 172; Robert, 11.
 Paten, Mary, 61; Robert, 61.
 Paterson, Alexander, 251; Ann, 317; Elizabeth, 152, 212; George, 212; Honour, 70; Jane, 292; Janet, 251; Mary, 106, 403.
 Patey, Martha, 397.
 Patman, Ann, 383; Elizabeth, 383.
 Paton, David, 236; Jane, 236.
 Patourel, Susannah, 377; William, 377.
 Patrick, Anthony, 11; Elizabeth, 33, 356; James, 401; John, 171; Lucy, 171, 369, 401; Martha, 250; Mary, 11, 265, 400.
 Patron, Charlotte, 229; Joseph, 229.
 Patten, Mary, 58; William, 58.
 Pattenden, Mary, 295.
 Patterson, Alexander, 55, 367; Ann, 2, 391; Bartholomew, 249; Catherine, 71; Diana, 51; Elizabeth, 249; Hannah, 119; James, 181, 254; John, 42; Joseph, 2; Margaret, 42, 55, 267; Marianne, 254; Martha, 181; Mary, 367; Sarah, 106; Thomas, 119.
 Pattinson, Chisam, 227; Clementina, 227; Mary, 110, 150; Ruth, 190; Sarah, 129; Teresa, 374; Tredsey, 233; William, 110, 233.
 Pattison, Ann, 10; Francis, 10; Jane, 340; Joseph, 340; Margaret, 73; Ralph, 73.
 Patton, Ann, 139; Catherine, 290; James, 139; Margaret, 316; Thomas, 316.
 Paul, Alexander, 166; Ann, 166; Elizabeth, 32; Francis, 32; Jane, 331; Martha, 246; Mary, 25, 53, 135, 355; Patience, 7; Peter, 53; William, 135; William Smith, 246.
 Paulden, Ann, 211.
 Paulding, Elizabeth, 359.
 Paulet, Ann, 246; John, 246.
 Paulgrave, Ann, 154.
 Pauling, Ann, 138, 356.
 Pavet, Jane, 121.
 Pavey, Susanna, 38, 216; William, 38.
 Pavis, Ann, 278; Joseph, 278.
 Pawlett, Elizabeth, 80; William, 80.
 Paxford, Sarah, 66.
 Paxton, Mary, 29.
 Pay, Bella, 386; James, 290; John, 298; Mary, 290, 298; Thomas, 386.
 Payler, Hannah, 250; John, 250.
 Payne, Ann, 309; Anthony, 239; Elizabeth, 239; James, 309; John, 145; Mary, 145.
 Payne, Ann, 122, 362, 381; Annas, 383; Benjamin, 158; Catherine, 291; Christian, 291; Dorothy, 7; Edward, 97; Elizabeth, 48, 70, 99, 158, 197, 287, 310; Frances, 76, 168, 294; Francis, 27; George, 35, 70; Hammond, 268; Hannah, 35, 307; James, 122, 310; Jane, 268, 357; Jean, 400; John, 91, 197, 357, 383; Jonathan, 149; Rev. J., 107; Mary, 91, 97, 131, 149, 210, 367; Rachel, 275; Ralph, 168; Randolph, 400; Rebecca, 27; Richard, 131; Samuel, 307; Sarah, 57, 89, 168; Rev. Thomas, 89; Thomas, 168; William, 210.
 Paysant, Sarah, 305.
 Payton, James, 304; Martha, 372; Sally, 304.
 Peace, Mary, 69, 365.
 Peacey, Phebe, 250; Wright, 250.
 Peach, Alice, 405; Ann, 157, 266; Elizabeth, 88, 91, 190; John, 175; Joseph, 266; Mary, 294; Samuel, 88; Susanna, 175; William, 157, 294.
 Peachey, Ann, 202; Elizabeth, 74, 199; Georgina, 207; Hester Elizabeth, 355; Sir James, 207; Job, 74; John, 355; Mary, 148, 178; Richard, 199; Sarah, 361.
 Peacock, Ann, 287, 357; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 87, 206, 245; Grace, 373; James, 358; Mary, 56, 213, 358; Ralph, 245; Sarah, 358; William, 213.
 Peacy, Mary, 41; Richard, 41.
 Peagram, Mary, 57.
 Pearce, Gabriel, 319; Mary, 319.
 Peak, Abigail, 114; Hannah, 26; Millicent, 127; Robert, 26.
 Peake, Francis, 157; Mary, 157, 180, 264; Susannah, 137, 296; William, 296.
 Peaker, Sarah, 357.
 Peall, Ann, 371; John, 371.
 Pean, Ann, 132; Hannah, 408.

- Pearce, Abigail, 117; Alice, 321; Amelia, 70; Ann, 74, 131, 327, 383, 409; Benjamin, 180; Bettenson, 144; Betty, 235; Catherine, 30; Eleanor, 344; Elizabeth, 66, 209, 235, 263, 290, 360, 393; Francis, 70, 313; Hannah, 180; Isabella, 313; Jacob, 372; James, 209, 302, 409; Joanna, 258; John, 30, 360; Joseph, 253; Lydia, 3; Margaret, 107; Martha, 84, 372; Mary, 20, 93, 108, 190, 201, 227, 235, 253, 257, 365; Nicholas, 383; Philip, 20; Phœbe, 153; Richard, 263; Richard Michael, 144; Sarah, 17, 133, 149, 185, 366, 395; Stephen, 344; Susanna, 302; Thomas, 3, 227, 327; William, 74, 190, 321.
- Pearcey, Elizabeth, 368; Margaret, 345.
- Peart, Elizabeth, 133.
- Pearth, Ann, 111.
- Pearks, Jane, 258.
- Pearse, Dorothy, 92; Eleanor, 97; George, 92; Mary, 16, 203; Peter, 203.
- Pearson, Alice, 313; Ann, 226, 282, 327; Brittaite, 181; Catherine, 289; Daniel, 64; Deborah, 71; Dinah, 122, 332; Eleanor, 397; Elizabeth, 28, 66, 95, 171, 179, 224, 239, 355; Esther, 188; George, 185; Grace, 322; Henry, 8, 28; Isabella, 369; Jane, 64, 157; John, 71, 81, 95, 226, 313; Joseph, 171; Margaret, 256; Martha, 8, 182; Mary, 46, 74, 92, 143, 185, 226, 240, 246, 319, 343, 358; Philip, 358; Robert, 157; Roger, 179; Sarah, 99, 160, 324; Tabitha, 81; Thomas, 282, 332; William, 122, 143, 181, 240, 289, 327, 343, 355, 397.
- Peart, Joshua, 208; Mary, 121, 208; Robert, 121.
- Peartree, Ann, 21.
- Pease, Frances, 218; John, 174; Joyce, 71, 288; Sarah, 174; Sperry, 297; Wilhelmina, 380.
- Peasgod, Ann, 132; Elenor, 168; John, 132.
- Peasley, Ann, 175; John, 357; Judith, 357; William, 175.
- Peat, Ann, 165; Betty, 357; Bridget, 243; Charles, 295; Mary, 295; Robert, 20; Sarah, 20; Thomas, 357.
- Peats, Phœbe, 187.
- Peatt, Ann, 136, 187; Edward, 187; Elizabeth, 291; Joseph, 291.
- Pechell, Charlotte, 345, 358; Margaretta, 189; Paul, 189, 345; Samuel, 189; Thomas, 345, 358.
- Peck, Ann, 134; Elizabeth, 318; Francis, 318; John, 134.
- Pecker, Mary, 356.
- Peckham, Jane, 337; John, 337; Lucy, 198; Mary, 121, 341; Thomas, 121.
- Peckitt, Elizabeth, 229.
- Peckwell, Bella, 228; Rev. Henry, 228.
- Pedder, Mary, 210.
- Peddick, Elizabeth, 130.
- Peddie, Elizabeth, 313; John, 313.
- Pedrola, Jane, 404.
- Peel, Mary, 73.
- Peele, Elizabeth, 48, 156; John, 48.
- Peen, Jane, 265; Joshua, 265.
- Peers, Abigail, 117; Alice, 136; Ann, 44; John, 44; Joseph, 117.
- Peet, Mary, 351; Thomas, 351.
- Peeve, Elizabeth, 12.
- Peeven, Ann, 250.
- Peever, Ann, 92, 250; John, 360; Lydia, 360; Martha, 291; Samuel, 92.
- Pegg, Ann, 74, 241, 314; Elizabeth, 22; Hannah, 100; John, 22, 241; Theodorah, 407; Thomas, 100; William, 407.
- Pegler, Leonard, 356.
- Pegram, Isaac, 325; Martha, 325.
- Pegus, Ann, 107.
- Pelance, Joseph, 29; Mary Ann, 29.
- Peirce, Catherine, 210; Daniel, 278; Edmond, 244; Elizabeth, 278; George, 265; Hephzibah, 229; Jane, 111; Mary, 69, 403; Sarah, 100, 244; Simon, 69, 100; Susannah, 265; William, 111, 210.
- Peircey, Mary, 322.
- Peirpoint, Elenor, 388.
- Peirson, Ann, 46, 251; James Brad., 307; Sarah, 299; William, 251, 299.
- Pelatan, Jane, 21; Peter, 21.
- Pelham, Hon. Frances, 294; Thomas, Lord, 294.
- Pell, Elizabeth, 73; Jane, 112; John, 73.
- Pellett, Elizabeth, 273.
- Pellévé. *See* De Pellévé.
- Pelling, Hannah, 56; John, 56.
- Pellit, Mary, 38.
- Peltot, Marie Catherine Roze, 267.
- Pemberton, Ann Susanna, 223; Mary, 93, 187; William, 93, 187.
- Pemble, Louisa, 409.
- Pembroke, Jane, 183.
- Penbury, Ann, 25.
- Penicott, Ann, 351; William, 351.
- Pendered, Ann, 29; Samuel, 29.
- Pendergrass, Ann, 78, 156; James, 78; Nicholas, 156.
- Pendrill, Elizabeth, 304; Thomas, 304.
- Pendry, Elizabeth, 210.
- Penfold, Mary, 186; Sarah, 108.
- Penford, Mary, 104; William, 104.
- Penhal, Ann, 43.
- Penlington, Margaret, 61; Richard, 27; Sarah, 27.
- Penn, Edward, 76; Elizabeth, 76, 191, 218; Hannah, 70; John, 70, 80; Joseph, 218; Juliana, 46; Margaret, 253; Mary, 286; Sarah, 80; Thomas, 46; William, 253.
- Pennell, John, 217; Mary, 217.
- Pennicott, Rev. William, 362.
- Pennington, Christopher, 40; Jane, 40; John, 4; Mary, 4.
- Pennock, John, 325; Mary, 325.
- Pennons, Alice, 102; John, 102.
- Penny, Ann, 163, 379; Eleanor, 385; Elizabeth, 4, 56, 251, 286, 342, 350; George, 380; Hannah, 272; John, 163, 385; Mary, 126, 380; Robert, 379; Sarah, 222, 250, 337, 352; Stephen, 352; Thomas, 251, 272, 286.
- Pennyfeather, Dorothy, 170; Henry, 170.
- Penrose, Ann, 355; Stephen, 355.
- Penry, Elizabeth, 216, 315; Henry, 108, 220; John, 216; Mary, 108, 220; Thomas, 220.
- Penson, John, 68; Mary, 300; Sarah, 68.
- Penstone, John, 192; Mary, 192.
- Pentland, Agnes, 201.
- Penton, Anne, 202; Dorothy, 180; Henry, 202; Rev. John, 180; Mary, 252.
- Penty, Margaret, 53; William, 53.
- Penwarne, Grace, 25; Rev. Thomas, 25.
- Penyston, Fairmedow, 59; Mary, 59; M., 132.
- Pepper, Ann, 270; James, 96; Mary, 100, 176, 215; Sarah, 96, 172; Thomas, 100.
- Pepperel, Benjamin, 72; Mary, 72.
- Pepys, Elizabeth, 278; Lucas, 278; William Weller, 278.
- Percey, Jane, 389; Mary, 230.
- Perchard, Elizabeth, 7; John, 7.
- Percival, Eleanor, 104; Joanna, 323; Matthew, 104; Sally, 260; Sarah, 104, 335; Thomas, 335.

- Percivall, Elizabeth, 160.
 Percy, Algernon, 300; Elizabeth, 265; Lady Frances Julia, 300; Hugh, Baron, 300; Jane, 394; John, 255, 324, 394; Jonathan, 265; Martha, 129, 324; Mary, 255; Sarah, 188; Rev. Thomas, 300; —, Duke of Northumberland, 300.
 Peregrine, Dorothy, 345; Lettice, 326; Owen, 326.
 Peren, Elizabeth, 193; Roger, 193.
 Perfict, Ann, 42.
 Perkin, James, 140; Joseph, 164; Margaret, 164; Martha, 398; Rebecca, 140; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 122, 398.
 Perkins, Ann, 106, 113, 128, 396, 400; Benjamin, 128; Eleonora, 174; Elizabeth, 14, 142, 251; Hannah, 269; Isabella, 169; John, 142, 208; Joseph, 260; Joshua, 167; Margaret, 167, 208; Martha, 260; Mary, 85, 128, 225, 230, 342; Rebecca, 186; Susanna, 105; Thomas, 105, 269.
 Perkinson, Jane, 281.
 Perks, Ann, 167; Barsheba, 98; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 165; Thomas, 125; Walter, 98.
 Perren, George, 39; Jane, 260; Mary, 39; Robert, 12; Sarah, 12.
 Perrett, Mary, 85, 132; Samuel, 85.
 Perrey, Jane, 101; John, 101.
 Perrin, Ann, 23, 34, 65, 275, 395; Edward, 170; Elizabeth, 73, 170; James, 33; John, 275; Martha, 347; Mary, 45; Nicholas, 65; William, 73.
 Perring, Ann, 27; William, 27.
 Perritt, Ann, 14, 107; Dorothy, 98; Mary, 107; William, 14, 107.
 Perron, Charlle, 406; Maria Josephe, 406.
 Perrott, Ann, 21; Elizabeth, 283; Walter, 283.
 Perry, Ann, 4, 135; Dorothy, 48, 139; Eleanor, 68; Elizabeth, 67, 87, 143, 329; Hannah, 385; Henry, 398; Hester, 38; Jane, 15, 31, 136; John, 26, 87, 136, 227, 376; Lettice, 376; Mary, 66, 187, 227, 232, 288, 297, 358, 398; Matthew, 48; Phinehas, 187; Priscilla, 252; Rebecca, 279; Richard, 279; Robert, 252; Sarah, 26; Susannah, 173; Thomas, 31, 288, 329; Winefred, 167.
 Perryman, Elizabeth, 171; James, 302; Margaret, 304; Mary, 302, 349; Peter, 304; Richard, 171.
 Persies, Elizabeth, 5.
 Persons, Roger, 6; Sarah, 6.
 Pesey, John, 184; Mary, 184.
 Pesse, James, 133; Mary, 133.
 Pestill, Francoise, 208; William, 208.
 Petchey, Elizabeth, 149; Hannah, 91; John, 91; William, 149.
 Peteford, Elizabeth, 28.
 Peterborough, Bp. of, 133, 164, 185. *See* Mordaunt.
 Peters, Ann, 251; Charlotte Mary, 368; Elizabeth, 15, 272; Ester, 231; George, 244, 368; Hannah, 171, 381; Henry, 368; Hugh, 171; James, 340; John, 15; Mary, 70, 340, 394; Peter, 377; Samuel, 2; Sarah, 2, 383; Susannah, 6, 377, 394; S., 244.
 Peterson, Elizabeth, 327; James, 327; John, 38; Re-hilda, 38; Sarah, 336.
 Pether, Arabella, 286; Thomas, 286.
 Petheram, Hannah, 156.
 Pethers, Esther, 324; Robert, 324.
 Petit, Jean Jaque Jeremie, 83; Mariane, 83; Mary, 286.
 Peto, Elizabeth, 110.
 Petre, Hon. Barbara, 102; Juliana, 121; Mary Bridget, 383; Hon. Robert Edward, 383; —, Lord, 121, 383.
 Pett, Martha, 199; William, 199.
 Patters, Ann, 251.
 Pettet, Elizabeth, 247.
 Pettey, Alice, 311.
 Pettiford, Mary, 335.
 Pettingill, Mary Teresa, 372.
 Pettis, Mary, 223, 331.
 Pettit, Ann, 26; Elizabeth, 227; Frances, 298.
 Pettitt, Ann, 325; George, 298; Mary, 298, 332; William, 332.
 Petts, Elizabeth, 227.
 Petty, Ann Harriot, 410; James, 266, 410; John, 82; Letitia, 266; Mary, 82, 181; Nancy, 325.
 Peverell, Ann, 405; Robert, 405.
 Pew, Ann, 85; Elizabeth, 9, 111; Francis, 85; James, 111; John, 13; Mary, 13.
 Pewtress, Elizabeth, 49; Thomas, 49.
 Peyto, John, Lord Willoughby de Broke, 106, 267; Louisa, Lady Willoughby de Broke, 106.
 Pferinger, Christopher, 257; Sarah, 257.
 Pharaoh, Giles, 118; Sarah, 118.
 Pharsah, Sarah, 122.
 Pheasant, Elizabeth, 168.
 Phelps, Elizabeth, 138; Dr. William, 138.
 Phellips, Edith, 32.
 Phelp, Dorothy, 311.
 Phelps, Ann, 291, 303; John, 291; Sarah, 100, 301; Thomas, 303.
 Phiffen, Ann, 408; Thomas, 408.
 Philby, Benjamin, 146; Elizabeth, 146, 237; Mary, 343.
 Philipps, Ann, 50; Elizabeth, 60, 137; Frances, 34; Hannah, 83; James, 83; John, 34; Mary, 46.
 Phillips, Ann, 43; Elizabeth, 182; George, 43; Hannah, 35; Honor, 28; Lætitia, 102; Mary, 3, 18; Sarah, 37; Thomas, 28.
 Phillibrown, Elizabeth, 43; John, 43.
 Phillimore, Elizabeth, 322; Richard, 322.
 Philipps, Margaret, 224; Mary, 267.
 Phillips, Alice, 299; Ann, 65, 129, 156, 167, 184, 190, 194, 227, 306, 324, 369; Anna Eleonora, 386; Catherine, 181; Charles, 334; Christian, 343; Clara, 372; Edward, 67, 406; Elizabeth, 67, 77, 80, 83, 92, 95, 111, 118, 132, 198, 235, 305, 382; Elizabeth Douce, 308; Francis, 308; George, 95, 210; Hannah, 1, 5, 14, 90, 343; Jane, 134, 226, 271; Jenny, 219; John, 83, 132, 134, 237, 287, 306, 315, 337, 354, 369, 382; Joseph, 212, 235, 303, 407; Judith, 95, 305; Kezia, 255; Lucy, 202; Margaret, 75; Martha, 205, 252; Martha Mary, 398; Mary, 13, 108, 134, 202, 210, 212, 236, 237, 255, 301, 334, 341, 393, 406-408; Mary Ann, 354; Penelope, 305; Philip, 129, 255; Rachel, 110; Rebecca, 274; Richard, 80, 149, 190; Robert, 236; Sarah, 99, 102, 149, 337; Sophia, 315; Susanna, 145, 287; Thomas, 95, 108, 202, 252, 386; Tryphena, 66; William, 5, 13, 102, 134, 167, 226, 398.
 Philpot, Elizabeth, 173.
 Philp, Ann, 127.
 Philpot, John, 123; Margaret, 123; Mary, 167; Rebecca, 18.
 Philpott, James, 274; Phœbe, 274.
 Philps, Hannah, 84.
 Phippen, Mary, 395.
 Phipps, Amelia, 70; Ann, 394; Edward, 331; Elizabeth, 288; Ellen, 331; Francis, 288; Hannah, 210; Isabella, 303; Jane, 24; Mary, 304, 343, 346; Richard, 172; Sarah, 11,

- 172, 310 ; Thomas, 310 ; William, 394.
- Phips, Mary, 147.
- Phithian, Elizabeth, 22 ; John, 22.
- Pibworth, Amey, 322.
- Picht, Frances, 206 ; John, 206.
- Pickann, Hannah, 370 ; Richard, 370.
- Pickard, Elizabeth, 366 ; Richard, 366.
- Pickden, Mary, 265.
- Pickering, Ann, 88, 131, 250, 362, 371 ; Benjamin, 31 ; Elizabeth, 16, 192 ; George, 212 ; John, 358 ; Margaret, 350 ; Martha, 31, 212, 358 ; Mary, 63 ; Richard, 63 ; Sarah, 310 ; Susanna, 281 ; Tabitha, 81.
- Pickernell, Ann, 183 ; Elizabeth, 328.
- Picket, Ann, 135.
- Pickett, Elizabeth, 11, 188, 349 ; Jane, 345.
- Pickever, Charles, 75 ; Mary, 75.
- Pickford, Alice, 332 ; Edward, 8, 11 ; Elizabeth, 81 ; Jane, 8 ; Sarah, 11.
- Pickop, Elizabeth, 145 ; Henry, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; Thomas, 145.
- Pickring, Jane, 175.
- Pickup, Margaret, 166.
- Pidcock, Ann, 59 ; John, 119 ; Martha, 119.
- Piddock, Mary, 21 ; Thomas, 21.
- Pidgeon, Ann, 176.
- Pidgin, Elizabeth, 74 ; John, 74.
- Pidgley, Martha, 105.
- Pidlington, Mary, 357.
- Pidoux, Ann, 185 ; John, 185.
- Pierce, Ann, 64 ; Catherine, 9 ; Elizabeth, 91, 331 ; Frances, 102 ; Hannah, 7, 91 ; James, 9 ; John, 331 ; Mary, 179 ; Robert, 91 ; Sarah, 81 ; Thomas, 64 ; William, 7.
- Piercy, Martha, 54 ; Mary, 126, 146.
- Pierpoint, Elizabeth, Duchess of Kingston, 184 ; Evelyn, Duke of Kingston, 184.
- Pierson, Elizabeth, 408.
- Pietro, Giacomo, 356 ; Mary, 356.
- Piff, Sarah, 9 ; Thomas, 9.
- Pigden, Mary, 142 ; Robert, 142.
- Pigdon, Mary, 306.
- Pigg, Mary, 399 ; Sarah, 391.
- Piggot, Margaret, 309 ; Mary, 340 ; Ruth, 11.
- Piggott, Elizabeth, 182, 185 ; Mary, 285.
- Pigot, Hugh, 408.
- Pigott, Charles, 255 ; Jenny, 255 ; Robert, 284.
- Pigou, Elizabeth, 209 ; Frederick, 209 ; Henerictta Dunbar, 209.
- Piguenit, Mary, 32.
- Pike, Ann, 193 ; Edward, 83 ; Elizabeth, 32, 175, 323 ; George, 281 ; Hannah, 83 ; John, 298 ; Margaret, 177, 179, 281 ; Susannah, 298 ; Thomas, 177, 179.
- Pilcher, Elizabeth, 103.
- Pile, Hannah, 139 ; Jane, 30 ; John, 30.
- Pilgrim, Rev. John, 110.
- Pilkenton, Jane, 174.
- Pilkington, Caroline, 218 ; Mary, 310 ; Sarah, 274 ; William, 274.
- Pilkinton, Joannah, 46 ; William, 46.
- Pillet, Antoine Nicollas, 210 ; Enesmon Jean Baptiste, 323 ; Entoine, 237 ; Margaret, 323 ; Mary, 237 ; Therese Louise, 210.
- Pilley, John, 308 ; Mary, 308.
- Phillips, Elizabeth, 235 ; Joseph, 235.
- Pillow, Mary, 349.
- Pillworth, Sarah, 206.
- Pilsbury, Elizabeth, 115 ; Ralph, 115.
- Pim, Elizabeth, 375 ; Richard, 375.
- Pimbury, James, 353 ; Martha, 353.
- Pimm, Diana, 12.
- Pinchard, Lucy, 333 ; Roger, 333.
- Pinchbeck, Deborah, 288 ; Isabella, 216 ; John, 216.
- Pinches, Ann, 190 ; Roger, 190.
- Pinckney, Mary, 69 ; Roger, 64 ; Susanna, 64 ; Thomas, 69.
- Pincott, Mary, 328.
- Pinder, Elizabeth, 202 ; Fanny, 192 ; John, 42 ; Mary, 42, 210 ; Thomas, 210.
- Piner, Goldwin, 7 ; Hannah, 7.
- Pinfield, Ann, 399 ; Elizabeth, 144.
- Pinfold, Hannah, 347 ; Joseph, 199 ; Martha, 199 ; Mary, 237 ; Thomas, 347.
- Ping, Eleanor, 79 ; John, 79.
- Pink, Anthony, 54 ; Charlotte, 385 ; Elizabeth, 328 ; Hannah, 390 ; Jane, 201, 286 ; Joseph, 385 ; Mary, 54 ; Richard, 328 ; William, 201.
- Pinkerton, Susannah, 48.
- Pinkney, Ann, 231 ; Richard, 46 ; Susannah, 46 ; William, 231.
- Pinkstone, Mary, 375.
- Pinnaik, Mary, 340.
- Pinnings, Mary, 405.
- Pinnock, Ann, 354 ; Hannah, 317 ; James, 322, 354 ; Mary, 322 ; William, 317.
- Piper, Ann, 104, 156, 285, 409 ; Elizabeth, 14, 15, 49 ; Hugh, 14 ; James, 156 ; Jane, 181 ; John, 137 ; Martha, 137, 182 ; Mary, 11 ; Richard, 15 ; Sarah, 257, 408 ; Thomas, 49, 181, 408 ; William, 182, 257.
- Pipkins, Samuel, 80 ; Sarah, 80.
- Piquenit, Ann Maria, 229.
- Piries, Elizabeth, 276.
- Pirner, Ann, 244 ; John, 218 ; Mary, 218 ; William, 244.
- Pistar, Elizabeth, 17.
- Pitcher, Catherine, 85, 167 ; Elizabeth, 383 ; Hannah, 245 ; John, 85 ; Joseph, 383.
- Pitches, Elizabeth, 361 ; Hannah, 235 ; Mary, 252 ; Peggy, 341 ; William, 252, 361.
- Pither, Sarah, 351.
- Pithor, Ann, 310 ; John, 310.
- Pitkin, Sarah, 111.
- Pitman, Ann, 193 ; Constant, 32 ; George, 32 ; Mary, 81.
- Pitt, Abraham, 239 ; Ann, 300 ; Ann Foulkes, 279 ; Charles, 247 ; Elizabeth, 11, 55, 103, 108, 121, 247 ; Frances, 241 ; Hannah, 253 ; James, 108, 113, 134 ; Jane, 113 ; John, 279 ; Joseph, 103, 320 ; Malachi, 403 ; Martha, 36, 112 ; Mary, 403 ; Rebecca, 134 ; Rev. Richard, 268 ; Robert, 253, 318 ; Sarah, 320 ; Sibylla, 239 ; Susan, 318 ; Thomas, 36 ; William, 11 ; William Morton, 329.
- Pittam, Elizabeth, 103.
- Pittaway, John, 72 ; Mary, 72.
- Pittes, Sarah, 180.
- Pittett, Barbara, 396.
- Pittifill, Elizabeth, 320.
- Pittins, Mary, 31.
- Pittkin, George, 324 ; Martha, 93 ; Sarah, 324 ; William, 93.
- Pittman, Ann, 215.
- Pitts, Harriet, 256 ; John, 19 ; Mary, 19, 377 ; Thomas, 256.
- Pitty, Elizabeth, 355 ; James, 355.
- Pivani, Sarah, 271.
- Pixley, Ann, 234 ; Elizabeth, 173, 183 ; John, 205 ; Sarah, 133 ; Ursula, 205 ; William, 234.
- Pizzey, Charles, 38 ; Elizabeth, 38 ; Mary, 244 ; Robert, 244.
- Place, Ann, 358 ; Bartholomew, 358 ; Elizabeth, 33 ; Hannah, 78 ; John, 33, 391 ; Rev. Marwood, 78 ; Susannah, 391 ; William, 78.
- Plaine, Ann, 358.
- Plaister, Ann, 159 ; James, 315 ; Mary, 249 ; Mercy, 315.
- Plaistow, Mary, 94.
- Plank, Hannah, 351 ; William, 351.
- Plant, Elizabeth, 205 ; Mary, 30 ; Sally, 366 ; Sarah, 18, 342.
- Planta, Elizabeth, 274, 289 ; Joseph, 289.
- Plasket, Abraham, 107 ; Susanna, 107, 402.

- Plattford, Elizabeth, 329; John, 329.
- Plats, Mary, 136.
- Platt, Ann, 4, 69, 378; Elizabeth, 6, 60; Fanny, 107; John, 378; Mary, 293; Mary Ann, 328; Richard, 6; Samuel, 60; Sarah, 160.
- Platts, Mary, 47.
- Player, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 58; Michael, 58, 113.
- Plyden, Martha, 168.
- Pleden, Elizabeth, 191.
- Pledge, Elizabeth, 248; John, 248.
- Plendergast, Margaret, 67.
- Plent, Elizabeth, 386; Thomas, 386.
- Plestow, Charlotte, 352; Matthew, 352.
- Pleydell, Harriet, 39; Sir Mark, 39.
- Plimmer, James, 313; Jane, 313.
- Plint, Jane, 273.
- Plique, Auguste Francois, 249; Jeanne Josephine, 249.
- Plomer, Ann, 353; John, 353.
- Plowman, Elizabeth, 117, 294; Elizabeth Ann, 163; William, 117.
- Plowright, Mary, 290.
- Plucknett, Susanna, 15.
- Plum, John, 162; Mary, 162.
- Plumb, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 250; James, 147; John, 260; Mary, 147, 373; Robert, 351; Sarah, 351.
- Plumer, Ann, 305; Deborah, 23; John, 305; Richard, 23.
- Plumley, Dorothy, 231; George, 231.
- Plummer, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 269; Henry, 269, 394; Lazarus, 281; Mary, 20, 173; Mary Ann, 394; Ruth, 274; Toby, 20.
- Plumpre, Dorothy, 56; Francis, 56.
- Plumridge, James, 357; Rachel, 393; Susanna, 357.
- Plumstead, Elizabeth, 127; Mary, 221; Ursula, 210.
- Plunkett, Arthur James, Earl of Fingall, 56; Catherine, 123; Christopher, 387; Elizabeth, 126; Henrietta Maria, Countess of Fingall, 56; Margaret, 291; Mary Ann, 363; Sarah, 387.
- Plymouth, Countess of. *See* Windsor.
- Pobjoy, James, 366; Margaret, 366.
- Pocket, or Poacock, Eleanor, or Ellen, 79.
- Focknell, Margaret, 371; Thomas, 371.
- Pocock, Ann, 119, 282; Elizabeth, 258; Sir George, 336; Hannah, 401; James, 299; Margaret, 81; Richard, 81; Sarah, 299; Sophia, 336; Susanna, 107.
- Poacock, Edward, 370; Mary, 370.
- Poel. *See* Van de Poel.
- Pogson, Elizabeth Mary, 52; Harriott, 348; John, 52, 348.
- Poidevin, John, 313; Marie Jeanne Therese, 313.
- Poingdester, Elizabeth, 170.
- Pointer, Ann, 320; Edward, 152; James, 320; Sarah, 152.
- Poirez, Barbara, 347; Francis, 347.
- Poirier, James, 232; Marie, 232.
- Poldan, Margaret, 9.
- Pole, Lady Anna Maria, 145; Charles, 238; Sir John, 145; Millicent, 238; Olivia, 238.
- Polfrey, Elizabeth, 201.
- Polglass, Jane, 136; John, 136.
- Polhill, Charles, 55; Tryphena Penelope, 55.
- Poll, Ann, 63.
- Pollard, Aaron, 59; Ann, 14, 350, 403; Elizabeth, 194; Frances, 59; Jane, 228; John, 152, 350; Joseph, 403; Mary, 228; Michael, 14; Sarah, 240; Sarah Louisa, 152; William, 194, 228.
- Poller, Martha, 41.
- Polleshene, Hannah, 295; Mitchell, 295.
- Polley, Ann, 274; Isaac, 274.
- Pollock, Mary, 21; William, 21.
- Polly, Sarah, 359.
- Polter, Sarah, 2.
- Polwarth, Ann Adams, 292; John, 292.
- Pomeroy, Arthur, 39; James, 39; Joan, 39; Mary, 39.
- Pomfret, Elizabeth, 35, 90; Nathaniel, 35; Thomas, 90.
- Pomfrett, Sarah, 265; William, 265.
- Pomier, John, 246; Sophia Susannah, 246.
- Pommier, Anthony, 142; Susanna, 142.
- Pomroy, Esther, 339.
- Pond, Ann, 359; Elizabeth, 254, 297, 310; Hannah, 318; Jane, 201; John, 254; Joseph, 318; Rachel, 306; William, 306.
- Ponsonby, Lady Charlotte, 199; Jane, 390; —, Earl of Bessborough, 199.
- Ponten, Rebecca, 385.
- Pontet, Anne, 74; Claude, 74.
- Pontey, Katherine, 140; William, 140.
- Ponting, Margaret, 209; William, 209.
- Ponton, Mary, 52.
- Pook, Ann, 401.
- Pool, Benjamin, 205; Caroline, 48; Catherine, 284; Ger-
- man, 4; Grace, 32; Martha, 232; Mary, 4; Sarah, 189; Susanna, 205; William, 284.
- Poole, Ann, 298; Charles, 373; Elizabeth, 123, 126, 249, 325, 328; Hannah, 128, 169; Henrietta Carolina, 92; Henry, 361; John, 193, 298, 328; Leon, 126; Maria, 373; Martha, 193; Mary, 30, 180, 249, 361; Nancy, 320; Richard, 169; Robert, 325; Sarah, 139, 250; William, 249.
- Pooley, Charlotte, 380; Edward, 393; Mary, 201, 393.
- Pope, Ann, 26, 303; Daniel, 197, 325; Elizabeth, 346; Esther, 84; Henry, 109; James, 26; John, 303; Margaret, 385; Mary, 17, 197; Robert, 346; Sarah, 109; Sophia, 325.
- Popejoy, John Francis, 200; Mary, 200.
- Popham, Ann, 121, 246; Rev. Edward, 121; Mary, 375; Stephen, 246; William, 375.
- Popjoy, Elizabeth, 243; Mary, 84; Sarah, 97; Thomas, 97; William, 84.
- Popkin, John, 403; Mary, 403, 405.
- Popkins, Hannah, 90; Thomas, 90.
- Pople, Dorothy, 303; Richard, 303.
- Popler, Ralph, 302; Sarah, 302.
- Popple, Ann, 365; Richard, 306; Sarah, 306.
- Popplewell, Ann, 209.
- Porch, Susanna, 7.
- Pordage, Rev. Edward, 40; Mary, 40.
- Porrett, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Porrott, Margaret, 257; William, 257.
- Portarlington, Earl of. *See* Dawson.
- Portens, James, 37; Mary, 37.
- Porter, Alce, 89; Ann, 101, 113, 116, 143, 307; Anna, 269; Anna Margareta, 332; Elizabeth, 67, 97, 101, 311, 379, 380, 401; Endymion, 94; Esther, 254; Frances, 86; Henry, 66; Isaac, 198; Isabella, 362; James, 254; Jane, 257; John, 94, 113, 143, 211, 269; Joseph, 257; Joshua, 232; Lawrence, 379; Margaret, 66; Maria, 197; Martha, 129, 254; Mary, 94, 96, 193, 211, 232; Priscilla, 177; Sarah, 265; Susan, 202; Thomas, 101, 307; William, 116, 401.
- Portland, D., 380; —, Duke of, 380.
- Portmore, Charles, Earl of, 44, 90; Juliana, Countess of, 90.

- Portsmouth, John, Earl of, 125; Mary, 226; Urania, Countess of, 125.
 Postan, John, 317; Sarah, 317.
 Postlewhite, Ann, 154; Richard, 154.
 Potenger, Anne, 261.
 Poter, Susan, 202.
 Pott, Anna, 404; Caleb, 72; Catherine, 16, 72; Edward Holden, 404; Percivall, 404.
 Potten, Ann, 60; Mary, 99.
 Potter, Agnes, 65; Ann, 159, 232, 249, 381; Arabella, 350; Charlotte, 277; Elizabeth, 227, 281; Hannah, 125; Hannah Maria, 86; Isabella, 304; Jacob, 339; James, 309; Jeremiah, 277; John, 38, 86, 125, 227; Rev. J., 148; Margaret, 113, 266; Mark, 73, 304; Mary, 309, 360, 364, 396; Saint Loo, 339; Sarah, 301, 341, 380; Sibbla, 73; Susanna, 38; Thomas, 159, 281, 364, 381; William, 65, 350.
 Pottinger, Benjamin, 112; Elizabeth, 112.
 Pottiphar, Jane, 283; Moses, 283.
 Pottle, Jane, 297; Thomas, 297.
 Pottmore, Hannah, 77.
 Potts, Ann, 409; Charles, 99; Edmund, 249; Eliza, 358, 393; Elizabeth, 82, 249, 349; James, 168; Jane, 79, 338; Lucy, 99; Mary, 168, 335; Robert, 82; Samuel, 335; Thomas, 79, 409.
 Poucher, Samuel, 225; Sarah, 225.
 Poughfer, Charles, 209; Sarah, 209.
 Poulet, James, 380; Sarah, 380.
 Poulett, John, Viscount Hinton, 336; Sophia, Viscountess Hinton, 336.
 Poulter, Ann, 13; Mary, 326; Robert, 326.
 Poultney, Elizabeth, 131, 263.
 Poulton, Ann, 59; Betty, 278; Elizabeth, 359; Mary, 3, 198; Thomas, 359.
 Poumies, Elizabeth, 53; John, 53.
 Pouncy, Hannah, 222; Matthew, 222.
 Poundell, Elizabeth, 32.
 Pountain, Edith, 278; George, 1; Mary, 1.
 Pousell, Ann, 34; George, 34.
 Pout, Sarah, 87; William, 87.
 Povah, Ann, 291; Hannah, 368.
 Povey, Ann, 117; Elizabeth, 83, 326; John, 326; Mary, 325.
 Powderly, Edward, 287; Jane, 287.
 Powell, Amelia, 358; Ann, 15, 16, 60, 123, 142, 160, 200, 205, 247, 352; Ann Maria, 372; Anthony, 15; Benjamin, 243; Christian, 219; David, 171; Dinah, 332; Dorothy, 85; Edward, 62, 163; Elizabeth, 47, 49, 62, 79, 82, 184, 208, 214, 229, 257, 260, 271, 288, 399; Elizabeth Ann, 163; Ester, 34; Foster, 79; Frances, 96; Hannah, 161, 238, 319; Harvey, 34; Howell, 271, 348; James, 342; John, 60, 69, 85, 138, 352; Joseph, 146; Joshua, 267; Louisa, 300; Magdalen, 299; Margaret, 138, 338; Maria, 396; Martha, 179, 255, 363; Mary, 69, 71, 115, 146, 165, 206, 230, 236, 272, 410; Mary Ann, 100, 247; Penelope, 342; Philip, 200; Richard, 184, 396; Samuel, 123, 247; Sarah, 171, 201, 221, 243, 267, 348; Susanna, 409; Susanna Slatford, 350, 351; Tamar, 156; Thomas, 82, 156; Walter, 221; William, 96, 100, 201, 230, 236, 255, 288, 338.
 Powers, Elizabeth, 296; Mary, 270; Sarah, 133; Susannah, 342; Thomas, 342.
 Powerscourt, B., 195.
 Powis, Sarah, 335. *See* Herbert.
 Powlett, Hon. Charles Amiand, 20; Lady Catherine, 142; Edmund, 83; Elizabeth, 20; Frances, 83; Lord Henry, aft. Duke of Bolton, 142.
 Pownall, Hannah, 363; Mary Ann, 290; Samuel, 290; Hon. Thomas, 363.
 Pownall, Mary, 337; William, 337.
 Powney, Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
 Pownoll, Jane, 348.
 Powson, Mary, 80.
 Powys, Ann, 261; Elizabeth, 94; Rev. Littleton, 261; Lady Mary, 53; Mary, 110.
 Poyer, Ann, 370.
 Poyle, Frances, 284; Sarah, 188; Thomas, 188.
 Poynter, Richard, 329; Sarah, 329.
 Poynton, Hannah, 142; James, 13; Mary, 13.
 Poyntz, Rev. Dr. Charles, 320, 355; Elizabeth, 112; Georgiana Ann, 355; Sydenham, 112; William, 355.
 Poysey, Elizabeth, 148; William, 148.
 Poyton, Martha, 109; William, 109.
 Prades, Emanuel, 328; Mariane, 328.
 Praed, Elizabeth Tyringham, 289; H. M., 289; William, 289.
 Prale, Daniel, 370; Mary, 370.
 Prall, Margaret, 104.
 Prance, Mary, 400; William, 400.
 Pranker, Lucy Vander, 94; Robert, 94.
 Prater, Mary, 327; Thomas, 327.
 Pratt, Elizabeth, 37, 360, 408; Frances, 381; Frances Cecilia, 337; Hatton, 380; Hon. John Jefferys, 381; Joseph Stephen, 337; Mary, 96, 285; Matthew, 408; Peter, 203; Sarah, 203, 285; Thomas, 96; William, 37, 285.
 Praval, Catherine, 214; Charles, 214.
 Prebble, Edward, 96; Frances, 96.
 Prebble, Anne, 191; George, 191.
 Precious, Mary, 24.
 Preira, Juliet, 410; Manuel Cardiff, 410.
 Preist, John, 316; Sarah, 316.
 Prendergast, Ann, 325.
 Prendergrass, Edward, 250; Margaret, 250.
 Prenleoup, Catherine, 167; Daniel, 167.
 Prentice, Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 327; John, 159; Sarah, 159.
 Prescott, Augusta, 215; Elizabeth, 236; George, 215; Mary, 318; Thomas, 215.
 Presler, Alice, 320; Jacob, 320.
 Presley, Ann, 404; Edward, 118; Mary, 118; William, 404.
 Pressey, Rhoda, 274.
 Prestley, Elizabeth, 5.
 Preston, Agnes, 390; Ann, 86, 154, 266, 375; Barbara, 343; Charles, 375; Elizabeth, 33, 230, 292, 375, 384; Francis, 375; Jacob, 224; Jane, 252, 255, 361; John, 154, 266, 354; Kezia, 349; Margaret, 29, 91; Martha, 307; Mary, 154, 187, 224; Nicholas, 91, 292; Richard, 326; Sarah, 149, 266, 326; Stephen, 230; Susanna, 71; Rev. S., 124; Woodhouse, 203; William, 71.
 Prestwood, Ann, 88.
 Pretty, Christian, 58; Elizabeth, 172, 236; James, 172; Susanna, 89; William, 89.
 Price, Adam, 31; Ann, 78, 102, 111, 162, 193, 213, 222, 252, 290, 363, 380; Lady Caroline, 240; Catherine, 77, 208, 382; Charles, 117, 152, 282, 382; Charlotte, 400; Cromwell, 342; C., 410; Dorothy, 58, 90, 172; Edmund, 59; Eleanor, 231, 299, 397; Elizabeth, 12, 25, 45, 55, 59, 71, 81, 112, 128, 150, 178, 241, 267, 273, 285, 295, 301, 306, 312, 321, 368;

- Esther, 206; Eulina, 181; Evan, 25, 395; Frances, 31, 284; Francis, 162; George, 281, 380; Giles, 249; Grace, 331; Hannah, 156; Harriott, 401; Humphrey, 345; Isaell, 131; James, 113, 400; Jane, 30, 86, 102, 134, 331; John, 75, 162, 188, 206, 272, 401; Joseph, 111, 368; Judith, 176; Lewis, 267; Lucy, 342; Margaret, 7, 23, 144, 205, 500, 338, 395, 410; Maria, 115; Martha, 33, 95; Mary, 70, 74, 78, 89, 93, 113, 117, 144, 152, 162, 183, 188, 200, 207, 216, 244, 251, 255, 272, 278, 281, 282, 322, 329, 332, 345, 357, 363; Mary Ann, 183; Morgan, 338; Morris, 128; Rachel, 216; Rice, 144; Richard, 78, 255, 299; Richard Parry, 90; Robert, 36, 102, 367; Sarah, 36, 59, 75, 118, 130, 152, 200, 233, 249, 279, 345, 395; Sarah Ann Harriot, 365; Sibylla, 239; Simon, 222; Sophia, 233; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 118, 156, 200, 273, 363, 397; Uvedale, 240; William, 7, 33, 55, 77, 81, 86, 95, 172, 216, 233, 244, 331, 345, 357, 365, 395; —, 147.
- Prichard, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 139, 166; Ellen, 171; Jane, 233; John, 257, 278; Margaret, 278; Mary, 257.
- Prickett, Ann, 58, 310; Catherine, 219; John, 58; Mary, 11, 122.
- Pricklowe, Barbara, 40; William, 40.
- Prid, Ann, 299.
- Pridden, John, 69; Susanna, 69.
- Priddle, Frances, 58; Leo, 294; Mary, 294.
- Pride, Ann, 93, 299; William, 93.
- Pridmer, Hannah, 336; Luke, 336.
- Priest, Anne, 110, 194, 377; Dorcas, 68; Easter, 62; Elizabeth, 138; Jane, 30; John, 138; Magdalene, 74; Mary, 261; Samuel, 74.
- Priestley, Ann, 160; Elizabeth, 31; Mary, 161; William, 160.
- Priestman, Ann, 386.
- Prigmore, Mary, 20.
- Primrose, Eliza, 241; Samuel, 241; Sarah, 46.
- Prince, Ann, 50, 312; Elizabeth, 322, 360; Frances, 88; George, 69; James, 22; John, 88, 214; Margaret, 349; Mary, 214, 315; Richard, 380; Rose, 380; Sarah, 22, 69.
- Prince, or Prinue, Ann, 61; Exenion Theodosius, 61.
- Pring, Elizabeth, 226, 298; John, 98; Joshua, 127, 298; Mary, 127, 227; Sarah, 98, 195; Thomas, 227.
- Pringle, Ann, 38; Elizabeth, 400; Jane, 362; Robert, 362.
- Prion, Lambert, 350; Rebecca, 350.
- Prior, Ann, 281; Elizabeth, 185, 218; Hannah, 406; Jane, 20, 85; John, 345; Joseph, 21, 85, 406; Martha, 345; Mary, 21, 168, 375; Sarah, 223, 271; Thomas, 218; William, 185, 271.
- Priseman, Sarah, 351.
- Prisley, Ann, 349; George Edward, 349.
- Prissick, Mary, 265.
- Pritchard, Ann, 149, 391; Arthur, 342; Catherine Patience, 361; Elizabeth, 216, 311, 333; Hannah, 149; James, 149; Jane, 151; John, 151, 238, 407; Kimbrough, 238; Margaret, 22; Mary, 89, 140, 184, 342, 407; Rebecca, 225, 406; Sarah, 281; Thomas, 149, 333; William, 361.
- Pritchett, Ann, 177; Elizabeth, 167; Hannah, 115; James, 177; Richard, 167; Susanna, 20.
- Pritt, Elizabeth, 263.
- Probban, Mary, 34.
- Probee, Ann, 378.
- Probert, Charles, 150; Charlotte, 228; Margaret, 150.
- Probut, Sarah, 291.
- Proby, Diana, 192; Elizabeth, 244.
- Procter, Ann, 230; Catherine, 272; Elizabeth, 379; Thomas, 272; William, 379.
- Proctor, Ann, 5; Elizabeth, 5, 307; John, 5; Lady Letitia, 111; Luke, 141; Margaret, 75; Sarah, 141; William, 307; Sir William Beauchamp, 111.
- Proffett, Susanna, 214; William, 214.
- Profit, Winifred, 130.
- Prosser, Ann, 143, 160, 331, 378, 379; Catherine, 26; David, 397; Elizabeth, 213; James, 379; Jane, 172; Joseph, 160; Mary, 294; Robert, 26; Sarah, 373, 397; Thomas, 143, 373.
- Prother, Mary, 410.
- Prothero, Elizabeth, 355.
- Proud, Elizabeth, 370; Hannah, 245; Joseph, 131, 370; Mary, 25; Sarah, 131.
- Proudman, Joseph, 339; Mary, 339.
- Provett, Susannah, 387.
- Provey, Ann, 354; John, 354.
- Provis, Ann, 160; Mary, 245; Thomas, 160.
- Prowse, Mary, 79.
- Pruce, Mary, 191.
- Pruday, Mary, 67; William, 67.
- Pruddens, George, 255; Margaret, 255.
- Prudent, Elizabeth, 131.
- Pruer, Mary, 347, 375; William, 375.
- Pruin, Philip, 320; Rose, 320.
- Pryce, Ann, 129; Elizabeth, 401; John, 134; Mary, 134.
- Pryer, Catherine, 285; Charles, 285; Henry, 134; Jane, 134.
- Pryke, Mary, 399.
- Pryor, Elizabeth, 385; Jane, 358; Sarah, 203, 322; William, 358.
- Puckeridge, Elizabeth, 170.
- Puckridge, Susanna, 256.
- Puddephatt, John, 59, 324; Mary, 59, 324, 376.
- Pudner, Elizabeth, 291; Thomas, 291.
- Puffer, George, 251; Mary, 251.
- Puffett, Elizabeth, 133.
- Pugh, Alice, 43; Ann, 207, 299; Catherine, 98; David, 84; Edward, 39; Eleanor, 369; Elizabeth, 162, 213, 314, 347; James, 82; Jane, 103, 133, 386; John, 100, 241; Margaret, 82, 122, 155, 407; Martha, 84, 241; Mary, 100, 156, 351; Millicent, 127; Phebe, 362; Rachel, 39; Richard, 43, 314; Susanna, 145; Thomas, 156, 407; William, 127, 207, 351, 362.
- Pujal, Ann, 192.
- Pujol, Susanne, 129.
- Pulin, Mary, 30.
- Pullan, Sarah, 97.
- Pullein, Elizabeth, 135, 136; Henry, 136; John, 135.
- Pullen, Phebe, 203.
- Pullinger, Rebecca, 186.
- Pullyn, Elizabeth, 170.
- Pulse, Dorothy, 211; Philip, 211.
- Pultency, Susan, 318.
- Punchard, Jane, 370.
- Punkall, Mary, 124.
- Punter, Avis, 366; Sarah, 187.
- Purcell, Elizabeth, 324; Mary, 18; William, 18, 324.
- Purches, Susanna, 126.
- Purden, Hannah, 32; Jane, 261; John, 32; William, 261.
- Purdey, Elizabeth, 159; William, 159.
- Purdie, Barbara, 109; David, 109; Elizabeth, 270; Richard, 270.
- Purdon, Mary Coote, 211.
- Purdue, Sarah, 341.
- Purdy, Ellen, 61.
- Purfett, Mary, 225.

Purkis, Martha, 368; Newman, 368.
 Purnall, Mary, 380.
 Purnell, Jane, 149; John, 12; Mary, 62; Sarah, 12; Uriah, 149; William, 62.
 Purney, Elizabeth, 49.
 Pursé, Susannah, 303.
 Pursell, Martha, 331.
 Purser, Ann, 141; Jane, 259; Mary, 270.
 Purslow, Jane, 259.
 Purslow, Frances, 256; Richard, 256.
 Purton, Elizabeth, 372.
 Purver, John, 365; Lydia, 223; Mary, 365; Thomas, 223.
 Purvis, Alexander, 278; Ann, 221; Elizabeth, 240; George, 221; Jane, 278; Mary, 71; Robert, 71, 244; Sarah, 244.
 Pussall, Ann, 150.
 Putnam, Catherine, 240; Hannah, 143; John, 240.
 Puttall, Elizabeth, 312.
 Putterill, Frances, 106; John, 106.
 Puttick, Emery, 59; Mary, 59.
 Puttnam, Elizabeth, 93; William, 93.
 Pybus, Sarah, 402.
 Pyck, Mary, 327.
 Pycraft, Elizabeth, 109.
 Pycroft, Catherine, 288; Daniel, 265; Elizabeth, 265.
 Pye, Catherine, 120; Elizabeth, 25; Martha, 288; Mary, 109, 212.
 Pyefinch, Margaret, 372.
 Pyke, Ann, 93; Eleanor, 269; Esther, 378; Hannah, 170; Henrietta Maria Sirby, 265; John, 93; Sarah, 52; Thomas, 269; —, 361.
 Pyne, Elizabeth, 205; Margaret, 120; Mary, 292; Peter, 205; Sarah, 361; William, 120.
 Pynsent, Elizabeth, 27.
 Pyott, Elizabeth, 32, 150, 292; George, 150, 292; Richard, 32.

Q

Quiddington, Eleanor, 137; Henry, 137; John, 137; Mary, 137.
 Quill, Ann, 315; Thomas, 315.
 Quilley, Ann, 109.
 Quilly, Jane, 161; Thomas, 161.
 Quilton, Ann, 249; George, 249.
 Quin, Ann, 64; Mary, 186, 217; Michael, 217; Robert, 186.
 Quincey, Mary, 8; William, 8.
 Quinch, Catherine, 14; John, 14.
 Quincy, Susanna, 273.
 Quinlan, Anne, 225.
 Quinlisk, Sarah, 409; William, 409.
 Quinnell, Elizabeth, 363; George, 363.
 Quint, Ann, 338; John, 338.
 Quinton, Ann, 64; Francis, 64.

R

Rabbates, Susanna, 304.
 Rabbats, Edmund, 274; Sophia, 274.
 Rabbits, Susanna, 137.
 Rabe, Dorothy, 104; Mary, 326.
 Rabson, Elizabeth, 38, 90, 384; John, 384.
 Raby, Margaret, 281; Mary, 214, 349, 354.
 Race, Elizabeth, 140.
 Racey, Elizabeth, 243.
 Racine, Mary, 199; Noël, 199.
 Radbourn, Frances, 34.
 Radburn, Dorothy, 363; Elizabeth, 330; Mary, 282; Richard, 330; William, 282, 363.
 Radcliffe, Alexander, 318; Elizabeth, 318; John, 113.
 Radclyffe, Charles, Earl of Derwentwater, 214; Clementina, 214; Hon. James Clement, 214; Lady Mary, 56.
 Raddings, Mary, 97.
 Raddish, Catherine, 191.
 Radford, Eleanor, 407; Frances, 237; George, 215; Hannah, 290; Jefford Baker, 290; Jonas, 120; Mary, 120; Saint Loo, 339; Sarah, 139, 215.
 Radge, George, 195; Mary, 195.
 Radkison, Mary, 258; Thomas, 258.
 Radley, Betty, 322; George, 322; Martha, 389; Mary, 210, 283; William, 389.
 Radnor, Earl of. *See* Folkestone.
 Rady, Ann, 223.
 Rae, John, 384; Sarah, 384; Sibbilla, 386; William, 386.
 Raffan, Phœbe, 187; William, 187.
 Raffety, Elizabeth, 351, 374; James, 374.
 Ragg, Ann, 30; Elizabeth, 213; Mary, 314.
 Ragless, Benjamin, 244; Elizabeth, 244; Phillis, 304.
 Ragsdale, George, 77; Harriot, 77.
 Raije, Florence, 279; Frances, 279.
 Railton, Ann, 214; William, 214.
 Rainbach, Martha, 217; Peter, 217.
 Raine, Ann, 198; Catherine, 178; Elizabeth, 217.
 Raines, Charlotte, 290; Samuel, 290.
 Rainford, John, 288; Martha, 288.
 Rainforth, Elizabeth, 238.
 Rainger, Ann, 223; Thomas, 223.
 Rainsdon, Maria, 280; Richard, 280.
 Rainsford, Charles, 255; Elizabeth, 255.
 Rairden, Ann, 270; Thomas, 270.
 Raithly, Ann, 228.
 Raker, Ann, 350; William, 350.
 Rakestraw, Elizabeth, 370.
 Ralling, Mary, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Ralph, Elizabeth, 106; Hannah, 161; James, 161; Martha, 121; Peter, 121.
 Rambault, Marie, 232.
 Rampley, Ann, 394; John, 394.
 Ramsay, John, 43; Mary, 43.
 Ramsden, Frances, 113; Frecheville, 381; George, 381; Sir John, 404; Lady Louisa Susanna Ingram, 404; Lucy, 381; Thomas, 113.
 Ramsey, Ann, 60; Catherine, 142; Elizabeth, 105; John, 60; Martin, 142.
 Ran, Elizabeth, 205.
 Ranby, Hannah, 79; John, 79.
 Rance, Mary, 115.
 Rand, Elizabeth, 29; Margaret, 19; William, 389; Winifred, 389.
 Randall, Ann, 398, 403; Elizabeth, 13, 25, 46, 173, 311; Frances, 193, 259; George, 101, 193, 305; Hannah, 55, 101; James, 236, 327; Jane, 147, 193, 236; Jenny, 63; John, 1, 55, 76, 147, 225, 237; Margaret, 327; Mary, 223, 305, 306, 342, 401; Mary Ann, 237; Samuel, 398; Sarah, 1, 76, 200, 321; Thomas, 63, 101, 401; William, 311.
 Randell, Ann, 230, 365; Annetter, 176; Joseph, 176; Margaret, 116; Richard, 365; Thomas, 116.

- Rander, Ann, 365; Elizabeth, 239.
- Randle, Ann, 6, 83, 123; Charles, 123; Elizabeth, 157; George, 6; John, 83, 157, 195; Lucy, 94; Sarah, 195.
- Randolph, Elizabeth, 156.
- Rands, Dolly, 205; John, 205.
- Ranfords, Ann, 326; Robert, 326.
- Ranes, Amy, 10.
- Range, George, 373; Mary, 373.
- Ranger, Ann, 163; Dinah, 12; James, 163; Martha, 254; Nathaniel, 136; Rebecca, 136; Thomas, 254.
- Rannett, Frances, 379.
- Rankin, Andrew, 319; Mary, 237; Sarah, 319.
- Rankley, Sarah, 305.
- Rann, Mary, 123, 241, 333; Richard, 123.
- Rannett, Frances, 157; Godfrey, 157.
- Ransden, Elizabeth, 63.
- Ransford, Ann, 10; Mary, 200; William, 200.
- Ransom, Betty, 188; Catherine, 163; Elizabeth, 279; Jenny, 384; John, 166, 384; Mary, 166.
- Ranspach, Margaret, 184; William Charles, 184.
- Ranton, Hannah, 347; Martha, 344; Thomas, 344.
- Raper, Ann, 124, 320; Elizabeth, 374; Henry, 125, 171; John, 124; Katherine, 125; Maria, 171; Mary, 358; Sarah, 7.
- Rapley, Mary, 359; Sarah, 359.
- Rasbrook, John, 172; Martha, 172.
- Raszina, Frances, 280; John, 280.
- Ratcliff, Elizabeth, 264; John, 181; Margaret, 181.
- Ratliffe, Ann, 157; Elizabeth, 199, 242; Mary, 41; Thomas, 199.
- Ratford, John, 182; Martha, 182.
- Rathbone, Catherine, 134.
- Rathgen, Isabella, 216.
- Rattenbury, Elizabeth, 15; Thomas Parnel, 15.
- Raven, Elizabeth, 301; Isaac, 301; Mary, 194, 278.
- Ravenhill, John, 400; Mary, 400.
- Ravens, Ann, 257; Francis, 257.
- Ravenscroft, Elizabeth, 68; John, 68; Mary, 233.
- Ravensworth, Lord, 231.
- Rawlett, Martha, 40.
- Rawlindson, Mary, 152; Miles, 152.
- Rawling, Mary, 151.
- Rawlings, Ann, 338; Betty, 317; Grace, 279; Hannah, 322; John, 211; Joseph, 338; Lydia, 211; Mary, 1, 403; Rebecca, 221; Robert, 1; Samuel, 279.
- Rawlingson, Christiana, 309; Ralph, 309.
- Rawlins, Elizabeth, 22; James Henry, 271; John, 22, 90; Margaret Hannah, 268; Mary, 271; Mary Hill, 350; Sarah, 90.
- Rawlinson, Catherine, 281; John, 281; Margaret, 24.
- Raworth, Elizabeth, 37.
- Rawson, Hannah, 339; Margaret, 23; Mary, 333; William, 23.
- Rawstorne, Ann, 193; Thomas, 193.
- Ray, Alice, 386; Ann, 208; Arabella C., 381; Catherine, 337; Elizabeth, 232, 316; Jane, 4, 353; John, 208, 352; Margaret, 352; Robert, 316; Thomas, 232, 337.
- Raye, Michael, 355; Sarah, 355.
- Rayen, Anne, 220; William, 220.
- Rayer, Amelia, 181; James, 181.
- Rayment, Jane, 255; William, 255.
- Raymond, Ann, 147; Mary, 21; Sarah, 102; William, 102.
- Raymont, Elizabeth, 366; John, 366.
- Raynor, Jane, 132.
- Raynard, Elizabeth, 189.
- Rayner, Ann, 70; Charles, 250; Elizabeth, 281; Jane, 139; John, 102, 151; Joseph, 70; Maria, 248; Sarah, 111, 250; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 248; William, 111.
- Raynes, Elizabeth, 281; Richard, 298.
- Rayney, John, 124; Susanna, 124.
- Raynoldson, Ann, 78; George, 78.
- Raynor, Joan, 131; Jonathan, 131.
- Raysey, Elizabeth, 130; William, 130.
- Rayson, Edward, 392; Sarah, 392.
- Rea, John, 20; Mary, 373; Sarah, 123; Susanna, 20.
- Read, Agnes, 331; Ann, 19, 112, 208, 375; Diana, 349; Dorothy, 370; Elizabeth, 30, 175, 305; Esther, 290; George, 46; Hannah, 347, 363; James, 188, 331, 370; Jane, 16, 209; John, 30, 166, 290, 312; Joseph, 208; Maria, 277; Martha, 52, 87; Mary, 46, 112, 166, 205, 312, 404; Richard, 175; Samuel, 20; Sarah, 20, 49, 188, 312, 385; Susanna, 218; Thomas, 312; William, 112, 349, 385.
- Reade, Catherine, 38, 374; Mary, 31; Richard, 38; Thomas, 374.
- Reader, Elizabeth, 107; Hester, 215; Margaret, 252; Richard, 252.
- Readfern, Mary, 64.
- Reading, Ambrose, 282; Ann, 74, 392; Elizabeth, 329, 333; Frances Caroline, 282; Isabella, 84; Jenkyn, 92; Martha, 168; Mary, 358; Sarah, 92; Thomas, 74, 84, 333; William, 392.
- Ready, Elizabeth, 394; John, 394.
- Reah, Elizabeth, 362; Mary, 214.
- Real, Elizabeth Sarah Villa, 252.
- Rear, Elizabeth, 1; Isabel, 35.
- Reardon, Daniel, 244; Mary, 244.
- Reason, Elizabeth, 366.
- Reaualph, Eleanor, 164.
- Reavill, Henry, 179; Mary, 179.
- Reay, Ann, 405; Elizabeth, 167; Jane, 55; Mary, 139.
- Rechell, Mary, 201; William, 201.
- Reck, Ann, 238.
- Redding, Ann, 402; Edmund, 113; Elizabeth, 113.
- Reddington, Elizabeth, 234; Isaac, 222; Jane, 222.
- Reddish, Margaret, 272; Martha, 322; Mary, 63, 86, 310; Richard, 272; Thomas, 310.
- Redditch, Easter, 153.
- Redfern, Ann, 113; Hannah, 217; Isabella, 312; Joseph, 113.
- Redford, Elizabeth, 83, 242; John, 383; Mary, 231; Sarah, 383; William, 231.
- Redgrave, John, 318; Margaret, 306; Susannah, 318; William, 306.
- Redhead, Hannah, 239; John, 111; Sarah, 111.
- Redington, Mary, 227; Sarah, 265.
- Redley, Alice, 206.
- Redman, Joseph, 275; Lydia, 275; Mary, 380; Mary Ann, 247; William, 247.
- Redpath, Rachel, 312; John, 312.
- Redrick, Catherine, 258.
- Redshaw, Elizabeth, 84; John, 84.
- Redstone, Ann, 243; Henry, 243.
- Redwood, Alice, 122; Ann, 171; Elizabeth, 406; Mary, 404; Sarah, 128; William, 171.
- Redworth, James, 227; Mcrrel, 227.
- Reece, Frances, 60.
- Reecks, Hannah, 325.

- Reed, Alexander, 331; Ann, 148, 307; Avis, 366; Bella, 386; Benjamin, 366; Bridget, 394; Catherine, 181; Edward, 307; Elizabeth, 82, 89, 177, 272, 406; Hannah Jane, 357; Henry, 406; Jane, 331; John, 89; Joseph, 394; Mary, 15, 22, 77; Sarah, 116, 209, 369; William, 77, 209.
- Reedhead, Hannah, 239.
- Reeffer, Mary, 108; Peter, 108.
- Reek, Charles, 259; Jane, 259.
- Reeks, Alice, 319; Elizabeth, 202; Henry, 319.
- Rees, Ann, 330, 393; Elizabeth, 71; Mary, 121, 337; William, 337, 393.
- Reessen, Christina Cordelia, 375; Geertruyd, 288.
- Reeve, Elizabeth, 69, 119; Esther, 384; James, 61; Jane, 279; Margaret, 252; Maria, 303; Mark John, 303; Mary, 61, 135, 211; Nanny, 333; Samuel, 279; Thomas, 138.
- Reeves, Ann, 170, 372, 384; Charles, 372; Dorothea, 131; Edward, 333; Elizabeth, 58, 233, 399; Ellena, 271; Jane, 139, 193; John, 131, 139, 399; Mary, 56, 93, 254, 313, 330, 333, 352, 400; Richard, 193, 352; Sarah, 401; Susanna, 344; Thomas, 313; William, 93, 233, 384.
- Refane, Sarah, 345.
- Reffell, Mary, 199.
- Reichenberg, Philadelphia, 197.
- Reid, Archibald, 262; Arthur, 352; David, 345; Elizabeth, 30; James, 212, 328; John, 30, 352; Julian, 328; Margaret, 184, 345, 391; Mary, 262, 275, 329, 352; Mary Sophia, 212; Rachel, 368.
- Reilly, Ann, 188; Bridget, 99; Hugh, 217; John, 188; Joseph, 99; Judith, 330; Margaret, 291; Mary, 173, 217, 257, 331; Michael, 291; Miles, 330, 331.
- Reily, Edmund, 246; Mary, 115, 118, 315; Richard, 315; Susanna, 246; Thomas, 118.
- Reinhard, Mary, 215; Stephen, 215.
- Relf, Ann, 121; John, 121.
- Remacle, Leonard, 22; Mary, 22.
- Reman, Mary, 3.
- Remington, Elizabeth, 225; Matthew, 225.
- Remnant, Ann, 94, 96; George, 299; Hannah, 299; Jane, 256; Joseph, 195; Mary, 195.
- Remphey, Elizabeth, 7; Gilbert, 7.
- Renaut, Charles, 180; Margaret, 180.
- Rench, Mary, 147.
- Rendall, James, 68; Rachel, 68.
- Rennald, Margaret, 307.
- Rennelds, Elizabeth, 188; Robert, 188.
- Rennels, Elizabeth, 377.
- Rennick, Ann, 2.
- Renny, Margaret, 397.
- Rennyson, Lancelot, 23; Mary, 23.
- Renshaw, Ann, 391; Jane, 70; Margaret, 239; Thomas, 70, 391.
- Rentham, Rachel, 177.
- Rentle, Margaret, 325.
- Reorto, Sophia Susannah, 246.
- Repinder, Ann, 189; Lewis, 189.
- Resey, James, 282; Sarah, 282.
- Resin, or Rison, Elizabeth, 282; Francis, 282.
- Restall, Susan, 272; Thomas, 272.
- Retford, Ann, 192; Robert, 192.
- Reve, Mary, 334; Solomon, 334.
- Revel, Mary, 129; Robert, 129.
- Reveley, Henry, 344.
- Revell, Ann, 129; Charlotte, 296; Hannah, 402; Jane, 20; Sarah, 275; Thomas, 20, 296.
- Reves, Elizabeth, 112, 115.
- Revill, Charles, 312; Susannah, 312.
- Rew, Joanna, 280; Joseph, 280.
- Reynard, Elizabeth, 274; Joseph, 197; Mary, 197.
- Reynell, Mary, 292.
- Reynold, Hannah, 262; James, 262.
- Reynolds, Abraham, 274; Andrew, 204; Ann, 48, 103, 213, 234, 395; Anna, 370; Arthur, 50; Betty, 361; Diana, 360; Eleanor, 1, 229; Elizabeth, 25, 142, 274, 293, 302, 338, 358; Esther, 275; Frances, 309; Francis, 163, 245; Hannah, 262; Hester Hannah, 293; James, 187, 262, 342; Jane, 50, 226; John, 213, 217, 299, 361; Joseph, 1; Maria Susanna, 94; Mary, 60, 63, 163, 187, 204, 211, 217, 240, 245, 329, 342; Peter, 399; Richard, 226, 242; Robert, 395; Samuel, 63; Sarah, 81, 122, 221, 242, 299; Sophia, 141; Susanna, 271, 399; Thomas, 234, 293.
- Reynor, John, 310; Mary, 310.
- Rhoades, Mary, 193; William, 193.
- Rhodes, Ann, 30, 73, 304; Eleanor, 290; Elizabeth, 196, 221; Lucy, 195; Mary, 81, 293, 316; Richard, 81; Samuel, 196; Solomon, 73, 221; Susanna, 46; William, 30, 46, 195.
- Rhudde, Maria Elizabeth, 399.
- Ribbins, Elizabeth, 298; Jane, 37.
- Ribbons, Mary, 13.
- Ribbins, Elizabeth, 298.
- Rice, Ann, 283, 307, 400; Catherine, 373; Eleanor, 149; Elizabeth, 158, 175, 390, 405; Grace, 297; Hannah, 149, 196; Jane, 160, 372; John, 9; Margaret, 64; Mary, 8, 84, 122, 130, 238; Matthew, 122; Morris, 84; Philip, 307; Rachel, 66; Richard, 130; Sarah, 135, 193, 272; Tabitha, 9; Thomas, 8, 238, 272.
- Rich, Lady Anne, 243; Elizabeth, 125; Jane, 11; Len-nord, 176; Lucy, 359; Mary, 47, 176, 186; Richard, 186; Robert, 47; Sarah, 16; Sir Thomas, 243.
- Richa, Martha, 313.
- Richard, Ann, 48; John, 48, 91; Mary, 91.
- Richardet, Ann, 226; Samuel, 226.
- Richards, Amey, 219; Ann, 58, 60, 180, 273, 297, 331; Betty, 374; David, 258; Elizabeth, 17, 18, 43, 45, 117, 171, 178, 184, 365, 388; Frances, 92; Francis, 85; George, 18; Gertrude, 321; James, 17, 321; Jane, 98, 323; John, 178, 224, 299; Magdalen, 299; Margaret, 105, 397; Mary, 67, 167, 177, 205, 224, 258, 310, 381, 399; Peggy, 122; Rachel, 10, 163; Richard, 184; Sarah, 1, 85, 229, 279; Stephen, 297; Thomas, 117; William, 105, 122, 177, 229.
- Richardson, Abraham, 191; Alice, 278; Ann, 56, 67, 98, 122, 228, 288; Catherine, 172; Clifford, 170; Dorothy, 76; Edward, 42, 70, 125, 356; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 34, 72, 107, 117, 130, 143, 175, 221, 311, 322, 338, 377, 381, 409; Fanny Mor-ton, 322; Frances, 44, 83; George, 48, 172; Hannah, 125, 230, 262, 279, 314; James, 288, 293, 338; Jane, 90, 170, 172, 387; John, 9, 168, 278, 311; Joseph, 409; Letitia, 393; Lucinda, 215; Margaret, 122; Martha, 237; Mary, 25, 33, 74, 83, 128, 140, 168, 191, 213, 217, 219, 278, 293, 314, 320, 340; Phoebe, 70; Rebecca, 42, 240, 274; Richard, 215; Robert, 122, 274; Sarah, 9, 48, 103, 191, 276, 339, 353, 356, 362; Simon, 285; Susanna, 52, 214; Susannah Charlotte, 215; Thomas, 72, 237, 381, 393; William, 25, 56, 83, 122, 191, 228, 240.

- Richarson, Elizabeth, 313.
 Richbell, Ann, 160, 248; Elizabeth, 161; John, 161.
 Riche, Frederick, 279; Henrietta, 279.
 Richengs, Hannah, 83.
 Riches, Martha, 185.
 Richfield, Sarah, 370.
 Richins, Mary, 202.
 Richmond, Ann, 250; Elizabeth, 210, 232; Francis, 72; Jane, 236, 297; John, 112; Joseph, 250; Robert, 156, 210; Sarah, 72, 112, 230; Susannah, 156. *See* Lennox.
 Richter, Friderica Carolina, 329.
 Rickaby, Rachel, 369.
 Rickards, Edward, 270, 288; John, 171; Margery, 270; Sarah, 171, 288.
 Rickerby, Catherine, 82; Margaret, 165.
 Rickerdby, Rachel, 234.
 Rickerds, Hester, 139; Peter, 139.
 Rickett, George, 269; Isabel, 269; James, 65; Norgrove, 65.
 Ricketts, Elizabeth, 157; Elizabeth Willoughby, 374; Frances, 239; John, 157, 276, 367; Mary, 28, 367; Sarah, 276, 319, 391; Thomas, 391; William, 374.
 Rickless, James, 13; Martha, 13.
 Ricks, Hannah, 306; John, 27; Martha, 27; Mary, 22; William, 306.
 Rickus, Ann, 320.
 Rickwood, Christopher, 403; Elizabeth, 403.
 Riddell, Elizabeth, 291; Helen, 194.
 Ridding, Mary, 224; Robert, 224.
 Riddle, James, 172; Mary, 172.
 Riddly, or Riddy, Jane, 369; William, 369.
 Ridell, Mary, 106; William, 106.
 Rider, Ann, 158, 333; Grace, 203; Henry, 333; John, 203; Lucy, 58, 283; Mary, 155; Richard, 155; Sarah, 171; William, 283.
 Ridgers, Hannah, 379; James, 379.
 Ridges, Ann, 276; Elizabeth, 281; Mary, 379.
 Ridgill, Richard, 10; Sarah, 10.
 Ridgway, Elizabeth, 99, 270; Mary, 130, 317; William, 99.
 Ridley, Ann, 110, 130, 302, 325, 334; Elizabeth, 373; George, 294; Rev. Gloucester, 110; Rev. James, 110; Lydia, 294; Margery, 205; Sarah, 207; William, 325.
 Ridout, Love, 7; Margaret, 10; Martha, 41; Theophilus, 7.
 Ridsdale, Mary, 337.
 Rigby, Ann, 141; Esther, 11; Mary, 374; Peter, 224; Susanna, 224.
 Rigelsford, Ann, 331; John, 331.
 Riggs, Ann Barington, 233; Charlotte, 165; Elizabeth, 245, 312; Lucinda, 215; Mary, 63; Robert, 165, 245; William, 233, 312.
 Rigthsall, Mary, 87; Matthew, 87.
 Right, Elizabeth, 168; Joseph, 168.
 Rigley, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 285.
 Rigway, Hannah, 127.
 Rihoy, Jean, 270; Susannah, 270.
 Rilay, Hannah, 173.
 Riley, Ann, 386; Bridget, 86, 280; Cond, 86; Daniel, 15; Edward, 186; Elizabeth, 155; George, 281; Isabella, 407; Jane, 280, 358; John, 75, 358; Joseph, 317; Margaret, 281; Martha, 47, 317; Mary, 15, 75, 186, 282, 316; Michael, 155; Richard, 280, 314; Rose, 314.
 Rimell, Elizabeth, 232; Isaac, 232.
 Rimers, John Christof, 110; Mary, 110.
 Rimes, Ann, 130; John, 130.
 Rimington, Elizabeth, 11.
 Rimmington, John, 267; Mary, 267.
 Rimus, Elizabeth, 116, 219; Mary, 280; Samuel, 219.
 Ringer, Frances, 116.
 Ringrose, Hannah, 33.
 Ripky, Diana, 61; William, 61.
 Ripley, Ann, 285; Benjamin, 285; Elizabeth, 256; Hannah, 83; Richard, 83; Sybell, 83; Thomas, 83.
 Rippen, Elizabeth, 164; John, 164.
 Rippin, John, 178; Mary, 153, 178; Richard, 153; Sarah, 148; Susanna, 162.
 Rippon, Mary, 251; Tamar, 156; Thomas, 251.
 Risbridge, Elizabeth, 3.
 Risbridger, Ann, 82.
 Risdale, Elizabeth, 309.
 Riseley, Elizabeth, 260.
 Rison. *See* Resin.
 Rissou, Martha, 255.
 Ritche, James, 70; Mary, 70.
 Riteson, Jane, 33.
 Ritson, Elizabeth, 136; Mary, 20; William, 20, 136.
 Rivers, Ann, 14; Elizabeth, 124; John, 128; Margaret, 241; Mary, 128; Sarah, 360.
 Rivett, Anna Maria, 189; Elizabeth Catherine, 189; James, 324; Hannah, 324; Mary, 70.
 Rix, Elizabeth, 80; Frances, 88; John, 80, 88, 200; Mary, 126; Sarah, 200, 232, 337; William, 126.
 Rixon, Susanna, 79; Thomas, 79.
 Rixson, Margaret, 56; Thomas, 56.
 Roach, Charlotte, 49; David, 146; Elizabeth, 50, 146; Henry, 40.
 Roaff, Mary, 197.
 Roan, Eleanor, 246.
 Roark, Jane, 287.
 Roband, Ann Sharlock, 269; Robert, 269.
 Robarts, Ann, 275; Mary, 61; Sarah, 145, 356; William, 145.
 Robbins, Ann, 137; Betty, 357; Edward, 137; Elizabeth, 175, 240, 274; Jane, 248; Joseph, 106; Mary, 387; Philip, 175; Sarah, 106, 118; Thomas, 387; William, 248.
 Robe, Ann, 249; James, 249.
 Robees, Esther, 400.
 Robenson, Elizabeth, 156.
 Roberson, Ann, 339; Charles, 405; Elizabeth, 405; William, 339.
 Robert, Catherine, 82.
 Robertson, Mary, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Roberts, Alice, 321; Ann, 52, 70, 95, 103, 122, 148, 186, 231, 238, 310, 323, 384, 396, 401, 405; Benjamin, 59, 67; Catherine, 34, 142, 199, 323; Charlotte, 312; Clarissa, 334; Cordelia, 345; Daniel, 57; David, 78; Deborah, 28; Diana, 161; Dorcas, 70; Dorothy, 221; Edward, 228, 270, 291, 384; Eleanor, 32, 317; Elizabeth, 42, 56, 59, 131, 137, 154, 170, 184, 204, 220, 228, 279, 281, 291, 319, 337, 346, 353, 373, 377, 378; Ellis, 279; Esther, 63, 64, 146, 161, 236, 254, 270; Frances, 336; Francis, 103, 353; George, 42; Grace, 84; Griffith, 231, 299; Hannah, 45, 280, 394; James, 194, 238, 249; Jane, 40, 48, 105, 128; Jean, 400; John, 25, 28, 70, 164, 279, 310, 347, 373; Jonathan, 272; Joseph, 253, 302, 377, 378; Judith, 276; Lewis, 236; Lucy, 346; Margaret, 253; Martha, 77, 78, 235, 395; Mary, 13, 25, 28, 48, 63, 91, 118, 123, 130, 189, 194, 206, 249, 272, 279, 289, 299, 302, 314, 324, 347, 375, 409; Miriam, 164; Owen, 334; Penelope, 344; Phillis, 57; Rice, 48, 344; Richard, 306, 346; Robert, 130, 184, 310, 319, 323, 395; Sarah, 67, 156, 207, 272, 310, 351, 378; Susanna, 306; Thomas, 45, 142, 146, 317, 345, 351, 353,

- 375; Timothy, 56; William, 122, 345, 401.
- Robertson, Alexander, 37; Ann, 18, 373; Anna, 379; Archibald, 305; Christian, 61; Eleanor, 212; Elizabeth, 37, 179, 188, 305, 357; Esther, 185; Hugh, 209; James, 179, 232; Jane, 224, 369; John, 18, 68, 185, 373; Margaret, 16; Marianne, 254; Mary, 68, 109, 320; Mercy, 220; Robert, 188, 224; Sarah, 110, 209, 232; Thomas, 109; William, 212, 220.
- Roberson, Christian, 61.
- Roberts, Mary, 289.
- Robey, Fanny, 107; Jane, 54; Robert, 54, 107.
- Robins, Ann, 357; Benjamin, 369; Elizabeth, 14, 18, 290; George, 18; James, 273; Jane Lavender, 277; John, 20, 277; Lydia, 26; Mary, 255, 369; Prudence, 20; Sarah, 85; Susanna, 273.
- Robinson, Agnes, 171; Alice, 249; Amey, 273; Ann, 38, 96, 124, 128, 151, 154, 160, 189, 199, 214, 243, 244, 257, 264, 269, 297, 306, 394; Anthony, 178; Benjamin, 150; Betty, 166; Catherine, 375; Charles, 175; Charlotte, 175; Christopher, 398; David, 380; Deborah Ann, 227; Diana, 185; Dorcas, 170; Dorothea, 127; Elizabeth, 18, 30, 41, 132, 144, 187, 246, 327, 343, 360, 370, 392; Esther, 20, 68; Frances, 121, 150; Frances Margaret, 10; George, 47, 74, 127, 175, 325; Hannah, 264, 313; Henry, 166; Isabel, 141; James, 227; Jane, 126, 178, 226, 241, 251; Johanna, 101; John, 171, 199, 214, 264, 306, 309, 313, 343, 346, 372, 376, 392; John Marmaduke, 30; Joseph, 361; Leonora, 175; Margaret, 35, 134, 172, 256; Martha, 151, 179, 193, 386; Mary, 47, 74, 81, 125, 141, 179, 198, 213, 245, 285, 309, 351, 357, 364, 372, 379, 380, 398; Mary Ann, 376; Phoebe, 361, 398; Richard, 38, 144; Robert, 10, 172; Rose, 397; Samuel, 101, 243, 291; Sarah, 120, 227, 325, 335, 377; Sophia, 291; Susanna, 2, 38, 40, 189, 214, 217, 346, 379; Syth, 11; Sir Thomas, 244; Thomas, 20, 154, 285, 297, 379; Walter, 375; William, 68, 256, 269, 357, 364, 398; Winifred, 197.
- Robison, Ann, 323; Duncan, 136; Edith, 136; Martha, 226; William, 226.
- Robley, John, 142; Martha, 204; Mary, 118; Richard, 204; Sarah, 142; William, 118.
- Roberts, Ann, 352.
- Robotham, Elizabeth, 201.
- Robothom, Ann, 19.
- Robshaw, Ann, 317; Henry, 317.
- Robson, Ann, 107, 354; Barbara, 125; Elizabeth, 12, 90, 261, 280, 290, 319; James, 107; Jane, 10, 376; John, 90, 257, 315; Joseph, 207; Maria, 298; Mary, 207, 257, 258, 298, 315; Thomas, 258, 290.
- Roby, Elizabeth, 41; Joseph, 41.
- Roch, Mary, 84.
- Roche, Frances, 318; Henry, 318.
- Rocheblave, Mary, 4; Rev. Peter, 4.
- Rochester, Rebecca, 403.
- Rochet, Catherine, 168.
- Rochford, Carus, 261; Sarah, 276.
- Rock, Ann, 103, 104, 190; Betty, 351; Charles, 259; Felix, 103; Frances, 256; Jane, 259; Mary, 344; Dr. Richard, 256; Sarah, 302.
- Rockall, Mary, 312.
- Roche, Augusta, 410; Betty, 361; Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
- Rockell, Ann, 105; Frances, 205; John, 205.
- Rockingham, Lord, 199.
- Rockley, Elizabeth, 320; John, 320.
- Roddam, Alithea, 250; Robert, 250.
- Roddis, Ann, 333.
- Rode, Ann, 171.
- Rodenbostel, Ann Maria, 368; George Henry, 269; Katharina Dorethey, 269.
- Rodgers, Elizabeth, 189; John, 189.
- Rodhouse, Elizabeth, 393.
- Rodman, Sarah, 353.
- Rodway, Elizabeth, 17.
- Rodway, Sarah, 240; William, 240.
- Roe, Eleanor, 63; Elizabeth, 119, 126, 357; Mary, 5; Matthew, 81; Rebecca, 81; Richard, 5; Sarah, 130; Susanna Margaret, 258; Thomas, 357; William, 130, 258.
- Roebuck, Ann Elizabeth, 154; Edward, 154; Elizabeth, 60; Henry, 401; Mary, 401.
- Roentgen, Elizabeth, 373; George, 373.
- Rofe, Elizabeth, 380.
- Roffee, Ann, 256.
- Roffey, Edward, 248; Elizabeth, 223, 248; John, 223; Sarah, 335.
- Roger, Mary, 358.
- Rogers, Ann, 44, 47, 93, 161, 302, 406; Ann Susanna, 223; Barbara, 170; Caroline, 264; Catherine, 37, 362; Diana, 345; Dorothy, 207; Edward, 37, 47, 372; Elizabeth, 47, 93, 96, 130, 137, 158, 162, 166, 188, 220, 225, 266, 370, 383; Francis, 121; George, 408; Grace, 347; Hannah, 315, 389, 395, 403; Hester, 71; James, 315, 347; Jane, 145, 167, 258; John, 170, 194, 224, 302, 358, 403; Joseph, 93; Judith, 114; Margaret, 95, 121, 372; Martha, 224; Mary, 5, 23, 35, 65, 67, 72, 85, 92, 100, 114, 140, 206, 234, 243, 277, 290, 297, 309, 315, 324, 359, 373, 396; Mary Ann, 338; Richard, 43, 67, 90, 158, 223, 225; Robert, 100, 258, 277; Samuel, 130, 137, 140; Sarah, 33, 41, 43, 90, 182, 226, 339; Susanna, 109, 194, 358, 397; Thomas, 96, 166, 167; William, 44, 72, 145, 207, 234, 243, 297, 309, 339, 406.
- Rogier, Hannah, 194; Rene, 194.
- Rohl, Andrew, 145; Olive, 145.
- Rolfe, Benjamin, 160; Charles, 86, 358; Jane, 297, 358; John, 80, 187; Martha, 160, 187; Mary, 86, 358; Sarah, 80; Susanna, 347; Thomas, 297, 347; William, 358.
- Rolings, Judith, 339.
- Rollen, Eleanor, 272.
- Rolles, Susannah, 58.
- Rollins, Eleanor, 73.
- Rollinson, Maria, 121; Thomas, 121.
- Rollison, Catherine, 329; Richard, 329.
- Rolls, Absalom, 247; Elizabeth, 237; Frances, 247; Henrietta, 330; John, 237; Mary, 36, 234; Sarah, 92, 367; William, 92.
- Rolph, Mary, 402.
- Rolt, Eleanor, 35; E. Bayntun, 278.
- Roman, Jane, 68; William, 68.
- Romer, Andrew, 222; Diana, 222.
- Romney, Charles, Earl of. *See* Marsham.
- Ronk, Frances, 379.
- Rontree, Mary, 323; Robert, 323.
- Rood, John, 297; Susannah, 297.
- Rooe, Jane, 232.
- Roofe, Phoebe, 367.
- Rook, Agnes, 57; Elizabeth, 76, 108; John, 76; Mary, 4; Richard, 167; Sarah, 167.
- Rookby, Dorothy, 199; Ralph, 199.
- Rooke, Alice, 408; Elizabeth, 137; Hannah, 239; James, 358; Jenny, 332; John, 239; Selina, 143; Stephen, 332.

- Rooles, Ann, 379.
 Roomc, Abraham, 308; Ann, 10; Catherine, 268; Elizabeth, 173; Hannah, 308; Samuel, 173; William, 268.
 Rooper, Elizabeth Martha, 265; John, 265.
 Roorke, Catherine, 224.
 Roper, Ann, 114; Hon. Betty Maria, 368; Catherine, 294; Daniel, 114; Frances, 113; Gertrude, 208; Henry, 49, 368; Martha, 386; Hon. and Rev. Richard Henry, 57; Thomas, 294; Trevor Charles, 208; Wilhelmina Mary, 49, 57; William, 386.
 Ropshaw, Elizabeth, 231; Richard, 231.
 Rork, Ann, 60.
 Rosbey, Sarah, 75.
 Roscoe, Elizabeth, 55.
 Rose, Alice, 70; Ann, 9, 62, 124, 345, 400; Barnard, 72; Elizabeth, 44, 271, 407; George, 188; Hannah, 186; Hellen, 144; Henry, 2; James, 244; Jane, 242; John, 64, 186; Mary, 64, 100, 146, 297, 314, 375, 399; Michael, 345; Miles, 407; Peter, 146; Sarah, 2; Sophia, 364; Susannah, 134; Theodora, 188; Theodosia, 72; Thomas, 134, 144; William, 314, 400.
 Rosebery, Mary, Countess of, 253; Neil, Earl of, 132, 253; Susan, Countess of, 132.
 Roseblade, Elizabeth, 305; Martha, 93.
 Rosebrook, Elizabeth, 316.
 Roselly, Ann, 85; Joseph, 85.
 Rosenberg, Louisa Sophia, 395.
 Rosendell, Mary, 216.
 Rostreet, Ann, 41.
 Rosevear, Ann, 198; Nicholas, 198.
 Ross, Andrew, 88; Ann, 290; Anna, 300; Catherine, 240; Eleonora, 92; Lady Elizabeth, 114; Elizabeth, 91; Francis, 342; George, 152; Hannah, 361; Isabella, 283; James, 290; Jane, 90, 249; Adm. Sir John Lockhart, 114; John, 73, 240; Margery, 137; Mary, 73, 322; Rebecca, 342; Robert, 361; Sarah, 62, 88, 325; Thomas, 137.
 Rosselet, Amy, 219; James, 219.
 Rosser, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 116; John, 174; Mary, 135; William, 111.
 Rossi, Joseph, 185; Louise, 185.
 Rossiter, Sarah, 198; William, 198.
 Roston, Eleanor, 352.
 Rotherford, Elizabeth, 178; James, 178.
 Rotherham, Catherine, 82; Leonard, 218, 281; Lucy, 218; Sarah, 281; Susanna, 254.
 Rotherum, Catherine, 82.
 Rothery, Elizabeth, 111.
 Rothwell, Ann, 73; Catherine, 322.
 Rouby, Mary Elizabeth, 311.
 Rouelle, Mary, 387.
 Roughsedge, Mary, 194.
 Round, Catherine, 37; James, 355, 388; Judith, 268; Mary, 355, 388.
 Rous, Elizabeth, 293; Sir John, 42; Lady Judith, 42.
 Rouse, Jane, 76, 326; Mary, 372; William, 326.
 Rouser, Sarah, 114.
 Rouss, Jaue, 343; Richard, 343.
 Rousson, Catherine, 30.
 Routh, Jane, 94.
 Routledge, Ann, 327, 371; Isabella, 244; John, 327, 371.
 Rove, Elenor, 168; James, 168.
 Row, Ann, 104, 109; Elizabeth, 46, 102, 202; Hannah, 19; Harriot, 225; John, 202; Susanna, 69; William, 102.
 Rowbotham, Elizabeth, 59.
 Rowbottom, John, 150; Margaret, 24; Mary, 150; Samuel, 24.
 Rowcliffe, Ann, 209.
 Rowden, Ann, 341; Robert, 341.
 Rowe, Alice, 311; Ann, 214, 310; Ann Elizabeth, 395; Bridget, 155; Charlotte, 15; Elinor, 171; Elizabeth, 40; Henry, 132; Jane, 13, 17, 132, 133; John, 171, 311, 395; Mary, 94, 240; Robert, 13; Sarah, 364; Thomas, 214; William, 17.
 Rowen, Catherine, 338; Esther, 267; John, 267, 338.
 Rowes, Frances, 324.
 Rowland, Ann, 131; Catherine, 186; Elizabeth, 150, 209, 353; James, 131; Jane, 103, 345; John, 353; Joseph, 103; Margaret, 167; Mary, 345; Rebecca, 266; Samuel, 345; Sarah Frances, 47; Susannah, 161; Thomas, 209, 345; William, 266.
 Rowlands, Burton, 18; Elizabeth, 18; Emma, 96; Jane, 277; Thomas, 96.
 Rowlandson, Hannah, 360; John, 360.
 Rowledge, Elizabeth, 26.
 Rowles, Elizabeth, 160; William, 160.
 Rowley, Arabella, 94, 400; Elizabeth, 118, 169, 191; George, 119; Hannah, 242; Joseph, 400; Mary, 8, 119; Philippa, 400; Rachel, 312; Sarah, 312, 329, 400.
 Rowlings, Mary, 173.
 Rows, Edmund, 274; Martha, 274.
 Rowlstone, Mary, 68.
 Rowning, John, 19; Joseph, 22; Mary, 19, 22.
 Rowntree, Susanna, 247.
 Roworth, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 269.
 Rowson, Rachel, 150.
 Rowswell, Sarah, 109; Thomas, 109.
 Roxbee, Mary, 260.
 Roxbury, Jane, 266; Robert, 266.
 Roxby, Mary, 220.
 Royal, Mary, 278, 356.
 Roycroft, Elizabeth, 239; Margaret, 174; Thomas, 174.
 Royle, Sarah, 292.
 Royston, Ann, 131; Hannah, 116; William, 116.
 Rozea, Ann, 35; Jassingtour, 31; Mary Magdalen, 31; Sarah, 352; Thomas, 352.
 Ruad, Elizabeth, 191; William, 191.
 Ruberry, Charles, 43; Elizabeth, 43.
 Rubery, Mary, 150.
 Ruby, Mary Ann, 356.
 Ruckman, Elizabeth, 107.
 Rudd, Ann, 223, 348; Rev. A. J., 84; Edward, 223; Elizabeth, 77; Mary, 15; Rebecca, 66; Richard, 15; Susanna, 8, 15, 280; William, 8, 280.
 Rudderham, Sarah, 221.
 Ruddiman, Elizabeth, 94.
 Ruddle, Caroline, 48; George, 48; Susannah, 81; Thomas, 81.
 Ruddock, Mary, 230.
 Rude, James, 81; Jane, 81.
 Rudell, Dorotea, 205.
 Rudge, Ann, 277.
 Rudhall, Joyce, 129.
 Rudkin, Susannah, 387.
 Rudland, Elizabeth, 402; Thomas, 402.
 Rudley, Ann, 405.
 Rudling, Mary, 284.
 Rudman, George, 315; Mercy, 315.
 Rudolfer, Dorotea, 205.
 Ruel, Elizabeth, 147.
 Ruff, Ann, 365; Catherine, 238; Edward, 238; Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 43, 362; Henry, 43; John, 362; Jonathan, 285, 365.
 Ruffler, Elizabeth, 404.
 Ruffy, Mary Ann, 393.
 Rugg, Jane, 103; Mary, 157; William, 103, 157.
 Ruggils, John, 302; Mary, 356; Sarah, 302; Thomas, 356.
 Rühre, Frederick, 279; Henrietta, 279.
 Rule, Jauc, 158; Margery, 88.

- Rumble, Mary, 370.
 Rumbold, Joanna, 220; Thomas, 220.
 Rumford, Frances, 138; Robert, 138.
 Rumley, Mary, 54.
 Rummen, Mary, 168; William, 168.
 Rummins, Ann, 247; John, 247.
 Rummond, Ann, 281; Richard, 260, 281; Sarah, 260.
 Rumsey, Rachel, 39.
 Rumsey, Mary, 137.
 Rundle, Katherine, 364.
 Runting, Mary, 227.
 Rupell, Bridget Ann, 363.
 Ruscoe, Ann, 160; David, 8; Mary, 8.
 Rush, Ann, 15; Sir John, 24; Lady Leonora, 24; Samuel, 234; Thomas, 15.
 Rushbrook, James, 329; Mary, 329.
 Rushby, Ann, 76.
 Rushland, Mary, 263; William, 263.
 Rushton, Benjamin, 184; Elizabeth, 388; Joseph, 388; Susannah, 184.
 Rushworth, Mary, 64; William, 64.
 Russ, Alexander, 262; Dorothy, 353; Elizabeth, 262; John, 353; Mary, 161; Samuel, 161.
 Russel, Caleb, 149, 170; Mary, 149, 170.
 Russell, Alexander, 154; Ann, 208, 226, 272, 378, 403; Anna Catherine, 333; Barnabas, 286; Catherine, 10; Edith, 12; Elizabeth, 37, 47, 93, 228, 320, 381, 383, 392, 404; Esther, 286; Frances, 229; Francis, 383; Hellen, 154; James, 218; Jane, 14, 15, 52, 98, 230; John, 12, 52, 104; Joseph, 403; Lachland, 169; Lucy, 289; Margaret, 20; Martha, 171; Mary, 145, 156, 169, 218, 316; Mary Ann, 24, 177; Hon. Lieut-Gen. Richard, 10; Robert, 20; Ruth, 104; Sarah, 40, 53, 75, 107, 217, 245; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 208, 230, 333; William, 47, 107, 171, 289, 381.
 Russen, Elizabeth, 317.
 Ruston, Benjamin, 45; Betty, 123; Dorothy, 45; Hannah, 265; Susanna, 241; Thomas, 123.
 Rutherford, Alexander, 186; Amey, 282; Ann, 8, 250, 278; Charles, 250; Isabella, 269; Jane, 23; John, 278, 282; Mary, 186; Robert, 8.
 Ruthven, Elizabeth, 166; Thomas, 166.
 Rutland, Ann, 331; Barnes, 5; Benjamin, 331; Catherine, 407; Elizabeth, 5; George, 5; Hannah, 5.
 Rutledge, Mary, 155.
 Rutson, Elizabeth, 277; Hannah, 127.
 Rutt, Henry, 161; James, 90; Sarah, 90; Susanna, 161.
 Rutter, Ann, 383; Edward, 323; Elizabeth, 310, 388; James, 310, 388; John, 311, 383; Joice Sarah, 272; Mary, 238, 311, 323; Thomas, 238.
 Ryalton, Martha, 29.
 Ryan, Ann, 334; John, 72; Margaret, 77; Monica, 83; Philip, 334; Rose, 392; Sarah, 72.
 Ryce, David, 119; Mary, 119.
 Rycroft, Elizabeth Dianah, 303; James, 303.
 Rydan, Caroline, 264; Catherine, 362; Thomas, 264, 362.
 Ryder, Ann, 121, 184, 297; Henry, 184; Jane, 315; Martin, 297; Nathaniel, 162; Sarah, 365; Thomas, 95, 315; William, 365.
 Rye, Abraham, 181; Benjamin, 398; James, 380; Martha, 181, 380, 398; Mary, 295.
 Rylands, Elizabeth, 304.
 Ryles, Daniel, 228; Sarah, 228.
 Ryley, Elizabeth, 5, 68, 286; John, 340; Thomas, 5.
 Ryman, Elizabeth, 344, 377; John, 344; Sarah, 101.
- S
- Sabell, Ann, 88; Robert, 88.
 Saben, Susannah, 78; William, 78.
 Sabin, Ann, 24, 88, 264, 322; Daniel, 264; Edward, 322; Mary, 216; Paul, 24; Robert, 88.
 Sabine, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
 Saby, Ann, 339; John, 339.
 Sacheverell, Jane, 260; William, 260.
 Sackville, Lady Diana, 54; George, Lord, 54.
 Sadgrove, Elizabeth, 58; John, 290; Richard, 58; Sarah, 290.
 Sadleir, Ellin, 72.
 Sadler, Ann, 2, 61, 258; Christopher, 192; Elizabeth, 126, 164, 196, 365; Francis, 138, 365; Hannah, 110; Jane, 130; Jean, 218; John, 110, 126, 164, 196; Letitia, 192; Margaret, 325; Margery, 270; Mary, 2, 138, 371; Peter, 61; Sarah, 276; William, 325.
 Saffron, Elizabeth, 222.
 Sage, Ann, 335; Elizabeth, 242; Sarah, 339.
 Sainsbury, Ann, 154; William, 154.
 Saint, Ann, 34; John, 34.
 Sainter, Alice, 102.
 Sainthill, Fanny, 262; Jemina, 262.
 Saker, Elizabeth, 341; Henry, 68; Margaret, 68.
 Sala, Agostino, 397; Susannah, 397.
 Salcumb, Sarah, 369.
 Sale, Ann, 163; Catherine, 16; George, 167; Hannah, 383; James, 16; Mary, 167.
 Salisbury, Charlotte, 6; Edward, 82; Joanna, 273; John, Bp. of, 56, 57, 132; Rachael, 82; S., Bp. of, 367; Thomas, 6.
 Salkeld, Ann, 156; James, 268; Margaret Hannah, 268.
 Sallas, John, 113; Sarah, 113, 270.
 Salle, Ann, 218.
 Sallis, John, 266; Sarah, 266.
 Sallory, Mary, 87.
 Salmon, Ann, 19; Elizabeth, 75, 193, 267, 318, 382; Frances, 172; Rev. Henry, 193; Mary, 50; Mercy, 86; Nicholas, 172; Sarah, 369; Thomas, 369; William, 318.
 Salmons, John, 81; Mary, 81.
 Salt, Elizabeth, 391; John, 391; Mary, 266; Sarah, 400.
 Salter, Alice, 399; Charles, 399; D., 292; Elizabeth, 82; E., 292; Isabella, 242; Margaret Ann, 292; Mary, 72, 173, 298, 361, 366; Peter, 72; Robert, 298; Sarah, 232; William, 242, 366.
 Salthouse, Ellen, 250.
 Saltmarsh, Ann, 406; Elizabeth, 344; John, 344; Joseph, 406; Samuel, 291; Sarah, 291.
 Saltonstall, Ann, 39; Betty, 114, 127; Richard, 114; William, 39.
 Salusbury, Esther, 92.
 Salway, Sarah, 14, 145; Thomas, 14; William, 145.
 Sambach, Mary, 50.
 Sambrooke, Diana, 54; Sir Jeremiah, 74; Mary, 150; Susanna, 74; Susanna Vacker, 24.
 Sammons, Mary, 392.
 Sampell, Catherine, 334; Ephraim, 334.
 Samples, Charles, 64; Mary, 64.
 Sampson, Abraham, 16; Ann, 16, 37; Elizabeth, 73, 286; Henry, 172; Jane, 172; Sarah, 301; Susanna, 113; William, 113.
 Samson, Mary, 279; Moses, 279.
 Samuel, Isabella, 9; Rebecca, 219; Robert, 9.
 Samuell, Ann, 86; Elizabeth, 271.
 Sandall, Edmund, 39; Mary, 39; Sarah, 309.

- Sandby, Ann, 80; Harriot, 397; Mary, 403; Paul, 397; Thomas, 397; William, 80, 403.
- Sandell, Elizabeth, 372; James, 372.
- Sander, Ann, 81; Stephen, 81.
- Sanderford, Elizabeth, 255.
- Sanders, Abraham, 294; Ann, 97, 218; Arabella, 137; Benjamin, 305; Catherine, 72, 367; David, 315; Elizabeth, 101, 199, 268, 294, 312; George, 99; Jane, 315; John, 137, 191, 217, 268; Judith, 305; Martha, 200; Mary, 99, 140, 169, 217, 262; Priscilla, 246; Samuel, 246; Sarah, 191, 317; Thomas, 218, 262; Thomas Finnemore, 367.
- Sanderson, Ann, 160, 354; George, 207; Hannah, 295; Jane, 21; Joan, 52; John, 260; Lucy, 108, 207; Mary, 260, 276, 375, 378; Ralph, 354, 375; Sarah, 133, 174; Thomas, 108, 378; William, 52, 133, 174.
- Sandes, Frances, 28.
- Sandford, Ann, 287; Rose, 85; Sarah, 73; William, 73, 85.
- Sandiford, Jane, 267.
- Sandilands, Elizabeth, 71.
- Sandom, Andrew, 125; Sarah, 125.
- Sands, Ann, 328; Constant, 46; Elizabeth, 108, 173; James, 328; Jane, 293; Jenney, 208; John, 46, 108; Margaret, 344; Martha, 36; Robert, 208.
- Sandsbury, Ann, 266; William, 266.
- Sandwith, Ann, 103, 240; Robert, 103.
- Sandys, Arabella, 339; Baron, 95; Hon. Martin, 95; Mary, 95.
- Saner, James, 291; Sarah, 291.
- Sanford, John, 57; Mary, 57.
- Sanger, Jane, 268; Mary, 269.
- Sangster, Elinor, 355; John, 355.
- Sanham, Sarah, 72.
- Sankey, Elizabeth, 194; Richard, 194.
- Sanney, Elizabeth, 241; Thomas, 241.
- Sansbury, Ann, 126.
- Sansom, Ann, 384; Elizabeth, 183; John, 183.
- Sansum, Ann, 67.
- Sant, Alice, 281; Mary, 275, 317; Paul, 281; Susanna, 329; William, 329.
- Santany, Mary, 329.
- Santler, Ann, 263; William, 263.
- Saphton, Felicia, 373.
- Sapwell, Dianah, 299; Joseph, 299.
- Sardgerson, Jenney, 277.
- Sare, Elizabeth, 253.
- Sarel, Elizabeth, 392; Richard, 392.
- Sargant, Jane, 144; Mary, 237; Richard, 144; Sarah, 375.
- Sargeant, Ann, 302; Elizabeth, 236; Hannah, 60; John, 365; Mary, 365; Richard, 302; William, 236.
- Sargent, Elizabeth, 376; Frances, 29; Jenny, 72; John, 297; Martha, 297; Mary, 368; Richard, 376; Sarah, 392.
- Sargher, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126.
- Sargood, Susannah, 328.
- Sarsfield, Ann, 244; Thomas, 244.
- Sarson, John, 78, 83; Mary, 83; Sarah, 78.
- Sartorius, Elizabeth, 5; Francis, 146; George William, 143; Martha, or Mather, 146; Mary, 143; William, 5.
- Sasfield, Martha, 78.
- Satchell, Catherine Mary, 307; John, 307; Sarah, 308.
- Satcher, Elizabeth, 212.
- Satchwell, Ann, 73.
- Satis, Catherine Caroline, 312; Gabriel Antoine Scellier dit, 312.
- Satten, Susanna, 14.
- Sauberre, Elizabeth, 157.
- Saul, Margaret, 368.
- Saulle, Ganeme, 23; John, 23; Peter, 157; Susanna, 157.
- Saunders, Ann, 141, 341; Catherine, 139; Daniel, 8; Edward Gray, 291; Eleanor, 316; Elizabeth, 231, 280, 298, 354; Grace, 368; Hale, 95; Hannah, 50; Hester, 388; James, 50, 341; John, 231, 395; Margaret, 9, 95; Mary, 16, 212, 224, 235, 246, 395; Mary Esther, 291; Meliora, 375; Michael, 141; Rebecca, 266; Richard, 16, 212; Samuel, 9; Sarah, 8, 107, 206, 280, 310, 387; Susanna, 387; Thomas, 206, 224; William, 316.
- Saunderson, Lady Frances Lumley, 49.
- Saundesford, Ann, 37.
- Savage, Agnes, 171; Andrew, 13; Ann, 73, 381; Arthur, 391; Elizabeth, 158, 211, 263, 408; George, 5, 209; Henry, 12; Humphrey, 198; James, 106, 408; Jane, 95, 124; John, 47, 183; Lucy, 209; Margaret, 81; Martha, 368, 386; Mary, 5, 12, 13, 47, 99, 106, 183, 283, 391, 408; Rebecca, 198; Richard, 95, 158, 263; Robert, 283; Sarah, 227; Teresa Mary, 376; Thomas, 391.
- Savery, Ann, 239.
- Savigny, Ann, 68; John, 68.
- Savile, Elizabeth, Countess of Mexborough, 338; John, Earl of Mexborough, 338.
- Savill, Martha, 243.
- Saville, Catherine, 287; Richard, 287.
- Savin, Sarah, 28.
- Saving, Elizabeth, 11; Joseph, 11.
- Savory, Ann, 373; Isabella, 331; Ruth, 288; Sarah, 354.
- Saw, Abigail, 163.
- Saward, Bridget, 18; John, 18.
- Sawbridge, Jane, 25; Thomas, 25; Rev. Wanley, 77.
- Sawcer, Keturah, 15.
- Sawcutt, Elizabeth, 410.
- Sawell, Mary, 110; Richard, 110.
- Sawer, Frances, 171; John, 350; Mary, 350.
- Sawkins, Olithé, 84.
- Sawtell, Joan, 275.
- Sawyer, Amy, 336; Ann, 48, 124; Elizabeth, 141, 295, 370; Frances, 302; Hannah, 406; Harriot, 66; James, 48; Jane, 168; John, 124; Joseph, 295; Mary, 71, 334; Richard, 168; Robert, 71; Sarah, 26; Susan, 81; Thomas, 141.
- Saxby, Ann, 46; Elizabeth, 63; Francis, 63; Jane, 273; John, 273; Mary, 46, 260; William, 46.
- Saxelby, Elizabeth, 178.
- Saxon, Catherine, 39, 259; Elizabeth, 290; John, 39; Phebe, 45.
- Saxton, Charles, 211; Elizabeth, 344; Mary, 211.
- Say, Diana, 95; Rev. Francis, 95; James, 279; Mary, 279.
- Saye and Sele, Lord, 360.
- Sayer, Ann, 367; Catherine, 387; Elizabeth, 67, 108, 174; Rev. George, 387; George, 44; Hannah, 154; Jane, 77, 242; John, 10, 67, 77, 154; Margaret, 405; Martha, 283, 288; Mary, 44, 79; Phebe, 10; William, 242.
- Sayers, Elizabeth, 363; Mary, 269; Rebecca, 354; William, 269.
- Sayes, Elizabeth, 56.
- Sayle, Mary, 80; Thomas, 80.
- Saymour, Susannah, 377.
- Sayre, Elizabeth, 262.
- Scadding, Ann, 331; Jane, 251; John, 255; Mark, 331; Mary, 255.
- Seafe, Hannah, 169; Sarah, 311.
- Scaife, Arthur, 242; Catherine, 242.
- Scandling, James, 164; Mary, 164.
- Scandrett, Hannah, 62.
- Scanes, Jane, 226.

- Scarborough, Ann, 139; Frances, 291; Peter, 291; Thomas, 139.
- Scarbrow, Mary, 278.
- Scarfield, Mary, 141.
- Scarlett, Katherine, 109; Mary, 109.
- Scarman, Elizabeth, 139; George, 139.
- Scarot, Tredsey, 233.
- Scarrott, Ann, 128.
- Scarsdale, Baron, 151. *See* Curzon.
- Scasbrook, Mary, 177.
- Sceail. *See* Seal.
- Schafs, Mary, 272, 276; William, 272.
- Schaller, Benedict, 135, 191; Elizabeth, 191.
- Schaub, Amelia Henrietta, 352.
- Schauer, Anna Maria, 322; John Christian, 322.
- Scherriman, Andrew Christian, 265; Mary, 265.
- Schmit, Ann, 256; John, 256; Nicolas, 240; Sarah, 240.
- Schmitten, Ann Mary, 33.
- Schmuttermeyer, Mary, 357; Valentine Joseph, 357.
- Schnell, Clementina, 301; Francis, 301.
- Schnitker, Hannah, 385; John Stephen, 385.
- Scholar, Mary, 189; William, 189.
- Scholey, Sarah, 154, 202; William, 154.
- Schooling, Mary, 288.
- Schoolly, Elizabeth, 361.
- Schott, Elizabeth, 243; John, 243.
- Schouten, Ann, 3; Mary, 3; William, 3.
- Schowles, Agnes, 160; James, 160.
- Schrader, Rev. Henry Otto, 326; Virginia Louisa, 326.
- Schram, Henericus, 271; Joyce, 271.
- Schrowder, Elizabeth, 223.
- Schuldham, Mary, 383; William, 383.
- Schulthes, Bat, 220; Mary Ann, 220.
- Schultz, Dorothy, 7; John Michael, 7.
- Schutz, Francis Mathew, 56; John, 125; Mary, 125; Susan, 56.
- Schutze, Sarah, 110; William, 110.
- Scofield, Martha, 324; Samuel, 324.
- Scollay, Margaret, 312.
- Scollough, Sarah, 36.
- Scoltock, Sarah, 42; Richard, 42.
- Scoltork, Mary, 40.
- Scot, Elizabeth, 173.
- Scordefield, Jenny, 63.
- Scorthope, Elizabeth, 5.
- Scotcher, Mary, 15; Randolph, 15.
- Scotman, Henry, 329, 410; Margaret, 329; Phebe, 410.
- Scottney, Dorothy, 226; Stephen, 226.
- Scott, Alice, 348; Ann, 130, 174, 195, 276, 297, 309, 317, 318, 327, 353, 396; Caroline, 88; Charles, 150; Dorothy, 370; Elizabeth, 94, 212, 257, 339, 340, 388, 400; Lady Frances, 346; Frances, 330; Francis, 195; George, 297, 400; Hannah, 80, 313, 323; Isabella, 78; Rev. James, 172; James, 254, 323; Jane, 1, 99, 254, 398; John, 130, 276, 308, 339; Kezia, 363; Marcy, 116; Margaret, 182, 322; Mary, 21, 54, 150, 156, 170, 197, 217, 292, 296, 308, 342, 367, 408; Owen, 170, 367; Robert, 150, 156, 307, 317; Sarah, 137, 307; Stephen, 340; Thomas, 78, 94, 99, 212, 313, 330, 363, 396; William, 296, 318; —, Duke of Buccleuch, 346.
- Scowen, Mary, 254.
- Scrace, Isabel, 191.
- Scragg, Mary, 393.
- Scraggs, Mary, 98.
- Scribe, Sarah, 345.
- Scripshire, Ann Boothby, 79; Thomas Boothby, 79.
- Scriven, Elizabeth, 217, 332; Mary, 137; Robert, 137; Sarah, 406; William, 217.
- Scrivener, Elizabeth, 160; John, 160.
- Scrub, Thomas, 341.
- Scruce, Elizabeth, 121; William, 121.
- Scudamore, Dorothy, 66; Frances Fitz Roy, 207; John, 66; Mary, 58; Sarah, 66.
- Scull, Catherine, 54; Jonathan, 54.
- Scurlfield, Elizabeth, 279.
- Scurrier, Ann, 146; John, 146.
- Scutchey, Mary Lloyd, 308; Samuel, 308.
- Seabright, Mary, 277.
- Seabrook, Ann, 108; Gilbert, 17; Mary, 17; Sarah, 143; Thomas, 143.
- Seager, Ann, 326; Mary, 8.
- Seagood, Frances, 37; John, 130; Martha, 130; Thomas, 37.
- Seagrove, Ann, 276; Hannah, 262; James, 262; Joseph, 276.
- Seal, Hannah, 96; Mary, 271, 401; Robert, 271, 401; Sarah, 125.
- Seale, Hannah, 306.
- Sealey, Anne Marie, 103; Jane, 17; William, 103.
- Seally, John, 346; Mary, 346.
- Sealy, Ann, 30; Mary, 302; William, 30.
- Seamer, Elizabeth, 309; William, 309.
- Seamour, Elizabeth, 34.
- Search, Ann, 240, 288; Elizabeth, 66; Thomas, 66; William, 240.
- Seargeant, Katherine, 52.
- Searl, Elizabeth, 272; William, 272.
- Searle, Ann, 43; Hannah, 403; Hugh, 133; Margaret, 293; Sally, 133; Sarah, 393; Thomas, 43.
- Sears, Grace, 76; Sarah, 397; Thomas, 76, 397.
- Searson, Elizabeth, 157.
- Seates, Elizabeth, 38.
- Seaton, Elizabeth, 164; Frederick, 179; Joan, 108; John, 108; Mary, 120, 179; Mary Ann, 390; William, 120, 164, 390.
- Seaward, James, 335; Mary, 16; Thomas, 16; William, 335.
- Seawell, Elizabeth, 398.
- Sebel, John, 83; Susannah, 83.
- Sebine, Sophia, 400.
- Sebright, Sir John Saunders, 154, 252; Lady Sarah, 154, 252.
- Secipie, John, 1; Mary, 1.
- Secker, Jane, 260.
- Sedding, Sarah, 398.
- Seddon, Elizabeth, 311; Grace, 383; Margaret, 225; Richard, 383.
- Sedgwick, Alice, 299; Ann, 140, 332; Elizabeth, 4, 43; James, 90; John, 4; Sarah, 90; Thomas, 140; William, 299.
- Sedley, Martha, 17.
- Seekins, Mary, 74; Thomas, 74.
- Seeres, Elizabeth, 184.
- Secton, John, 223; Sarah, 222.
- Segarree, Mercy, 213; William, 213.
- Seger, Ann, 210; Elizabeth, 204; Joseph, 204.
- Segeram, Hannah, 303.
- Segers, Elizabeth, 241; Michael, 241.
- Segram, Elizabeth, 365; John, 365.
- Segrave, Mary, 387.
- Seguier, David, 141; Elizabeth, 141.
- Seler, Ann, 78; Richard, 78.
- Seiver, Hannah, 284.
- Selby, Ann, 170; Avis, 294; Elizabeth, 59, 207; Frances, 392; George, 70, 149; Henry Coll., 300; Lucy, 221; Mary, 378; Nicholas Tuite, 392; Penelope, 70; Sarah, 352; Susannah, 27; Thomas, 207; William, 294, 378; Winefrid, 149.

- Self, Elizabeth, 253; James, 395; John, 253; Sarah, 395. Selve, Mary, 251.
- Sellars, Ann, 77; William, 77. Seller, Ann, 355.
- Sellers, Dolly, 205; Mary, 179. Sellman, John, 115; Maria, 115.
- Senegal, George, 253; Sarah, 253.
- Senex, Elizabeth Maria, 47. Seney, Agnes, 160.
- Senior, Ascanius William, 175; Charlotte, 175; Eleanor, 264; Martha, 254; Nassau, 175; Robert, 264; William, 254.
- Senyer, Mary, 267.
- Sergeant, Elizabeth, 261; Isabel, 35; Samuel, 35.
- Sergent, Dorothy, 150; William, 150.
- Serjeant, Ann, 170; John, 99; Mary, 99; Stephen, 170.
- Serle, Dorothea, 86; Peter, 86. Serrage, James, 74; Mary, 74.
- Serrell, Ann, 167; William, 167. Serrure, Constance, 101.
- Sessions, Anne, 191; Mary, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Setchel, Dorothy, 218; Samuel, 218.
- Seton, Mary, 9; Thomas, 9.
- Seyern, Ann, 176, 348; Benjamin, 176; John, 348, 354; Sarah, 354.
- Severy, John, 234; Priscilla, 234.
- Seward, Ann, 318; Edward, 318.
- Sewards, Elizabeth, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Sewell, Ann, 146; Catherine, 159; Elinor, 171; Lady Elizabeth, 237; Elizabeth, 231, 282; Jane, 30; John, 150; Margaret, 395; Mary, 150; Robert, 146, 231, 237; Thomas, 282; Thomas Baily Heath, 237; William, 30, 237.
- Seward, Elizabeth, 69; Thomas, 69.
- Sexton, Elizabeth, 362; George, 338; Mary, 338.
- Seykar, Elizabeth, 106, 183; James, 106.
- Seymour, Ann, 376; Lady Charlotte, 44; Eleouor, 410; Elizabeth, 13, 354; Esther, 36; Lady Frances, 44; Francis, 13; Jane, 288; John, 410; Martha, 410; Mary, 93, 184, 324, 326; Thomas, 324; William, 121, 184.
- Seymour-Conway, Alice Elizabeth, Viscountess Beauchamp, 172; Anne, 56, 231; Lady Frances, 252; Francis, Viscount Beauchamp, 172, 231, 252, 264; Lady Gertrude, 217; H., 231; Isabella Ann Ingram, Viscountess Beau-
- champ, 264; Hou. Robert, 231; —, Earl of Hertford, 231, 233, 252.
- Shackelford, Ann, 59; Mary, 234; Richard, 234; William, 59.
- Shackell, Edward, 400; Mary, 101, 184, 400; Thomas, 101.
- Shackerly, Ann, 123; Elizabeth, 60; William, 60.
- Shackledge, Jane, 6.
- Shackelton, Margaret, 173; Mary, 65.
- Shacklock, Hannah, 196; Mary, 28.
- Shadbolt, Edward, 388; Lydia, 249; Mary, 388; William, 249.
- Shade, Ann, 197; Archibald, 335; Sarah, 335.
- Shadforth, Sarah, 109; Thomas, 109.
- Shadly, John, 31; Reynier, 31.
- Shafer, Ann, 383; John, 383.
- Shaffer, Christian, 119; John Andrew, 373; Mary, 119, 373.
- Shaftesbury, Earl of, 100.
- Shafto, Ann, 239; Jennison, 56; Margaret, 56; Robert, 239; Rev. Thomas G., 239.
- Shakell, Frances, 234; Hannah, 368; John, 234; Robert, 368.
- Shakeshaft, Ann, 284.
- Shakespeare, Elizabeth, 91; Margaret, 7; Rebekah, 76.
- Shakley, Elizabeth, 184.
- Shakspar, Rebekah, 76.
- Shales, Ann, 338.
- Shallard, Esther, 72; John, 375; Margaret, 375; Robert, 72.
- Shanks, Catherine, 137; John, 137.
- Shankster, Elizabeth, 161; Richard, 161.
- Shannon, Catherine, 85.
- Shapleigh, Sarah, 150.
- Shapley, Charles, 41; Grace, 41.
- Shapter, Ann, 247; Thomas, 247.
- Shard, Elizabeth, 6; Sarah, 326.
- Sharc, Mary, 89.
- Sharland, Ann, 410.
- Sharman, Ann, 19; Mary, 209; Samuel, 209.
- Sharnhorst, Ludolph, 373; Sarah, 373.
- Sharood, Sarah, 230.
- Sharp, Abraham, 323; Ann, 314, 407; Dorothy, 131; Elizabeth, 228, 323, 353; Frances, 355; Henrietta, 97; John, 141, 236; Judith, 267; Margaret, 236; Martha, 253, 327; Mary, 89, 148, 337, 361, 365; Molly, 141; Richard, 253; Robert, 85; Sarah, 23,
- 85, 311, 366; Thomas, 336, 353; William, 228, 311, 314, 365.
- Sharpe, Catherine, 242; Elizabeth, 288, 365, 396; Francis John, 365; John, 396; Letitia, 402; Mary, 18, 150, 213, 217; Sarah, 244; Thomas, 288; William, 213, 402.
- Sharpels, Ann, 88; Richard, 88.
- Sharple, Sarah, 378.
- Sharples, James, 332; Martha, 332.
- Sharpless, Mary, 108.
- Sharpley, Elizabeth, 92; Jane, 255.
- Sharratt, Mary, 69.
- Sharwood, Crips, 265; Sarah, 265.
- Shatliff, Sarah, 308.
- Shattock, Martha, 187.
- Shave, Ann, 204; George, 204.
- Shaw, Alice, 22, 69; Ann, 93, 127, 299, 313, 373, 384, 392; Bridget, 158; Catherine, 45, 132, 268; Charlotte, 407; Christopher, 185; David, 384; Diana, 185, 222; Edward, 93; Eleanor, 321; Elizabeth, 5, 76, 100, 229, 242, 262, 289, 343, 358, 407; Esther, 267; George, 369; Hannah, 7, 27; Hugh, 268; James, 313; Jane, 218; John, 27, 132, 343; Jonathan, 326; Joseph, 242; Joshua, 299, 407; Martha, 241, 291; Mary, 41, 213, 326, 369; Rachel, 273; Rebecca, 185; Richard, 229; Sarah, 326, 398; Thomas, 5, 76, 158, 373; William, 45, 100, 289, 291, 326, 398.
- Shawbridge, Mary, 342.
- Shawe, John, 360; Mary, 360.
- Shea, Margaret, 387; Mary, 259.
- Shead, John, 257; Margaret, 257.
- Sheaf, Ann, 205; Edward, 205; Mary, 19.
- Sheale, Ann, 363.
- Shearcroft, Mary, 248; Thomas, 248.
- Shearley, Catherine, 393.
- Shearly, Elizabeth, 307, 350; Thomas, 350.
- Shears, Elizabeth, 86.
- Shearsmith, Samuel, 65; Sarah, 65.
- Shearwood, Ann, 247; George, 247.
- Sheath, Sarah, 372.
- Sheawood, James, 350; Mary, 350.
- Shebbeare, Rev. John, 370.
- Shed, Joanna, 96; Thomas, 96.
- Sheels, Elizabeth, 46.
- Sheen, Ann, 235; Elizabeth, 205; James, 205, 235; Samuel, 392.
- Sherring, Mary, 359.

- Sheffield, Alicia Caroline, 234 ; Betty, 405 ; Francis, 16 ; Jane, 16 ; Thomas, 405.
- Shield, Hester, 288.
- Sheldon, Ann, 19, 407 ; Charles Henry, 358 ; Dorothy, 74 ; Elizabeth, 295, 358 ; Francis, 19 ; John, 407 ; Margaret Frances, 220 ; Sarah, 341.
- Shelley, Abigail, 74 ; Ann, 21 ; Elizabeth, 401 ; Thomas, 401 ; Tryphena Penelope, 55.
- Shells, Jane, 273 ; Sarah, 143 ; William, 143.
- Shelton, Ann, 260 ; Elizabeth, 233, 292 ; John, 374 ; Mary, 359, 374.
- Shemeth, Sarah, 240.
- Shenton, Mary, 286 ; Sarah, 282 ; William, 286.
- Shepard, Ann, 232 ; Cecilia, 164 ; Collin, 164 ; Henry, 109 ; John, 232 ; Mary, 101, 109 ; Phillis, 387 ; Richard Henry, 185 ; Sarah, 185 ; Stephen, 387.
- Shephard, Cordelia, 54 ; Eleanor, 399 ; Ellin, 406 ; Esther, 341 ; Hannah, 21 ; Mary, 148.
- Shepherd, Ann, Viscountess Irwin, 19 ; Charles, Viscount Irwin, 264 ; Elizabeth, 26, 130 ; Hon. Elizabeth Ingram, 337 ; Frances, Viscountess Irwin, 337, 404 ; Hon. Isabella Ann Ingram, 264 ; James, 128 ; Hon. Louisa Susanna Ingram, 404 ; Mary, 128 ; Thomas, 130.
- Shepherd, Andrew, 208 ; Ann, 50, 168, 268, 296, 409 ; Catherine, 125, 208 ; Christian, 118 ; Elenor, 173 ; Elizabeth, 119, 175, 176, 245, 367 ; Frances, 229 ; Giles, 213 ; Henry, 245 ; James, 296 ; Jane, 360 ; John, 325 ; Joseph, 119 ; Margaret, 344 ; Martha, 68 ; Mary, 88, 209, 216, 254, 286, 325 ; Rachel Charlotte, 213 ; Samuel, 209, 344 ; Sarah, 225 ; Thomas, 88, 168, 175 ; William, 68, 118, 229.
- Shepherson, Catherine, 42.
- Shepley, Hannah, 217 ; William, 217.
- Sheppard, Ann, 28, 45, 180, 302, 361 ; Catherine, 112 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; Hannah, 318 ; Joanna, 345 ; John, 302 ; Martha, 311 ; Mary, 53, 356 ; Peter, 53 ; Samuel, 45 ; Sarah, 78, 340 ; Susanna, 175 ; Thomas, 112.
- Shepperd, Elizabeth, 304 ; Mary, 70 ; Sarah, 269.
- Sherard, Dorothy, Countess of Harborough, 221 ; Rev. Robert, Earl of Harborough, 221.
- Sherat, Mary, 315.
- Sherborne, Elizabeth, 91, 99 ; Robert, 99.
- Sherbrooke, Margaret, 66 ; Sarah, 85.
- Sherer, Deborah, 186 ; Jane, 274 ; Joseph, 186 ; Mary, 274.
- Shergold, Mary, 256.
- Sherlock, Elizabeth, 110, 277, 340 ; John, 131, 275 ; Mary, 131 ; Rachel, 275 ; Thomas, 110, 277.
- Sherman, Alice, 310 ; John, 161 ; Maria, 264 ; Mary, 161 ; Richard, 196 ; Sarah, 196 ; Sarah Ann, 255.
- Sherrard, Lady Frances, 262.
- Sherratt, Ann, 307 ; Sarah, 176.
- Sherriff, Alexander, 394 ; Mary, 394.
- Shery, John Tren, 196 ; Martha, 196.
- Sherwin, Elizabeth, 309.
- Sherwing, Sarah, 357.
- Sherwood, Ann, 211, 280, 328, 344 ; Charles, 323 ; Hannah, 323 ; Jane, 161, 192 ; Mary, 33, 140 ; Robert, 140 ; Thomas, 328 ; William, 33.
- Shettell, Hannah, 252 ; Thomas, 252.
- Shevin, Elizabeth, 16.
- Shevard, Anna Vernon, 277 ; James, 277.
- Shewbridge, James, 222 ; Mary, 222.
- Shewcraft, Hannah, 128.
- Shewell, Catherine, 150 ; Guy, 150.
- Shewring, Margaret, 227 ; Matthew Purnell, 227.
- Shickel, Sarah, 381 ; William, 381.
- Shield, Elizabeth, 256 ; Esther, 346 ; Francis, 205 ; John, 256 ; Margaret, 370 ; Margery, 205 ; Martha, 20 ; William, 346.
- Shields, Elizabeth, 105 ; Hugh, 269 ; Jeane, 285 ; Justin, 285 ; Martha, 17 ; Mary, 269 ; William, 17.
- Shiells, Margaret, 371.
- Shiers, Mary, 260 ; Robert, 260 ; Susan, 18.
- Shiffner, Benigna Gottlieb, 151 ; George, 408 ; Mary, 408 ; T., 408.
- Shilleto, Ann, 204.
- Shillito, Elizabeth, 137, 377 ; James, 137 ; John, 377.
- Shimild, Sarah, 214.
- Shinglar, Ann, 170 ; Frances, 129 ; Thomas, 129, 170.
- Ship, Ann, 115.
- Shibley, Anna Maria, 344 ; Elizabeth, 170, 325 ; John, 269 ; Julietta, 238 ; Mary, 246, 269, 321 ; Richard, 325 ; William, 170, 246.
- Shipman, Ann, 194 ; John, 65 ; Mary, 65 ; Susanna, 224 ; William, 194.
- Shipp, James, 330 ; John, 134 ; Mary, 134, 330 ; Rebecca, 334.
- Shippney, Mary, 107.
- Shipton, Anna, 50.
- Shires, Ann, 282 ; William, 282.
- Shirley, Ann, 353 ; Lady Elizabeth, 1 ; Elizabeth, 80 ; Jane, 43 ; John, 43 ; Joseph, 30 ; Martha, 30 ; Lady Mary, 229 ; Sarah, 312 ; Hon. Thomas, 229 ; William, 312.
- Shirman, Phœbe, 327.
- Shirra, Alexander, 330 ; Doiley, 330.
- Shirriff, James, 302 ; Mary Magdalen, 302.
- Shittle, Hannah, 164 ; John, 164.
- Shod, Dolly, 199 ; Philip, 199.
- Shoosmith, Deborah, 373.
- Sholer, Sarah, 14.
- Shoobridge, Sarah, 345 ; William, 345.
- Shord, Ann, 101 ; John, 101.
- Shore, Deborah, 180 ; Elizabeth, 65 ; John, 194, 217 ; Joseph, 180 ; Mary, 217, 231 ; Sarah, 194.
- Shorland, Elizabeth, 214, 245 ; Sarah, 245.
- Short, Ann, 196, 243 ; Ann Henrietta, 378 ; Arthur, 378 ; Elizabeth, 113, 265, 335, 341, 403 ; Henrietta, 97 ; Henry, 97, 202 ; Isabella, 228 ; Jane Theodosia, 364 ; John Ides, 364 ; Mary, 23, 105, 202, 212, 316 ; Richard, 196, 265 ; Sarah Maria, 189 ; Stephen, 228 ; Thomas, 341 ; William, 212, 243.
- Shorter, Ann, 286 ; Jane, 207 ; John, 207 ; Robert, 379 ; Sarah, 145, 379.
- Shortland, John, 223 ; Mary, 223.
- Shotling, John, 401 ; Mary, 401.
- Shotten, Ann, 72.
- Shotter, James, 147 ; Mary, 147.
- Shonell, Mary, 269.
- Shouker, Mary, 58.
- Shouldon, Elizabeth, 235 ; Francis, 235.
- Shouler, Martha, 274.
- Shouring, Ann, 125.
- Shout, Elizabeth, 120 ; Joseph, 120.
- Showell, Ann, 165 ; Elizabeth, 257 ; Thomas, 257.
- Shram, John Casimir, 146 ; Mary, 146.
- Shrewsbury, Earl of. *See* Talbot.
- Shrimpton, Charles, 118 ; Eleanor, 378 ; Elizabeth, 118 ; Ellen, 292 ; Esther, 21 ; John, 21, 292 ; Joseph, 337 ; Mary, 351 ; Sarah, 337.
- Shrimton, Mary, 11.

- Shroeder, Mary, 153; John Frederick, 153.
- Shropshire, Catherine, 73; Mary, 9; Sarah, 360; Walter, 73; William, 9.
- Shrub, Mary, 274.
- Shuart, Jane, 34; Thomas, 34.
- Shuff, Jane, 310; William, 130.
- Shukburgh, Jane, 207.
- Shuker, Ann, 391; Edward, 148; Elizabeth, 148; Mary, 120.
- Shury, Catherine, 295; William, 295.
- Shute, Ann, 139, 314; Rev. Henry, 186; James, 314; Lettice, 245; Mark, 310; Martha, 33; Mary, 392; Mary Eleanor, 310; Richard, 139; Thomas, 392; William, 245.
- Shuter, Ann, 355; Catherine, 124; John, 355.
- Shutt, Isabella, 246.
- Shuttelworth, James, 273; Mary, 273.
- Shuttleworth, Alice, 315; Rev. Charles, 308; Elizabeth, 308, 380; James, 164; John, 315, 371; Mary, 371.
- Shutts, Ann, 284; Thomas, 284.
- Shwamenkruge, Martha, 233; Mary, 191.
- Sibbald, Jean, 188.
- Sibley, Ann, 23, 86, 196, 233; Charles, 196; Frances, 403; James, 86; Mary, 252; Robert, 403; Samuel, 252; Sarah, 328; Stephen, 328.
- Sibourg, Catherine, 38.
- Sicklemore, Sally Anne, 387.
- Siddal, Ann, 42; Isaac, 42.
- Sidgwick, Margaret, 224.
- Sidwell, Ann, 340; John, 340.
- Sighar, Bridget, 70; Nicholas, 70.
- Sigly, Sarah, 87; Thomas, 87.
- Sigory, Esther, 393.
- Sigrey, John, 302; Mary, 302.
- Sikes, Elizabeth, 139; Jane, 60; John, 60; Mary, 38, 60; Robert, 257; William, 60.
- Silburn, Jane, 69.
- Silby, Abraham, 327; Elizabeth, 327.
- Silcock, Frances, 374; Nathan, 374.
- Silfkin, or Selfkee, George Philip, 321; Mary, 321.
- Silk, Ann, 193; Elizabeth, 268; Joseph, 268; William, 193.
- Sill, Margaret, 76; Richard, 76.
- Silliets, Mary, 311.
- Sills, George, 183, 272; Jane, 286; Mary, 43, 272; Richard, 43; Susannah, 183; William, 286.
- Silver, Ann, 186, 271; Emanuel, 375; Jane, 375; Margaret, 119; Mary, 371; Susan, 11, 244; William, 11.
- Silverthorne, Sarah, 150.
- Silvertop, George, 112; Winifred, 112.
- Silverwood, Ann, 356; Elizabeth, 369.
- Silvester, Elizabeth, 402; Jane, 162; Joseph, 162; Mary, 303.
- Sim, Anne, 277.
- Simcock, Ann, 141; George, 89, 141; John, 123; Mary, 89; Sarah, 123.
- Simeon, Sarah, 13.
- Simes, Ann, 214; Catherine, 137; Frances, 4; Jane, 266; Rose, 406.
- Simester, Mary, 328; Thomas, 328.
- Siminton, Mary Ann, 333; Robert, 333.
- Simkin, Elizabeth, 69; Leonard, 252; Mary, 252; Samuel, 101; Susanna, 101.
- Simkins, Ann, 320; Catherine, 114; John, 282; Lucy, 282; Sarah, 70, 389; Thomas, 320; Walter, 114.
- Simmonds, Ann, 29, 346; Catherine, 206, 314; Charles, 156; Elizabeth, 156, 172, 224; John, 99, 224; Mary, 324; Sarah, 99, 115; William, 206.
- Simmons, Abraham, 87; Ann, 5, 93, 155, 200; Charlotte, 220; Dinah, 160; Elizabeth, 26, 96, 210, 213; Esther, 164; Hannah, 227; Henry, 124, 160, 232; Jane, 297; John, 5, 26, 93, 210, 269; Marling, 328; Mary, 87, 153, 242, 388; Samuel, 155, 200; Sarah, 232, 328; Sibyl, 269; Susanna, 124; Thomas, 164, 242.
- Simms, Ann, 263; Catherine, 68; Elizabeth, 180, 298; Robert, 68, 180.
- Simon, Elizabeth, 366.
- Simonds, Ann, 330; John, 373; Mary, 373.
- Simons, Charles, 156, 194; Elizabeth, 156; Hester, 214; Mary, 147, 194; Rebecca, 15; Robert, 252; Roger, 147; Sarah, 252; Thomas, 15.
- Simonson, Mehetabel, 327; Thomas, 327.
- Simpkin, Elizabeth, 231, 245, 363; Mary, 334; Robert, 245, 363; Sarah, 231, 249; Thomas, 231, 249.
- Simpkins, Catherine, 301.
- Simpson, Alice, 15; Alison, 75; Ann, 64, 76, 95, 120, 135, 233, 336, 365, 389; Bathsheba, 388; Catherine, 107, 109, 224, 242; Dorothy, 182, 265; Eleanor, 129; Elizabeth, 25, 103, 201, 205, 245, 267, 291, 293; Frances, 330; George, 300; Grace, 66, 397; Hannah, 376, 408, 409; James, 5, 182, 293, 336; Jane, 58, 75, 104, 198, 246, 365; Janet, 75; Jeremiah, 104; John, 107, 120, 135, 163, 350; Joseph, 76; Margaret, 221, 300, 342; Martha, 246, 401; Mary, 5, 47, 106, 129, 207, 247, 249, 308, 344, 361, 381, 396; Nanney, 163; Rebecca, 293; Samuel, 95, 365; Sarah, 58, 155, 182, 217, 265, 350, 356, 397; Susannah, 365; Thomas, 47, 129, 365, 389; William, 58, 109, 198, 201, 267, 381.
- Sims, Ann, 354; Catherine, 170; Eleanor, 73; Elizabeth, 31, 326, 364; George, 170; Isabella, 29; James, 364; John, 26, 31, 326; Mary, 26, 61, 124, 396; Priscilla, 400; Rebecca, 350; Richard, 73; Thomas, 61.
- Simson, Ann, 2, 59, 163, 305; Charles, 59, 163; Elizabeth, 68, 216; John, 216; Joseph, 68; Mary, 254.
- Sinclair, Ann, 407; Elizabeth, 208, 406; Jane, 31; Joseph, 407; William, 406.
- Sinclaire, Ann, 277; John, 277.
- Sinclair, George, 52; Mary, 20, 52, 58; Thomas, 20.
- Sindel, Henry, 409; Mariane, 409.
- Sindley, Ann, 82.
- Sinfill, Sarah, 350.
- Singer, Jane, 160; John, 173; Margaret Ogle, 203; Mary, 173.
- Singler, Ellen, 265.
- Singleton, Charity, 302; Elizabeth, 377; Esther, 83; Jane, 23; John, 377; Sydenham, 302; William, 23.
- Sinnelle, Elizabeth, 275; Joseph, 275.
- Siret, Elizabeth, 189.
- Sirman, Ann, 62; Daniel, 62.
- Sison, Edward, 171; Margaret, 67; Sophia, 171.
- Sisson, Agnes, 162.
- Sisum, Nancy, 224.
- Si'chell, Jane, 100; Samuel, 100.
- Sittey, Elizabeth, 87.
- Siver, or Siven, Mary, 372.
- Sivern, Sarah, 278.
- Sizer, Elizabeth, 247; Leonard, 247.
- Skaife, Elizabeth, 91.
- Skate, Mary, 183.
- Skay, Elizabeth, 334; Robert, 334.
- Skeat, Alexander, 26; Elizabeth, 26, 267; Hannah, 267; Henry, 58; Margaret, 58, 267; Mary, 69, 80, 245; Richard, 80; Sarah, 287; William, 69.
- Skeats, Elizabeth, 89; Mary, 181.
- Keel, Joanna, 265.
- Skeele, Edward, 353; Mary, 353.

- Skeelle, Hannah, 213.
 Skeet, Ann, 152; William, 152.
 Skeggs, Ann, 114; Jydia, 258; Thomas, 258.
 Skelding, Ann, 314.
 Skellin, Jenny, 332.
 Skelton, Elizabeth, 33; Farrer, 406; John, 102; Margaret, 102; Martha, 146; Mary, 338, 406.
 Skene, Jane, 356.
 Sketchley, Richard, 74; Susanna, 74.
 Skett, Mary, 83.
 Skeves, Sarah, 344.
 Skiddy, Mary, 59.
 Skidmore, Catherine, 221; Joshua, 221.
 Skillern, Mary, 357.
 Skillin, Elizabeth, 99; Margaret, 235; Mary, 254; William, 235.
 Skillington, Mary, 9, 314; William, 314.
 Skilton, Edward, 334; Mary, 334.
 Skingler, Daniel, 111; Sarah, 111.
 Skinner, Ann, 137, 202, 364, 386; Catherine, 358; David, 303; Dinah, 251; Edward, 364; Elizabeth, 105, 286; Esther, 115; John, 202, 358, 405; Joseph, 286; Mary, 270, 303, 405; Richard, 386; Robert, 270; Sarah, 159, 339, 384; Susanna, 167; Thomas, 384; William, 167, 339.
 Skinnor, Eleanor, 397.
 Skins, Jane, 134.
 Skipper, Mary, 170.
 Skires, Mary, 77.
 Skone, Mary, 131.
 Skrine, Jane, 132; Louisa, 282; William, 132, 282.
 Skrymsler, Charles Boothby, 178; Maria Boothby, 178. See Scrimshire.
 Skuce, Ann, 157, 214; Mary, 169; Thomas, 214.
 Skurray, Betty, 68.
 Skyram, Elizabeth, 284; John, 306; Sarah, 306.
 Skyring, Sarah, 98; William, 98.
 Skyrme, Charles, 381; Isabella Jane, 381; Jane Abra, 211.
 Slack, Andrew, 35; Ann, 257; Elizabeth, 129; Henry, 180; Jane, 347; Judith, 176; Martha, 15; Mary, 180, 220, 266, 274; Mary Catherine, 340; Robert, 257, 340, 347; Sarah, 35, 36; Thomas, 36, 274; William, 176, 220.
 Sladden, Margaret, 37.
 Slade, Abraham, 225; Ann, 37, 328; Eleanor, 255; Elizabeth, 128, 225, 290; Henry, 210, 408; Judith, 330; Lucy, 72; Mary, 75, 210, 256, 339; Rebecca, 408; Stephen, 290; Thomas, 255.
 Slader, Josiah, 374; Sarah, 374.
 Slamaker, Eleanor, 12; John, 12.
 Slaney, Elizabeth, 331; Isabella, 201; Robert, 201, 331; Sarah, 11.
 Slann, Mary, 8.
 Slarck, Elizabeth, 215; William, 215.
 Slark, Elizabeth, 236, 272; Jean, 207; Thomas, 272.
 Slate, Mary, 32.
 Slatem, Elizabeth, 218; Thomas, 218.
 Slater, Dorothy, 363; Elizabeth, 111, 218; Frances, 140; Margaret, 36; Mary, 17, 203; Matthew, 36; Nicholas, 203; Sarah, 361, 402; Thomas, 218.
 Slaterford, Elizabeth, 220; John, 220.
 Slatten. See Hatten.
 Slatterford, Ann, 42; Solomon, 42.
 Slaughter, Ann, 160; Hannah, 7; Hatton, 380; Mary, 275; Sarah, 372; Thomas, 380; William, 160.
 Slead, Elizabeth, 324.
 Sleaf, Alice, 74; John, 74.
 Sleaf, Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 340.
 Sleaford, John, 100; Sarah, 100.
 Sleet, Elizabeth, 160; John, 119; Lucy, 297; Sarah, 119, 297.
 Sleaford, Elizabeth, 320; William, 320.
 Sleigh, Mary, 395; Sophia, 150.
 Slight, Maria, 289.
 Slemeck, Daniel, 194; Sarah, 194.
 Slew, Elizabeth, 232; Susannah, 378; William, 232.
 Slightholm, Margaret, 154.
 Slingsby, Hannah, 407.
 Sloan, Mary, 362.
 Sloane, Alexander, 2; Martha, 2.
 Sloper, William Cs., 177.
 Slow, Ann, 257; John, 257.
 Slurrach, Mary, 136.
 Sly, Ann, 9, 112; Robert, 9.
 Slyford, Sarah, 19.
 Smale, Ann, 9; John, 9; Susanna, 20; William, 20.
 Small, Dinah, 109; Edward, 109; Hannah, 89; John, 89.
 Smallbone, Judith, 407.
 Smallbones, Mary, 25.
 Smallbridge, Elizabeth, 407.
 Smaller, Elizabeth, 223; George, 223.
 Smalley, Isabella, 235; Robert, 235.
 Smallwood, Jane, 296; John, 40; Joseph, 296; Mary, 40, 228.
 Smart, Ann, 15, 20, 183, 333; Caroline, 141; Edward, 15; Elizabeth, 47, 64, 118, 345; Henrietta, 348; Hester, 235; Isabella, 341; John, 15; Joseph, 315; Joyce, 15; Martha, 183, 401; Mary, 116, 135, 191, 210, 315; Olivea, 193; Samuel, 183; Susanna, 247; Walter, 191; William, 345.
 Smeath, Mary, 130.
 Smeaton, Ann, 64; John, 64, 288; Mary, 288.
 Smedley, Alice, 116; Katherine, 142; Sarah, 124.
 Smedmore, Mary, 200.
 Smedus, Elizabeth, 48.
 Smees, Elizabeth, 79; William, 79.
 Smeed, Mary, 184; Thomas, 184.
 Smeeton, Jane, 192; John, 192; Sarah, 395.
 Smetham, James, 300; Mary, 300.
 Smethe, John, 72; Rose, 72.
 Smetten, Jane, 43.
 Smilter, Hannah, 116.
 Smirk, Elizabeth, 197, 214.
 Smirthwaite, Christopher, 300, 336; Elizabeth, 300, 336.
 Smith, Aaron, 179, 229; Abigail, 389; Abraham, 199; Agnes, 176; Alexander, 60; Alice, 25, 39, 153; Ann, 3, 15, 16, 29, 30, 40, 50, 59, 66, 72, 73, 79, 82, 87, 88, 115, 122, 126, 139, 143, 145, 161, 162, 173, 176, 191, 197, 202, 213-215, 217, 230, 233, 234, 238, 242, 243, 250, 251, 256, 258, 259, 263, 270, 275, 278-280, 287, 290, 292, 312, 318, 322, 333, 351, 361, 364, 375, 376, 392, 393, 406, 410; Anna, 400; Anthony, 223, 292; Arabella, 386; Barbara, 240; Barnard, 23, 326; Benjamin, 43, 215, 298; Bennick, 259; Bethiah, 150; Betty, 236, 294; Bithiah, 150; Bridget, 352; Catherine, 26, 34, 74, 196, 223, 289, 291, 319, 347, 352, 381; Cecilia, 234; Charles, 132, 168, 230, 307, 333; Charlotte, 226, 290; Culling, 132; Damaris, 109; Daniel, 40; David, 265, 279, 386; Deborah, 16; Diana, 240, 261, 368; Dinah, 140; Dorothy, 151, 335; Drummond, 390; Edmund, 145; Edward, 88, 193, 240, 247, 321, 329, 390; Eleanor, 63, 101, 129, 139, 169, 198, 223, 297; Elias, 58; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 13, 17, 18, 21, 27, 34, 43, 45, 53-55, 58, 60, 66, 77, 79, 80, 85, 88, 90, 91, 112, 129, 132, 137, 143, 148, 149, 152, 154, 155, 163, 165, 167, 168, 170, 179, 180, 186, 190, 192, 199,

- 207-209, 213, 224, 234, 235, 237, 250, 258, 266, 268, 274, 282, 287, 291, 295, 298, 303, 305, 310, 314, 321, 322, 325, 334, 338, 344, 345, 352-354, 360-363, 370, 376, 377, 386, 388, 391, 393, 396, 407, 408; Emilia, 325; Emma, 246; Emmanuel, 100; Esther, 339, Esther Diana, 210; Felton, 362; Frances, 55, 149, 166, 189, 278, 285, 297, 362; Francis, 235, 300, 321, 405; George, 4, 13, 16, 79, 138, 155, 213, 240, 270, 294, 295; Grace, 84; Hannah, 23, 40, 47, 134, 186, 197, 241, 251, 262, 275, 314, 326, 344, 375; Harriot, 345; Harris, 348; Henrietta, 4, 330; Henry, 152, 169, 197, 289, 406; Hester, 116, 348; Honour, 229; Hugh, 402; Isabella, 163; Jacob, 203; Jacobina, 65; James, 45, 53, 108, 123, 130, 179, 181, 233, 237, 241, 275, 362, 370, 371; James Clifton, 244; James Paul, 151; Jane, 46, 55, 132, 139, 159, 167, 170, 238, 240, 269, 305, 386, 405, 407; Jane Furlong, 267; Jasper, 72; Jeane, 197; Jeremiah, 185; Joanna, 247, 351; John, 14, 34, 55, 59, 63, 84, 87, 91, 100, 132, 137, 144, 154, 159, 170, 180, 189, 191, 196, 198, 230, 233, 239, 256, 258, 260, 267, 269, 275, 280, 321, 322, 339, 351, 368, 390, 391, 393, 398, 401, 406, 407; Joseph, 18, 27, 140, 201, 246, 248, 305, 340, 393, 400; Joshua, 325; Josias, 30; Joyce, 132; Judith, 170, 267, 347; Juliana, 40; Kitty, 391; Letitia, 342; Lewis, 191; Louisa, 335; Lydia, 155, 360; Margaret, 14, 30, 254, 284, 298, 321, 390; Margaretta, 394; Maria, 191, 270; Martha, 13, 54, 62, 74, 220, 239, 260, 290, 297, 326, 328, 352; Martin, 140; Mary, 1, 9, 13, 17, 21, 24, 45, 76, 80, 84, 88, 90, 91, 96, 97, 100, 108, 114, 121, 125, 127, 130, 134, 138, 140, 144, 148, 149, 151, 155, 157, 161, 165, 172, 180, 185, 186, 190, 191, 196, 198, 203, 209, 212, 218, 223, 227, 230, 233, 235, 237, 241, 246, 257, 259, 260, 265, 269, 279, 282, 288, 289, 290, 293, 299, 303, 304, 309, 314, 318, 323, 329, 346, 348, 350, 351, 364, 365, 366, 371, 379, 383, 387, 390, 395, 398, 402, 405, 406; Mary Rose, 101; Matthew, 34, 329; Matthias, 165; Michael, 207; Nancy, 325; Nathaniel, 163; Paul, 210; Penelope, 132, 339, 390; Peter, 45; Philip, 50; Rachel, 55, 163, 368; Rebecca, 8, 53, 200, 237, 313, 321, 342, 354; Richard, 3, 16, 17, 21, 34, 55, 96, 128, 190, 282, 303, 339; Robert, 21, 116, 129, 208, 289, 342, 361, 368, 396; Roger, 250; Samuel, 115, 139, 148, 225, 263, 352; Sarah, 5, 34, 37, 70, 87, 90, 106, 108, 116, 123, 128, 172, 178, 179, 181, 185, 193, 203, 213, 225, 227, 229, 233, 244, 248, 261, 280, 285, 296, 300, 321, 333, 339, 340, 361, 370, 390, 397, 401, 402, 406, 408; Simeon, 173; Solomon, 242; Stephen, 202, 381; Susanna, 3, 18, 34, 201, 205, 209, 214, 222, 254, 255, 307, 352; Thomas, 9, 24, 39, 40, 55, 73, 77, 88, 91, 112, 127, 155, 161, 170, 178, 180, 209, 212, 214, 237, 246, 267, 278, 285, 287, 290, 297, 298, 300, 307, 314, 318, 330, 352, 354, 361; Thomasine, 3; Timothy, 192, 254; Ursula, 307, 340; William, 34, 47, 80, 85, 109, 139, 163, 197, 220, 222, 237, 238, 251, 268, 274, 279, 289, 291, 297, 323, 325, 338, 344, 348, 352, 406, 408; William Stephens, 389; Winefride, 373; Zipporah, 365.
- Smithen, Frances, 275.
 Smither, Elizabeth, 66; Jane, 405.
 Smitheringale, Bridget, 338.
 Smithers, Ann, 270; John, 270, 284; Mary, 284.
 Smithson, Grace, 191; James, 253; Mary, 253, 391.
 Smiton, John, 274; Mary, 274.
 Smurthwate, Edith, 12.
 Smyth, Anna, 269; Anna Maria, 161; Lady Anne, 297; Lady Charlotte Sophia, 269; Georgiana, 288; John, 288; Mary, 24; Matthew, 215; Nicholas, 161; Rachel, 113; Sir Robert, 269; Robert, 113; Sarah, 215; Sir William, 297.
 Smythe, Sir Edward, 153; Frances, 376; Lady Mary, 153.
 Smytheman, Elizabeth, 286; Joseph, 286.
 Snagg, Sarah, 331; Thomas, 351.
 Snape, Elizabeth, 371; Mary, 331, 398.
 Snapes, Catherine, 159; Elizabeth, 307; John, 159.
 Snart, Ann, 67; Gabriel, 67; Jane, 50; John, 190; Rebecca, 190.
 Snead, Esther, 120.
 Sneaps. *See* Snapes.
- Sneath, Amey, 289; James, 83; Mary, 83, 406.
 Snell, Ann, 292; Clemons, 226; Elizabeth, 166; Frances, 226; George, 166; John, 292; Lucy, 282; Philadelphia, 149.
 Snellson, Sarah, 243.
 Snelson, Elizabeth, 344.
 Snelpe, Henry, 36; Mary, 36.
 Snook, Ann, 266, 375; Thomas, 266.
 Snow, Caroline, 218; Elizabeth, 214, 402; John, 218; Margaret, 301; William, 214.
 Snowball, Alice, 188; Edward, 188; George, 34; Mary, 34.
 Snowden, Amabella, 13; Ann, 247; Jane, 42; John, 247; Matthew, 13; Sarah, 156.
 Snowden, Ann, 229; Catherine, 239; Mary, 215; Pierce, 216; Robert, 229; Susanna, 216.
 Snowsell, Hannah, 83.
 Snoxell, Elizabeth, 28; John, 28.
 Snyder, Paul, 64; Rebecca, 64.
 Soames, Mary, 60.
 Soan, Esther, 353; Sarah, 302.
 Soans, Ann, 387.
 Softley, Martha, 95.
 Sohre, Elizabeth, 65.
 Solden, Elizabeth, 143; George, 143.
 Sole, John, 344; Mary, 344; Sarah, 40.
 Solcirol, Elizabeth, 156; James, 173; Mary, 173.
 Soley, Catherine, 125; Philip, 125.
 Sol'itt, Christopher, 405; Mary, 405.
 Sollobanks, Esther, 205.
 Solomon, Frances, 248.
 Somerell, Frances, 126; Joseph, 126.
 Somerfield, Margaret, 318.
 Somers, Maria, 270. *See* Cocks.
 Somerset, Lady Ann, 89; Charles Noel, Duke of Beaufort, 24, 89, 186; Elizabeth, Duchess of Beaufort, 153, 186, 259; Lady Elizabeth, 24; Lady Henrietta, 186; Henry, Duke of Beaufort, 153, 231, 330; Lady Mary Isabella, 259; —, Baron of Botetourt, 153.
 Somerville, Sarah, 377.
 Somes, Elizabeth, 302, 334; John, 302; William, 334.
 Sommer, Ann Mary, 33; John, 22, 33; Mary, 22.
 Sommers, Ann Martha, 226; Elizabeth, 378; Jennet, 383.
 Sommons, Ann, 29.
 Sondes, Baron, 380.
 Sone, Flora, 189.
 Sonley, Elizabeth, 217.
 Sonton, Martha, 11.
 Sooby, Grace, 291; Matthew, 291.

- Soodthren, Hannah, 154.
 Soper, Ann, 193; Jane, 22; Mary, 19, 219; William, 219.
 Sorrell, Elizabeth, 357.
 Sorsby, Sarah, 101.
 Sotherden, Sarah, 195.
 Sottanstell, Mary, 356.
 Soudan, Ann, 132.
 Soulegre, Catherine, 44.
 Soulogre, Cornelia, 29.
 Souls, Ann, 266; Thomas, 266.
 Soundy, Edward, 202; Elizabeth, 202; Jane, 387; Joseph, 387.
 South, Ann, 252, 332; Elizabeth, 27, 369; John, 27, 90, 369; Prudence, 24; Richard, 252; Sarah, 90, 316.
 Southcott, Elizabeth, 281.
 Southern, Mary, 209.
 Southern, Agnes, 37; Mary, 223.
 Southey, Dorcas, 36; Henry, 36, 283; Hope, 31; Jane, 283.
 Southgate, Hannah, 60; James, 60, 357; Jane, 172; Sophia, 357; Thomas, 172.
 Southin, Elizabeth, 248.
 Southwell, aft. Lord Clifford, Sir Edward, 147; Elizabeth, 188, 328; Lady Sophia, 147; Thomas, 328.
 Souton, Mary, 85.
 Soward, Elizabeth, 91; John, 91.
 Sowden, Ann, 154; Elizabeth, 89; Humphrey, 89.
 Sowerby, Anne, 311; Mary, 37; Sarah, 29; William, 311.
 Sowle, Anne, 299; Thomas, 299.
 Sowler, Edmund, 394; Mary, 394.
 Soyer, Elizabeth, 289.
 Spackman, Catherine, 154.
 Spalton, Jane, 246; John, 385; Sarah, 385.
 Span, Ann, 284.
 Spanswick, Jane, 323; John, 323.
 Sparke, Catherine, 257; Elizabeth, 257, 317; John, 317.
 Sparkhall, Elizabeth, 343; Joseph, 286; Mary, 286, 315.
 Sparks, Betty, 58; George, 367; Jane, 306; Mary, 122, 172; Sarah, 367.
 Sparling, Dorothy, 96.
 Sparrow, Ann, 68, 345, 346; Elizabeth, 254, 403; John, 173; Joseph, 345; Martha, 173, 213; Mary, 57; Rachel, 37; Robert, 254; Susannah, 376; William, 37, 346.
 Sparrowhawk, Susanna, 279; Thomas, 279.
 Spatcher, John, 7; Mary, 7.
 Spateman, Ann, 149.
 Spaighton, Edward, 187; Mary, 187.
 Speak, Jane, 285; Robert, 285.
 Spear, or Spears, Mary, 172, 223; Michael, 172, 223.
 Spearing, Mary, 183; Richard, 183; Susanna, 63.
 Spearrow, Elizabeth, 309; William, 309.
 Spedan, Abigail, 114; Robert, 114.
 Speechly, Elizabeth, 286; Mary, 209; William, 209.
 Speed, Elizabeth, 253; Hannah, 326; Joseph, 253.
 Speering, Ann, 59; Henry, 382; Mary, 382.
 Speight, Ann, 65, 392; Christopher, 65; Elizabeth, 32; John, 170; Mary, 170; Robert, 32; William, 392.
 Spelman, Rebecca, 6; Robert, 6.
 Spence, Amy, 388; Elizabeth, 313; Frances, 256; Joseph, 313.
 Spencer, Amy, 219; Andrew, 68, 359; Ann, 3, 19, 59, 125, 243, 343, 359; Catherine, 251; Charity, 302; Christian, 97; C., 173; Lady Diana, 173; Elizabeth, 44, 68, 132, 197, 256, 311; George, Viscount Althorp, 320; Hannah, 92, 388; Harriott, 381; Isaac, 386; James, 257; Jane, 320; John, 59, 125, 137, 197, 320, 355; Joshua, 302; Lavinia, Viscountess Althorp, 320; Margaret, 132; Maria, 171; Martha, 119; Mary, 101, 154, 157, 173, 257, 263, 337, 355, 386; Olive, 277; Robert, 277; Ruth, 23; Samuel, 44; Sarah, 94, 137; Sophia, 396; Thomas, 243; William, 92, 219, 263, 311, 337.
 Spendlow, Sarah, 166.
 Spring, Elizabeth, 82, 91, 125; Nicholas, 82, 91.
 Sperry, James, 175; Mary, 175.
 Spice, Edward, 82; Mary, 82.
 Spicer, Elizabeth, 261; George, 252; Hannah, 200; Hester, 252; Jane, 167; Martha, 141; Mary, 348; Sarah, 366; Stephen, 141; William, 167.
 Spier, Ann, 63; Elizabeth, 394; Mary, 124; Melton, 394; Richard, 63; Sophia, 325.
 Spiers, Ann, 259, 291; Elizabeth, 399; John, 291, 399.
 Spike, Mary, 46.
 Spikes, Mary, 117.
 Spiking, Elizabeth, 351.
 Spiller, Agatha, 200; Benjamin, 325; Joseph, 200; Mary, 325.
 Spillert, Sarah, 126.
 Spilman, Julia, 49.
 Spink, John, 75; Margaret, 75, 163; Mary, 299.
 Spinks, John, 401; Mary, 401.
 Spinnage, Margaret, 352; Sarah, 351.
 Spinnell, Hester, 283.
 Spire, Sarah, 187; Thomas, 187.
 Spiser, John, 141; Mary, 141.
 Spitts, Martha, 330.
 Splain, Mary, 290; Morris, 290.
 Spol, Catherine Caroline, 312.
 Spong, Elizabeth, 95; John, 95; Mary, 98, 210.
 Sponsford, Sarah, 139.
 Spooner, Elizabeth, 98, 118; John, 98, 237; Rachael, 237; Robert, 118; Sarah, 304, 345.
 Sprackling, John, 54; Martha, 54.
 Sprang, Mary, 194; Samuel, 194.
 Spratly, Elizabeth, 276; William, 276.
 Spratt, Ann, 287; John, 160, 287; Mary, 134, 160; Robert, 134; Susanna, 74.
 Spray, Ann, 58.
 Spreeleson, Elizabeth, 106; Peter, 106.
 Sprigens, Elizabeth, 315.
 Sprigg, Ann, 39; Ann Bathsheba, 344; Elizabeth, 342; Harriot, 255; Thomas, 39.
 Spriggs, Benjamin, 298; Elizabeth, 298, 407; Francis, 407; Mary, 247.
 Spring, Kezia, 386; Mary, 283.
 Springall, Ann, 335; Mary, 197; William, 335.
 Springath, Ann, 153; Samuel, 153.
 Springett, Elizabeth, 148.
 Springford, Mary, 247; Richard, 247.
 Springthorp, Hugh, 333; Sarah, 333.
 Springwell, Mary, 8.
 Sprosson, Edward, 320; Eleanor, 320.
 Sprules, Elizabeth, 108; Hannah, 362; Richard, 362.
 Sprull, John, 274; Sophia Anne, 274.
 Sprulls, Mary, 217.
 Spundley, Mary, 363.
 Spurgin, Rachel, 164.
 Spurling, Ann, 268; Elizabeth, 280; Leonard, 280; Mary, 187; William, 187, 268.
 Spurlock, Ann, 155.
 Spurr, Elizabeth, 119; George, 119.
 Spurrett, Mary, 356; William, 356.
 Squibb, Catherine, 109; George, 390; Hewett, 109; Mary Ann, 390; Sarah, 184.
 Squier, Joanna, 258; Thomas, 258.
 Squiers, Ann, 225; William, 225.
 Squire, Elizabeth, 116, 244; Esther, 24; John, 116, 244; Margaret, 141; William, 141.

- Squires, Eliza, 287; Margaret, 252; Mary, 88, 130, 252; Robert, 252; Thomas, 252.
- Srise, or Srisier, Marran, or Mary, 206.
- Sta. Anthony Francis Lewis Nicholas Maria, 259; Martha, 259.
- Stabels, Jane, 18.
- Stable, Jane, 207; Mary, 207.
- Stabler, Catherine, 403; Charles, 308; Elizabeth, 308; Francis, 403; Jenny, 239; Martha, 331; William, 331.
- Stables, David, 37; Elizabeth, 37, 309; Jonathan, 315; Sarah, 315.
- Stace, Ann, 335; Elizabeth, 147.
- Stacey, Amy, 293; Bridget, 120; Eleanor, 396; Elizabeth, 290; James, 290; Jane, 149; Judith, 347; Mary, 103, 329; Robert, 329; Samuel, 293.
- Stackhouse, Ann, 37; Thomas, 37.
- Stacy, Dorothy, 375; James, 155; Margaret, 155; Mary, 27, 224; Michael, 216; Rebecca, 216; Sarah, 115.
- Staddon, James, 392; Sarah, 392.
- Staff, Edward, 327; Jane Elizabeth, 327.
- Stafford, Elizabeth, 142, 254; Jane, 121; Joseph, 121; Lucy, 307; Sarah, 87; Thomas, 142.
- Stagg, Ann, 400; Benjamin, 400; Daniel, 266; Letitia, 266; Sarah, 354; Sophia, 2.
- Stainbank, Sarah, 390.
- Staine, Andrew, 48; Ruth, 48.
- Stainer, John, 218; Mary, 218.
- Staines, Elizabeth, 177, 325.
- Stains, Mary, 41; Richard, 296; Sarah, 296.
- Stait, Margaret, 78; William, 78.
- St. Albans, Duke of. *See* Beauclerk.
- Staley, Elizabeth, 350; Thomas, 350.
- Stalker, Elizabeth, 301; John, 217, 301; Mary, 26; Sarah, 217.
- Stall, Jane, 250.
- Stallard, Francis, 31; Joseph, 207; Mary, 31; Sarah, 207.
- Stamford, Elizabeth, 119.
- Stamler, Caroline, 353; Ursula, 340.
- Stammer, Elizabeth, 77, 94; Stephen, 77.
- Stammers, Hannah, 306; Samuel, 306.
- Stamp, Ann, 164, 320; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 320; James, 320.
- Stanbank, Elizabeth, 93; Mary, 213; William, 93.
- Stanborough, Hannah, 108; James, 108.
- Stanbridge, Ann, 92; Mary, 227.
- Stanbrough, Ann, 386.
- Standback, Mary, 73; William, 73.
- Standen, Ann, 260; Elizabeth, 351, 371; Frances, 357; Frederick, 351; George, 219; John, 357; Robert, 260; Sarah, 219; William, 371.
- Standfast, Elizabeth, 150.
- Standford, Frances, 103; Russell, 103; William, 311.
- Standige, Darley, 79; Mary, 79.
- Standish, Ann, 52, 172; Rebecca, 15; Samuel, 239; Sarah, 239; William, 52, 172.
- Standley, Jane, 125; John, 125.
- Standring, Samuel, 122; Sarah, 122.
- Stanfield, Mary, 23; Sarah, 387; Thomas, 387.
- Stanford, Ann, 78, 245; John, 78; Mary, 219; Sarah, 314.
- Stanger, Charlotte, 360; Thomas, 360.
- Stanhope, Alexander, 160; Lady Anna Maria, 333; Arthur, 355; Lady Catherine, 49; Edwin Francis, 49; Elizabeth, 307, 355; Grisel, Countess, 35; Philip, Earl, 35; Philip Dormer, 307; Sarah, 160; W. F. R., 333; —, Earl of Harrington, 333.
- Staniford, Jane, 374.
- Staniforth, Richard, 175; Sarah, 175.
- Staniland, Dorothy, 352; Mary, 36, 366; Thomas, 352.
- Stanley, Alice, 89; Anne, 73, 146; Christian, 93; Elizabeth, 101, 114, 185, 334; Hon. Henrietta Smith, 288; James, 73; John, 89, 181; Joyce, 373; Martha, 113, 181; Mary, 152; Mary Lajon, 340; Samuel, 152; Sarah, 111, 146; Susannah, 231.
- Stannore, Mary, 204.
- Stannard, Harriot, 355; Jacob, 355; John, 324; Joseph, 345; Margaret, 59, 324; Mary, 345; Robert, 59.
- Stanser, Ann, 273; George, 273; Mary, 160.
- Stansfield, Eleanor, 152.
- Stanton, Ann, 181; Elizabeth, 99, 354; John, 312; Mary, 89; Rebecca, 312; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 89, 354, 374; William, 99.
- Stanyan, Mary, 23.
- Staples, Ann, 359, 395; Elizabeth, 408; James, 395; Sarah, 119; William, 408.
- Stapleton, Catherine, 55.
- Stapps, Mary, 87.
- Starbuck, Sarah, 223.
- Stark, Mary, 87.
- Starke, Honour, 70; John, 70.
- Starkey, Adam, 17; Elizabeth, 17; George, 100; Nancy, 320; Richard, 320; Sarah, 100; Susannah, 318.
- Starling, Ann, 266; Mary, 277; Susannah, 209.
- Start, Alexander, 14; Frances, 279; Isabella, 169; James, 169; Susanna, 14, 105.
- St. Asaph, George, Lord, 364; J., Bp. of, 343, 344, 389; Lady Sophia, 364.
- Statham, Margaret, 123; Patience, 337.
- Staton, Mary, 224, 344.
- St. Aubyn, Barbara, 92, 112; Elizabeth, 339; Mary, 92.
- Staveley, Martha, 62.
- St. Clare, John, 340; Mary Lajon, 340.
- St. David's, C., Bp. of, 241.
- Stead, Ann, 339; Elizabeth, 184, 216, 256; Matthew, 256, 383; Sarah, 383; William, 184.
- Steadman, Eleanor, 285; Elizabeth, 188, 362; John, 188; Martha, 58.
- Steads, Ann, 408.
- Steager, Christopher, 38; Hester, 38.
- Stearny, Mary, 38.
- Stearndall, Helen, 49.
- Steder, Mary, 203.
- Stedman, Christiana, 21; Frances, 319.
- Steed, Mary, 17; Mary Williams, 167.
- Steedman, Ann, 23, 192; Robert, 23; Walter, 192.
- Steel, Alexander, 289; Ann, 263, 271; Cornelius, 271; David, 263; Eleanor, 138; Elizabeth, 402; James, 138, 303; Jane, 303; Mabel, 99; Mary, 12, 289.
- Steele, Andrew, 123; Ann, 123, 243; Catherine, 169; Elizabeth, 104, 202; Henrietta Jane, 166; Henry, 243; Jordan, 169; Mary, 70; Richard, 104; Sarah, 238, 284.
- Steell, Alexander, 315; Margaret, 315; Mary, 145; William, 145.
- Steer, Ann, 304; Charles, 338; Elizabeth, 166; Hannah, 319, 401; John, 304, 401; Mary, 334, 338.
- Stecre, Elizabeth Maria, 138.
- Steeres, Hannah, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Steerman, James, 261; Mary, 261.
- Steers, Barbara, 343; Benjamin, 343; Mary, 399; Thomas, 399.

- Steggall, Ann, 22; William, 22.
 Steinwurth, Friderica Carolina, 329; George Ferdinand, 329.
 Stelling, Eleanor, 359; George, 359; Hans, 154; Mary, 154.
 Stemmler, George Friederich, 275; Henrietta, 275.
 Stemp, Susanna, 206.
 Stenson, Ann, 126; Joseph, 126; Sarah, 125.
 Stent, Ann, 328; Francis, 12; James, 21; Jane, 12; John, 164; Sophia, 164; Susanna, 21; William, 328.
 Stenton, Sarah, 378.
 Stephen, Flora, 22; James, 22.
 Stephens, Ann, 225, 291; Elizabeth, 9, 28, 43, 46, 54, 68, 111, 214, 248, 253; Elizabeth Patterson, 324; Hannah, 275; Hugh, 241; Humphrey, 199, 392; Isabella, 226; James, 324; Jane, 143; Joanna, 46; Johanath, 281; John, 24, 68, 173, 305; Joseph, 28; Lawrence, 281; Margaret, 175, 381; Martha, 241; Mary, 14, 24, 35, 166, 186, 199, 305; Mary Ann, 225; Prudence, 20; Richard, 9, 81; Samuel, 14; Sarah, 128; Susannah, 296; Thomas, 275; Wilhelmina Ann, 81; William, 111, 128, 166, 225, 226, 381.
 Stephenson, Alice, 278; Ann, 109, 197, 212, 290; Catherine, 26, 47; David, 290; Edward, 47, 167, 346; Elizabeth, 66, 167, 230, 338; Frances, 186; George, 230; Henry, 338; Isabella, 109; Jane, 161; John, 32; Maria, 346; Mariana, 32; Martha, 227; Mary, 78, 89, 129, 164, 243; Nicholas, 66; Peter, 243; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 197; Sarah, 22; Thomas, 78; William, 26, 89.
 Stepheny, Elizabeth, 49.
 Stepney, Jane, 95.
 Steptoe, Jane, 268; William, 268.
 Sterling, David, 187; Jane, 187.
 Sterry, Christian, 147; Mary, 147.
 Steuart, Cockburn, 378; Mary Ann, 378.
 Stevens, Ann, 82, 140, 164, 206, 270, 283, 328, 354, 360, 395, 401; Audery, 182; Benjamin, 314; Castile, 283; Catherine, 314; Charles, 206; Edmund, 371; Elizabeth, 4, 32, 33, 86, 148, 199, 202, 210, 236, 258, 290, 291, 340, 342, 373, 382; Ezekiel, 374; Frances, 86, 192, 294; George, 354; Hannah, 27, 305; Henry, 82; James, 148; John, 5, 78, 115, 242, 290, 328, 373, 395; Joseph, 109, 340, 369; Margaret, 159; Martha, 120, 226; Mary, 9, 71, 78, 129, 166, 192, 224, 250, 285, 309, 367, 374; Mary Ann, 371; Nathaniel, 86; Phœbe, 369; Robert, 210, 270, 306, 397; Rose, 109; Sarah, 5, 115, 242, 306, 386, 397, 400, 404; Stephen, 400; Susanna, 191; Thomas, 32, 191, 291, 305, 360, 382; William, 224, 342.
 Stevenson, Agnes, 201; Alexander, 37; Ann, 144, 358; Archibald, 112; Dorothy, 154, 370; Eleanor, 318; Elizabeth, 91, 128, 140, 200; Frances, 37, 282; James, 144, 200, 201; Jane, 280; Dame Jean, 112; Luke, 370; Margaret, 64; Martha, 113; Mary, 98, 173, 199, 282, 340; Richard, 199; Sarah, 72, 247; Thomas, 64, 247, 358; William, 113, 173, 282, 318.
 Steventon, Hannah, 53, 169; James, 53; John, 169.
 Steward, Ann, 156; Charles, 319; Frances, 275; Joseph, 156; Mary, 68; Sarah, 319.
 Stewart, Ann, Lady Garlies, 133; Ann, 133, 254, 318; Anna, 379; Anthony, 29; Balfour, 387; Charlotte, 370; Duncan, 267; Elizabeth, 29, 267, 395; Hannah, 270, 310; James, 362, 391; Jane, 102, 111, 387; Jemima, 155; John, Lord Garlies, 133; Hon. John, 133; Margaret, 391; Lady Susan, 182; William, 379.
 Stickells, Elizabeth, 233.
 Stiff, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 190, 387; Joseph, 190; Mary, 83.
 Stiggins, Mary, 38.
 Stikeman, Elizabeth, 261; Thomas, 261.
 Stiles, Ann, 340; Elizabeth, 107, 259; Henry, 107; John, 259; Mary, 63, 107; Rebecca, 371.
 Stilling, Elizabeth, 272; Martha, 260; Mary, 199; Philip, 260; Thomas, 272.
 Stillingfleet, Elizabeth, 346; Rev. James, 346.
 Stillwell, Mary, 201.
 Stillwill, Elizabeth, 193.
 Stillwell, Mary, 307.
 Stinton, Edward, 352; Mary, 158, 297, 352.
 Stirbitch, Brian, 97; Mary, 97.
 Stirling, Ann, 195; John, 195.
 Stirrup, Frances, 197; Thomas, 197.
 St. John, Ann, 376; Hon. Charlotte, 400; Col., 286; Dorothy, 49, 62; Hon. John, 6; Needham, 49, 62.
 St. Joie, Susanne, 71.
 St. Mars. *See* De St. Mars.
 St. Nicholas, Jane, 162.
 Stoakes, Elizabeth, 46, 52; Joseph, 392; Letitia, 392; Mary, 17; Thomas, 46.
 Stoan, Agnes, 50.
 Stock, Elizabeth, 356; Mary, 317; William, 356.
 Stockall, Ann, 214.
 Stockdale, Amy, 186; Elizabeth, 9; Jane, 371; Thomas, 9.
 Stockdell, Edward, 236; Sarah, 236.
 Stocker, Catherine, 247; John, 12; Margaret, 12; Sarah, 92.
 Stockes, Elizabeth, 2; George, 318; Jane, 318; Sarah, 175.
 Stocking, Ann, 8, 196; Elizabeth, 88; John, 88.
 Stockley, Elizabeth, 162; Mary, 405; Susanna, 74.
 Stockman, John, 340; Mary, 340.
 Stocks, Catherine, 225; Elizabeth, 176; John, 341; Joseph, 410; Mary, 200, 410; Rebecca, 341; William, 225.
 Stockton, Ann, 154; James, 263; Joseph, 288; Joyce, 288; Mary, 263; Robert, 154.
 Stoddart, Esther, 140; George, 140.
 Stoe, George, 356; Mary, 356.
 Stokes, Alice, 154; Ann, 82, 101, 141, 163, 177, 372; Catherine, 361; Elizabeth, 219, 327; Frances, 228; James, 320; John, 141, 154, 163, 177, 228, 267; Margaret, 380; Mary, 121, 210, 263, 320, 381; Paul, 361; Samuel, 219; Sarah, 155, 169; Susannah, 97, 157; Thomas, 97; William, 157.
 Stokoe, Elizabeth, 254.
 Stone, Ann, 29, 48, 190, 197, 232, 234, 274, 335, 343; Collier, 210; Deborah, 336; Elizabeth, 3, 18, 139, 155, 161, 188, 208, 326, 369; Hannah, 5, 151; Henry, 5; James, 167, 269; John, 139, 208, 343, 389; Keturah, 233; Malachi, 330; Martha, 330, 364; Mary, 269, 299, 342, 389; Matthew, 200; Miriam, 164; Rebecca, 200; Richard, 342; Sarah, 71, 226; Susanna, 1, 243; Thomas, 18, 48, 335, 342; William, 151, 398; Winefred, 167.
 Stonehouse, Rebecca, 228; William, 228.
 Stones, Ann, 128; Charles, 128; Mary, 274; Nathaniel, 274.
 Stonestreet, Mary, 54.
 Stonnill, Mary, 43.
 Stooks, Ann, 198.
 Stoooper, Sarah, 8; Walter, 8.
 Stopford, James, Viscount, 110; Mary, Viscountess, 110.

- Stoppis, Mary, 87.
 Storar, Elizabeth, 203.
 Storck, Mary, 355.
 Storer, Elizabeth, 244; Joseph, 216; Mary, 216; Sarah, 122; Thomas, 244.
 Storey, Ann, 385; Elizabeth, 229; Grace, 203; William, 385.
 Storie, Beatrix, 246; Frances, 362; George, 246.
 Stork, Elizabeth, 31.
 Stormont, David, Viscount, 263; Louisa, Viscountess, 263.
 Storr, Norris, 356.
 Story, Elizabeth, 165; Joseph, 165.
 Stothart, Mary, 294; William, 294.
 Stott, Ann, 119, 272; James, 119, 247; Mary Ann, 247; Robert, 272.
 Stout, Jane, 177.
 Stovell, Mary, 141.
 Stow, Elinor, 323; Hannah, 141; Roger, 323; Samuel, 141.
 Stowell, Edward, 183; John, 54, 113; Margaret, 54; Mary, 62, 113, 183.
 Stowers, Elizabeth, 47; Thomas, 47.
 Stracey, Hardinge, 147; Mary, 147; Sophia, 147; Thomas, 147.
 Strachey, Henry, 317.
 Straetmans, Magdelaine, 273.
 Strafford, Earl of. *See* Byng.
 Straker, Sarah, 72.
 Stranbara, Ann, 221.
 Strand, Jane, 249; John, 249.
 Strang, Elizabeth, 169; William, 169.
 Strange, Ann, 304; Catherine, 156; Elizabeth, 318; Hannah, 270; Richard, 304; Sarah, 261; Thomas, 318. *See* Atholl.
 Stratford, Barbara, Countess of Aldborough, 147; Edward, Earl of Aldborough, 147; Elizabeth, 98; Margaret, 24; Mary, 268; William, 24.
 Strathmore & Kinghorn, John, Earl of, 162; Mary Eleanor, Countess of, 162.
 Stratton, Eleanor, 149; Henry, 149, 182; James, 14; Margaret, 182; Mary, 14, 374; Owen, 217; Phoebe, 217; Sarah, 225; Thomas, 225.
 Straw, Elizabeth, 356; John, 356.
 Streat, Ann, 247; William, 247.
 Streatfield, Elizabeth Catherine, 334; Henry, 334.
 Street, Charles, 69; Elizabeth, 17, 69, 331; Hannah, 219, 309; Henry, 333; James, 219; Mary, 13, 365; Sarah, 195; Sophia, 333; Thomas, 13, 17.
 Streeting, Elizabeth, 390; Nicholas, 390.
 Streit, John Augustus, 326.
 Stretch, Hannah, 125; Mary, 186.
 Stretton, Elizabeth, 175; Thomas, 175.
 Strevet, Elizabeth, 391; George, 391.
 Strickland, Ann, 70; Charity, 190; Charles, 238; Elizabeth, 46, 131; John, 70; Mary, 238; Sarah, 262.
 Strickley, Mary, 409.
 Strikes, Hannah, 314; John, 314.
 Stringer, Ann, 217; Eleanor, 31; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 314; Jane, 99; Samuel, 217; Stephen, 314.
 Strode, Ann, 163; Mary, 114; Sarah, 306; William, 163.
 Strong, Ann, 333; Elizabeth, 25; Esther, 334; John, 25; Letitia, 400; Mary, 4; Thomas, 333, 400.
 Stroud, Ann, 97; Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 311, 403; Mary, 28, 58, 99, 376; Sarah, 157, 265; Thomas, 28.
 Strudwick, Ann, 340; Arthur, 215; Eleanor, 290; Elizabeth, 215; Samuel, 340; William, 290.
 Strudwicke, Susannah, 409; William, 409.
 Strugnall, Ann, 214.
 Strugnell, Elizabeth, 136.
 Strutt, Esther, 113; Hannah, 314.
 Strutton, Eleanor, 352; Rebecca, 161; William, 352.
 Stuard, Sarah, 336.
 Stuart, Dr. Alexander, 2; Ammee, 35; Ann, 400; Lady Caroline, 283; Catherine, 168; Charles, Lord Linton, 233; Dinah, 83; Elinor, 295; Elizabeth, 395; Frances, 291; James, 125, 168; John, 291, 295; Margaret, 291, 387; Lady Margaret Hume, 125; Lady Mary, 105, 233; Mary, 116, 136; Moses, 131; Samuel, 136; Sarah, 131; Stair, 387; Susanna, 2; William, 35. *See* Mount Stuart.
 Stubbersfeild, Elizabeth, 140.
 Stubbart, Ruth, 56.
 Stubbing, Elizabeth, 59; John, 59.
 Stubbs, Ann, 84, 200, 241; Catherine, 150; Elizabeth, 152, 279; John, 279; Mary, 14; Stephen, 241; Thomas, 200.
 Stuchbery, Mary, 120; Thomas, 120.
 Stuck, Lydia, 168.
- Stuckey, Elizabeth, 286; William, 286.
 Studley, Sarah, 135, 144.
 Stun, Elizabeth, 97.
 Stunnell, John, 308; Mary, 308.
 Stunt, Ann, 366; Thomas, 366.
 Stupart, Joan, 393; John, 393.
 Sturdy, Ann, 410; Thomas Atkinson, 410.
 Sture, George, 179; Jane, 179.
 Sturgeon, Henrietta Alicia, 137; William, 137.
 Sturges, Jane, 218; John, 218.
 Sturgis, Elizabeth, 81; Sarah, 374; Thomas, 374.
 Sturman, Sarah, 96.
 Sturt, Andrew, 2; Ann, 2; Elizabeth, 129; James, 129.
 Sturtle, Ann, 266; Elizabeth, 117; John, 117.
 Sturton, Susannah, 297.
 Stuttard, Helen, 351.
 Stutter, Mary, 257; William Parker, 257.
 Styan, Abel, 183; Mary, 273; Roas, 183; William, 273.
 Styeh, Mary, 234, 355; William, 234.
 Style, Catherine, 52; Sir Charles, 195; Elizabeth, 382; Lady Isabella, 195; Rev. Robert, 195; William, 52.
 Styleman, Rev. Armine, 315; Henry, 315; Mary, 315.
 Styles, Elizabeth, 129, 377; Mary, 165; Thomas, 165.
 Suart, Mary, 273.
 Suatt, Ann, 140; Elizabeth, 57; James, 140; Richard, 57.
 Sucker, Mary, 360.
 Sucklin, Rachel, 150; William, 150.
 Suckling, Mary, 133; Maurice, 133; W., 133.
 Sudall, Alice, 217.
 Sudbury, Elizabeth, 103; William, 103.
 Suddaby, Ann, 260.
 Sudern, Hannah, 154.
 Sudgrove, Elizabeth, 99; Mary, 60; William, 99.
 Sudley, Arthur, Viscount, 410; Mary, Viscountess, 410.
 Sudlow, Catherine, 127; Robert, 127.
 Suffolk, Mary, 11.
 Suffolk & Berkshire, Henry, Earl of. *See* Howard.
 Sugden, Charlotte, 293; George, 305; Jude, 319; Margaret Ann, 305; Mary, 106; Richard, 293.
 Suland, Catherine, 347.
 Sulivan, Sophia, 303.
 Sullivan, Daniel, 293; Hannah, 198; James, 349; Margaret, 349; Mary, 298; Sarah, 293.
 Sullovan, Sarah, 148.
 Sully, Joan, 109; William, 116; Williemisir, 116.
 Sulman, Daniel, 361; Mary, 361.

- Sumerton, Hannah, 152.
 Summerfield, Mary, 285; William, 285.
 Summers, Ann, 92, 295; Charles, 58; Elizabeth, 67, 394; George, 67, 92, 201; James, 328; Letitia, 201; Margaret, 263; Mary, 265; Sarah, 58, 184, 259, 306; Stephen, 306; Susanna, 328; William, 259.
 Summington, Elizabeth, 377; Samuel, 377.
 Sumner, Charlotte, 296; C., 282; Elizabeth, 78; George, 409; Jane, 132, 279; John, 279; Louisa, 409; Rev. Robert Carey, 132; Sarah, 168.
 Sumpthak, Angel, 16; Mary, 16.
 Sumpter, Catherine, 336; Henry, 336.
 Sunderland, Dina, 295; John, 295; Mary, 410; Sarah, 356; William, 356.
 Sunley, Jane, 172.
 Surbey, Anne, 287; John, 287.
 Surby, John, 58; Mary, 58.
 Surfild, Elizabeth, 279.
 Surman, Benjamin, 62; Hannah, 62; Mary, 8.
 Surr, George, 376; Margaret, 376.
 Surrey, Ann, 197; Jane, 261; Mary, 40, 80, 148, 224; Sarah, 128; Thomas, 40. *See* Howard.
 Surridge, Elizabeth, 148; Sarah, 55; Thomas, 55.
 Surtess, Margaret, 403.
 Sutcliff, Ann, 125; Elizabeth, 231; Susanna, 161.
 Suther, Elizabeth, 36.
 Sutherland, Elizabeth, 313; James, 312; Margaret, 312; —, Earl of, 106.
 Sutliff, Sarah, 372.
 Suten, Ruth, 103; William, 103.
 Suttle, Abigail, 275; Thomas, 275.
 Sutton, Alice, 152; Ann, 27, 100, 108, 136, 161, 190, 227, 228, 231, 266, 319; Betty, 263; Catherine, 54; Diana, 286; Edward, 259, 263, 361; Elizabeth, 69, 162, 210, 255, 263, 363; Ethen, 7; Frances, 178, 221; Lord George, 286; Rt. Hon. George, 286; Hannah, 127, 247; Henry, 184; James, 162, 368; Jane, 268, 368, 385; John, 64, 221, 227, 257, 265, 279, 310; Judith, 9; Leonora, 24; Margaret, 310; Mary, 126, 163, 184, 259, 265, 330, 351; Philip, 210; Richard, 161; Rev. R., 286; Sarah, 64, 257, 279; Susanna, 361; Thomas, 100, 162, 255, 330; William, 54, 127, 152, 163.
 Swaby, Elizabeth, 164.
 Swaffe, Sarah, 36.
 Swafford, Isabella, 150.
 Swain, Elizabeth, 54, 396; Hannah, 40; Henrietta, 94; Henry, 396; John, 20, 40; Joseph, 54; Martha, 20; Mary, 277, 368; Sarah, 92; William, 277.
 Swaine, Edward, 380; Elizabeth, 380; Hannah, 317.
 Swait, Margaret, 406; Matthew, 406.
 Swale, Frances, 247.
 Swales, Ann, 186; John, 186.
 Swallow, Ann, 386.
 Swan, Ann, 201, 205; Elizabeth, 183, 288; George, 385; Hannah, 5, 133; Henry Beck, 133; James, 323; John, 205; Margaret, 385; Mary, 136, 283, 323; Matthew, 283; Rebecca, 164; Samuel, 136; Thomas, 183, 288.
 Swancoat, Mary, 85.
 Swann, Ann, 157; Henrietta, 336; James, 157.
 Swanston, Elizabeth, 409.
 Swanton, Ann, 336.
 Swarts, Francis, 27; Mary, 27.
 Swash, Ann, 88.
 Swatridge, Martha, 356.
 Swayland, Henry, 64; Maria, 64.
 Swayne, Elizabeth Rebecca, 355; Joseph, 21; Dame Mary, 21.
 Sweet, Ann, 369; Elizabeth, 246; George, 246; Hannah, 213; Jane, 246; Joseph, 203, 213; Phebe, 203; Richard, 246; Thomas, 369.
 Sweetingham, Henry, 75; Mary, 75.
 Sweetman, Ann, 398; James, 398; Penelope, 74; William, 74.
 Sweetser, Jane, 283; John Godfrey, 283.
 Swendell, Jane, 323; Thomas, 323.
 Swift, Ann, 51, 200, 246; Christiana, 55; Elizabeth, 367; Godfrey, 55; Martha, 253; Mary, 385; Sarah, 299; William, 200.
 Swinden, Francis, 32; Hannah, 292; Mary, 32.
 Swindley, Jane, 395.
 Swinerton, Jane, 276; Thomas, 276.
 Swinfen, Elizabeth, 14.
 Swinney, Jane, 43.
 Swinow, Annabella, 73.
 Swinson, James, 233; Elizabeth, 233.
 Swinton, Jane, 40.
 Swiny, Bartholomew, 377; Sarah, 377; Shapiand, 377.
 Sword, Sarah, 385.
 Sword, Mary, 218.
 Sydney, Viscount. *See* Townshend.
 Syer, Ann, 173; Robert, 173.
 Sykes, Hannah, 95; H., 154; Judith, 375.
 Syle, Mary, 250; Robert, 250.
 Sylva, Francisco Do, 216; Milborough, 216.
 Sylvester, Edmund, 321; Edward, 233; George, 50; Mary, 233, 321; Sarah, 50.
 Symcox, Hannah, 26.
 Syme, Elizabeth, 298.
 Symes, Charity, 376.
 Symington, Andrew, 276; Mary, 276.
 Symmer, Eleonora, 92; Robert, 92.
 Symmers, Margaret, 323.
 Symmonds, Fanny, 144; Robert, 144.
 Symonds, Ann, 59; Elizabeth, 73, 202, 382; Maria, 303; Robert, 73.
 Symons, Elizabeth, 242; Jane, 195; William, 195.
 Symson, Ann, 118; John, 118.
 Syms, Benjamin, 286, 405; Elizabeth, 198; Jane, 405; Mary, 286.
 Synkiss, Sarah, 342; Thomas, 342.
 Syson, Elizabeth, 270; Jane, 223; Jasper, 223; Mary, 89; Peter, 89, 270.

T

- Taber, Ann, 314; Martha, 236; Robert, 314.
 Taberham, Elizabeth, 352.
 Taberner, Ann, 135; Henry, 135.
 Tabor, Elizabeth, 258.
 Taconet, Callixti Remy, 319; Joseph, 406; Mary, 319; Sarah, 406.
 Taffine, Sarah, 158.
 Tafley, Benjamin, 367; Elizabeth, 367.
 Taft, Elizabeth, 345.
 Tagg, Bett, 209; Dorothy, 17; James, 209; Joseph, 17; Sarah, 65.
 Tailkeen, Mary, 158.
 Tait, Elizabeth, 231; James, 15; Jane, 15.
 Talbot, Lady Anne, 102; Anne, 100, 346; Barbara, 309; Charles, 85; Lady Charlotte, 263; C., 263; Dorothy, 118; Francis, 102, 220, 309, 358; Hon. & Rev. George, 100; George, 240; Jane, 313; John, 346; John Chetwynd, Viscount Ingestre, 263; Jonathan, 118; Margart Frances, 220; Martha, 239; Mary, 13, 32, 85, 169, 309; Roger, 169;

- Thomas, 239; Hon. William, 13; —, Earl of Shrewsbury, 102.
- Talboys, Hannah, 173.
- Talbutt, Benjamin, 148; Margaret, 144; Rhoda, 148.
- Talkington, Samuel, 250; Sarah, 250.
- Tall, Mary, 65.
- Tallatt, Mary, 166; William, 166.
- Tallents, Esther, 140.
- Talling, Susanna, 202.
- Tallintier, Mary, 335.
- Tallott, Ann, 291.
- Talma, Ann Gertrude, 341; M., 314.
- Talmadge, Abraham, 317; Sarah, 317.
- Tamberlen, Ann, 224; John, 224.
- Tame, Elizabeth, 236; John, 236.
- Tamplin, Jane, 379.
- Tanday, Susanna, 225.
- Tandey, Elizabeth, 219.
- Taniere, John, 295, 391; Marianne, 295; Susannah, 391.
- Tankivell, Benjamin, 7; Patience, 7.
- Tankling, Elizabeth, 180.
- Tannatt, Sarah, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Tanner, Ann, 180, 410; Edward, 75, 223, 298, 362; Elizabeth, 75, 148, 207, 267; Jane, 223, 353; Margaret, 298; Mary, 237, 362; Nathaniel, 233; Richard, 410; Sarah, 370; Sophia, 233; Thomas, 148, 353; William, 267.
- Tanswel, Ann, 176; James, 176.
- Taperell, Amelia, 319; John, 319.
- Tapner, Elizabeth, 354.
- Tapp, Elizabeth, 202; Sarah, 396; William, 396.
- Tappolet, David, 206; Marran, or Mary, 206.
- Tapsell, Sarah, 222; William, 222.
- Tarbux, Ann, 208.
- Targett, Lucy, 87.
- Targson, John, 224; Mary, 224.
- Tariere, Jane, 257; Mary Ann, 257.
- Tarlton, Elizabeth, 305; Robert, 305.
- Tarrant, Amy, 252; Elizabeth, 186; John, 66, 252; Josiah, 186; Mary, 66, 130, 361; Sarah, 148; William, 130, 361; William Richards, 148.
- Tarry, James, 394; Jane, 230; Sarah, 394.
- Tarsey, Sarah, 258.
- Tarvey, Mary, 237.
- Tasburgh, George, 56; Teresa, 56.
- Tash, Mary, 135.
- Tasker, Elizabeth, 330; John, 330; Mary, 229; Peter, 229.
- Tassilly, Elizabeth, 320.
- Tatchell, Henry, 183; Jane, 183.
- Tate, Ann, 340; Bridget, 250; Elizabeth, 177, 374; George, 250; Mary, 42; Robert, 340.
- Tatham, Elizabeth, 248; Mary, 12.
- Tattam, Caroline, 141; Maria, 348; Richard, 141.
- Tattersall, Anne, 73; Elizabeth, 364; Frances, 364; Rev. James, 364; W. D., 364.
- Tattler, Anna Maria, 150; John, 150.
- Tatton, James, 261; Sarah, 261.
- Taunton, Martha, 105; Samuel, 105.
- Tauntoun, John, 317; Sarah, 317.
- Taverner, Sarah, 106; William, 106.
- Tavy, Mary, 363.
- Taylor, Ann, 383; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 311, 344, 346, 398; Jane, 338; John, 383; Margaret, 113; Mary, 262, 366; Sarah, 78; Thomas, 379; William, 78, 366.
- Taylor, Amelia, 358; Ann, 38, 68, 94, 111, 113, 114, 122, 130, 164, 175, 204, 208, 212, 213, 226, 251, 263, 306, 313, 322, 328, 382, 383, 385, 401; Anna, 155; Arabella, 290; Benjamin, 266, 365; Catherine, 114, 176, 367; Charles, 101, 160, 260; Daniel, 392; Diana, 360; Dinah, 12; Dolly, 170; Dorothy Catherine, 98; Edith, 32, 214; Edward, 192, 324; Eleanor, 123; Elizabeth, 33, 36, 49, 90, 94, 101, 103, 118, 120, 122, 138, 140, 147, 165, 166, 173, 192, 220, 226, 258, 274, 282, 324, 337, 367, 370, 396, 402; Elizabeth Mary, 85; Esther, 107, 129; Faith, 371; Frances, 87, 121, 158, 225, 357; Francis, 373; Gabriel, 214; Rev. George, 134, 359; George, 241; Grace, 279; Hannah, 81, 98, 142, 159, 168, 261, 314, 320, 364, 408; Isaac, 14, 33, 150; Jacob, 161; James, 94, 226, 306, 322, 332, 338, 367; Jane, 24, 66, 130, 241, 248, 288, 354, 356; Jenny, 131; Joan, 23; John, 12, 24, 25, 36, 45, 87, 114, 115, 120, 147, 176, 205, 213, 288, 290, 338, 356, 358, 367, 372, 385, 389; Joseph, 48, 320, 354, 356, 396; Letitia, 266; Lydia, 374; Margaret, 218, 231, 389; Martha, 95; Mary, 5, 6, 14, 25, 47, 48, 59, 72, 84, 87, 101, 118, 130, 131, 137, 160, 161, 166, 179, 260, 266, 267, 295, 297, 327, 332, 348, 356, 364, 365, 367, 370,
- 371, 373, 400; Mary Ann, 338; Nathaniel, 118; Nicholas, 142; Phoebe, 130; Rachel, 91, 93; Rebecca, 74, 285, 312; Richard, 18, 23, 155, 408; Robert, 111, 212; Rowland, 122; Samuel, 131, 175, 282; Sarah, 10, 18, 32, 45, 65, 115, 150, 154, 158, 217, 226, 253, 294, 332, 338, 356, 372, 377, 390, 409; Sophia, 392; Susanna, 129, 205, 214, 222, 244, 272; Thomas, 14, 84, 113, 158, 204, 253, 258, 297, 371; Walter, 231; William, 6, 25, 32, 103, 122, 130, 138, 217, 226, 244, 267, 285, 297, 314, 328, 356, 360, 371, 382.
- Taylorson, Richard, 266; Sarah, 266.
- Tayson, Frances, 237.
- Tayther, Elizabeth, 205; John, 205.
- Tea, Mary, 63.
- Teader, Mary, 30.
- Teague, Ann, 347; James, 347.
- Teale, Mary, 401.
- Tealing, Sarah, 306.
- Teasdale, Jane, 125; Nicholas, 125; Robert, 378; Sarah, 378.
- Tebay, Catherine Patience, 361; John, 361.
- Tebbett, Edith, 288; Gabriel, 288; John, 402; Mary, 402.
- Tebbish, Sarah, 363.
- Tecardi, Ann, 111; John, 111.
- Tedder, Mary, 168; Mercy, 377.
- Tee, Catherine, 72; Mary, 15.
- Teede, Mary, 299.
- Teeling, Ann, 78; Mary, 335; William, 335.
- Telfer, Jean, 311.
- Tellam, Elizabeth, 177.
- Tellbrook, Arabella, 348.
- Telling, Ann, 327; Mary, 16, 385; Robert, 16; Thomas, 385; William, 327.
- Tellwin, Elizabeth, 2; Samuel, 2.
- Tempest, Ann, 165; Eleanor, 76; Henrietta, 158; Dr. Henry, 76; John, 163; Stephen, 76; Warner, 158.
- Temple, Ann, 205, 332; Hannah, 268; James, 47; John, 174, 366; Mary, 47, 111, 174, 322; Sally, 366; William, 111, 205; —, Earl, 340. *See* Grenville.
- Templeman, Elizabeth, 166, 316; Mary Downs, 268; Thomas, 316.
- Templer, Elizabeth, 155; William, 155.
- Templeton, Andrew, 285; Catherine, 285; Elizabeth, 134; James, 134.
- Templetown, Baron, 278; Eliza, 278.
- Tenant, Jane, 157.
- Tenkler, Ann, 2.

- Tennant, Charles, 75; Penelope, 228; Sarah, 75.
 Tennett, Jane, 153; Mary, 65; Robert, 65.
 Tennyson, Mary, 192.
 Terrewest, John, 71; Susanne, 71.
 Terrick, Ann, 162.
 Terriere, Johu, 352; Sarah, 352.
 Terry, Ann, 89, 154, 179, 201; Edward, 369; Elizabeth, 270, 374, 377; Frances, 152; Hannah, 139; Hellen, 267; Isaac, 201, 270; James, 139; John, 329; Joseph, 374; Kezia, 349; Martha, 369; Mary, 199, 329; Richard, 152; Sarah, 111, 315; Susanna, 2; Thomas, 349; William, 377.
 Terwin, Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 225.
 Tesh, Mary, 12; Ralph, 12.
 Tesstill, Elizabeth, 393.
 Testille, Henry, 399; Mary, 399.
 Tetlow, Mary, 316; William, 316.
 Tetsall, Joseph, 90; Mary, 90.
 Tett, Benjamin, 130; Elizabeth, 389; John Baptiste, 389; Mary, 130.
 Tetttersell, Mary, 330.
 Tew, Elizabeth, 330; Sarah, 69.
 Tewson, Ann, 246; Hannah, 344; Richard, 344.
 Teynham, B., 368.
 Thacker, Ann, 381, 407; Elizabeth, 225, 340; Francis, 381; George, 82; Hannah, 61; John, 61, 251; Mary, 82, 251.
 Thackeray, Frances, 285; Mary, 317; Thomas, 317.
 Thackham, Mary, 258.
 Thackrah, Elizabeth, 350.
 Thackray, Elizabeth, 112; John, 393; Robert, 393; Sarah Elizabeth, 393.
 Thackthwaite, Margaret, 79.
 Thackwit, Mary, 42.
 Thain, Rev. David Brodie, 295; Sarah, 295.
 Tharp, Alexander, 96; Frances, 31; Mary, 96; Thomas, 31.
 Thatcher, Deborah, 16; Elizabeth, 155; Hannah, 56, 128; John, 155; Mary, 406; Sarah, 367; Thomas, 56.
 Theaker, John, 137; Mary, 137.
 Theakstion, Mary, 230.
 Theed, Ann, 361; Mary, 341; William, 341.
 Their, Elizabeth, 173; John, 173.
 Theobald, Benjamin, 54; Mary, 54; Michael, 381; Sarah, 381.
 Theodorick, Margaret, 18.
 There, Hannah, 66.
 Thiho, Charlotta, 41.
 Thickett, Ann, 353.
 Thicknesse, Elizabeth, Baroness Audley, 322; Elizabeth, 39, 88; George, Baron Audley, 322; William, 39.
 Thickenpenny, Hannah, 152; John, 152.
 Thinn, John, 82; Sarah, 82.
 Third, Elizabeth, 274.
 Thirkell, Isabella, 235.
 Thirlwall, Hannah, 33; John, 33.
 Thistlethwayte, Rev. A., 355; Catherine, 354; Elizabeth, 355; Robert, 355.
 Thitchoner, Mary, 201; Richard, 201.
 Thodey, Elizabeth, 369; John Luke, 369.
 Thom, Ann, 99; Charles, 99; James, 283; Mary, 283.
 Thoma, Rebecca, 64.
 Thomas, Alice, 11, 83, 364; Alles, 383; Ann, 2, 10, 62, 63, 77, 92, 110, 231, 233, 246, 247, 298, 301, 358, 359; Arthur, 28; Caesar, 358; Catherine, 28, 58, 103; Charles, 358; Christopher, 242; David, 246, 376, 383; Dorothy, 98; Edmund, 231; Edward, 144, 261; Eleanor, 245, 362; Elizabeth, 4, 16, 22, 30, 37, 40, 57, 59, 72, 112, 128, 157, 161, 179, 237, 275, 294, 314, 342, 382, 391; Evan, 78; Frances, 13, 285; Francis, 110; George, 65, 342; Grace, 130; Hannah, 60, 65, 127, 158, 376; Henry, 72, 94; Hugh, 2, 57; James, 88, 112, 173, 236; Jane, 88, 146, 201, 242, 307, 366; Jane Furlong, 267; Jeremiah, 59; Johanna, 149; Rev. John, 104, 145; John, 46, 81, 103, 114, 130, 136, 157, 200, 285, 382; Joyce, 114, 132; Letitia, 192, 326; Lewis, 230; Margaret, 78, 144, 161, 190, 255, 257, 270, 393; Martha, 136, 156; Mary, 13, 33, 46, 81, 83, 88, 94, 125, 140, 163, 173, 178, 194, 200, 204, 246, 261, 263, 264, 268, 308, 327, 343, 358, 375, 377, 399; Penelope Jane, 284; Philip, 263; Phebe, 373; Qurthon, 132; Rebecca, 236; Robert, 10, 11, 233, 284, 377; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 1, 165, 221, 230, 283, 294, 379; Sophia, 397; Susan, 39, 278; Susanna Margaret, 258; Thomas, 4, 178, 194; Tycho, 373; William, 58, 62, 83, 98, 140, 146, 204, 264, 314, 343.
 Thomason, Christian, 42; James, 279; Mary, 279.
 Thomasson, Janc, 83; William, 83.
 Thomond, Earl of. *See* O'Brien.
 Thompson, Agnes, 57; Alexander, 356; Ambrose, 130; Ann, 68, 102, 123, 125, 174, 179, 246, 308, 309, 382, 400, 401; Barbara, 88; Benjamin, 25; Bridget, 130, 234; Catherine, 18, 156; Charles, 172; Daniel, 57; Dorothy, 114; Eleanor, 216, 238; Elizabeth, 3, 24, 76, 90, 106, 174, 244, 248, 249, 305, 377, 385, 396; Frances, 23; George, 340; Henry, 90, 174; Isaac, 402; Isabella, 382; James, 305, 401; Jane, 25, 78, 168, 178, 397; John, 24, 125, 139, 366, 377; Jonathan, 350; Joseph, 215, 308; Lois, 215; Lucy, 389; Margaret, 197, 275, 355, 382; Martha, 42, 144, 278; Mary, 20, 31, 34, 41, 123, 159, 192, 204, 223, 311, 340, 350, 351, 396, 402; Mary Ann, 172; Mary Frances, 410; Matthew, 282; Michael, 178; Moses, 42; Nathan, 73; Nicholas, 114; Rebecca, 316; Richard, 41, 102; Robert, 385; Robina, 73; Samuel, 31; Sarah, 7, 125, 139, 242, 282, 313, 317, 340, 356, 377; Susan, 50, 349; Tamzin, 366; Thomas, 144, 248, 309, 382, 396; William, 179, 249, 355, 400.
 Thoms, Mary, 277.
 Thomson, Alice, 405; Ann, 41, 155, 289, 378; David, 332, 397; Elizabeth, 130, 190; James, 144, 148, 289; Jane, 63; Jenney, 82; John, 3, 41; Margaret, 3, 280, 397; Martha, 41; Mary, 95, 144, 148, 362; Robert, 378, 380; Sarah, 332, 380; Thomas, 95, 190, 405; Ursley, 375; William, 362, 375.
 Thomwood, Charles, 84; Mary, 84, 235.
 Thorburn, Isabella, 316; Margaret, 338.
 Thorell, Mary, 33.
 Thorley, Ann, 174; Elizabeth, 158; Mary, 203.
 Thorn, Ann, 211; Daniel, 226; George, 1; Mary, 169, 226; Susanna, 1; William, 211.
 Thornbury, Rev. Nathaniel, 268, 270.
 Thorne, Elizabeth, 108; Jane, 251, 369; John, 301; Judith, 173; Susannah, 301; Thomas, 369.
 Thornell, Elizabeth, 83, 311; Thomas, 83.
 Thorneton, Ann, 271.
 Thornhagh, Mary Arabella, 242.
 Thornham, Susanna, 289.
 Thornhill, Bache, 14; Collier, 210; Edward, 210; Elconora,

- 304; Elizabeth, 14; George, 304; Mary Charlotte More, 158; Thomas, 304.
- Thornicroft, Catherine, 78.
- Thornley, Ann, 349; Dorothy, 123; Hannah, 23; Rebecca, 11.
- Thorntwaite, Martha, 42.
- Thornton, Aburne, 76; Amey, 321; Ann, 94; Elizabeth, 208, 397; George, 321; James, 374; John Riley, 352; Joseph, 397; Margaret, 23, 404, 409; Mary, 71, 111, 298, 374; Matthew, 23; Meline, 387; Sarah, 76; Susannah, 352; William, 111, 387, 409.
- Thorogood, Elizabeth, 379; Mary, 79, 221; Sarah, 65; William, 221.
- Thoroton, Elizabeth, 57.
- Thoroughgood, Elizabeth, 402; Jane, 52, 305; John, 402; Mary, 237, 373.
- Thorp, Ann, 22; Barbara, 5; Benjamin, 22; Elizabeth, 22, 116, 158, 274, 307; Hannah, 245; Mary, 27, 184, 368; Thomas, 22, 368; William, 274. *See* Throp.
- Thorpe, Dorothy, 170; Frances, 6, 14; Margaret, 150; Mary, 55, 153; Mary Maria, 329; Penelope, 339; Richard, 14; Sarah, 284; Susanna, 240; William, 6, 55, 284.
- Thorp-Hand, Ann, 194.
- Threader, Ann, 27.
- Threadfall, Elizabeth, 142.
- Thresh, Ann, 130; John, 130.
- Thresher, Maria, 9; Samuel, 9, 59; Sarah, 59.
- Thridgould, Frances, 140.
- Thring, Daniel, 31; Elizabeth, 31.
- Throckmorton, Barbara, 122; Lady Lucy, 129; Sir Robert, 122, 129; Robert, 122, 142.
- Throop, John, 196; Mary, 196.
- Throp, or Thorp, John, 34, 224; Margaret, 224; Mary, 34.
- Thrower, Elizabeth, 237; Thomas, 237.
- Thrupp, Joseph, 290; Mary, 290.
- Thurbin, Mary, 11; Richard, 11.
- Thurley, Ann, 279.
- Thurlin, John, 68; Mary, 68.
- Thurlow, John, 208; Mary, 208.
- Thurnall, Elizabeth, 87.
- Thurrowgood, Charles, 399; Mary, 399.
- Thurrowgood, Sarah, 77.
- Thurston, Ann, 113; Elizabeth, 326; Esther, 253; James, 326.
- Thwaites, Catherine, 85; Edward, 317; Elizabeth, 85, 141, 317; George, 85; Isabel, 207; James, 141; John, 333; Mary, 333.
- Thwaites, Joseph, 143; Margaret, 143.
- Thwaytes, Mary, 329.
- Thynne, Rt. Hon. Sophia, 364; —, Lord Weymouth, 364.
- Tibball, Mary, 113.
- Tibbels, Ann, 333.
- Tibbits, Sarah, 6.
- Tibbitt, Elizabeth, 33; William, 33.
- Tibbs, Anne, 304; Eleanor, 231; Elizabeth, 150; Ezra, 231, 314; Henry, 179; James, 405; John, 304; Mary, 314, 405; William, 150; Winifred, 179.
- Tice, Dorothy, 218; John, 327; Martha, 327.
- Tichborne, Anna, 345; Sarah, 345; William, 345.
- Ticklepenney, Jane, 386.
- Tickner, Ann, 212; Benjamin, 212; Elizabeth, 117.
- Tidcomb, Edward, 134; Elizabeth, 157, 321; Frances, 134; George, 157.
- Tiddeman, Mary, 83; Richard, 226; Sarah, 226.
- Tiddy, Mary, 373.
- Tidmarsh, Sarah, 243.
- Tidswell, Mary, 203; Richard, 203.
- Tidy, Elizabeth, 99; Jane, 104.
- Tiedman, Ann, 17; George, 17.
- Tigner, John, 66; Mary, 66.
- Tike, Ann, 313; Robert, 313.
- Tilbury, James, 353; John, 138; Mary, 138, 209; Sarah, 353; Thomas, 209.
- Tildesley, Ann, 15, 399; Mary, 130; Susanna, 306; William, 399.
- Tiler, Ann, 327; Elizabeth, 338; John, 327.
- Tiley, Mary, 73.
- Till, Ann, 385, 397; Elizabeth, 40, 95; Esther, 80; Jane, 204; Jeffery, 221; Sarah, 221; William, 397.
- Tillbrook, Ann, 218; Frances, 265; Thomas, 265.
- Tilleard, Mary, 161; William, 161.
- Tiller, Eleanor, 317; Sarah, 318.
- Tilley, Eleanor, 245; Elizabeth, 263, 345; John, 175; Margaret, 175; Mary, 170; Richard, 245; Sarah, 310; Susanna, 102; Thomas, 102, 263.
- Tillie, Mary, 65.
- Tillier, Ann, 183; John, 183; Margaret, 363; Mary, 64, 371; Samuel, 363; Sarah, 396; Thomas, 396; William, 371.
- Tilling, Alice, 117; Thomas, 117.
- Tillott, Sarah, 272.
- Tillson, Elizabeth, 364.
- Tillt, Mary, 126; Matthew, 126.
- Tilly, Henry, 246; Susannah, 246.
- Tillyard, Sarah, 322.
- Tilson, Gertrude, Countess of Kerry, 203; Gertrude, 203; James, 28; Jane, 28.
- Tilye, Ann, 137.
- Timberlake, Ann, 398; Eleanor, 117; Elizabeth, 388; Ezekiel, 388; Henry, 117; Richard, 398.
- Timbery, Mary, 333.
- Timbreil, Jemima, 162; Martha, 30; Rebecca, 13; William, 162.
- Timbs, Priscilla, 177; Timothy, 177.
- Timbury, Eunis, 209; John, 209.
- Times, Elizabeth, 284; Mary, 376; Matthew 376.
- Timewell, Hannah, 270; Thomas, 270.
- Timings, Mary, 61; Samuel, 61.
- Timlick, Mary, 394.
- Timmans, Ann, 361.
- Timmouth, Joseph, 192; Mary, 192.
- Timms, Alles, 383; Ann, 124; Mary, 206; Richard, 206.
- Timperley, Mary, 105; William, 105.
- Tims, Dennis, 48; Mary, 48; Mary Ann, 258; Susanna, 292.
- Timson, Mary, 133.
- Tindale, Alice, 408; Sarah, 261.
- Tindall, Jane, 138, 165.
- Tindle, Henry, 380; Mary, 380.
- Tine, Robert, 7; Sarah, 7.
- Tingdall, Lawrence, 277, 302; Margaret, 302; Mary, 277.
- Tingey, Edward, 240; Mary, 240.
- Tingle, Ann, 361; Jane, 167; John, 361; Margaret, 23; Stephen, 167.
- Tinham, Charles, 301; Deborah, 287; Mary, 301.
- Tinker, Elizabeth, 279; Isabella, 166; John, 279; Mary, 187; Sarah, 180.
- Tinkler, Alies, 192; Alles, 100; Anas, 383; John, 100.
- Tinley, Ann, 142; Catherine, 138; Edward, 142; Susanna, 278.
- Tinney, John, 391; Sarah, 391.
- Tinfield, Margaret, 140.
- Tinsdale, Mary, 182.
- Tinson, Elizabeth, 51; John, 51; Sarah, 206.
- Tiphaine, Ann, 45.
- Tipper, Elizabeth, 286.
- Tippin, Ann, 121; Hannah, 177.

- Tipping, John, 10; Magdalen, 10; Martha, 67.
 Tipson, Mary, 92; Sarah, 59; William, 92.
 Tirrill, John, 170; Mary, 170.
 Tisdelle, Alexander, 367; Sarah, 367.
 Tissington, George, 179; Margaret, 179.
 Tissot, Susannah, 391.
 Titchbourne, Margaret, 257; Mary, 257.
 Titchmarsh, Ann, 65.
 Titcomb, Ann, 96.
 Titsall, Mary, 256.
 Titswell, John, 306; Mary, 306.
 Titterton, Frances, 66; Thomas, 66.
 Toberns, Esther, 120; Isaac, 120.
 Tobias, Ann, 239.
 Tobin, Ann, 405; Catherine, 214; Henry, 405.
 Toby, Ann, 110; Elizabeth, 233; Henry, 110.
 Todd, Adam, 226; Alice, 2, 142, 145; Ann, 106, 145; Anna Maria, 385; Archibald, 385; Catherine, 27; Edward, 264; Elizabeth, 4, 264; Ellenor, 252; George, 134; Isabella, 226; John, 106, 163, 252; Joseph, 57; Margaret, 57; Mary, 122, 125, 134, 163, 272, 410; Roger, 142, 145; Sarah, 226, 282, 378; Susanna, 209; Tamer, 256; Thomas, 122, 209; William, 272.
 Todhunter, Frances, 299; Jesse, 299; Mary, 223; Timothy, 223.
 Todman, Elizabeth, 311.
 Toft, Ellenor, 83; Jane, 241; Mary, 170; Richard, 83, 170; Susannah, 320.
 Tofts, Susannah, 120.
 Toghill, Grace, 403.
 Tokely, Garord, 168; Mary, 168.
 Toler, Mary, 324.
 Toles, Sarah, 408.
 Toll, Elizabeth, 11.
 Tollard, Ann, 142; William, 142.
 Tolle, Andreas David, 126; Mary, 126.
 Tollemache, Anna Maria, 227; Hon. Wilbraham, 227.
 Toller, Elizabeth, 107; Samuel, 107.
 Tolley, Benjamin, 334; David, 316; Hannah, 228; Judith, 334; Mary, 316.
 Tollis, Francis, 281; Isabella, 281.
 Tombling, Christian, 61; Robert, 61.
 Tombs, Elizabeth, 298.
 Tomes, Ann, 227; Mary, 176; Richard, 176.
 Tomkin, Ann, 191.
 Tomkins, Ann, 25; Elizabeth, 66, 208; Hester, 347; Jane, 166; John, 20; Margaret, 2; Mary, 212, 323; Richard, 278; Sarah, 76; Susanna, 20, 278, 302; William, 347.
 Tomkinson, John, 59; Mary, 59.
 Tomlin, James, 218; Jane, 76, 126; John, 76; Mary, 218; Phillis, 398.
 Tomlins, Ann, 213; Elizabeth, 41, 121; Thomas, 121; Timothy, 213.
 Tomlinson, Ann, 10, 271; Elizabeth, 170, 311; Hannah, 25, 230; Henrietta Maria, 118; James, 311; Jane, 293; John, 134, 170, 230, 293, 401; Mary, 134, 262, 401; Richard, 118; Robert, 10; Thomas, 25.
 Tommas, Hannah, 127.
 Tommings, Ann, 317; George, 317.
 Tompkin, Ann, 274; Peter, 274.
 Tompkins, Ann, 403; Mary, 159; Thomas, 159.
 Tompkinson, Ann, 41.
 Tompson, Alice, 8; Ann, 128; Edward, 128; Elizabeth, 321; Mary, 87; Sarah, 230; Thomas, 321; William, 87, 230.
 Toms, Ann, 128; Catherine, 364; Eleanor, 64; Elizabeth, 276, 391; Jane, 387; Richard, 364; William, 64, 391.
 Tomson, Elizabeth, 289; John, 289.
 Ton, Dorothy, 76.
 Tong, Benjamin, 306; Susanna, 306.
 Tonge, Anne Eliza, 182; Henry, 182.
 Tongue, Elizabeth, 204; John, 204.
 Tonnerton, Catherine, 364; Joseph, 364.
 Tonyn, Anna Catherina, 333.
 Too, Sarah, 84.
 Tooby, Ann, 235.
 Tookey, Ann, 300; Elizabeth, 287; Henry, 300; Richard, 287.
 Tookie, Elizabeth, 340; Francis, 340.
 Toole, Christopher, 219; Mary Ann, 219.
 Tooley, Martha, 131.
 Toolken, Jane, 101.
 Toombs, Sarah, 206; Thomas, 206.
 Toombs, Mary, 149; William, 149.
 Toon, Mary, 153.
 Toone, Agnes, 14; Ann, 157; Sarah Frances, 408; Sweeney, 408.
 Tooth, Elizabeth, 188; John, 188; Martha, 142; Seth, 142.
 Toothaker, Isabella, 242.
 Toovey, Mary, 213; Samuel, 213; Sarah, 249; Thomas, 249.
 Topham, Benjamin, 341; Hannah, 10; Mary, 262; Matthew, 10; Rachel, 341.
 Tophill, Ann, 126; Philip, 126.
 Topper, Ann, 164, 165; Peniston, 164; Thomas Walker, 165.
 Topping, Mary, 171, 211, 394; Rev. Thomas, 394.
 Torkington, Elizabeth, 244.
 Torpichen, Lady Elizabeth, 71; Walter, Lord, 71.
 Torr, James, 201; Mary, 213; Rebecca, 201; Sarah, 81.
 Torrans, Fanny, 191; George, 191.
 Torriano, Mary, 58; Samuel, 58.
 Torrie, Eleanor, 178; James, 178.
 Torris, Frances, 382; William, 382.
 Toseland, Mary, 308.
 Tosland, Margaret, 44; Simon, 44.
 Totterdale, John, 394; Mary, 394.
 Tottie, Elizabeth, 341; John, 341.
 Totton, Sarah, 228.
 Toul, Mary, 193.
 Tourt. *See* Twort.
 Tovel, Margaret, 239; Thomas, 239.
 Tovey, Ann Maria, 252; Dr. D. Blossurs, 27; Elizabeth, 206; James, 252; John, 206; Mary, 27.
 Tow, Ann, 43, 135, 364; Elizabeth, 153.
 Towers, Elizabeth, 321; John, 321.
 Towesland, Anna, 296; Mary, 308; Samuel, 308.
 Towley, Catherine, 234.
 Towneley, Barbary, 267.
 Towner, Elizabeth, 390; Robert, 390; Susan, 384.
 Townley, Ann, 2; Hannah, 375; John, 375; Martha, 256.
 Towns, Jane, 124; Matthew, 56, 124; Ruth, 56.
 Townsend, Ann, 34, 50, 165; Chauncy, 121; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Elizabeth, 73, 126, 286, 406; George, 261; Gore, 165, 262; Henrietta Rosa Peregrina, 121; James, 121; Jane, 115, 323; Joseph, 253, 296; Joshua, 323; Judith, 121; Margaret, 9, 18, 39; Mary, 67, 81, 119, 261, 267, 296; Mary Henrietta, 253; Perkins Sontley, 115; Sarah, 316, 362; Thomas, 39, 50, 73; T., 165; Zacharias, 18.

- Townshend, Hon. Anne, 297 ; Anne, 71, 277 ; Caroline, 84 ; Charles, 301 ; Elizabeth, 94, 268 ; Hon. Mary, 49 ; Mary, 144, 268 ; Hon. Mary Elizabeth, 348 ; Thomas, Viscount Sydney, 94, 277, 348 ; William, 268.
- Towse, Margaret, 53 ; Millicent, 103 ; Thomas, 53 ; William, 103.
- Towsey, Ann, 5 ; Laban, 5.
- Toynbee, Jane, 385 ; Susanna, 100.
- Tracey, Charles, 213 ; Elizabeth, 46 ; James, 46 ; Margaret, 213 ; Mary, 314 ; William, 314.
- Tracy, Susanna, 64.
- Trafry, Elizabeth, 54 ; Robert, 54.
- Trage, John Ludolph, 117 ; Margaret, 117.
- Traley, Margaret, 54.
- Trannick, Margaret, 258.
- Trantam, Patience, 141.
- Trash, Jane, 321 ; John, 321.
- Traunter, Elizabeth, 22.
- Travalin, Ann, 136 ; Ellis, 136.
- Traveler, Elizabeth, 358 ; James, 358 ; Sarah, 268 ; Thomas, 268.
- Travers, Sarah, 209.
- Travis, Ann, 271 ; Mary, 404 ; Thomas, 271.
- Trayhorn, Sarah, 11.
- Trayner, Edward, 36 ; Jane, 36.
- Treacher, Daniel, 233 ; Kitty Lavinia, 201 ; Martha, 233.
- Treadgold, Ann, 126 ; Richard, 126.
- Treadway, Mary, 253.
- Treadwell, George, 283 ; Mary, 283.
- Trebeck, Rev. James, 151 ; James, 67 ; Sarah, 67.
- Trebilcock, Frances, 29, 169 ; John, 29.
- Treble, Elizabeth, 256 ; Mary, 325 ; Philippa, 336.
- Treblecock, Jane, 278.
- Trecothick, Ann, 275 ; Barlow, 227.
- Tredgold, Mary, 34.
- Tree, Elizabeth, 66.
- Treedgold, Margaret, 12.
- Treep, Rebecca, 53.
- Trefusis, Eliza, 103.
- Trench, Alice, 364 ; Jane, 125 ; Mary, 265 ; Thomas, 364.
- Trenley, Sarah, 271.
- Trennet, Mary, 183.
- Trent, Catherine, 282 ; Elizabeth, 387 ; Norris, 282.
- Trentham, Elizabeth, 405.
- Tresilian, Leonard, 142.
- Trevanion, Anne, 78 ; William, 78.
- Trever, Sarah, 131.
- Trevethick, John, 369 ; Sarah, 369.
- Tréville, Baron de. *See* La Boularderie.
- Trevis, Mary, 387 ; William, 387.
- Trevor, Arabella, 208 ; Baron, 204 ; Maria Constantia, 132 ; Mary, 204 ; Robert, 204.
- Trew, Ann, 323.
- Trewren, Mary, 300 ; Thomas, 300.
- Tribe, Elizabeth, 230 ; Mary, 55.
- Tricker, Elizabeth, 230 ; John, 230.
- Triebig, Elizabeth, 313 ; John, 313.
- Trigg, Mary, 38 ; Sarah, 394.
- Triggs, Ann, 42.
- Trim, Dorothy, 48 ; Elizabeth, 270 ; George, 270 ; John, 102 ; Mary, 102.
- Trimbey, Elizabeth, 273 ; John, 273.
- Trimmer, Elizabeth, 365 ; Jane, 118.
- Trinder, Elizabeth, 200 ; John, 200.
- Tring, Susanna, 154 ; William, 154.
- Tringham, John, 284 ; Margaret, 284.
- Triplett, Ann, 203 ; Elizabeth, 224 ; Richard, 203, 224.
- Tripp, Rev. John, 268.
- Triston, Katherine, 358.
- Tristram, Jane, 323 ; Job, 208 ; Mary, 208, 346.
- Tritton, Mary, 327.
- Trobridge, Ann, 167.
- Trochot, Elizabeth, 85 ; Pierre Antone, 85.
- Trocke, Mary, 210.
- Troke, Deborah, 152.
- Trolip, Bridget, 257 ; Philip, 257.
- Trollop, John, 32 ; Sarah, 32.
- Trosier, Margaret, 5 ; Thomas, 5.
- Trotman, Mary, 342.
- Trott, Elizabeth, 150 ; Margaret, 382 ; William, 150.
- Trotter, Eleanor, 53, 124 ; John, 124.
- Trought, Christopher, 152 ; Sarah, 152.
- Troughton, John, 64 ; Susanna, 64.
- Trouilliet, Elizabeth, 170 ; John, 170.
- Troup, Alexander, 368 ; Ann, 368.
- Trout, Elizabeth, 266 ; Jacob, 266.
- Trow, Jane, 242 ; Richard, 242.
- Troy, Elyin, 348 ; Richard, 348.
- Trubshaw, Ann, 233 ; John, 233 ; Mary, 262 ; Thomas, 262.
- Truck, Eleanor, 312 ; Peter, 312.
- Truden, Elizabeth, 271 ; Robert, 271.
- Truebridge, Jane, 100.
- Trueman, Elizabeth, 164.
- Truhan, Frances, 23 ; Jeremy, 23.
- Trulove, Francis, 159 ; Sarah, 159.
- Truman, Ann, 252 ; Dorothy, 169 ; Elizabeth, 49, 105 ; John, 105 ; Jonathan, 49 ; Phillis, 246.
- Trumbell, Isabella, 258.
- Trumbull, Mary, 95 ; Sir William, 95.
- Trundle, Judith, 12.
- Trunks, Mary, 131.
- Truppo, Cosmo, 349 ; Mary, 349.
- Truscott, John, 178 ; Mary, 178.
- Try, Sarah, 59.
- Tryar, Ann, 200.
- Tryner, Ann, 15.
- Tryon, Margaret, 74 ; William, 74.
- Tubb, Ann Frances, 99 ; Elizabeth, 13.
- Tubbs, Ann, 328, 404 ; Susanna, 384.
- Tubey, James, 225 ; Mary, 225.
- Tuce, Sarah, 395.
- Tuck, Ann, 41 ; Mary, 41.
- Tucker, Ammy, 147 ; Ann, 238, 271 ; Dorothy, 74 ; Elizabeth, 112, 374 ; Grace, 187 ; Isabella, 9 ; James, 74 ; Jane, 239 ; John, 187 ; Joseph, 32 ; Maria, 311 ; Martha, 275 ; Mary, 17, 32, 85, 260, 287 ; Robert, 271 ; Samuel, 147 ; Thomas, 374 ; William, 260, 287.
- Tuckwell, Elizabeth, 325 ; Mary, 230 ; William, 230.
- Tuddenham, Elizabeth, 401 ; William, 401.
- Tuder, Elizabeth Camilla, 296 ; Rev. William, 296.
- Tudor, Elizabeth, 116 ; Mary Ann, 3.
- Tudsbury, Sarah, 75.
- Tuely, Elizabeth, 198 ; Richard, 198.
- Tuff, Mary, 389.
- Tuffen, Hannah, 378 ; William, 378.
- Tuffin, Elizabeth, 16 ; George, 16.
- Tuffnell, Martha, 17.
- Tufnell, John Jolliffe, 145 ; Martha, 199.
- Tuftsham, Alexander, 95 ; Ann, 95.
- Tuite, Mary, 103 ; Richard, 103.
- Tuleu, John, 322 ; Mary, 322.
- Tulip, Sarah, 78.
- Tull, Elizabeth, 165 ; Hannah, 127, 408 ; Harriot, 77 ; John, 127, 408 ; Samuel, 165 ; Sophia, 378.
- Tulley, Mary, 233.
- Tulloch, Alexander, 388 ; Isabella, 231 ; Margaret, 388.

- Tullock, Elizabeth, 331.
 Tully, Margaret, 148, 304.
 Tumpe, Barbara, 24; William, 24.
 Tunaley, Hezekiah, 275; Sarah, 275.
 Tunceliff, Elizabeth, 115; Joseph, 115.
 Tunceliffe, Elizabeth, 210.
 Tungate, Edward, 286; Martha, 286.
 Tunks, George, 226; Mary, 226.
 Tunnard, John, 181; Mary, 181.
 Tunstall, Elizabeth, 157; Marmaduke, 267; Mary, 267, 370.
 Tupman, Sarah, 64; William, 64.
 Tupp, Ann, 61.
 Tuppen, Elizabeth, 176; Stone, 176.
 Tupper, Deborah, 43; George, 226; Jane, 226; John, 189; Mary, 47, 189; William, 47.
 Turbitt, Ann, 362; Thomas, 362.
 Turburville, Nancy, 166.
 Turbyfield, Jane, 186; William, 186.
 Turke, Jonathan, 191; Mary, 191.
 Turklin, Sarah, 359.
 Turnbull, Elizabeth, 82, 242; Margaret, 90; Walter, 242.
 Turnedge, Susanna, 102.
 Turner, Alice, 142; Ann, 15, 39, 43, 46, 84, 101, 131, 144, 185, 194, 270, 289, 298, 301, 336, 341, 390, 394, 395, 405; Anna, 196; Barbara, 401; Benjamin, 168; Brexton Charles, 373; Cassandra, 205; Catherine, 55, 191, 220; Charlotte, 44, 400; Christian, 76; Christopher, 123; Clements, 28; Dorothy, 77, 297; Edward, 55, 88, 231, 359, 368; Elizabeth, 25, 38, 50, 84, 172, 187, 198, 203, 231, 273, 284, 294, 297, 323, 328, 361, 381, 401; Ellin, 114; Frances, 60, 102, 224; Francis, 84; George, 28; Hannah, 91, 108, 149, 215, 326, 368; Henry, 181; Humphrey, 393; Isabella, 248; Jacob, 323; James, 225, 304, 323; Jane, 9, 347; John, 34, 51, 73, 156, 172, 191, 255, 353, 405; Joseph, 297; Lucia Ann, 220; Lydia, 73; Margaret, 8, 12, 168; Martha, 46, 123, 156, 223; Mary, 22, 36, 40, 51, 88, 100, 156, 170, 186, 199, 216, 225, 264, 273, 299, 303, 304, 311, 341, 361, 363, 364, 373, 394; Paul, 395; Phillis, 393; Priscilla, 187; Rachel, 327, 350; Dr. Richard, 394; Richard, 101, 203; Robert, 8, 44, 60, 74, 289, 350; Samuel, 273, 361, 401; Sarah, 34, 88, 89, 106, 181, 249, 285, 301, 339, 342, 345, 350, 359; Susanna, 64, 74, 84, 247, 255, 353; Thomas, 25, 36, 89, 198, 215, 247, 285, 390; William, 22, 38, 46, 50, 91, 131, 187, 205, 260, 264, 287, 297, 301, 336, 361; William Bust, 102.
 Turnham, Ann, 307; Elizabeth, 203; James, 383; Mary, 359, 383; Thomas, 359; William, 203.
 Turnor, Ann, 332; Elizabeth, 110, 166; John, 332; Mary, 165; Samuel, 165; Sarah, 166.
 Turnour, Lady Ann, 331; —, Earl of Winterton, 331.
 Turnpenny, Esther, 80; John, 80.
 Turnwell, Hannah, 314; John, 314.
 Turpin, Ann, 330; Charlotte, 377; Elizabeth, 282, 384; Hannah, 181; John, 377; Mary, 268.
 Turrell, Frances, 278; Judah, 161.
 Turtle, Ammily, 148; Ann, 330, 335; John, 330, 335.
 Turvey, Catherine, 229; Elizabeth, 313; Richard, 229.
 Turville, Barbara, 309; Francis Portescue, 309.
 Turvin, Susanna, 344.
 Tustian, Agnes, 128; William, 128.
 Tustin, Eleanor, 286.
 Tuten, Ann, 379.
 Tutill, Ann, 14.
 Tuttle, Rebecca, 30.
 Tweed, Mary, 93; Thomas, 93.
 Tweeddale, Frances, Marchioness of, 239; Grace, 397.
 Tweedy, Elizabeth, 54.
 Twentyman, Ann, 41, 359; Henry, 41; Mary, 401; Rebecca, 237.
 Twieten, Catherine, 199; James, 33; Mary, 33, 262; Thomas, 199.
 Twiford, Henry, 202; Martha, 202.
 Twigg, Ann, 177; George, 177.
 Twine, Agnes, 187; Jacob, 112; Martha, 112; Thomas, 187.
 Twining, George, 364; Mary, 364.
 Twisleton, Elizabeth, 244; Francis, 244.
 Twist, Ann, 402; Sarah, 39; Thomas, 402.
 Twitchet, Ann, 64.
 Twort, or Tourt, Mary, 382.
 Twyford, Ann, 93; William, 93.
 Twyte, Martha, 34; Robert, 34.
 Tyas, Elizabeth, 199; Richard, 199.
 Tye, James, 357; Sarah, 357.
 Tyers, Mary, 350.
 Tyler, Ann, 215, 407, 410; Betty Maria, 368; Charles, 368; Francis Henry, 368; George, 410; James, 409; John, 215, 332; Joyce, 296; Margaret, 66; Martha, 332; Millicent, 237; Rebecca, 293; Sarah, 61; Susanna, 211, 409; William, 66, 293.
 Tymperon, Martha, 117; Mary, 55.
 Tyner, Hannah, 391.
 Tyrar, Ann, 200.
 Tyrconnel. See Carpenter.
 Tyrell, Mary, 410.
 Tyrer, Isabel, 215.
 Tyrrell, Ann, 126, 214; Avery, 214; Elizabeth, 231, 383; James, 383; Robert, 126; William, 231.
 Tyrrell, Mary, 96.
 Tyrwhitt, Ann, 314; Thomas Drake, 314.
 Tyser, Alice, 83.
 Tyson, Ann, 101; Jane, 265; John, 265; Joseph, 93; Mary, 93, 147.
 Tyssen, Harriet, 388.
 Tytler, Ann, 399; James, 399.
 Tyzack, Sarah, 104.

U

- Uffell, Elizabeth, 297; John, 297.
 Ufton, Martha, 53, 317.
 Ullinthorpe, Lionel Pilkington, 164; Mary, 164.
 Ullithorn, Elizabeth, 7.
 Ullmer, Matthew Frederick, 175; Susanna, 175.
 Uncle, Lydia, 370.
 Underhill, Catherine, 239; James, 239; Joseph, 232; Mary, 232; Priscilla, 316; Rebecca, 398.
 Underwood, Ann, 321; Daniel, 329; Elizabeth, 131, 408; Isaac, 201; Jane, 155; John, 75, 131, 329; Mary, 75, 93, 126, 201, 329, 349; Rebecca, 308; Richard, 93, 171; Sarah, 329; Susannah, 84, 171; Thomas, 126; William, 155, 308.
 Undrill, Susanna, 179.
 Unite, Elizabeth, 60.
 Unkles, Elizabeth Ann, 223; Joseph, 223.
 Unwin, Elizabeth Ann, 385; Nanney, 163.
 Unwyn, Joseph, 338; Susannah, 338.
 Uprooft, James, 246; Mary, 246.
 Upfold, Martha, 359.
 Upfull, John, 259; Sarah, 259.
 Uphill, Ann, 154, 323; Thomas, 154.
 Upliff, Ann, 165.

Upright, Ann, 397; John, 397.
 Upsdell, Jacob, 243; Martha, 243.
 Upshot, Elizabeth, 12.
 Upstale, Joseph, 3; Mary, 3.
 Upston, John, 219; Susannah, 219.
 Upton, Ann, 124, 327; Elizabeth, 117; M., 348.
 Upward, Maria, 264; William, 264.
 Urlwin, Isabella, 376; Mary, 131.
 Urquest, Elizabeth, 333.
 Urquhart, John, 191; Mary, 191.
 Urssell, Elizabeth, 198; William, 198.
 Urwin, Thomasin, 48.
 Usher, Ann, 166; Charlotte, 268; Marcilla, 199.
 Usherwood, Mary, 397.
 Uttin, Joyce, 71; Richard, 71.
 Uvedale, Rev. Samuel, 117.

V

Vagnall, James, 161; Margaret, 161.
 Vaile, Jane, 170.
 Vaillez, Anthony, 273; Magdelaine, 273.
 Valable, Genevieve, 366.
 Vale, Alathea, 229; Anne, 9; Ellin, 331; Hannah, 77; Jacob, 9; John, 377, 406; Mary, 277, 377; Penelope, 294; Susannah, 406; William, 77.
 Valentine, Isabella, 376; James, 369, 376; John, 14; Mary, 14, 369; Sarah, 360.
 Vallatton, Elizabeth, 20; Samuel, 20.
 Vallence, Elizabeth, 206.
 Vallentine, Alice, 361; Thomas, 361.
 Valless, Joanna, 142.
 Vallings, George, 311; Sarah, 311.
 Vallotton, Abraham, 45; Francis Edward, 93; Hannah, 45; Margaret, 272; Rachel, 93.
 Van Butchell, Elizabeth, 312; Martin, 171, 312; Mary, 171.
 Vandenbergh, Cecilia Houlder, 354.
 Van de Poel, Ann, 385; Peter, 385.
 Vanderstop, Cornelius, 29, 298; Dorothy, 29; Maria, 298.
 Van Druvenvoorde, Abraham, 11; Sarah, 11.
 Vane, Augusta, 385; Elizabeth, 174; Frances, 37; Hon. Frederick, 79; Henrietta, 79; Henry, Lord Barnard, 69; Rev. Henry, 105; Margaret, Lady Barnard, 69; Margareta, 9; Hon. Morgan, 9; Pendock, 385; Phœbe, 10; Raby, 174.
 Van Eeckelen, Ann, 333; John, 333.
 Vangheyn, Jane, 28; William, 28.
 Van Hagen, Frederick Hendrick, 333; Hannah, 333.
 Van Houte, Christine, 373.
 Vanneck, Gerard William, 402.
 Vanryne, Sarah, 401.
 Vans, Mary, 21.
 Vansittart, Ann, 232; Arthur, 232; S., 232.
 Varcher, Elizabeth, 364.
 Vardon, Sally, 366.
 Vardy, Margaret, 17; Mary, 253; Sarah, 42, 244; Thomas, 42.
 Varley, Beata, 167; Cecilia, 236; Mary, 45, 100; Thomas, 100, 167; William, 45, 236.
 Varnish, Ann, 179; William, 179.
 Varrion, Jane, 252.
 Varte, Agnes, 128.
 Vasey, George, 201; Mary, 201.
 Vass, Jane, 403; Sarah, 356.
 Vassar, Ann, 41; James, 41.
 Vates, Elizabeth, 87; George, 87, 399; Jonathan, 122; Mary, 399; Ursula, 122.
 Vaughan, Ann, 25, 155, 292, 329; Bridget, 393; Catherine, 383; Charles, 119, 155, 204; Elizabeth, 16, 53, 71, 79, 165, 209, 213, 252; Francis, 25; Gwynn, 246; Henry, 209; James, 329; Jane, 77, 119; John, 350; Letitia, 403; Margaret, 201, 246; Maria, 48; Martha, 96; Mary, 181, 213, 261, 348, 350; Richard, 201; Sarah, 62, 204, 327, 390; Thomas, 181, 252, 327; William, 62, 154; Wilmot, 53; Wyatt, 79.
 Vaule, Mary, 118; Thomas, 118.
 Vaull, Anne, 304.
 Vaux, Elizabeth, 3, 81, 196; John, 196; Robert, 3.
 Vavizor, John, 63; Mary, 63.
 Veale, Mary, 42.
 Vearbe, Ann, 10.
 Vears, John, 285; Martha, 285.
 Veasey, Elizabeth, 328.
 Veazey, Elizabeth, 138.
 Veillard, Madeleine, 347.
 Velens, Elizabeth, 125.
 Vellenoweth, Sarah, 251; William, 251.
 Venables, Ann, 46; John, 26, 46; Mary, 7; Sarah, 26; William, 7.
 Venel, Susannah, 273.
 Venes, Elizabeth, 404; Thomas, 404.
 Venn, Ann, 347.
 Ventem, Jane, 311; Philip, 311.
 Ventham, Mary Ann, 286; Richard, 286.
 Ventum, Ann, 362.
 Verdott, Mary, 28.
 Vere, Ann, 110; Thomas, 110.
 Verey, Ann, 258.
 Verling, Benjamin, 405; Elizabeth, 405; James, 204; Mary, 204; Sarah, 267; William, 267.
 Vernel, Mary, 402; William, 402.
 Verney, Caleb, 364; Mary, 364.
 Vernon, Ann, 15, 53, 132, 149, 181, 199, 382; Caroline, 157; Rev. Dr. Edward Venables, 65, 387; Emma, 265; George Venables, Lord, 32, 71, 387; Henrietta, 30, 134; Henry, 30; Lady Jane Georgiana, 387; John, 197, 199, 239; Letitia, 65; Louisa Barbara, 71; Margaret, 197; Martha, 32, 153; Richard, 153, 181; Sarah, 226, 239.
 Verrall, Eleanor, 247; Martha, 161; Susan, 115.
 Verrel, Sarah, 345.
 Verren, Hannah, 351; John, 349; Judith, 349.
 Verron, Anthony, 273; Joanna, 273.
 Verry, Mary, 326.
 Vert, Francoise, 208.
 Verty, Joyce, 274.
 Vesey, Frances, 126; Francis, 126.
 Veuzey, Elizabeth, 198; Matthias, 198.
 Vevers, Ann, 244; Henry, 244.
 Vezey, Mary, 14.
 Vial, Daniel, 12; Sarah, 12.
 Viall, John, 251; Sarah, 251.
 Vialls, Elizabeth, 316.
 Vibert, Joseph, 311.
 Vicars, Ann, 208.
 Vicary, Grace, 252; James, 252.
 Viccars, Mary, 195.
 Vickers, Ann, 398; Charlotte, 325; Esther, 313; George, 325; John, 144; Richard, 162; Sarah, 144, 162; William, 398.
 Vickerstaff, Ann, 400.
 Vickery, Nathaniel, 395; Sarah, 395.
 Vickredge, Kezia, 195.
 Vickress, Sarah, 149; William, 149.
 Victor, John, 215; Mary, 215.
 Vidal, Louis, 406; Rose, 406.
 Viddel, Jane, 59; John, 59.
 Vidden, John, 114; Patience, 114.
 Vidler, Frances, 393; Matthew, 393.
 Vieira, Ann, 96; Manoel, 96.
 Vignaly, Edward Anthony, 221; Sarah, 221.
 Vignaux, Betty, 304; Joseph, 304.
 Vignon, Andrew, 127; Louise Angeline, 127.

- Villeneuve, Eliza, 346 ; George, 346.
- Villiers, George, Viscount, Earl of Grandison, 166, 217, 252 ; Gertrude, Viscountess, 217 ; Dame Jane, 13.
- Vinall, Hannah, 314.
- Vincent, Ann, 206, 222, 320, 339 ; Benjamin, 296 ; Catherine, 142 ; Catherine Frances Rachael, 407 ; Constance, 101 ; Eleanor, 229 ; Elizabeth, 188, 203, 308, 339 ; Sir Francis, 253, 302 ; Francis, 101, 132, 339 ; George, 108 ; George Norborne, 327 ; Hannah, 230 ; James, 214, 320 ; John, 230, 232 ; John Thomas, 407 ; Joseph, 142 ; Louisa Maria, 282 ; Maria Elizabeth, 401 ; Martha, 214, 388 ; Lady Mary, 302 ; Mary, 108, 181, 253, 316, 327, 345 ; Nicholas, 388 ; Rev. Richard, 253, 302 ; Richard, 203, 229 ; Sarah, 118, 232, 296 ; Thomas, 401 ; William, 181 ; Lady —, 302.
- Vine, Hannah, 24 ; James, 359, 375 ; Mary, 359, 375.
- Vineing, Gertrude, 336 ; Peter, 336.
- Viner, Benjamin, 63 ; Mary, 68 ; Sarah, 200 ; Susanna, 63.
- Vines, Lydia, 370 ; Thomas, 370.
- Viney, Hannah, 283 ; Johanna, 192 ; Samuel, 192 ; William, 283.
- Vinicombe, Mary, 316 ; William, 316.
- Vining, Benjamin, 285 ; Elizabeth, 285 ; Jean, 217.
- Vinn, Mary, 107, 154 ; Thomas, 154.
- Vinneale, Sarah, 313.
- Vinsens, Ann, 271 ; Thomas, 271.
- Vinsset, Ann, 383.
- Vinter, Frances, 371 ; Harriot, 225 ; Mary, 165, 396 ; William, 225.
- Vinton, Mary, 314.
- Vintry, John, 346 ; Mary, 346.
- Violat, James, 328 ; Judith, 328.
- Violet. *See* Voilet.
- Violate, James, 265 ; Sarah, 265.
- Vipoint, Mary, 107.
- Vipond, Mary, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
- Virgin, Abigail, 394 ; Catherine, 163 ; Harriot, 185 ; John, 113 ; Samuel, 185, 394 ; Sarah, 113 ; William, 163.
- Virgo, Mary, 261.
- Vise, John, 227 ; Mary, 227.
- Vissa, Daniel, 152 ; Emit, 152.
- Vistiren, Hannah Rose, 304 ; John Baptist, 304.
- Vitty, Ann, 69.
- Viulley, or Villyer, Jeanne Josephine, 249.
- Vivaish, Betty, 356 ; Thomas, 356.
- Vivesh, Betty, 215.
- Vivian, Mary, 208 ; Nancy, 344.
- Vivien, Elizabeth, 262.
- Vivish, Mary, 243.
- Vix, Mary, 242.
- Vizer, Mary, 159.
- Voce, Mary, 4 ; William, 4.
- Voght, Elizabeth, 396.
- Voice, German, 98 ; Jane, 98.
- Voilet, or Violet, Elizabeth, 235 ; Peter, 235.
- Voisin, Ann, 214.
- Voekings, Jane, 271.
- Volcut, Mary, 393 ; Thomas, 393.
- Voller, Charlotte, 387 ; Dorothy, 104 ; John, 104 ; William, 387.
- Vollers, Elizabeth, 359.
- Voucher, Elizabeth, 25.
- Voyce, Margaret, 5 ; Mary, 228 ; William, 5.
- Voyer, John Peter, 13 ; Mary, 13.
- Voysey, Rebecca, 171.
- Vuagneux, John, 273 ; Susannah, 273.
- Vuljohn, Mary, 135 ; William, 135.
- Vyner, Delicia, 78 ; Harriott, 28 ; Robert, 78.
- Wyse, Ann, 311 ; Richard, 311 ; Rev. William, 311.

W

- Wacker, Mary, 129 ; William, 129.
- Waddell, Adam, 131 ; Helen, 131.
- Waddington, Elizabeth, 123 ; Martin, 123.
- Wade, Abigail, 313 ; Alice, 279 ; Ann, 144, 196, 245, 280, 287 ; Ann Elizabeth, 154 ; Burtt, 65, 123, 138 ; Dorothy, 209, 303 ; Elizabeth, 39, 75, 127, 138, 284, 330 ; Emilia, 291 ; Frances, 123 ; George, 202 ; Henry Gore, 379 ; Jane, 119, 181 ; John, 284 ; Katherine, 379 ; Martha, 15, 202 ; Mary, 17, 44, 204, 249, 287, 330 ; Michael, 209 ; Samuel, 17 ; Susanna, 65 ; William, 44, 287, 313.
- Wadel, Mary, 160.
- Wadeley, Elizabeth, 267.
- Wadeson, Rev. Richard, 345 ; Susanna, 345.
- Wadhams, Mary, 130.
- Wadkins, Elizabeth, 199 ; Mary, 2 ; Thomas, 199 ; William, 2.
- Wadland, Mary Ann, 267.
- Wadley, Ann, 382.
- Wadlow, Cecily, 409 ; Charles, 321 ; Elizabeth, 321 ; James, 409.
- Wadman, Edith, 136 ; Elizabeth, 73 ; Francis, 248 ; John, 73 ; Mary, 174, 248.
- Wadsworth, Martha, 123 ; Sally, 101 ; Sarah, 308.
- Waestbery, Mary, 232.
- Waff, Margaret, 210.
- Wagg, Jane, 243.
- Wagger, or Wager, Sarah, 66.
- Waghorn, Elizabeth, 134, 210 ; Grace, 254 ; John, 254 ; Mercy, 358.
- Waghorne, Jane, 164 ; Richard, 164.
- Wagner, Ann, 87, 255 ; Philip, 87.
- Wagniere, Elizabeth, 253 ; Lewis, 253.
- Wagstaffe, Jane, 1, 75 ; Mary, 235 ; Richard, 1.
- Waide, Elizabeth, 224, 298 ; Hannah, 99 ; Henry, 224 ; John, 99.
- Waight, John, 17, 187 ; Mary, 17, 187.
- Wail, Hannah, 108.
- Wailsby, Grace, 320.
- Wain, Catherine, 163 ; Joseph, 408 ; Sarah, 408 ; Thomas, 163.
- Waine, George, 140 ; Rosamond, 140.
- Wainman, Jane, 201 ; John, 201.
- Wainwright, Abigail, 283 ; Christopher, 26 ; Elizabeth, 26, 71 ; John, 389 ; Joseph, 283 ; Mary, 389.
- Waireham, Alice, 281.
- Waistell, Ann, 279 ; Sarah, 349.
- Waite, Alice, 197 ; Ann, 27 ; Benjamin, 346 ; John, 27 ; Mary, 346, 399 ; Richard, 197, 399.
- Wake, Jane, 298 ; John, 298 ; Margaret, 74 ; Mary, 79, 358 ; Patience, 360 ; Sarah, 175, 356 ; Thomas, 79, 360.
- Wakefield, Ann, 64 ; Elizabeth, 45 ; John, 64 ; Martha, 377.
- Wakeford, Elizabeth, 384.
- Wakeley, Catherine, 387.
- Wakelin, John, 252 ; Martha, 252.
- Wakeling, Elizabeth, 127 ; John, 127.
- Wakeman, Mary, 386.
- Waklin, Elizabeth, 250 ; Richard, 250.
- Walch, Mary, 92 ; Richard, 92.
- Walcot, Mary, 204.
- Walday, Margaret, 303.
- Waldegrave, Lady Elizabeth Laura, 333 ; George, Earl, 333 ; William, 333.
- Walden, Ann, 108 ; Catherine, 358 ; Robert, 107 ; Sarah, 107.
- Waldie, Ann, 183 ; George, 183.

- Waldren, Fanny, 134; Philip, 134.
- Waldron, Elizabeth, 17; James, 17; John, 82; Sarah, 63, 82.
- Waldrop, Sarah, 12.
- Walduck, Elizabeth, 332; Sarah, 385; William, 332.
- Wale, Daniel, 117, 298; Elizabeth, 288; Esther, 110; Frances, 386; Hannah, 117; Mary, 298; Sarah, 147.
- Wales, Ann, 165; Margaret, 90; Mary, 340; Nicholas, 90.
- Walesby, Ann, 132.
- Walford, Martha, 21; Mary, 408; Thomas, 408.
- Walker, Alice, 186; Andrew, 64; Angel, 24; Ann, 43, 104, 113, 143, 172, 186, 233, 297, 307, 335, 348, 363, 384; Ann Mary, 201; Augusta, 367; Benjamin, 341; Catherine, 114, 223; Dionysia, 227; Dorothy, 64, 199; Easter, 153; Edward, 365; Elizabeth, 35, 44, 63, 76, 104, 113, 140, 169, 188, 230, 236, 244, 253, 263, 266, 278, 296, 326, 336, 407; Elizabeth Camilla, 296; Ellen, 56; Esther, 127, 341; Francis, 123; George, 113, 140, 244, 275, 304, 363; Grace, 20; Hannah, 37, 53, 62, 85, 170, 224; James, 42, 145, 155, 224, 265, 377, 397; Jane, 123, 139, 241, 363; Jeremiah, 177; Joane, 295; John, 20, 30, 53, 76, 143, 153, 169, 186, 233, 241, 266, 295, 315, 332, 357, 363, 406, 407; Joseph, 244, 322, 335; Josiah, 129; Judith, 268; Margaret, 12, 70, 143, 228, 322, 406; Margaret Mary, 222; Martha, 129, 159, 181, 212; Mary, 42, 47, 68, 83, 103, 116, 145, 169, 185, 220, 222, 244, 251, 284, 315, 337, 365, 370, 373, 397; Mary Ann, 304; Mary Maria, 322; Michael, 169; Miles, 337; Newton, 73; Phillis, 350; Rachel, 127, 177; Ralph, 70, 228; Rebecca, 30; Richard, 348; Ruth, 275; Samuel, 185; Sarah, 72, 155, 226, 239, 276, 308, 332, 357, 372, 377, 409; Thomas, 44, 47, 83, 85, 139, 253; William, 12, 103, 170, 201, 239, 268, 284, 322, 409.
- Walkingame, Elizabeth Maria, 138; Francis, 138.
- Walkington, Frances, 12; Mary, 16.
- Walklett, Mary, 146.
- Wall, Ann, 147; Ann Shackleton, 329; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 249, 301, 374; Jane, 63; John, 32; Margaret, 172; Martha, 251; Mary, 64; Richard, 219; Sarah, 32.
- Wallace, Alice, 265; Ann Gouin, 389; Anna Maria, 97; Lady Elizabeth, 350; George, 265; James, 397; John, 371, 374, 389; Katherine, 85; Margaret, 397; Mary, 137, 374; Peter, 97; Sir Thomas, 350.
- Wallay, Ann, 116; Thomas, 116.
- Wallden, Ann, 124; John, 124.
- Walle, Heury, 257; Mary, 257.
- Wallen, Elizabeth Patterson, 324.
- Waller, Ann, 283; Elizabeth, 69, 366; Giles, 358; James, 79; Jesse, 379; John, 69, 283; Margaret, 79; Mary, 49, 316, 358; Ruth, 379; Sarah, 345; Thomas, 316, 345.
- Wallfoot, Margaret, 164.
- Wallgat, Mary, 83.
- Wallies, Elizabeth, 328.
- Wallington, Ann, 205; Betty, 163; George, 264; Harry, 163; Jane, 103; Margaret, 168, 264; Thomas, 103.
- Wallis, Albany, 337; Ann, 297, 312, 325; Edward, 397; Elizabeth, 148, 259; Esther, 158; Ethel, 131; Fanny, 390; James, 207; Jane, 397; Jean, 120; Joanna, 313; John, 148, 297, 299, 349; Margaret, 349; Mary, 77, 108, 299; Mary Ann, 359; Richard, 325, 359; Sarah, 207, 226, 349; Susannah, 376.
- Wallman, Alice, 405; Elizabeth, 12; George, 12.
- Walls, Charlotte, 119; Evas, 3; Evers, 91; Jane, 220; Mary, 82; Richard, 220; William, 3.
- Wallworth, Elizabeth, 279; Stephen, 279.
- Walmsley, Mary, 373.
- Walpole, Ann, 302; Caroline, 402; Elizabeth, 335, 369; Horace, 333; Horatio, 324; Lady Maria, 36; Hon. Mary, 133; Richard, 402; Samuel, 335; Sophia, 324; —, Lord, 133, 324.
- Walsh, Amelia, 334; Ann, 230; Arabella, 162; Charlotte, 349; Elizabeth, 304; James, 162, 230; John, 304; Mary, 155, 325, 366; Mary Elizabeth, 304; Patrick, 155; Thomas, 366.
- Walsingham, Charlotte Hanbury, 87; Hon. Robert Boyle, 87; Thomas, Baron, 219, 343.
- Walter, Annc, 73; Arthur, 73; Barbara, 274; Catherine, 272; Charles, 310; Charlotte, 175; Edward, 243; Elizabeth, 164; Hannah, 319; Harriot, 243; Hester, 283; James, 162; Jane, 162; John, 73, 175; J., 274; Mary, 27, 99, 167, 169, 178, 320; Rev. Nevill, 175; Newton, 73; Richard, 99; Samuel, 319; Sarah, 310; Stephen, 283; Thomas, 167, 169, 320.
- Walters, Charles, 206; Elizabeth, 122, 140, 174, 206; Ewen, 236; Hannah, 236; John, 272; Joseph, 174; Mary, 178, 279; Sarah, 272.
- Walthall, Ann, 10; Hanbury, 10; Sarah, 11; Thomas, 11.
- Waltham, Judith, 169.
- Walthew, George, 60; Margaret, 60.
- Walton, Ann, 47, 358; Barbara, 92; Catherine, 386; Charlotte, 384; Diana, 349; Dorcas, 170; Elizabeth, 163, 320; Frances, 275, 343; George, 170; Isaac, 165; Jane, 60, 306; Mark, 386; Mary, 9, 126; Mary Ann, 354; Sarah, 200, 207, 330, 352; Thomas, 9, 60, 207, 275, 358; William, 352.
- Wandesford, Susanna, 44.
- Wandlass, John, 277; Rachel, 277.
- Wankford, Rebella, 202.
- Wanlass, Anne, 110; Roger, 110.
- Wann, Elizabeth, 360.
- Want, Ann, 279, 369; John, 369; Thomas, 279.
- Waram, Jane, 77; John, 77.
- Warbarton, Hanuuh, 135.
- Warburton, Ann, 32, 190, 209; Joseph, 190; Richardson, 209; Sally, 260; Thomas, 260.
- Warbutter, Mary, 77; William, 77.
- Warcopp, Dorothy, 25; Henry, 25.
- Warcup, Isabel, 134; Mark, 134.
- Ward, Alice, 120; Ann, 21, 50, 55, 161, 277; Ann Wykes, 80; Lady Arabella, 343; Blanch, 97; Daniel, 84; Dorothy, 352; Hon. Edward, 343; Edward, 164; Elizabeth, 13, 14, 25, 33, 37, 69, 84, 166, 188, 203, 211, 317, 321, 370; Fanny, 359; Frances, 92, 166; Francis, 266; George, 64, 403; Grace, 80; Hannah, 113, 245, 356; Henry, 118; James, 14, 29, 117, 354; Jane, 58, 64, 103, 410; Jenney, 287; John, Lord, Baron of Birmingham, 33; John, 13, 21, 33, 103, 110, 126, 132, 166, 203, 245, 287, 356, 359; Joseph, 25; Julia, 313; Lucy, 408; Lydia, 266; Mabel, 403;

- Margaret, 78, 132, 384 ;
 Martha, 29, 126 ; Lady Mary,
 33 ; Mary, 22, 52, 54, 64, 104,
 117, 118, 164, 245, 246, 261,
 296, 329, 347, 348, 398, 403,
 405 ; Milley, 194 ; Rachel,
 110 ; Ralph, 64 ; Rev. Rich-
 ard, 348 ; Richard, 22, 277,
 405 ; Robert, 52 ; Rosamond,
 117 ; Rose, 354 ; Samuel, 50 ;
 Sarah, 230, 232, 270, 276,
 353 ; Susannah, 87, 132 ;
 Thomas, 58, 161, 211, 317,
 370, 398 ; William, 69, 80,
 92, 194, 246, 313, 347.
- Warde, John, 145, 320 ; Su-
 sanna, 124 ; Susanna Askell,
 320.
- Wardell, Ann, 15 ; Thomas, 15.
- Warden, Jane, 12 ; Mary, 1 ;
 Thomas, 1.
- Wardhaugh, Martha, 8.
- Wardle, Alice, 228 ; Daniel,
 204 ; Margaret, 183 ; Rich-
 ard, 202 ; Sarah, 204 ; Su-
 san, 202.
- Wardley, Charlotte, 397 ; John,
 397.
- Wardman, Jane, 302.
- Wardor, Ann, 268.
- Ware, Ann, 164 ; Eleanor, 31 ;
 Elizabeth, 353, 369 ; Har-
 riet, 393 ; Isabella, 255 ;
 James, 153 ; James Richards,
 269 ; Jane, 153, 269 ; Marg-
 aret, 269 ; Mary, 350, 355 ;
 Sarah, 40, 403 ; Thomas, 31 ;
 William, 353.
- Wareham, Jane, 407.
- Warcy, Mary, 55.
- Warf, Mary, 308.
- Warford, Elizabeth, 190 ; John,
 190.
- Wargent, John, 398 ; Mary,
 398.
- Wargon, Elizabeth, 160.
- Waring, Ann, 97, 256 ; Eliza-
 beth, 274, 308 ; Hannah, 79 ;
 Margaret, 293 ; Mary, 338 ;
 Thomas, 293 ; Walter, 79 ;
 William, 308.
- Warjent, Winifred, 135.
- Warley, Ann, 32.
- Warlow, Grace, 291 ; Mary,
 408 ; Robert, 291, 408.
- Warman, Charles, 345 ; Sarah,
 345.
- Warmingtton, Mary, 297, 398.
- Warne, Elizabeth, 136 ; John,
 136 ; Margaret, 304 ; Mary,
 398.
- Warner, Alice, 345 ; Ann, 102,
 107 ; Edward, 174, 314 ;
 Eleanor, 238 ; Elizabeth, 27,
 57 ; Harriot, 370 ; John, 238,
 345, 370 ; Joseph, 409 ; Ju-
 dith, 307 ; Mary, 289, 314,
 383, 409 ; Rebecca, 105 ;
 Richard, 105 ; Sarah, 174 ;
 Susanna, 126 ; Thomas, 27,
 107, 126.
- Warr, Ann, 389 ; Diana, 317 ;
 Elizabeth, 218 ; Jane, 303 ;
 Maria, 309 ; Mary, 396 ;
 Richard, 317 ; Samuel, 309 ;
 Thomas, 303 ; William, 218.
- Warren, Amelia, 295 ; Ann, 64,
 179, 212, 222, 319, 326, 408 ;
 Lady Caroline, 317 ; Charles,
 174 ; Charlotte, 177 ; De-
 borah, 272 ; Eleanor, 53 ;
 Elizabeth, 65, 360, 380, 397 ;
 Elizabeth Harriet, 276 ; Sir
 George, 276 ; Hannah, 336 ;
 Isabella, 112 ; James, 53 ;
 Jane, 368, 395 ; John, 8, 145,
 288, 319, 336 ; Sir John Bor-
 lase, 317 ; Joseph Spooner,
 295 ; Margaret, 8, 387 ; Mar-
 tha, 130 ; Mary, 58, 145, 195 ;
 Molly, 174 ; Richard, 64 ;
 Rose, 354 ; Ruth, 288 ; Sarah,
 78, 137 ; Susanna, 167 ; Wil-
 liam, 78, 112, 179, 212, 354,
 380.
- Warrick, Mary, 85.
- Warrier, Mary, 124.
- Warriner, Catherine, 101 ; Eli-
 zabeth, 307 ; George, 307.
- Warrington, Mary, 121.
- Wartell, Mary, 173.
- Warter, Elizabeth, 144.
- Warters, Jane, 332.
- Warton, Jane, 332 ; John, 106,
 332 ; Mary, 106.
- Watring, Sarah, 202 ; Thomas,
 202.
- Warwick, Ann, 140 ; Elizabeth,
 25, 394 ; Guy, 341 ; Hannah,
 268 ; John, 140 ; Margaret,
 332 ; Rose, 341 ; Thomas,
 268, 394. *See* Greville.
- Wasey, Mary, 182.
- Washborne, Anthony, 252 ;
 Jane, 252.
- Washer, Sally, 379.
- Washford, Susannah, 189.
- Washington, Mary, 312.
- Waskett, Elizabeth, 390 ; Mar-
 tha, 396.
- Wass, Rose, 145.
- Wassall, Sarah, 177.
- Wassell, John, 237 ; Mary, 237.
- Wastinage, Elizabeth, 370 ;
 John, 370.
- Wastnege, Frances, 266 ; Tho-
 mas, 266.
- Wasworth, Sarah, 308.
- Water, James, 59 ; Margaret,
 59.
- Waterer, Ann, 258.
- Waterhouse, Ann, 242 ; Esther,
 217 ; Hannah, 124 ; John, 124,
 134 ; Martha, 134 ; Mary, 99,
 156 ; William, 242.
- Waterman, Ann, 401 ; Eliza-
 beth, 285 ; Philip, 285.
- Waters, Ann, 200, 212, 353 ;
 Charles, 71 ; Charlotte, 342 ;
 Elizabeth, 56, 92, 154, 159,
 250, 300 ; John, 176 ; John
 Jones, 195 ; Joseph, 140, 154,
 159 ; Margaret, 140, 176, 241 ;
 Margaretta, 168 ; Martha, 71 ;
 Mary, 195, 282 ; Nicholas,
 200 ; Richard, 282, 300 ;
 Sarah, 383 ; Teresa, 55 ; Tho-
 mas, 56, 241, 342 ; Thomasin,
 44.
- Waterstone, Archibald, 303 ;
 Jane, 389 ; John, 389 ; Sarah,
 303.
- Waterton, Champion, 193 ;
 Dorothy, 193.
- Watherston, Sarah, 101.
- Watkin, Esther, 180 ; Jane, 223.
- Watkins, Alcey, 253 ; Ann, 29,
 106, 159, 162, 227, 297, 309,
 406 ; Catherine, 45 ; Eleanor,
 404 ; Elizabeth, 128, 151, 331,
 348 ; Frances, 198 ; George,
 234 ; Hannah, 112 ; Helen,
 61 ; Isabella, 228 ; Jane, 34,
 40, 133, 246, 361, 393 ; John,
 166, 228, 346, 347, 404 ; Jo-
 seph, 115, 393 ; Judith, 347 ;
 Margaret, 97, 286 ; Martha,
 340 ; Mary, 81, 115, 146, 222,
 234, 321, 346, 369, 381 ; Nancy,
 166 ; Rebecca, 160, 334 ; Rich-
 ard, 61, 193 ; Samuel, 160 ;
 Sarah, 104, 193, 383 ; Ste-
 phen, 97 ; Susan, 127, 144 ;
 Tecla, 355 ; Thomas, 222,
 286, 297, 334, 348, 355 ; Wal-
 ter, 81, 361 ; William, 29.
- Watkinson, Ann, 221 ; Eliza-
 beth, 281 ; John, 221 ; Letice,
 82.
- Watling, Mary, 42, 298 ; Ro-
 bert, 298.
- Watmer, Sally, 304.
- Watmore, Martha, 311 ; Tho-
 mas, 311.
- Watridge, John, 117 ; Susanna,
 117.
- Watson, Alexander, 49 ; Alice,
 332 ; Ambrose, 218 ; Ann,
 122, 193, 201, 238, 249, 261,
 284, 324, 342, 349, 387 ; Betty,
 172 ; Bridget, 93 ; Catherine,
 48, 52, 123, 268 ; Cecilia, 180 ;
 Charles, 268 ; Chrysoyon,
 161 ; David, 26, 264 ; Debo-
 rah, 373 ; Dorothy, 313, 381 ;
 Eleanor, 140, 185 ; Elizabeth,
 23, 154, 217, 247, 253, 279,
 297, 300, 402 ; Ellis, 89 ;
 Esther, 284 ; Frances, 87, 348 ;
 Francis, 2 ; George, 326 ;
 Hannah, 268, 303, 401 ; Henry,
 89, 93 ; Isabella, 70, 246 ;
 James, 343 ; Jane, 61, 246,
 284, 340, 375 ; Jared, 261 ;
 John, 53, 61, 97, 210, 268,
 352 ; John Watson Tadwell,
 348 ; Jonas, 156 ; Joseph,
 140, 253, 373 ; Hon. Lewis
 Thomas, 380 ; Lydia, 26, 247 ;
 Margaret, 4, 142, 156, 182,
 287, 289, 401 ; Martha, 225 ;
 Mary, 19, 97, 114, 173, 210,
 218, 264, 277, 301, 326, 343,

- 352, 408; Mary Ann, 318; Mary Elizabeth, 380; Priscilla, 49; Ralph, 247, 289; Rebecca, 213; Richard, 182, 307; Robert, 19, 193, 318, 402; Sarah, 53, 141, 149, 204, 284, 293, 312, 380; Susanna, 2, 307; Thomas, 247, 284, 293, 312, 313; William, 52, 154, 246, 287, 303, 332, 342, 375, 381.
- Watt, Alexander, 132; Catherine, 217, 394; Frances Ann, 132; James, 190; Jessey, 258; John, 258; Margaret, 327; Marianne, 347; Mary, 323; Richard, 362; Sarah, 362; Susanna, 190; William, 217, 394.
- Watters, Elizabeth, 234, 305; Samuel, 234. *See* Waters.
- Watterson, Mary, 407.
- Wattis, George, 72; Jane, 72.
- Wattley, John, 192; Mary, 192.
- Watton, Sarah, 328.
- Watts, Ann, 13, 22, 61, 91, 187, 274; Catherine, 180; Charlotte, 325; Charlotte Honora, 81; David, 230; Elizabeth, 101, 131, 230, 253, 280, 338, 357; Esther, 314; Frances, 308; Rev. G., 100; Isaac, 77; Isabel, 215; Jane, 201; Jean, 120; Jessey, 258; John, 91, 120, 258, 274, 280; Lucy, 289; Martha, 160; Mary, 41, 168, 183, 306; Ruth, 304; Sarah, 77, 87, 217, 245; Squire, 61; Stephen, 338; Susannah, 120, 226, 242, 258; Thomas, 168, 215, 245, 314; William, 160, 180, 201, 280.
- Watson, Elizabeth, 136; Martha, 239; Mary, 122; William, 122, 139.
- Waud, Sarah, 65.
- Waugh, Mary, 393.
- Wavears, Tryphena, 248.
- Waver, Sarah, 143.
- Way, Ann, 278; Bithiah, 150; Esther, 409; George, 278; James, 150; Lewis, 57; Sarah, 57.
- Waye, Charles, 271 Susannah, 271.
- Wayes, Lydia, 388.
- Wayet, Jane, 80; Mary, 28; Thomas, 80.
- Wayle, Ann, 159; Thomas, 159.
- Waylen, Elizabeth, 181; Maria Jeannetta, 203; Sarah, 324; Swithen, 203.
- Weale, Elizabeth, 91; Frances, 18; John, 91; Mary, 346; Thomas, 18, 346.
- Wean, Mary, 34.
- Weate, George Frederick, 314; Mary, 321; Susannah, 314.
- Weatherall, Ann, 47; John, 47.
- Weatherhead, Ann, 6, 206, 258; Henry, 258; John, 6, 156, 206, 327; Margaret, 327; Mary, 156.
- Weatherill, Lucy, 397; Richard, 307.
- Weatherley, Martha, 347.
- Weatherrow, Richard, 179; Suana, 179; Susanna, 179.
- Weaver, Ann, 155, 193, 217, 244, 310, 329; Bridget, 323; Deborah, 162; Elizabeth, 56, 224, 294, 375; Hannah, 79; Henry, 53; Isabulah, 286; James, 79; John, 38, 286, 319; Joseph, 360; Martha, 178, 216; Mary, 38, 94, 319; Mary Ann, 392; Richard, 193; Sarah, 53; Susannah, 265, 360; Thomas, 294; Tryphena, 248; William, 56, 216.
- Weavers, Elizabeth, 97.
- Webb, Abraham, 25; Alice, 348; Ann, 139, 168, 170, 230, 243, 293, 299, 374, 395, 409; Catherine, 81, 316, 406; Eleanor, 407; Elizabeth, 47, 67, 68, 85, 157, 194, 209, 249, 297, 312, 388, 390, 397, 398; Ellen, 234, 369; Francis, 237, 406; Grace, 406, 409; Hannah, 116, 237; Henry, 47; James, 81, 100, 366; Jane, 19, 36, 348; Johanna, 192; John, 110, 115, 147, 209, 282, 316; Joseph, 197, 249; Lætitia, 52; Louisa Maria, 282; Margaret, 223; Martha, 35, 44, 135, 345; Mary, 23, 25, 110, 135, 144, 147, 197, 207, 314, 338, 366, 393, 406; Nathaniel, 157; Offspring, 207; Peggy, 100; Richard, 348, 393; Samuel, 348, 406, 407; Sarah, 115, 232, 251, 282, 345; Thomas, 19, 170, 314, 345, 388, 398; William, 44, 232, 234, 251, 369.
- Webbe, Edward, 192; Mary Ann, 192.
- Webber, Alice, 366; Elizabeth, 12, 81; Frances, 215; Hannah, 365; John, 12, 366; Mary, 46, 113, 196, 208, 307; Rachel, 386; Richard, 208; Robert, 365; Roger, 46; Samuel, 215.
- Weber, Anthony, 133; Elizabeth, 133.
- Webster, Ann, 63, 327, 406; Bridget, 279; Catherine, 275; Elizabeth, 235; George, 264; Hannah, 343; Henry, 275; Isabella, 122; Jane, 161, 398; John, 63, 239; Joseph, 398; Margaret, 9, 135; Mary, 114, 264, 279, 280, 298, 380, 406; Sarah, 239, 299, 319, 392; William, 135, 161, 279, 343.
- Weddell, Elizabeth, 261; John, 322; Mary, 322.
- Wedderburn, Ann, 22; David, 22.
- Weddington, Elizabeth, 169.
- Weddle, Betty, 286; William, 286.
- Weden, Elizabeth, 194; Stephen, 194.
- Wedgborough, Elizabeth, 14.
- Wedge, Elizabeth, 106; Richard, 106.
- Weeb, Martha, 109.
- Weeden, Elizabeth, 394; Esther, 324; James, 394; Mary, 259; Sarah, 232; Susannah, 287; William, 259.
- Weedon, Jane, 153; Thomas, 153.
- Weekes, Elizabeth, 106; Frances, 65; Richard, 106.
- Weeks, Catherine, 337; Elizabeth, 6, 281; Mary, 157; William, 337.
- Weel, Hannah, 62; John, 62.
- Weells, Jane, 331.
- Weems, Ann, 176; Elizabeth, 25, 74; James, 25; Robert, 176.
- Weetman, Dorothy, 221.
- Wegg, Edmund Rush, 371; Jane, 371; Mary, 21.
- Wehrcamp, or Wehrekamp, Ann, 271, 393; Henry, 271.
- Weikart, Elizabeth, 228; John, 228.
- Weir, Alexander, 376; Sarah, Ann, 376.
- Weissense, Francis Damian, 407; Judith, 407.
- Welbank, John, 174; Martha, 174; Mary Ann, 406.
- Welbrough, Mary, 138.
- Welch, Ann, 330; Elizabeth, 244, 281, 286, 292; Grace, 397; Jane, 259; John, 94; Joseph, 397; Joshua, 346; Letitia, 266; Mary, 60, 90, 94, 179, 343, 346; Peter, 179; Rachel, 177; Richard, 281, 292.
- Weld, Edward, 121; Juliana, 121; Mary Ann, 289.
- Weldale, Ann, 365; Francis, 365.
- Weldon, Henrietta Carolina, 92; James, 92; Mary, 115; Rose, 347; Thomas, 347.
- Welland, Alice, 405; Thomas, 405.
- Wellard, Anne Jegon, 272.
- Wellbeloved, Jane, 157.
- Wellborn, Mary, 42.
- Weller, Ann, 63, 200; Christian, 63; Elizabeth, 106, 251; James, 200; John, 80; Mary, 80, 309.
- Wellerton, Robert, 46; Sarah, 46.
- Welles, Elizabeth, 164.
- Wellford, Ann, 192; Robert, 192; Susanna, 290; Thomas, 290.
- Welling, Elizabeth, 71; John, 71.

- Wellings, Ann, 375; Elizabeth, 125; Mary, 90; Priscilla, 187; Timothy, 375.
- Wellington, Hannah, 133; James, 133.
- Wellman, John, 332; Mary, 332.
- Wells, Ann, 3, 163, 227; Catherine, 173; Edward, 227; Eleanor, 216, 352; Elizabeth, 11, 145, 169, 228, 314, 407; Frances, 168, 190; Francis, 352; George, 225; Gervas, 359; Hannah, 156; James, 409; Jane, 144, 155, 326, 381, 395; John, 169, 339; Joshua, 216; Judith, 339; Margaret, 73; Martha, 23, 225; Mary, 6, 182, 359, 409; Mary Ann, 225, 369; Richard, 182; Samuel, 3; Sarah, 200, 258; Sarah Bridget, 367; Thomas, 144, 163, 168, 225, 367, 369; William, 173, 314, 326; W., 367.
- Wellspring, Lucy, 316; Thomas, 316.
- Welsh, Mary, 102, 366; Thomas, 366.
- Weltje, Amelia, 222; Leuld, 222.
- Welton, Hannah, 65.
- Wench, Mary, 239; Richard, 239.
- Wenden, Ann, 364; Sarah, 154.
- Wendor, Frances, 27.
- Wenman, Ann, 207; Edward, 207; Jane Theodosia, 364; Janet, 295; Hon. Richard, 295; Hon. Sophia, 182; Sophia, 206; T. F., 295.
- Wenn, Mary, 334.
- Went, Elizabeth, 353; Joseph, 123; Sarah, 123.
- Wentworth, Lady Ann, 32; Dorothea, 86; Elizabeth, 265; Lady Henrietta, 30; Hon. Henrietta Alicia, 137; Lady Mary, 133; Mary, 79; Sir Michael, 86; Michael, 86; Peregrine, 79.
- Wenyeve, John, 250; Mary, 250.
- Weruham, David, 392; Mary, 392; Phoebe, 369.
- Wernum, Mary, 258.
- Werts, Catherine, 123; Henry, 123.
- Wescoat, Ann, 154; Peter, 154.
- Wescomb, Sarah, 66.
- Wescome, Elizabeth, 327.
- Wesher, Mary, 312.
- Wesley, Ann, 271; Sarah, 104; William, 104.
- Weson, John, 181; Mary, 181.
- Wessen, Mary, 148.
- Wesson, Ann, 196; Mary, 146; Samuel, 146.
- West, Alice, 267; Ann, 128; Arthur, 16; Betty, 126; Catherine, 337; Hon. Diana, 67; Edith, 292; Edward, 6; Eleanor, 84; Elizabeth, 18, 54, 128, 202, 212, 386; Frances, 121, 390; Lady Georgiana, 340; Grace, 32; Lady Henrietta Cecilia, 111; James, 54; Jane, 17, 42, 162, 209; John, 65, 128, 202, 209, 351; Kitty, 316; Martha, 15, 144; Mary, Countess Delawarr, 340; Mary, 6, 65, 75, 83, 331, 343; Mary Ann, 373; Richard, 75; Robert, 387; Sarah, 16, 119, 143, 257, 336, 344, 351, 372, 381, 383, 388; Susannah, 181, 226, 387; Thomas, 32, 144; William, 18, 121, 331, 344.
- Westall, Jane, 364; John, 33; Mary, 33.
- Westbrook, Ann, 157, 313; Elizabeth, 101, 228, 329, 404, 409; James, 404; John, 313; Mary, 71, 181, 260, 294; Richard, 366; Sarah, 366; Thomas, 71.
- Westcoat, Edward, 70; Robert, 75; Sarah, 70, 75.
- Westcott, Sarah, 307.
- Westerly, Ann, 24.
- Westerman, Elizabeth, 260.
- Western, Jane, 86, 226; Mary, 243, 253; Adm. Thomas, 86; Thomas, 86; Rev. Thomas Walsingham, 253.
- Westgate, Thomas, 164.
- Westhoff, Elsie, 313.
- Westlake, Elizabeth, 392; George, 392.
- Westley, Margaret, 41.
- Westly, Ann, 277; Elizabeth, 41; Henry, 277.
- Westmacott, Ann, 341; Mary, 400; Richard, 244; Sarah, 244; William, 341.
- Westmore, Elizabeth, 36, 271; John, 326; Mary, 326.
- Westmoreland, Elizabeth, 337; Martin, 337.
- Weston, Ann, 50, 133; Anna, 296; Deborah, 381; Elizabeth, 127, 247, 319; Frances, 344; Gertrude, 230; Hannah, 281; Henry, 195; James, 36; Jane, 15, 360, 364; John, 230, 360, 381; Margaret Sophia, 131; Mary, 36, 91, 195, 203, 208, 219; Richard, 364; Thomas, 91, 131; William, 219, 296.
- Westonholt, Charles, 134; Jane, 134.
- Westover, Amy, 10; James, 107; Mary, 107; Moses, 10; Susannah, 402.
- Westwood, Elizabeth, 147; Lydia, 106; Vincent, 106.
- Wetenhall, Arabella, 44; Nathaniel, 44.
- Wetherall, John, 98; Sarah, 98.
- Wetherborn, Ann, 15.
- Wethered, Catharine, 100.
- Wetherell, Mary, 160.
- Wetherhead, Ann, 321.
- Wetherly, Alexander, 225; Margaret, 225.
- Wetten, Elizabeth, 166; Luke, 166.
- Wetton, Ann, 230; Eleanor, 170; Mary, 45.
- Wexstead, Mary, 20.
- Weybrew, Charlotte, 382; John, 382.
- Weymouth, Lord. *See* Thynne.
- Whaland, John, 155; Margaret, 155.
- Whale, Ann, 87, 126; John, 87; Richard, 126.
- Whaley, Alice, 43; Charles, 110; Margaret, 209; Mary, 110; Susanna, 27, 30.
- Whall, Mary, 203; William, 203.
- Whalle, Mary, 114.
- Whalley, Ann, 116; Hannah, 227; James, 227; Margaret, 138.
- Wharfe, Hannah, 330; James, 330.
- Wharhirst, Elizabeth, 377.
- Wharrington, Elizabeth, 72.
- Wharton, Ann, 87, 122, 195; Elizabeth, 25, 263; Emit, 152; George, 195; Hannah, 345; Margaret, 228, 341; Mary, 129, 343; Samuel, 343; Susanna, 113; Thomas, 345; William, 25.
- Whately, Henry, 165; Rev. Joseph, 147; Mary, 165.
- Whatkins, Sebella, 176.
- Wheadon, Ann, 228, 359; Henry, 359; William, 228.
- Whealan, Daniel, 403; Sarah, 403.
- Wheat, James, 369; Rebecca, 386; Samuel, 386; Sarah, 369.
- Wheatall, Edward, 50; Mary, 50.
- Wheate, Mary, 93.
- Wheatland, Mary, 28; Rev. Stephen, 28.
- Wheatley, Elizabeth, 26, 203, 227, 291; James, 136; Jane, 314; John, 101; Joseph, 26, 227; Julian, 136; Mary, 20, 284; Sarah, 402; Susan, 101; Thomas, 314; William, 284.
- Wheattall, Edward, 265; Elizabeth, 282; Miriam, 370; Phebe, 265, 409; Thomas, 370.
- Whedon, Edward, 306; Frances, 306; Mary, 130.
- Wheeler, Amy, 385; Ann, 33, 238, 324, 347, 364; Catherine, 300; Charles, 364, 400; Edward, 57; Eleanor, 206; Elizabeth, 102, 163, 204, 306, 331, 358; Frances, 368; George, 271; Gervase, 254; Jacob, 102; James, 54; Jean, 161, 406; John, 69, 331, 404;

- Margaret, 254, 312; Martha, 202, 260; Mary, 54, 187, 250, 400; Prince, 293; Richard, 293; Sarah, 37, 57, 90, 254, 271, 350, 367, 404; Susanna, 69; Thomas, 300; Thomas Lucas, 378; William, 368.
- Wheeller, Jane, 153; John, 153.
- Wheelock, Frances, 31.
- Wheelwright, Elizabeth, 291; Rachel, 368; William, 291.
- Whelan, Ann, 96, 142; Edward, 142; Eleanor, 293; Mary, 156.
- Whelen, Dorothy, 243; John, 243.
- Whelding, Dorothy, 92; Mary, 92.
- Wheston, Ann, 259.
- Whetham, Elizabeth, 39; Theodosia, 26.
- Whetley, Margaret, 78, 338.
- Whetstone, Ann, 351.
- Whetten, Sarah, 113, 365.
- Whetton, Catherine, 108.
- Whichelo, Mary, 20; William, 20.
- Whicher, John, 386; Kezia, 386.
- Whicherly, Ann, 334; Thomas, 334.
- Whight, Ann, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Whildon, Frances, 134; George, 134.
- Whill, Jane, 10.
- Whilley, Lydia, 144, 152.
- Whillock, Ann, 53.
- Whimby, Hannah, 303.
- Whinney, Mary, 258; Thomas, 258.
- Whinyates, Elizabeth, 325.
- Whish, Harriet, 388; Martin, 388.
- Whisken, Robert, 59; Sarah, 59.
- Whistler, Ann, 191; Webster, 191.
- Whiston, Elizabeth, 56; Sarah, 176; Thomas, 176.
- Whitaker, Ann, 67; Catherine, 48; Rev. Edward William, 359; Elizabeth, 349; John, 67; Joseph, 48; Martha, 141; Mary, 359.
- Whitbread, Charles, 368; Elizabeth, 368; John, 290; Sarah, 290.
- Whitby, Ann Margaret, 241; Frances, 123; Hannah, 344; John, 46, 163; Martha, 36; Mary, 46, 95, 370; Sarah, 163; Thomas, 241.
- Whitchurch, Elizabeth, 295; John, 295.
- Whitcraft, Ann, 143; Joseph, 143; Mary, 387.
- White, Ann, 14, 26, 28, 113, 140, 141, 148, 158, 165, 173, 176, 178, 181, 215, 232, 307, 308, 339, 342, 350, 366, 387, 389, 399; Anna Maria, 296; Archibald, 342; Betty, 316; Catherine, 71, 74, 149, 173; Rev. Charles, 389; Charles, 149; Charlotte, 340; Daniel, 337; Dorothy, 389; Rev. Edmund, 389; Edward, 7, 74, 126, 372; Eleanor, 220; Elizabeth, 18, 35, 110, 129, 150, 153, 159, 176, 194, 196, 197, 199, 221, 235, 243, 249, 278, 295, 315, 332, 337, 373, 377, 381, 382, 403; Esther, 13, 252; Frances, 23, 90, 300; Francis, 396; George, 382; Hannah, 186, 356; Henry, 364; Isabella, 7, 151, 159; Israel, 180; James, 113, 153, 312, 381; Jane, 30, 35, 97, 119, 124, 232, 248, 249, 358, 365; Joan, 397; Job, 297; John, 38, 71, 124, 130, 163, 197, 246, 249, 258, 387; John William, 310; Joseph, 220, 316; Joshua, 158; Margaret, 66, 117, 130, 250, 290; Martha, 262; Mary, 38, 51, 53, 68, 72, 101, 108, 163, 180, 254, 258, 264, 281, 303, 310, 316, 324, 334, 342, 364, 395, 396; Penelope, 77; Phœbe, 372; Prince, 293; Rachel, 312, 342; Rebecca, 166; Richard, 248, 340, 342; Robert, 88, 178, 181, 377; Samuel, 295, 315, 335; Sarah, 88, 105, 110, 126, 211, 297, 335, 377; Stephen, 173; Susanna, 209; Taylor, 23, 90; Thomas, 97, 108, 141, 159, 176, 181, 254, 264, 290, 307, 324, 350, 366, 373, 382, 395; Ursula, 17; William, 18, 101, 141, 194, 232, 296, 316, 332; Winifred, 382; —, Bp. of London, 90.
- Whitcar, Ann, 232; Henry, 232; James, 393; Mary, 393.
- Whitebread, Mary, 78.
- Whitecote, Sarah, 249.
- Whitehall, Elizabeth, 238.
- Whitehead, Ann, 48, 99, 113, 126; Betty, 351; Dorothy, 360; Edmund, 15; Edward, 366; Elizabeth, 90, 213, 228, 374; Frances, 21; George, 21, 213; Jacob, 130; Jane, 248, 255, 311, 366; John, 255, 306; Joseph, 351; Joyce, 41; Lewis, 360; Mary, 15, 88, 129, 130, 155, 217, 239, 275; Matthew, 275; Robert, 126; Sarah, 178, 266, 306; Tamzin, 271; Thomas, 88, 178, 271; William, 99, 248, 266, 374.
- Whiteheart, Sarah, 25.
- Whitehorn, Mary, 264.
- Whiteing, Ann, 56; Elizabeth, 310; Richard, 56.
- Whitelamb, Cotton, 188; Elizabeth, 188.
- Whitelay, Lydia, 230; William, 230.
- Whiteley, Ann, 161; James, 113; John, 101; Sarah, 113; Susan, 101.
- Whitelocke, Katherine, 379.
- Whiteman, Joseph, 203; Judith, 203.
- Whiter, Mary, 206.
- Whitess, Mary, 339.
- Whitfield, Ann, 88.
- Whitford, Elizabeth, 309.
- Whithead, Elizabeth, 377.
- Whithear, Elizabeth, 341.
- Whiting, Ann, 277, 324; Elizabeth, 158, 322; John, 277; Joseph, 202, 322; Mary, 83, 277, 282; Richard, 83; Susannah, 202; Thomas, 277, 282.
- Whittingham, Mary, 315.
- Whitley, Hannah, 10.
- Whitlock, Clementina, 227; Frances, 407; Mary, 337.
- Whitlow, Ann, 181; Philip, 181.
- Whitney, Elizabeth, 42; James, 42.
- Whitmill, Ambrose, 34; Sarah, 34.
- Whitmore, Ann, 305; Elizabeth, 196, 308; Joseph, 177; Mary, 177, 179, 282; Sarah, 307; William, 307.
- Whitnell, Elizabeth, 156; John, 156.
- Whitney, Ann, 2; John, 67; Mary, 67; Sarah, 72; William, 72.
- Whiton, Elizabeth, 226; Jane, 327; Jeremiah, 327.
- Whitsides, Ann, 43.
- Whitson, Mary, 294.
- Whitsun, Ann, 367; Thomas, 367.
- Whitt, Elizabeth, 292; John, 292.
- Whittaker, Ann, 79; Elizabeth, 362; Hannah, 93; John, 353; Lancashire, 249, 355; Lydia, 355; Mary, 382; Nancy, 353; Scholastica, 249.
- Whittell, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 29; Robert, 29; Sophia, 333; Thomas, 57.
- Whitten, Ann, 221; William, 221.
- Whittern, Johnson, 250; Martha, 250.
- Whitterong, Mary, 87.
- Whittford, Mary, 149.
- Whittick, Henry, 225; Jennett, 225.
- Whitting, Charles, 302; Mary, 302.
- Whittingham, Eliza, 346; George, 346; Sarah, 152; Thomas, 152.
- Whittington, Elizabeth, 56, 274; Jane, 162; Joseph, 274; Susannah, 246.
- Whittle, Elizabeth, 152, 159, 319; Joshua, 152.
- Whittles, Elizabeth, 310; John, 310.
- Whittmee, Sarah, 374.
- Whittock, Ann, 159.

- Whitton, Ann, 220, 226; Elizabeth, 226; Thomas, 226.
- Whitworth, Ann, 406; C., 250; Elizabeth, 68; James, 68; M., 250; Richard, 363; Sarah, 340; Thomas, 406.
- Whorwood, Phoebe, 206.
- Whyatt, Ann, 327.
- Whyte, Catherine, 352; Gertrude, 224; James, 224, 352; Richard, 352.
- Whytell, Esther, 288; William, 288.
- Wiber, Edward, 233; Elizabeth, 233; John, 231; Margaret, 231.
- Wickens, John, 34; Mary, 34; Sarah, 406; Thomas, 406.
- Wickes, Mary, 11; William, 11.
- Wickham, Ann, 314; Elizabeth, 158; James, 158.
- Wicks, Ann, 108, 231; Elizabeth, 62, 208, 340; James, 62; Mary, 167; William, 108.
- Wicksteed, Ann, 382.
- Widdall, Mary, 177.
- Widdows, Edward, 144; Mary, 144.
- Widdowson, Elizabeth, 209; Jane, 265; Samuel, 209.
- Widdup, Richard, 220; Sarah, 220.
- Widginton, Elizabeth, 375.
- Widmore, Ann, 108.
- Widows, Elizabeth, 141.
- Wier, David Hope, 321; Mary, 321.
- Wiffin, Catherine, 285; Thomas, 285.
- Wigans, John, 98; Mary, 98.
- Wigess, Elizabeth, 9.
- Wigfield, Jane, 339; Sarah, 348; Thomas, 339.
- Wigforth, Charlotte, 383; Samuel, 383.
- Wigg, James, 326; Mary, 326, 357.
- Wiggin, Martha, 213.
- Wiggins, Ann, 323; John, 331; Martha, 105, 308; Mary, 261, 331.
- Wiggs, Ann, 197.
- Wight, James, 123; Mary, 123.
- Wightman, Edith, 32; Elizabeth, 115; Jane, 10; Jonas, 115; Samuel, 10; Vaughan, 32.
- Wigley, Jane, 365; Mary, 197.
- Wigman, Hannah, 116; James, 116.
- Wigmore, Ann, 320; James, 320; Mary, 208; Richard, 208.
- Wigton, Earl of. *See* Fleming.
- Wike, Mary, 273.
- Wikey, Mary, 325; Walter, 325.
- Wilce, Catherine, 136; James, 136.
- Wilcocks, Margaret, 71.
- Wilcox, Ann, 72; Elizabeth, 66; John, 66; Mary, 361.
- Wild, Alice, 70; Ann, 160, 204, 335; Catherine, 47; Edward, 204; Elizabeth, 21, 294, 377; Jeane, 197; John, 396; Joseph, 29, 160; Margaret, 338; Mary, 29, 396; Matthew, 197; Richard, 40; Samuel, 294; Sarah, 40; Thomas, 377.
- Wildbore, Edward, 303; Mary, 303.
- Wilde, Ann, 65; Barbry, 135; Elizabeth, 223; Jean, 234; John, 65, 157; Mary, 157; Thomas, 135.
- Wilder, Alice, 77; Ann, 58; Elizabeth, 284; Frances, 139; John, 318; Lydia, 318; Martha, 28; Mary, 268; William, 77.
- Wildgoose, Catherine, 240; John, 240.
- Wilding, Ann, 313; Elizabeth, 143; Henry, 159, 313; Sarah, 159; William, 143.
- Wildman, Elizabeth, 322; Sarah, 373; Susanna, 27; William, 27, 322.
- Wileden, Hannah, 306.
- Wileman, Ann, 290; William, 290.
- Wiles, Eleanor, 164; Elizabeth, 204; John, 204; Lydia, 308; Richard, 164; William, 308.
- Wilesmith, Ann, 398.
- Wiley, Ann, 41, 73; Hannah, 326; Thomas, 326; William, 41.
- Wilkens, Hannah, 213.
- Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 332, 405; Hannah, 400.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 341; Eleanor, 366.
- Wilkes, Elizabeth, 280.
- Wilkie, Alexander, 64; Elizabeth, 266; James, 233; Janet, 233; John, 266; Mary, 64.
- Wilkin, Ann, 302; Charles, 302; Jonathan, 159; Martha, 159.
- Wilkins, Ann, 9, 22, 25, 151, 333, 410; Catherine, 219; Elizabeth, 140; James, 140; John, 22, 52, 333; Mary, 56, 74, 208, 219; Peter, 115; Ralph, 410; Sarah, 52, 80, 152; Susan, 115; William, 56, 151, 208.
- Wilkinson, Alice, 29, 121; Ann, 2, 151, 155, 180, 237, 259, 284, 309; Barbara, 92; Bridget, 338; Christian, 76; Christopher, 171; Elinor, 288; Elizabeth, 32, 58, 156, 179, 231, 256, 267, 279, 312, 368; Fanny, 191; Frances, 172, 300; Grace, 389; Hannah, 62, 247; James, 146, 249, 368; John, 2, 62, 67, 231, 256, 310, 359; Joseph, 92, 121, 156, 367; Lucy, 406; Margaret, 105, 352, 370, 376; Maria, 114; Mary, 67, 103, 146, 171, 253, 261, 263, 308, 347, 359; Matthew, 202; Peggy, 164; Peter, 309; Phoebe, 31; Rebecca, 134; Richard, 114, 155, 300, 338; Sally, 310; Sarah, 157, 202, 249, 291, 367, 370, 406, 409; Stephen, 180; Thomas, 151, 279, 347, 370; Trantam, 58; William, 164, 237, 253, 308, 389.
- Wilks, Elizabeth, 4; Hannah, 6; Henry, 18; Mary, 18, 134, 298, 395; Sarah, 1, 230.
- Wilksire, Sarah, 94.
- Wilkson, Mary, 4.
- Will, Jean, 182; John, 30; Patience, 30.
- Williams, Elizabeth, 251.
- Willan, Edward, 63; Elizabeth, 114, 211; John, 70, 114, 211; Margaret Ogle, 203; Mary, 63; William, 203.
- Willaume, Eleanor, 310; Francis, 310.
- Willburn, Amey, 284.
- Willcock, John, 325; Mary, 325, 400; Sarah, 56, 409; Thomas, 400; William, 409.
- Willcocks, Ann, 94; Hem, 294; Jane, 180; Richard, 94.
- Willcombe, Ann, 382; Ezra, 382.
- Willcox, Ann, 212; Jane, 398; Phoebe, 209.
- Willden, Ann, 136; William, 136.
- Willdon, John, 364; Martha, 364.
- Willerton, Elizabeth, 62; William, 62.
- Willes, Ann, 357; Rev. Charles, 278; E., 121; Frances, 360; John, 287, 360; Margaret, 287; Martha, 206; Mary, 181; Susannah, 167.
- Willeshaw, Jane, 242.
- Willeter, Elizabeth, 401.
- Willett, Elizabeth, 138; Elizabeth St. Leger, 184; John, 184, 244; Martha, 155; Mary, 366; Ralph, 184; Susannah, 232; William, 155.
- Willey, Charles, 236; Elizabeth, 295; Jane, 90; Lydia, 247; Mark, 368; Mary, 236, 368; William, 90.
- Willgaard, Catherine, 138; Friedrich, 138.
- William, Samuel, 238; Susannah, 238.
- Williams, Alice, 70, 321; Ann, 8, 15, 28, 29, 47, 50, 54, 72, 78, 82, 95, 103, 144, 146, 157, 161, 167, 199, 206, 215, 217, 257, 290, 318, 320, 330, 342, 357, 362, 392, 399, 402; Anna, 370; Barbara, 123; Benjamin, 323, 328; Bridget, 20;

- Catherine, 2, 121, 219, 281, 302, 351; Charles, 205, 322; Hon. Charlotte Hanbury, 87; Christiana, 55; David, 1, 16, 39, 60, 82, 146; Deborah, 16; Diana, 84, 223; Dorothy, 79, 98; Sir Edward, 41; Edward, 29, 86, 87, 148, 199, 214, 229, 266, 322, 341; Eleanor, 101, 138, 208, 307, 327, 334, 351; Elianora, 239; Elias, 101; Elizabeth, 13, 39, 77, 82, 83, 87, 95, 110, 120, 135, 148, 152, 156, 161, 167, 169, 174, 175, 180, 185, 200, 205, 209, 211, 217, 225, 230, 234, 237, 247, 251, 286, 295, 306, 323, 328, 330, 374, 392, 398; Elizabeth Penelope, 64; Ellinor, 387; Elyin, 348; Emma, Viscountess Bulkeley, 96; Esther, 309, 333; Evan, 8, 20, 278; Frances, 150, 399; Francis, 317; Gabriel, 359; George, 295; Grace, 225; G. I., 161; Hannah, 154, 199, 254, 271, 275, 341, 367; Harriot, 185; Hester, 113, 117; Sir Hugh, 96; James, 351; James Rice, 398; Jane, 34, 58, 70, 157, 162, 170, 232, 233, 246, 285, 295, 320, 321, 350, 366, 398; Joan, 39; Rev. John, 148; John, 4, 69, 70, 106, 113, 117, 130, 140, 158, 161, 169, 180, 185, 199, 203, 211, 268, 295, 362; Jonathan, 246; Joseph, 174, 209, 237; Joyce, 41; Judith, 184; Letitia, 214, 326; Lydia, 268; Magdalen, 165; Marcilla, 199; Margaret, 90, 174, 199, 214, 229, 241, 323, 386; Martha, 13, 60, 141, 278, 325; Lady Mary, 41; Mary, 1, 4, 5, 43, 55, 68, 78, 82, 89, 91, 93, 114, 122, 140, 148, 155, 191, 199, 203, 206, 222, 228, 231, 244, 256, 262, 266, 279, 295, 322, 324, 332, 347, 355, 366; Mary Ann, 172, 406; Mary Charlotte More, 158; Mercy, 385; Rev. Philip, 399; Philippa, 117; Phoebe, 130, 304; Priscilla, 161; Rachel, 14; Ralph, 232; Rebecca, 328; Rice, 161; Richard, 103, 114, 207, 304, 321, 351, 385; Robert, 152, 167, 205, 217; Sally, 310, 405; Samuel, 70; Sarah, 1, 39, 70, 78, 86, 106, 169, 207, 219, 253, 288, 301, 308, 315, 317, 359, 360, 373, 377, 394, 398; Sarah Elizabeth, 393; Seth, 301; Solomon, 392; Stephen, 68; Susanna, 69, 346; Thomas, 2, 5, 79, 82, 84, 135, 155, 228, 248, 301, 308, 315, 320, 357, 360, 370, 402; Tryphena, 248; Vincent, 256; Walter, 174, 327, 367; Rev. Walter Llevareh, 324; Rev. William, 162, 346; William, 39, 55, 70, 89, 110, 120, 215, 223, 318, 321, 326, 330, 366, 386, 406.
- Williamson, Alexander, 287; Alexitious, 69; Ann, 121, 194, 325, 339; Charlotte, 87; Diana, 51; Eleanor, 293; Elinor, 225; Elizabeth, 287, 295; Henry, 150; Jane, 69, 303; John, 194, 225, 293; Joseph, 295; Lucy, 273; Mary, 40, 137, 272, 369; Richard, 51, 121; Ruth, 76; Sarah, 150, 359; Susanna, 89; Thomas, 87, 359; Thomassen, 160; William, 273.
- Willince, Ann, 162; Francis, 162.
- Willington, Hannah, 368; Joseph, 368; Mary, 354.
- Willis, Ann, 42, 171, 243; Bonus, 273; Edward, 131, 294; Elizabeth, 6, 131, 278; Grace, 138; Hannah, 117, 229, 259; James, 405, 407; Jane, 147; Joan, 4; John, 230; Joseph, 171, 196; Margaret, 29, 74; Mary, 31, 230, 294, 367, 405; Richard, 29, 31; Sarah, 8, 29, 273; Susanna, 196, 407; Thomas, 29; William, 278, 367.
- Willitt, Elizabeth, 232.
- Willkins, Mary, 366.
- Willmer, Ann, 351.
- Willmore, Catherine, 247; Charles, 247; Joseph, 284; Mary, 284; Sarah, 181.
- Willmot, Elizabeth, 102; Hannah, 280; Henry, 99; John, 280; Mary, 99.
- Willmoth, Elizabeth, 306.
- Willmott, Ann, 363; Jane, 101; Mary, 120; Matthew, 193; Sarah, 193.
- Willock, Alexander, 376; Frances, 376; Francis, 376.
- Willomanger, Mary, 88.
- Willoughby, Elizabeth, 52; Jane, 251; Mary, 326; Robert, 251; Thomas, 52.
- Willoughby de Broke, Lord. *See* Peyto.
- Wills, Ann, 57; Elizabeth, 314; John, 57, 226; Mary, 100; Sarah, 226.
- Willsdon, Mary, 397.
- Willshire, Mary, 329; Sarah, 347.
- Willson, Alice, 25; Ann, 100, 188, 196, 225, 403; Betty, 221; Edward, 338; Elizabeth, 25, 132, 149, 338; Frances, 129; George, 261; Henry, 25; James, 208; Jane, 284; John, 77, 173; Lawrence, 196; Lucy, 321, 346; Margaret, 173, 189; Maria, 353; Mary, 12, 19, 81, 108, 181, 186, 258, 261, 405; Rachel, 32; Richard, 221; Robert, 403; Samuel, 20, 25; Sarah, 20, 58, 135, 208, 220; Susan, 77; Thomas, 12, 353.
- Willsworth, Catherine, 403; Mary, 117; Robert, 117.
- Willy, Elizabeth, 321; Mary, 109; Solomon, 321.
- Willys, Mary, 12.
- Wilmont, Elizabeth, 205; Hugh, 205.
- Wilmer, Letitia, 234; Thomas, 234.
- Wilmot, Ann, 88; Eardley, 262; Edward, 340; Elizabeth, 62, 247; Fanny, 262; John, 262; John Eardley, 189; Mary, 177; S., 189.
- Wilmott, Ann, 282; Elizabeth, 348; John, 348; Mary, 160.
- Wilson, Alexander, 391; Alice, 217; Andrew, 343; Ann, 10, 61, 193, 297, 389, 391; Barnesia, 176; Catherine, 229, 358; Christian, 347; Daniel, 286; David, 380; Dorothy, 79, 116, 140; Rev. Edward, 348; Elizabeth, 19, 23, 84, 94, 125, 127, 153, 199, 258, 282, 295, 310, 323, 341, 366; Frances, 339; George, 61, 125, 140, 282, 334, 352; Grace, 52, 368; Hannah, 171, 265; Harriot, 145; Henry, 199; Isabella, 330; James, 389; Jane, 235, 236, 255; Jasper, 204; Jean, 182; John, 69, 84, 128, 155, 166, 265, 339, 347; Joseph, 240; Lucy, 218, 406; Lydia, 238; Margaret, 5, 16, 166, 360; Markes, 323; Martha, 69, 352; Mary, 19, 98, 110, 128, 129, 140, 204, 301, 343, 351, 355, 367; Matthew, 406; Onesimus, 38; Priscilla, 128; Rachel, 36; Richard, 297, 367; Robert, 255; Ruth, 59; Samuel, 79; Sarah, 38, 44, 104, 232, 240, 252, 266, 289, 352, 400; Susanna, 334, 380; Thomas, 52, 98, 217, 218, 355, 366; William, 36, 176, 182, 368.
- Wilthew, Catherine, 360; George, 360.
- Wilton, Daniel, 236; Jane, 236; Mary, 46, 146, 247, 370; William, 46.
- Wilts, Mary, 197.
- Wiltshire, Ann, 6; Jane, 394; Philippa, 117; Samuel, 6.
- Wilward, Mary, 93.
- Wimbridge, John, 278; Sarah, 278.
- Wimp, Ursley, 375.
- Wimpey, Ann, 163; Robert, 165.
- Winbush, Esther, 293; John, 293.

- Winch, Jemima, 63; Mary, 131; Nicholas Francis James, 113; Susanna, 38, 113.
- Winche, Catherine Frances Rachael, 407.
- Winchester, Jane, 247.
- Winchley, Mary, 270.
- Wincote, Sarah, 102.
- Wind, Christian, 106; Elizabeth, 256; Thomas, 106.
- Winder, Ann, 67; Esther, 35; Mary, 367; Richard, 367; Samuel, 207; Sarah, 207.
- Windham, Anne, 5, 297; Charlotte, 188, 297; Elizabeth, 107; Joseph, 188, 297; Thomas, 5; William, 188.
- Windmill, Betty, 286; Mary, 299, 336; Susannah, 360; William, 299.
- Windom, Sarah, 234.
- Winder, John, 36; Mary, 36.
- Winderover, Ann, 119; John, 119.
- Windsor, Hon. Alice Elizabeth, 172; Lady Ann, 403; Ann, 353; Catherine, Countess of Plymouth, 262, 376, 391, 403; Lady Catherine, 376; Catherine, 387; Hon. Charlotte Jane, 159; Lady Elizabeth, 262; Elizabeth, 14, 408; Frances, 106; George, 353; Mary, 385; Lady Sarah, 391; Sarah, 203; Thomas, 14; —, Earl of Plymouth, 262, 391.
- Winfield, George, 366; Joseph, 229; Mary, 229, 366.
- Winford, Sarah, 74.
- Wing, Mary, 7.
- Wingfield, Elizabeth, 234; George, 150; Hon. Isabella, 195; Mary, 261; William, 234.
- Wingham, Joyce, 271.
- Wingod, Mary, 269.
- Wingrove, Benjamin, 150; Catherine, 72; Elizabeth, 328; Gabriel, 72; James, 296; Jane, 150; Rhoda Ann, 296.
- Winholt, Maria Meredith, 280.
- Winifrith, Mary, 71.
- Winkell, Mary, 298.
- Winkfield, Jane, 32; John, 32; Mary, 407.
- Winkley, Jeremiah, 360; Sarah, 360.
- Winkup, Eleanor, 253.
- Winkworth, Charlotte, 392; Charlotte Ann, 392.
- Winlaw, Adam, 400; Sarah, 400.
- Winn, Sir George Allanson, 348; Lady Jane, 348; Jane, 247; Mary, 34; Rebecca, 293; Sarah, 139; Thomas, 247; William, 293.
- Winnan, Ann, 156; Francis, 156.
- Winnifrith, Mary, 332.
- Winnington, Eleanor, 42; Henrietta, 17; Susanna, 308; Thomas, 42; William, 308.
- Winpenny, Mary Maria, 284; Mary Micah, 284; William, 284.
- Winsmore, Ann, 63.
- Winspear, Martha, 210; Thomas, 210.
- Winstanley, Elizabeth, 126; John, 126; Letitia, 31; Peter, 31; Susanna, 34.
- Winster, Jennet, 157.
- Winsworth, Martha, 279.
- Winter, Ann, 145, 251, 311; Edward, 199; Elizabeth, 355, 377; Hannah, 80, 135; Henrietta, 273; James, 202, 215, 311; Jemima, 290; John, 251; Joseph, 135; Margaret, 199; Martha, 112; Mary, 86, 215, 232, 299; Rebella, 202; Richard, 299; Thomas, 299; William, 232.
- Winterbottom, Hannah, 121.
- Winters, Martha, 318.
- Wintersgill, Ann, 189.
- Winterton, Elizabeth, 331. *See* Turnour.
- Wintle, Susannah Frances, 393.
- Winwood, Sarah, 209.
- Winwright, Mary, 62; William, 62.
- Wipperling, Henry, 117; Martha, 117.
- Wire, Barbara, 335; John, 335.
- Wisbey, Margaret, 77; Thomas, 77.
- Wiscot, Honor, 91.
- Wisdell, Catherine, 127.
- Wisdom, John, 67; Lydia, 67.
- Wise, Ann, 100; Cornelius, 176; Elizabeth, 29, 57, 103, 263, 340, 391; Jane, 169; Joanna, 142; John, 103, 142, 298; Margaret, 303; Mary, 71, 94, 171, 176, 293, 294, 298, 309; Richard, 171; Robert, 169; Sarah, 280; Thomas, 71; William, 303.
- Wissham, Charlotte, 410.
- Wiseman, Ann, 101, 308, 371; John, 371; Martha, 377; Mary, 290, 301; Rebecca, 362; Solomon, 308.
- Wishdish, Catherine, 32.
- Witchelow, Elizabeth, 152.
- Witcher, Elizabeth, 114.
- Witchingham, Elizabeth, 369; Samuel, 369.
- Witcomb, Rachel, 68.
- Witcomb, Ann, 402; Mary, 278; Sarah, 279.
- Witherington, Ann, 319; Ellen, 30; Henry, 319.
- Withers, Ann, 97, 137, 214, 394; Elizabeth, 131; Mary, 84, 260, 391; Ralph, 97; Thomas, 84, 137; Walter, 131.
- Withey, Elizabeth, 380.
- Withington, Joyce, 68; Mary, 207; Robert, 68.
- Withy, Elizabeth, 343; Robert, 343.
- Withycomb, Mary Henrietta, 253.
- Witman, Mary, 257.
- Witnell, Elizabeth, 289; Mary, 19.
- Witt, John, 28; Samuel, 81; Sarah, 28, 81, 127.
- Wittered, Arabella, 348; John, 348.
- Witney, Elizabeth, 170; James, 170.
- Wittingham, Sarah, 362.
- Wittnoll, Martha, 194.
- Witton, Ann, 398; Charles, 398; Mary, 79.
- Witts, Elizabeth, 130, 387; John, 130; Mary Maria, 322.
- Wivill, Avis, 296.
- Wix, Mary, 405.
- Wixam, Elizabeth, 319.
- Wixin, Mary, 189.
- Wodehouse, Sir Armine, 185; John, 185; Rev. P., 185; Sophia, 185.
- Wodhull, Michael, 356.
- Woide, Charles Godfrey, 326.
- Woldridge, John, 95; Martha, 95.
- Wolf, Elizabeth, 342; John, 342.
- Wolfe, Elizabeth, 389; Mary, 391; Shepherd, 391.
- Wollascott, Henrietta Maria, 56.
- Wollaston, Catherine, 187; Rev. Frederick, 103; Priscilla, 103, 195; W., 187.
- Wolley, Anne, 156.
- Womack, Ann, 295; James, 295; Sarah, 253.
- Womans, Ann, 394.
- Wombwell, Ann, 30; George, 30.
- Womlock, Elizabeth, 354; George, 354.
- Wont, Susannah, 285.
- Wood, Eleanor, 10; Thomas, 10.
- Wood, Alexander, 172; Ann, 60, 71, 113, 270, 275, 288, 289, 303, 304, 310, 364-366, 374, 403, 405, 408, 410; Ann Dodson, 234; Barnaby, 377; Beatrix, 246; Benjamin, 268, 383; Caroline, 183; Catherine, 81, 138, 247, 383; Charles, 123; Christopher, 100; Daniel, 66; Diana, 61; Elias, 391; Elizabeth, 10, 34, 43, 66, 73, 100, 104, 143, 155, 163, 164, 166, 194, 197, 202, 209, 220, 241, 280, 309, 393; Esther, 358; Frances, 76, 255; Gabriel John, 388; Genevieve, 366; Grace, 83; Guy, 188; Hannah, 251; Henrietta, 171; Henry Johnston, 296; James, 188, 194,

- 393; Jane, 23, 128, 242, 328, 331; John, 43, 76, 158, 230, 247, 310, 329, 366; Jonathan, 164; Joseph, 288; Josiah, 119; Margaret, 167, 232, 256, 307; Martha, 126, 300; Mary, 48, 50, 76, 110, 119, 128, 143, 151, 158, 165, 166, 168, 172, 205, 251, 266, 288, 290, 295, 296, 338, 388, 394, 403; Mary Bridge, 360; Michael, 320; Noah, 270; Phillis, 14; Priscilla, 391; Rachel, 266; Richard, 183; Robert, 171, 202, 295, 374; Rosetta, 363; Samuel, 300; Sarah, 15, 29, 123, 136, 152, 188, 230, 268, 329, 404; Susanna, 110, 320, 377; Thomas, 163, 234, 266, 303, 363, 394; Tobit, 113; William, 29, 143, 242, 266, 288, 338.
- Woodall, Ann, 19; Mary, 371; William, 19.
- Woodard, Abraham, 96; Ann, 361; Catherine, 311; Charles, 21; Dorothy, 96; Elizabeth, 259; Mary, 21; Richard, 311; William, 361.
- Woodbine, John, 104; Sarah, 104.
- Woodbridge, Mary, 105; Sarah, 141, 149; Thomas, 141, 149.
- Woodcock, Ann, 62, 199, 322; Elizabeth, 335, 384; Frances, 350; Francis, 200; John, 301; Mary, 110, 189, 301; Sarah, 8, 200, 216, 226; Susanna, 319; Thomas, 216, 335; William, 350.
- Woodcroft, Robert, 212; Susanna, 212.
- Woodden, Charles, 132; Margaret, 132.
- Wooden, Ann, 119, 125; James, 119; William, 125.
- Woodfield, Frances, 378; Joseph, 309; Margaret, 309; Mary, 318; Philip Henry, 318; Robert, 68; Sarah, 68, 229; William, 229, 378.
- Woodford, Ann, 321, 341; Geertruyd, 288; John, 255; Mary, 374; Ralph, 288; Susanna, 255; William, 341.
- Woodfull, Mary, 322.
- Woodgate, Mary, 10.
- Woodger, Hannah, 213; Mary, 377; Thomas, 213.
- Woodham, Mary, 177.
- Woodhatch, Ann, 9; Mary, 209; Sarah, 142; William, 209.
- Woodhead, Sarah, 348; Thomas, 348.
- Woodhedge, Sarah, 7; Thomas, 7.
- Woodhouse, Ann, 43, 345, 391; Charlotte, 387; Cornelius, 281; Elizabeth, 405; Frances, 233; James, 256; Jane, 256; Joseph, 209, 336; Mary, 4, 281, 336, 343; Rachel, 55; Sarah, 130; Susanna, 209; Thomas, 345, 391.
- Woodfield, Ann, 103; Robert, 103.
- Wooding, Mary, 336; William, 336.
- Woodington, Mary, 210.
- Woodland, Elizabeth, 59, 360, 384; Samuel, 360, 384.
- Woodley, Ann, 380; Elizabeth, 197; Frances, 76; Francis, 304, 359; Hannah, 359; Mary, 94; Sarah, 281, 304; William, 76.
- Woodman, Ann, 78, 279; David, 279; Frances, 231; Hester, 347; John, 78, 94; Mary, 94; Paul, 222; Sarah, 222; Sophia Ann, 320.
- Woodnott, Elizabeth, 140; Samuel, 140.
- Woodroff, George, 194; Isabella, 194.
- Woodroffe, Ann, 15, 149, 391; Catherine, 55; George, 15, 149; Mary, 146, 319.
- Woodrow, Dolly, 254; Edmund, 254.
- Woodruff, Catherine, 134; Elizabeth, 211; John, 134.
- Woodruffe, Bridget, 352.
- Woods, Ann, 211, 390; Edmund, 394; Elizabeth, 318; George, 390; Hester, 156; James, 187; Martha, 104; Mary, 187; Sarah, 394; William, 211.
- Woodus, Lucy, 218.
- Woodward, Abraham, 4; Ann, 141; Elizabeth, 92, 140, 335, 351, 370, 404; Frances, 246; George, 165; Hannah, 279; Henry, 274; Jacob, 351; James, 92; Jane, 46; Joan, 4; Mary, 165, 182; Ruth, 274; Sarah, 2, 146, 233; Thomas, 141; Walter, 370; William, 46, 140, 146.
- Woodwards, Alice, 3; Richard, 3.
- Woodworth, Elizabeth, 95, 188; William, 188.
- Woody, Mary, 192, 313; Robert, 192.
- Woolams, Elizabeth, 82; John, 82.
- Woolcott, Elizabeth, 127.
- Wooldridge, Ann, 258; William, 258.
- Wooley, Ann, 328; Elizabeth, 370.
- Woolfenden, Margaret, 75.
- Woolford, Catherine, 110; Mary, 168; William, 110, 168.
- Woolfre, Elizabeth, 12.
- Woolger, Ann, 384.
- Woolam, Mary, 349.
- Woolands, Mary, 330.
- Woolard, Ann, 85; Gilbert, 171; Mary, 171.
- Woolaston, Ann, 201; Thomas, 201.
- Woolldridge, Olle, 118.
- Woollder, Anna Maria, 296.
- Woollet, Mary, 73.
- Woolley, Ann, 97, 287, 323; Charlotte, 379; Elizabeth, 292; Frances, 378; George, 287; James, 97; John, 398; Joseph, 323; Margaret, 398; Mary, 135, 143, 300; Susanna, 365.
- Woolford, Ann, 108; James, 108.
- Woolman, John, 103; Susanna, 103.
- Woolmington, Mary, 149; William, 149.
- Woolstone, Elizabeth, 377; William, 377.
- Wooton, George, 373; Sarah, 373.
- Wootton, Arthur, 101; Elizabeth, 101, 220; Mary, 86, 180, 357; Thomas, 220; William, 180.
- Worcester, B. Bp. of, 264, 288.
- Wordsworth, Amelia, 342; Elizabeth, 390; Joshua, 342.
- Woreham, Sarah, 303.
- Worfield, Sarah, 244.
- Worford, Ann, 332; Daniel, 94, 356; Elizabeth, 304; James, 304; Mary, 94, 356.
- Worgon, Ann, 87; William, 87.
- Worhall, Joseph, 367; Mary, 302, 367.
- Workeman, Daniel, 193; Elizabeth, 193.
- Workman, George, 386; Mary, 386.
- Worledge, Phoebe, 206; Samuel, 206.
- Worley, Diana, 218; Hannah, 220; Isaac, 381; John, 361; Mary, 361, 381.
- Worldige, Ann, 223; Elizabeth, 204.
- Wormell, Grace, 7.
- Wormstone, Rachel, 137.
- Wornham, Susanna, 301.
- Worrall, Amelia, 335; Ann, 124, 385, 404; Christian, 353; Elizabeth, 98, 124; James, 98; John, 124, 335; Mary, 296; Thomas, 296; William, 404.
- Worrell, Francis, 399; Hannah Pounds Alice, 399; Jane, 35; Mary, 257; Sarah, 61; William, 35.
- Worrin, Mary, 259; William, 259.
- Worsdall, Ann, 367; Catherine, 127; James, 367.
- Worsfold, Ann, 210, 321, 341; John, 210, 321, 397; Susanna, 397.
- Worsley, John, 260; Martha, 260.

- Worster, Frances, 372 ; George, 372.
 Wort, George, 333 ; Rebecca, 333.
 Worth, Ann, 309, 353 ; Martha, 165 ; Sarah, 190.
 Worthen, Ann, 129 ; Richard, 129.
 Worthenbury, Jane, 81.
 Worthington, Ann, 287 ; Elizabeth, 408 ; Frances, 226 ; John, 381 ; Martha, 210, 381 ; Sarah, 345.
 Worthy, Elizabeth, 222 ; Thomas, 222.
 Wortley, Elizabeth, 13 ; John, 13 ; Mary, 43.
 Wostell, Jesse, 1 ; Sarah, 1.
 Wotten, Mary, 193 ; William, 193.
 Wotton, John, 303 ; Richard, 35 ; Sarah, 281, 303 ; Susanna, 35 ; Thomas, 281.
 Would, John, 169 ; Mary, 169.
 Wragg, Ann, 225 ; Elizabeth, 362 ; Jacob, 384 ; Margaret, 384.
 Wrath, Mary, 215, 221 ; Richard, 221.
 Wrathall, Jane, 356 ; Lupton, 356.
 Wrather, Clemens, 84 ; Elizabeth, 84, 167, 260 ; Hannah, 207 ; William, 260.
 Wray, Elizabeth, 320 ; Frances, 141 ; Rebecca, 171 ; William, 171, 320 ; Rev. William Ulithorn, 141.
 Wreah, Reynier, 31.
 Wreghant, Ann, 125.
 Wren, Philip, 8 ; Rebecca, 136 ; Sarah, 8.
 Wrench, Ellis, 144 ; Mary, 410 ; Susannah, 342 ; Thomasin, 144 ; William Ellis, 410.
 Wrigglesworth, George, 124 ; Hannah, 124.
 Wright, Alice, 391 ; Amy, 322, 339, 401 ; Ann, 8, 30, 32, 60, 92, 94, 113, 120, 136, 166, 202, 213, 222, 275, 280, 290, 311, 350, 371, 401, 405 ; Barwick, 219 ; Bathsheba, 219 ; Catherine, 55, 70, 101, 122, 258, 371 ; Constantia, 59 ; Daniel, 60 ; David, 254 ; Edward, 63, 70 ; Eleanor, 11, 31, 124, 201 ; Elizabeth, 25, 61, 66, 82, 88, 97, 150, 155, 216, 223, 226, 230, 251, 290, 315, 360, 372, 390, 409 ; E., 295 ; Frances, 226, 308, 392 ; Francis, 201, 254 ; George, 92, 166, 256, 275, 375 ; Grace, 25 ; Hannah, 168, 356, 382 ; Henrietta, 187 ; Henry, 11, 390, 401 ; Hugh, 129 ; James, 32, 55, 157, 199, 202, 206, 280, 290, 299, 304 ; Jane, 36, 81, 82, 143, 187, 248, 254 ; Jemima, 63, 239, 360 ; John, 1, 25, 50, 63, 67, 90, 112, 120, 216, 251, 340, 360 ; Joseph, 94, 187, 240, 395 ; Joyce, 67 ; Louisa, 286 ; Lucy, 94 ; Lydia, 365 ; Margaret, 77, 90, 103, 151, 277 ; Martha, 16, 185, 254 ; Mary, 11, 19, 63, 84, 96, 106, 115, 129, 151, 157, 169, 189, 192, 199, 213, 230, 252, 256, 299, 304, 311, 315, 325, 336, 340, 362, 388, 395, 396 ; Mary Ann, 244 ; Sir Nathan, 75 ; Nathan, 375 ; Patience, 324 ; Peter, 97 ; Phoebe, 324 ; Richard, 101, 356 ; Rev. Robert, 371 ; Robert, 362, 391 ; Rose, 168 ; Samuel, 401 ; Sarah, 1, 92, 178, 206, 215, 219, 292, 361, 378, 398, 409 ; Stephen, 96 ; Susanna, 50, 78, 134, 137, 214, 240, 380 ; Thomas, 16, 94, 143, 222, 339, 361, 405 ; Thomas Robinson, 405 ; Dr. Walter, 388 ; William, 122, 168, 277, 290, 311, 315, 336, 360, 371, 396 ; William James, 82 ; Winifred, 112.
 Wrightson, Henrietta, 405 ; Sarah, 261 ; Thomas, 261 ; William, 405.
 Wrinch, Ann, 19.
 Wroe, Eleanor, 84 ; Frances, 401 ; John, 84, 401.
 Wrottesley, Ann, 6 ; Baron, 198 ; Elizabeth, 11 ; Lady Frances, 198 ; Sir John, 198 ; Thomas, 11.
 Wully, Daniel, 384 ; Mary, 384.
 Wyatt, Ann, 55 ; Earley, 313 ; Elizabeth, 34, 309, 313, 326, 392 ; Hannah, 9, 391 ; Isabella, 122 ; Martha, 105, 141, 325 ; Mary, 114, 149, 313 ; Priscilla, 234 ; Richard, 9, 114, 141, 149 ; Robert, 105 ; Sophia, 334 ; Susannah, 190, 408 ; Thomas, 408 ; William, 34, 122.
 Wybrow, Charlotte, 220 ; Frederick, 98 ; Mary, 98 ; William, 220.
 Wyche, Jane, 358.
 Wycke, Hannah, 21.
 Wyer, James, 364 ; Jane, 153 ; Sarah, 364.
 Wyeth, Aaron, 307 ; Elizabeth, 282 ; Esther, 307 ; George, 282 ; Hannah, 287 ; Jane, 317 ; Mark, 317.
 Wykham, Rev. Richard, 182 ; Sophia, 182 ; William Humphrey, 182.
 Wyld, Ann, 159, 403 ; Henry, 403 ; Jane, 364 ; Joseph, 364.
 Wyles, Ruth, 275.
 Wyld, Mary, 158 ; William, 158.
 Wyllys, Mary, 41.
 Wyman, Christopher, 271 ; Elizabeth, 271, 372.
 Wymark, Isaac, 354 ; Martha, 354.
 Wynalls, Mary, 172.
 Wynch, Ann, 322.
 Wyndham, Alicia Maria, Countess of Egremont, 45, 211 ; Catherine, 10 ; Charles, Earl of Egremont, 45, 211 ; Charlotte Elizabeth, 375 ; Elizabeth, 11, 75 ; Lady Elizabeth Alicia Maria, 211 ; Lady Frances, 268 ; George, 375 ; John, 75 ; Wadham, 10.
 Wynn, Ann, 134 ; Catherine, 106 ; Lady Charlotte, 215 ; Lady Frances Williams, 186 ; Lady Henrietta, 186 ; Mary, 357 ; Sarah, 75, 115, 341 ; Thomas, 106 ; Sir Watkin Williams, 186, 215.
 Wynne, Ann, 352 ; Dorothy, 25 ; Eleanor, 247 ; Elizabeth, 382 ; John, 27, 398 ; Margaret, 154 ; Phillis, 398.
 Wynyard, Mary, 65.
 Wyvill, Ann, 402.

Y

- Yalloy, Mary, 325.
 Yamons, Ann, 303.
 Yandley, Elizabeth, 243.
 Yare, Elizabeth, 247.
 Yarnold, Sarah, 351.
 Yaron, James, 304 ; Mary, 304.
 Yarroll, Mary, 201 ; Samuel, 201.
 Yarrow, John, 151 ; Martha, 184 ; Mary, 183 ; Susanna, 151 ; Thomas, 184.
 Yates, Abraham, 377 ; Ann, 406 ; Charlotte, 400 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Elizabeth, 96, 104, 280, 377 ; Esther, 64 ; Jane, 268 ; John, 16 ; Joseph, 400 ; Margaret, 16, 319 ; Martha, 237 ; Mary, 59, 365 ; Thomas, 59, 319.
 Yeamans, Sarah, 363.
 Yearby, Mary, 349.
 Yearsley, Mary, 218.
 Yeates, Ann, 94, 268, 308 ; Catherine, 140 ; David, 308 ; Margaret, 330 ; Richard, 330 ; Sarah, 288.
 Yeatman, Ann, 77.
 Yeats, Ann, 50, 143 ; Dorothy, 158 ; Elizabeth, 50 ; John, 50 ; Martha, 153.
 Yeo, Alice, 184 ; Elizabeth, 2 ; William, 184.
 Yeoman, Charles, 345 ; Christian Mary, 345 ; Eleanor, 220 ; Hannah, 319 ; Lydia, 105 ; Mary, 345 ; Thomas, 319.
 Yeomans, Susanna, 96.
 Yerrel, Mary, 41.
 Yetman, David, 258 ; Elizabeth, 258.

- Yetts, Jane, 352; William, 352.
 Yetzman, Jane, 403; Jean, 403.
 Yexley, Eleanor, 146; Mary, 201; Robert, 146.
 Yonge, Frances, 241; Louisa, 380; William John, 241.
 York, Alice, 276; Ann, 200, 359; Elizabeth, 96; George, 329; Hannah, 260; Jane, 178; Martha, 329; Tabitha, 9; William, 260, 359.
 York, Dr. William Markham, Archbp. of, 402.
 Yorke, Agneta, 116; Amos, 281; A., 136; Catharina, 57; Hon. Charles, 57, 116; Charlotte, 135; Jemima, 366; Joseph, 366; Katherine, 225; Lydia, 281; Philip, 366; —, Earl of Hardwicke, 116.
 Youd, Ann, 371; Charlotte, 305; Elizabeth, 151; Jane, 322; John, 151, 305, 322; Martha, 401; Mary, 292; Robert, 371.
 Youell, James, 288; Jane, 288; Sarah, 356.
 Youmans, Jane, 181; John, 181.
 Young, Ann, 103, 109, 155, 170, 221, 263; Bridget, 164; Catherine, 223, 341; Charles, 253; David, 13; Dorothy, 69; Edith, 204; Edward, 104; Eleanor, 238; Eliza, 409; Elizabeth, 4, 17, 104, 111, 146, 281, 289, 316, 349, 354, 399; Flora, 22; Frances, 401; Francis, 270; George, 281; Isabel, 141; James, 213, 305, 341, 346; Jane, 118, 254, 255, 346; Jeremiah, 170; John, 4, 141, 155, 238, 349, 354; Margaret, 354; Martha, 13, 41, 356; Mary, 213, 233, 253, 268, 270, 305, 319, 321, 372, 406; Midfd., 289; Ralph, 118; Robert, 69, 409; Rodrick, 109; Sarah, 204, 271, 301, 306, 315, 376; Susanna, 135; Tabitha, 250; Thomas, 135, 204, 306, 316; William, 41, 111, 268, 315, 372.
 Younge, Elizabeth, 306.
 Younger, Ann, 67, 290; Mary, 9; Thomas, 67.
 Youngman, John, 401; Sarah, 401.
 Yourd, Martha, 401.
 Yourle, Eleanor, 136; William, 136.
 Yours, Mary, 302.
 Yourt, John, 397; Mary, 397.
 Yundell, Prudence, 151.
 Yver, Angeliqne Elize, 374.

Z

- Zackery, Sarah, 396.
 Zackrey, Samuel, 246; Susannah, 246.
 Zanker, Joseph, 287; Mary, 287.
 Zenogle, Elizabeth, 342; Thomas, 342.
 Zugg, Ann, 362; Jacob, 362.

ADDENDA.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <p> Althorp. <i>See</i> Spencer.
 Baskerville, Susannah, 214.
 Beatch, Sarah, 224.
 Boubilla, Ann, 182; John, 182.
 Burt, Charles Pym, 388. </p> | <p> Cotes, Rev. Robert, 71.
 Dickenson, Sarah, 129.
 Garlies, Lord. <i>See</i> Stewart.
 Hutchinson, Ann, 163.
 Nuthall, John, 141. </p> |
|--|--|

END OF VOLUME I.



PUBLICATIONS.

VOL.

- 1.—*The Visitation of London, in 1568, by Cooke.* Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., G. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 2.—*The Visitation of Leicestershire, in 1619, by Lennard and Vincent.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON Jun., Esq., F.S.A.
 - 3.—*The Visitation of Rutland, in 1618, by Camden.* Edited by GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A.
 - 4.—*The Visitations of Nottingham in 1563 and 1614.* Edited by GEO. W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A.
 - 5.—*The Visitations of Oxford, 1574 and 1634.* Edited by W. H. TURNER, Esq.
 - 6.—*The Visitation of Devon in 1620.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A.
 - 7.—*The Visitation of Cumberland in 1615.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A.
- [*The preceding Seven Works are out of Print*]
- 8.—*Le Fevre's Catalogue of Knights.* Edited by GEORGE W. MARSHALL, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 9.—*The Visitation of Cornwall, 1620.* Edited by Colonel VIVIAN and Dr. H. H. DRAKE. £1 : 1
 - 10.—*The Registers of Westminster Abbey.* Edited by Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1
 - 11.—*The Visitation of Somersetshire in 1623.* Edited by the Rev. F. T. COLBY, D.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 12.—*The Visitation of Warwickshire in 1619.* Edited by JOHN FETHERSTON, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 13.—*The Visitations of Essex in 1552, 1558, 1612, and 1634.* Part I. Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 14.—*The Visitation of Essex, consisting of Miscellaneous Pedigrees, and Berry's Pedigrees.* Part II. With general Index. £1 : 1
 - 15.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. I. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A., and Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1
 - 16.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire in 1564.* Edited by the Rev. C. B. NORCLIFFE, M.A. £1 : 1
 - 17.—*The Visitation of London, 1633-4.* Vol. II. Edited by J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 18.—*The Visitation of Cheshire in 1580.* Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 19.—*The Visitations of Bedfordshire in 1566, 1582, and 1634.* Edited by F. A. BLAYDES, Esq. £1 : 1
 - 20.—*The Visitation of Dorsetshire, in 1623, by St. George and Lennard as Deputies to Camden.* Edited by J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 21.—*The Visitation of Gloucestershire, in 1623, by Chitting and Phillipot as Deputies to Camden.* Edited by Sir JOHN MACLEAN, F.S.A., and W. C. HEANE, Esq., M.R.C.S. £1 : 1
 - 22.—*The Visitations of Hertfordshire in 1572 and 1634.* Edited by WALTER C. METCALFE, Esq., F.S.A. £1 : 1
 - 23.—*Marriage Licences:* Dean and Chapter of Westminster, 1558 to 1699; Vicar-General of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1660 to 1679. Extracted by the late Colonel CHESTER, D.C.L. Edited by GEO. J. ARMYTAGE, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10
 - 24.—*Marriage Licences:* Faculty Office of the Archbishop of Canterbury, 1543 to 1869. £0 : 10
 - 25.—*Marriage Licences:* Bishop of London, Vol. I., 1520 to 1610. £0 : 10
 - 26.—*Marriage Licences:* Bishop of London, Vol. II., 1611 to 1828. £0 : 10

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- The Visitations of Worcestershire in 1569 and 1634.* To be Edited by WM. P. W. PHILLIMON Esq., M.A.
- Shropshire Pedigrees, comprising the Visitations of 1569, 1584, and 1623.* To be Edited by J. P. RYLANDS, Esq., F.S.A.
- The Visitations of Norfolk in 1563, 1589, and 1613.* To be Edited by WALTER RYE, Esq.
- The Registers of Durham Cathedral.* To be Edited by Captain WHITE, F.S.A.

Entrance Fee: Half-a-Guinea. Annual Subscription: One Guinea.

Members whose Subscriptions are due are requested to forward them to J. J. HOWARD, Esq., LL.D. Honorary Treasurer, at 3 Dartmouth Row, Blackheath, Kent, who will also receive Subscriptions towards publication of "Parish Registers."

Persons wishing to join the Society should apply to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heat Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.

The Publications of the Society which are in print can be obtained, by Members *only*, at the price above mentioned, on application to Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W.

REGISTER SECTION.

PUBLICATIONS.

- VOL. I.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART I.,
A.D. 1538 to 1666. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. II.—THE REGISTERS OF CANTERBURY CATHEDRAL. Edited by
ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. III.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. DIONIS BACKCHURCH, LONDON.
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. IV.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. PETER'S, CORNHILL, LONDON. PART II.,
A.D. 1666 to 1754. Edited by GRANVILLE LEVESON GOWER, Esq., F.S.A. £0 : 10 : 6
- VOL. V.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MARY ALDERMARY, LONDON.
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. VI.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, LONDON.
Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. VII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. MICHAEL, CORNHILL, LONDON.
Partly Edited by Colonel J. L. CHESTER, D.C.L., LL.D. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. VIII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. ANTHOLIN, BUDGE ROW; AND
ST. JOHN BAPTIST ON WALLBROOK, LONDON. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. IX.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.
Vol. I. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. X.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.
Vol. II. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XI.—THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER
SQUARE, LONDON. Vol. I. Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A. £1 : 1 : 0
- VOL. XII.—THE REGISTERS OF ST. JAMES, CLERKENWELL, LONDON.
Vol. III. Edited by ROBERT HOVENDEN, Esq. [*In the Press.*]

PROSPECTIVE PUBLICATIONS.

- THE MARRIAGE REGISTERS OF ST. GEORGE, HANOVER SQUARE,
LONDON. Vol. II. To be Edited by JOHN H. CHAPMAN, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.
- THE REGISTERS OF CHRIST CHURCH, NEWGATE STREET, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF BATH ABBEY CHURCH, BATH.
- THE REGISTERS OF ST. SEPULCHRE'S, LONDON.
- THE REGISTERS OF THE PARISH OF STOURTON, WILTS.

AND MANY OTHERS.

The Publications of the Register Section will be supplied to Members on payment of an extra Subscription of One Guinea, and can be obtained, by Members *only*, from Messrs. MITCHELL and HUGHES, 140 Wardour Street, W., at the above Prices.

Forms of Application, and all other particulars, may be obtained by applying to J. PAUL RYLANDS, Esq., Hon. Sec., Heather Lea, Cloughton, Birkenhead.



Do
Circulate

